This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

BR Doc 650

HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STICS

NUMBER of CHILDREN
of the Years ended
DENOMINATION.

Number of Children for whom School Accommodation was Provided in New and Enlarged Schoolhouses.		
868.	1869.	1870.
,154 657	28,548 1,566	24,238 806
,811	30,114	25,044
,604	24,476	21,245
,246 189	3,340 81	2,689 121
583	1,075	722
74	491	84
115	651	183
,811	30,114	25,044

n page 18 *of the*

DE,

PRINTED TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT M
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1875.

[C.—1305.] *Price* 4*s.* 10*d.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

FORTY-THREE VOLUMES.

—*(39.)*—

STATISTICAL TABLES—*continued.*

COLONIES; EAST INDIA; FOREIGN COUNTRIES; MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS (UNITED KINGDOM).

Session

5 *February* — 18 *August* 1875.

80 (Partial)

VOL. LXXX.

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

1875.

[C.—1305.] *Price* 4*s.* 10*d.*

TICS

NUMBER of CHILDREN
of the Years ended
DENOMINATION.

Number of Children for whom School Accommodation was Provided in New and Enlarged Schoolhouses.		
868.	1869.	1870.
9,154	28,548	24,238
657	1,566	806
9,811	30,114	25,044
4,604	24,476	21,245
4,246	3,340	2,689
189	81	121
583	1,075	722
74	491	84
115	651	183
9,811	30,114	25,044

n page 18 *of the*

ODE,

Digitized by Google

1880, June 8.
Minot Fund.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

1875.

FORTY-THREE VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE

THIRTY-NINTH VOLUME.

N. B.—*THE* Figures *at the* beginning of the line, *correspond with the* N° *at the foot of each* Paper; *and the* Figures *at the* end of the line, *refer to the* MS. Paging *of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.*

STATISTICAL TABLES—*continued.*

Statistical Abstract (Colonies):

C. 1304.] Statistical Abstract for the several Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom, in each Year, from 1859 to 1873. Eleventh Number Bound Separately - - p. 1

Statistical Abstract (East India):

C. 1350.] Statistical Abstract relating to British India, from 1865 to 1874. Ninth Number -Bound Separately - - 105

Statistical Abstract (Foreign Countries):

C. 1372.] Statistical Abstract (Foreign Countries), 1860 to 1872 (No. II), Bound Separately 193

Miscellaneous Statistics (United Kingdom):

C. 1305.] Miscellaneous Statistics of the United Kingdom. Part IX. - 293

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1875.

[C.—1305.] *Price* 4*s.* 10*d.*

TICS

UMBER of CHILDREN of the Years ended DENOMINATION.

Number of Children for whom School Accommodation was Provided in New and Enlarged Schoolhouses.		
868.	1869.	1870.
,154	28,548	24,238
657	1,566	806
,811	30,114	25,044
,604	24,476	21,245
,246	3,340	2,689
189	81	121
583	1,075	722
74	491	84
115	651	183
,811	30,114	25,044

n page 18 *of the*

DE,

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

EDUCATION:—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 2.—Number of Primary Schoolhouses Built, Enlarged, or Improved, and Number of Children for whom School Accommodation was Provided, in Great Britain, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1868, 1869, and 1870, distinguishing the same for each Religious Denomination.

	Number of Schoolhouses.						Number of Children for whom School Accommodation was Provided in New and Enlarged Schoolhouses.		
	1868.		1869.		1870.				
	Built.	Enlarged or Improved.	Built.	Enlarged or Improved.	Built.	Enlarged or Improved.	1868.	1869.	1870.
In Great Britain:									
England and Wales - - -	114	70	106	58	75	93	29,154	28,548	24,238
Scotland - - - - - -	4	3	6	4	3	3	657	1,566	806
Total - -	118	73	112	62	78	96	29,811	30,114	25,044
Religious Denominations:									
National or Church of England Schools - - -	103	64	94	49	68	83	25,604	24,476	21,245
British and Foreign Schools -	9	5	11	7	6	8	3,246	3,340	2,689
Wesleyan Schools - - -	1	1	—	1	—	1	189	81	121
Established Church of Scotland Schools - - -	3	2	4	2	2	3	583	1,075	722
Free Church Schools, and other Schools not connected with the Established Church of Scotland	1	1	2	2	1	—	74	491	84
Roman Catholic Schools - -	1	—	1	1	1	1	115	651	183
Total - -	118	73	112	62	78	96	29,811	30,114	25,044

It is requested that this Table may be substituted for Table No. 2. on page 18 of the Miscellaneous Statistics, Part VIII.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GEORGE EDWARD EYRE AND WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1875.

[C.—1305.] *Price* 4*s.* 10*d.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

OF

THE UNITED KINGDOM.

(PART IX.)

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GEORGE EDWARD EYRE AND WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1875.

[C.—1305.] *Price* 4*s.* 10*d.*

Digitized by Google

BA DOC 650

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

(For Pages of Tables, see Alphabetical List in "CONTENTS OF TABLES.")

AGRICULTURE.

ANIMALS, DISEASED.

ARMY.

BANKS.

BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSE.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

COALS BROUGHT TO LONDON.

COAL MINES, ACCIDENTS IN.

COINAGE.

CORONERS' INQUESTS.

CRIME, PRISONS, POLICE and REFORMATORY and INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

EDUCATION.

ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

EMIGRATION.

FACTORIES.

——— ACCIDENTS IN.

FIRES.

FISHERIES.

FOREIGN LOANS.

HARBOUR LOANS.

INDUSTRIAL AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

INHABITED HOUSES.

LAND INCLOSED.

LIVE STOCK.

LOAN SOCIETIES.

LOANS FOR PUBLIC WORKS.

LOCAL TAXATION.

LONDON GAS COMPANIES.

——— HOSPITALS.

LUNATICS.

MINES.

——— ACCIDENTS IN.

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF WORKS.

——— WATER COMPANIES.

MONEY ORDERS, POST OFFICE.

NATIONAL DEBT AND PUBLIC FUNDS.

PAUPERS.

POLICE.

POPULATION.

POST OFFICE.

POSTAL TELEGRAPHS.

PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES.

PRISONS.

RAILWAYS.

——— ACCIDENTS ON.

RATES OF WAGES.

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

SAVINGS BANKS.

STREET ACCIDENTS, METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

VISITORS TO PALACES, MUSEUMS, &c.

WRECKS, &c.

Statistical and Commercial Department,
Board of Trade, 1876.

R. GIFFEN.

Note.—It is proper to explain that the present volume of Miscellaneous Statistics was in the main prepared before my taking charge of this Department. —R.G.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS OF TABLES. (*A to B.*)

(*The Information in the several Tables is given, as far as was practicable, for each of the Three Years* 1871, 1872, *and* 1873.)

A.

Page

ACCIDENTS. On Railways - - - 359
In Factories - - - - 421
In Coal Mines - - - - 427
In Ironstone Mines - - - 432
In Streets in Metropolitan Police Districts - 437
Reported by Police at Liverpool - - 151
To Shipping - - - - 446

ADVANCES BY WAY OF LOAN, or LOANS BY TREASURY. Amount Paid and Repaid - - - 220

AGRICULTURE.—*Acreage under Crops, &c.* :—
In United Kingdom. Total in each Division 368
In Great Britain. The same in each County 372
In Ireland. Number of Holdings, Acreage under Crops, and Estimated Produce - - - - 376
—— *Live Stock.* Total thereof in each Division of the Kingdom - - 371
In each County in Great Britain - 373
On each Class of Holding in Ireland - - - 381

ANIMALS, DISEASED. Statistics of - - - 383–386

ANNUITIES GRANTED BY SAVINGS BANKS :—
By Savings Banks, &c. - - - 316–318
By Post Office Savings Banks - - - 321

ARMY. Total Strength of Regular, Reserve, and Auxiliary Forces - - - - - 353
—— Strength of each Branch of the Regular Army - 353
—— „ of the Regular Army by Ranks - - 353
—— Distribution of the Regular Army - - 354
—— Recruits, Number finally approved - - 354
—— Horses employed in the Regular Army - - 354

ARMY CLOTHING, Prices of - - - - - 339

ARMY PROVISIONS. *Prices of*—Bread and Meat - 333–335
—— Of Purveyor's Stores - 336

ASSESSMENT FOR COUNTY RATE. *See* LOCAL TAXATION.

B.

BANKS:
Total Number in each Division of United Kingdom - 280
—— *Joint Stock Banks.* Number in each County in each Division of United Kingdom - 280
—— *Circulation of Notes.* Amount of, by Banks in each Division of United Kingdom 281
—— Under and above 5*l.* by Scotch and Irish Banks - - 283
—— *Issue of Notes.* Amount of, Authorized and Actual, by Banks in each Division of United Kingdom - - - - 282
—— *Coin held,* Amount of, by Scotch and Irish Banks - 282
—— *Banks of Issue. Private.* Names of Banks and Amount of Issues in each County in England and Wales - - - 284
—— *Joint Stock.* Names of Banks and Amount of Issues in each County in United Kingdom - - - 288
—— *Bank of England.* Issue Department. Issues and Securities - - - 290
—— Banking Department. Liabilities and Assets - - - 291
—— Branches of, and Circulation of Branch Bank Notes - - 292

B—(Continued.)

BANKS—*Continued.* Page
Bank of England—Continued.
—— Amount of Coin Sent to and Received from Branch Banks - 293
—— Bullion Purchased and Sold - 293
—— British Gold Coin. Excess of Payments to and Receipts from Public, and Amount Received from Mint - - - 293
—— Minimum Rates of Discount - 294
—— Prices of Gold and Silver - 294
—— Exchange in London:—
On Paris - - - 294
„ Hamburg - - - 294
„ Amsterdam - - - 294
—— *Old Savings Banks.* General Accounts with Trustees 297
—— Securities held by National Debt Commissioners - - - - 298
—— Nature, Amount, Prices, and Value of Securities - - - 298
—— in each Division of United Kingdom. Banks, Depositors, and average Amount invested by each Depositor - 299, 301
—— Number of Banks, and of Accounts thereat, Amount owing to Depositors, &c., &c., in each County - - 302–317
—— Rate of Interest Paid to Depositors - 306–317
—— Receipts from and Payments to Depositors, Number and Amount - - 306–317
—— Annuities Granted. Number and Amount 308–317
—— —— Number Granted, Fallen in, and now Payable - - - 318
—— Purchase of Annuities. Amount of Money Received and Invested on Account of - - - - 319, 320
—— —— Expenses of Management. Amount and Rate per Cent. on Capital - 309–317
—— *Post Office Savings Banks.* Statistics of - - 321
—— Annuities granted by - - - 321
—— *Military Savings Banks.* Statistics of - - 322
—— *Naval Savings Banks.* The same - - 322
—— *Merchant Seamens' Savings Banks.* The same - 323
—— *Merchant Seamens' Money Orders.* Number and Amount thereof Issued and Paid - - 323

BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSE. Amount of Cheques and Bills passed in each week - 295

BANKRUPTCIES. PROCEEDINGS IN BANKRUPTCY COURT. *See* CIVIL JUSTICE.

BATLEY. Rates of Wages at - - - - 346

BEER SHOP and PUBLIC HOUSE KEEPERS. Summoned by Police :—
In London - - - - 147
„ Liverpool - - - - 150
„ Manchester - - - - 156
„ Edinburgh - - - - 161
„ Dublin - - - - 165

BELFAST. Rates of Wages in Town and District 345, 349, 352

BETHLEM HOSPITAL. Prices of Food and Clothing - 337, 340
See also HOSPITALS.

BILL STAMPS. Number at each Rate of Duty - - 246

BIRTHS. *Total* In United Kingdom - - - 14
„ England and Wales - - - 15
„ Scotland - - - - 23
„ Ireland - - - 27
—— *In each County* In England and Wales - - 17
„ Scotland - - - 25
„ Ireland - - - 27

Digitized by Google

B—(Continued.) Page

BOARD OF WORKS, METROPOLITAN. Income and Expenditure of - - 434
BOOK PACKETS. Conveyed by Post - - - 257
BRADFORD. Rates of Wages at - - - 347
BREAD FOR TROOPS. Contract Price of - - 333, 334
BRITISH MUSEUM. Number of Visitors to - - - 452
BRISTOL. Rates of Seamen's Wages at - - - 351
BULLION. Held by Bank of England - - - 290
—— Purchased and Sold by Bank of England - 293
—— Price Paid for, by Bank of England - - 294
—— For Coinage—Received and Purchased by Royal Mint - - - 324

C.

CATTLE. Number in each Division of the Kingdom - 371
Number in each County in Great Britain - 373
Number upon each Class of Holdings in Ireland 381
CARRIAGES. Excise Licenses for. Number issued, &c. 226, 228, 231
CHARITY COMMISSION, ENGLAND and WALES. Amount of Stock transferred to Official Trustees of Charitable Funds - - - - 328
CHELSEA HOSPITAL. Prices Paid by, for Clothing - 340
CIRCULATION OF BANK NOTES. *See* BANKS.
CIVIL JUSTICE:—
—— *United Kingdom.* Appeals, &c. in Council - 168
—— —— „ in House of Lords 168
—— *England and Wales.* Number and Nature of Proceedings in the High Court of Chancery, the Court of Chancery of the County Palatine of Lancaster, the Court of Probate, the Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, the High Court of Admiralty, and the Superior Courts of Common Law - - - 169–172
—— —— Admiralty Suits in the County Courts; Number and Nature of Proceedings in - 172
—— —— Court of Common Law at Westminster; Nature and Results of Causes Tried - 173
—— —— Nature, Number, and Results of Causes before the Judges on Circuit - 174, 175
—— —— Court of Error, Proceedings therein - 176
—— —— Number and Nature of Proceedings before the Judges at Chambers - - 176
—— —— Number and Nature of Proceedings in the County Courts, the London Bankruptcy Court, the Borough, Hundred, and Manorial Courts, the Lord Mayor's Court (London), the Stannaries Court, and the Court of Record of the Hundred of Salford - - - - 177–180
—— *Scotland.* Number and Nature of Proceedings in the Court of Session, the Sheriffs' Courts, the Justice of Peace Small Debt Courts, and in Bankruptcy - - 181–184
—— *Ireland.* Nature and Number of Proceedings in the High Court of Chancery, the Court of Probate; the Court for Matrimonial Causes, the High Court of Admiralty, the Landed Estates Court, the Superior Courts of Common Law, and in the Consolidated Nisi Prius Court - 185–190
—— —— Number, Nature, and Results of Causes before the Judges on Circuit - 190–192
—— —— Court of Error; Proceedings therein - 191
—— —— Election Petitions - - - 193
—— —— Proceedings in Bankruptcy and Insolvency, in the Courts of Chairmen of Counties, in Lord Mayor's Court, and in Courts of Quarter Sessions - - 193, 194
COALS. Number of Collieries, and Quantities and Value of Coal Produced - - - - 422
—— BROUGHT TO LONDON. By Sea, Railway, and Canals - - - - 433
COAL MINES. Number and Nature of Accidents therein - 427
See also COALS.
COD FISHERIES. Scotland - - - - 440
COINAGE. Gold and Silver Bullion and Copper Purchased and Coined at Royal Mint - - 324
COLLIERIES. *See* COALS.
COPPER. Number of Mines and Quantities and Value Produced - - - - 424

C—(Continued.) Page

CORN. Prices of:—
Weekly in England and Wales - - 330
Septennial, for Tithe Commutation - - 331
Fiars in Scotland - - - 331
Monthly at Dublin - - - 332
—— Cultivation:—
Acreage under Corn Crops in United Kingdom - - - - - 368
The same in each County in Great Britain - 372
The same on each Class of Holdings in Ireland 376
—— Production:—
In Ireland. Total Estimated Quantity - 378
—— „ Produce per Acre - 378
CORONERS' INQUESTS in England and Wales. Statistics of 166
in Ireland „ 167
The same at Liverpool - - 150
„ Manchester - - 157
„ Dublin - - 165
COUNTY RATES. *See* LOCAL TAXATION.
COUNTY COURTS. *See* CIVIL JUSTICE.
CRIME:—
—— *Criminal Courts.* In each Division of the United Kingdom. Statistics of - 97–100
—— —— England and Wales. Number of Persons Committed or Bailed for Trial in each County - 101–104
—— —— Scotland ditto - - 104–106
—— —— Ireland ditto - - - 106–108
—— *Prisons.* In United Kingdom. Number of Prisoners, &c. - - - - 109
—— In England and Wales. Number of Prisoners of each Age and Sex, &c. - - 110–111
—— —— Receipts, Expenditure, &c. - 112
—— in Scotland. The same - - 113–117
—— in Ireland. The same - - 118–120
—— *Juvenile Prisoners.* *See* PRISONS and REFORMATORY and INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.
—— *Convict Prisons* in England and Wales. Statistics of - - - - 121–123
—— in Ireland. The same - - - 124
—— *Military Prisons* in United Kingdom. Number of Prisoners, Ages, and Nature of Crimes - 125
—— *Reformatory Schools.* Great Britain. Number of Juvenile Offenders in, Ages, &c. &c. - - - - 126–128
—— —— In Ireland. The same - - 129, 130
—— *Industrial Schools, Great Britain.* Number of Juvenile Offenders in, Ages, &c. &c. - 131, 132
—— —— *Ireland.* The same - - - 133
—— *Police.* England and Wales. Effective Force - 134
—— —— Total Charge and Government Contribution - - - 134
—— —— Persons apprehended and proceeded against, and Results of Trials, &c. &c. - - 134–137
—— —— Number of Persons known as belonging to Criminal Classes - 137
—— —— Scotland, Number of Offences known to, and Number of Persons apprehended by, the Police, with Results of Trial, &c. - - - - 138, 139
—— —— Ireland. Effective Force - - 140
—— —— —— Total Charge and Government Contributions - - 140
—— —— —— Persons apprehended and proceeded against, and Results of Trial - - - 140–143
—— —— —— Number of Persons known as belonging to Criminal Classes 143
—— *Metropolitan.* Number of Persons taken into Custody, Nature of Offences, Sentences, Age, and Sex of Persons apprehended, and Summonses against Public Houses, Beershops, &c. - - - - 144–147
—— *Liverpool.* The same - - 148–151
—— *Manchester.* The same - - 152–157
—— *Edinburgh.* The same - - 158–161
—— *Dublin.* The same - - - 162–165
CUSTOMS. *See* REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.
„ REVENUE, &c.

D.

DEATHS. Number thereof in United Kingdom - - 14
in England and Wales - - 16, 19
in Scotland - - 24, 26
in Ireland - - 27
—— From Accidents:—on Railways - - 359
„ in Factories - - 421
„ in Coal Mines - 430, 431

Digitized by Google

D—(Continued.) Page

DEBT. *See* NATIONAL DEBT AND PUBLIC FUNDS. *See also* COUNTY RATES *and* LOCAL TAXATION.

DEWSBURY. Rates of Wages in Town and District - 346

DISCOUNT, BANK RATES OF. *See* BANKS.

DISEASED ANIMALS. *See* ANIMALS, DISEASED.

DIVIDENDS IN FUNDS. Number of Persons Entitled to - 278

DOG LICENSES. Number issued - - 226, 228, 231

DUBLIN. Statistics of Police Courts, Coroners' Inquests, Fires, Suicides, &c. - - - 162–165

—— Prices of Corn at - - - - - - 332

DUNDEE. Rates of Wages in Town and District 345, 347, 349, 350

—— Rates of Seamen's Wages at - - - 351

E.

EDINBURGH. Statistics of Police Courts - - 158–161

EDUCATION *in Great Britain*, Primary Schools. Number of Schools, Scholars, Teachers, Results of Examination, Receipts, and Expenditure, &c., &c. - - - 28–42

" *in Ireland.* Primary Schools. Number of Schools, Scholars, Teachers, Results of Examination, Receipts and Expenditure, &c. - 43–49

" *Science and Art.* Number of Schools, Students, and Teachers, &c. - - 50–53

" *Workhouse Schools, England and Wales.* Number of children attending - 86

ELECTORAL STATISTICS. Number of Members Returned, Number of Electors on the Register, &c., &c. for each Parliamentary County or Division of County, and for each Represented City and Borough (*England and Wales*) - - 54–71

The same. *Scotland* - - - 72–74

" " *Ireland* - - - - 74–76

EMIGRATION. Number of Emigrants embarked at each Port, and Nationality and Sex of; also Destinations of Emigrants and Amount of Money Remitted from America, &c. to Friends in United Kingdom - 211–213

EXCHANGE. Rates thereof in London, on Paris, Amsterdam, and Hamburg - - - 294

EXCISE. *See* REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE. *See* REVENUE.

EXPENDITURE. *See* REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE. *See also* LOCAL TAXATION, COUNTY RATES, &c.

F.

FACTORIES, of each Description, in each Division and County of the United Kingdom, Statistics thereof - - - - 388–420

—— Accidents in. Number and Nature of - 421

FIARS, PRICES OF CORN. In Scotland - - - 331

FINANCE. *See* REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

FIRES. Reported by Police in London - - - 147

Liverpool - - - 151

Manchester - - - 156

Dublin - - 165

—— in the Metropolitan District - - - 438

FISHERIES. UNITED KINGDOM. Number of Boats in each Division of - - - - 439

—— *In Scotland.* Statistics of Cod and Herring - 440

—— *Irish*, Statistics of - - - - 443

FOREIGN GUARANTEED LOANS. *Russian-Dutch.* Original Amount. Amount Paid off. Capital Due, and Amount Paid for Interest - 221

—— *Greek Loan.* The same - - - 221

—— *Sardinian Loan.* The same - - 222

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. Accounts of, with Savings Banks - 297–317

FUNDS, PUBLIC. *See* NATIONAL DEBT.

G.

GAS COMPANIES LONDON. Capital, and Receipts and Expenditure of - 436

GLASGOW. Rates of Seamen's Wages at - - 351

G—(Continued.) Page

GOLD BULLION. Held by Bank of England - - 290

—— Purchased and Sold by Bank of England 293

—— Price Paid for by Bank of England - 294

—— Quantities and Value Received and Purchased and Coined at Royal Mint - 324

GREEK LOAN. *See* FOREIGN LOANS.

H.

HAMPTON COURT PALACE. Number of Visitors thereto - 452

HARBOUR LOANS - - - - - - 329

HERRINGS. Statistics of Herring Fisheries in Scotland - 440

HORSES. Number, Rates, and Amount of Duty Charged 226–231

—— Race, Revenue from Tax thereon - - 224

—— —— Number, Rate, and Amount of Duty Charged - - - - 225–230

HORSE DEALERS. Number, Rates, and Amount of Duty Charged - - - - 226–231

HOSPITALS IN LONDON. Number of Patients Admitted, Cured, &c. - - - 450

—— For Insane. The same - 451

HOUSES. Inhabited, Uninhabited, and Building: England and Wales. Number thereof in each county - - - 3

Scotland. The same - - - 4

Ireland. The same - - - 5

—— Number, Rates, and Amount of Duty Charged - - - - 254

HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT (Palace of Westminster). Number of Visitors thereto - - 452

HUDDERSFIELD. Rates of Wages in Town and District - 347

HULL. The same - - - - - - 350

I.

INCLOSURES. Extent of Land Inclosed under 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. - - - - - - 382

INCOME TAX. Total Revenue from in Great Britain and Ireland - - - 215, 216, 248

—— Assessed under each Schedule - - 249

—— Under each Class of Income, Schedule D. 250, 251

—— Amount of Property Assessed under Schedule A., B., and D., in Counties in Great Britain - - - 252, 253

INDUSTRIAL AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES. Statistics of - 326

INHABITED HOUSE DUTY. *See* REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, *and* HOUSES, INHABITED.

INLAND REVENUE. *See* REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

INQUESTS, CORONERS'. *See* CORONERS' INQUESTS.

INSANE. *See* LUNATICS. LONDON HOSPITALS FOR.

INSOLVENCIES. Proceedings in Insolvent Courts. *See* CIVIL JUSTICE.

INSURANCES. MARINE. Revenue from Tax thereon - 240

—— Rates and Amount of Duty thereon 242

IRON. Ore. Quantities and Value Raised - - 423

Pig. Quantities and Value Produced - - 423

J.

JOINT STOCK BANKS. *See* BANKS.

JUVENILE OFFENDERS. *See* CRIME.

K.

KEW GARDENS. Number of Visitors thereto - - 453

L.

LAND TAX. Amount of Revenue therefrom - 215, 216, 248

LAND INCLOSED. Total Extent in each County under 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. - - 382

LEAD. Number of Mines, and Amount Produced - 425

LEGACY AND SUCCESSION DUTIES, &c. - - 216, 240, 241

LETTERS. Conveyed by Post - - - - 257

—— Delivered by Post Office in chief Districts - 258

—— Revenue from Conveyance of, &c. - - 255

Digitized by Google

L—(Continued.) Page

LICENCES. *Excise.* Number, Rates, and Amount of Duty Charged in each Division of United Kingdom - - - 225–231
—— In Excise Districts to Persons Brewing Beer, showing Quantities of Malt Consumed - - 235, 236
—— —— To Vendors of Spirits and Beer 237–239
—— *Stamps.* Amount of the Gross and Net Produce from each description of Stamp Duty 240
—— Rates and Amount of Duty Charged for, in each Division of United Kingdom 242

LIVERPOOL. Statistics of Police Courts - - 148–150
—— Accidents at - - - - 151
—— Fires at - - - - - 151
—— Coroners' Inquests at - - - 150
—— Rates of Seamen's Wages - - - 351

LIVE STOCK. Total thereof in each Division of the Kingdom - - - - 371
—— In each County of Great Britain - 373
—— On each Class of Holdings in Ireland - 381

LOANS. To Foreign Governments - - - 221, 222
—— Treasury Advances by way of Loan - - 220
—— For Labouring Classes Dwellings - - 329
—— Harbour Loans - - - - 329
—— For Public Works, Manufacturing Districts - 329

LOAN SOCIETIES. In England and Wales. Abstract of Accounts thereof - - - 327

LOCAL TAXATION:
England and Wales. Receipts of Local Authorities - - 262, 263
—— County Rates. Assessment, Debt, and Receipts, and Expenditure for each Branch - - 264–273
Scotland. Assessment for County and Borough Purposes - - 274
—— Turnpike Trusts. Receipts and Expenditure of - - - 274
Ireland. Receipts of Local Authorities - 275
—— Grand Jury Presentments - - 275

LONDON. Births, Deaths, and Marriages in - - 15, 16
—— Paupers in - - - - 80, 81
—— Statistics of Metropolitan Police - - 144–147
—— Fires in - - - - - 438
—— Suicides in - - - - - 147
—— Coals brought to, by Sea and by Land, &c. - 433
—— Butcher's Meat, Prices of - - - 338
—— Hospitals, Patients at - - - 450
—— —— For Insane, Patients at - - - 451
—— Wages of Seamen - - - - 351
—— Gas Companies, Capital and Receipts and Expenditure of - - - - 436
—— Water Companies. The same - - - 437

LUNATICS.
In England and Wales. Number in Asylums, &c. in Workhouses, and in Licensed Houses, Sex, Class, &c. &c. - - 195, 197
—— Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, &c. at Establishments during the year - - 196
—— Criminal Lunatics in Confinement - 195
—— Pauper Lunatics in each County - 198, 199
—— Receipts and Expenditure at Asylums 200, 201
—— Average Daily Number in Confinement in Asylums, and Weekly Cost - - 202
—— *in Scotland.* Number in Asylums and Poor Houses, and Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, &c. during the year - - - 203–205
—— Expenditure for Pauper Lunatics - 204–206
—— in Ireland. Number of each Sex in Public and Private Asylums, and Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, &c. during the year - - - 207
—— —— Forms of Disease of Patients admitted into District Asylums during the year - - - 208
—— —— Educational Condition of Patients remaining in District Asylums at the end of the year - - 208
—— —— Previous Occupations of Patients remaining in District Asylums at the end of the year - - 208
—— —— Number of Relapsed Cases admitted into Public Asylums - - 209
—— —— Length of Residence of Patients discharged Recovered - - 209
—— —— Receipts and Expenditure of District Asylums - - 209
—— —— Average Number Maintained, and Average Cost - - - 210

LUNATICS IN HOSPITALS IN LONDON. Number of Indoor Patients - - 451

Page

M.

MALT. Revenue from Tax thereon - - - 216, 224
—— Quantities, Rates, and Amount of Duty charged in each Division of the Kingdom - - 225–230
—— Charged, Exported, and Retained for Home Consumption - - - - - 232, 233
—— Made by Maltsters and consumed by Brewers and Distillers - - - - - 234
—— Consumed by Persons Brewing Beer - 235, 236
—— Licences to Makers, Number of, Rates, and Amount of Duty - - - - - 225–230

MANCHESTER. Police Courts, Statistics of - - 152–155
—— Fires, Number of - - - 156
—— Public Houses, &c. reported against by Police - - 156
—— Coroners' Inquests at - - - 157
—— Annual and Rateable Value of Property - 156
—— Rates of Wages in Town and District 344, 352

MARRIAGES. In United Kingdom. Number of - - 14
In England and Wales „ - 15, 16, 18
In Scotland - „ - - 24, 25
In Ireland - „ - - 27

MEAT. Average Price in London Market - - 338
—— Contract Price of, for Troops - - - 333, 335

METROPOLIS. *See* LONDON.

METROPOLITAN POLICE. *See* CRIME.

—— DISTRICT. Fires in - - - 438
—— —— Street Accidents in - - 437
—— CATTLE MARKET. Prices of Meat at - 338
—— BOARD OF WORKS. Income and Expenditure thereof - 434
—— GAS COMPANIES. Capital, Revenue, and Expenditure - 436
—— WATER COMPANIES. The same - - 437

MINES. In *United Kingdom.* Principal Mineral Productions, Quantities and Value - 422
—— Coal. Number of Collieries and Amount of Coal Raised in each County - 422
—— Iron Ore raised, Quantity and Value - 423
—— Iron, Pig, Produced, the same - - 423
—— Copper. Number of Mines, Ore Raised, and Fine Copper Produced - 424
—— Lead. Number of Mines, &c. - - 425
—— Silver from Lead. Amount and Value of - 426
—— Tin. Number of Mines, &c. - - 426
—— Accidents in Coal Mines - - 427–431
—— —— Ironstone Mines - - 432

MINT. Bullion, &c. Received and Purchased - 324
—— Moneys Coined - - - - 324

MONEY ORDERS. Issued and Paid by Post Office - 259
—— Merchant Seamen's, Issued and Paid - 323

MUSEUMS:—
British. Number of Visitors to - - 452
Science and Art. „ - - - 453
Practical Geology. „ - - - 453
Sir J. Soane's. „ - - - 453
(*See also* PALACES. NATIONAL GALLERY, &c.)

N.

NATIONAL DEBT AND PUBLIC FUNDS.
Amount of Debt, Interest, &c. - - 276
—— Expenses of Management of Debt - - 277
—— Sinking Fund - - - - 277
—— Number of Persons entitled to Dividends - 278
—— Stock transferred, Amount of - - 279
—— Prices of Funds - - - - 279

NATIONAL GALLERY. Number of Visitors to - - 452

NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY. Number of Visitors to - 453

NAVY PROVISIONS AND STORES. Prices Paid for - 336, 337

NEWCASTLE AND SHIELDS. Wages of Seamen - - 351

NEWSPAPERS. Number and Weight conveyed by Post - 257

NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE DISTRICT. Rates of Wages in the 350

P.

PALACES. Windsor Castle. Number of Visitors to - 452
Westminster. The same - - - 452
Hampton Court. The same - - 452

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTORS. *See* ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

Digitized by Google

P—(Continued.)

Page

PAUPERS. *In United Kingdom.* Number, and Expenditure for Relief of - - 77
—— *in England and Wales.* Total thereof - 78
—— Total In-door Paupers - - 78, 79
—— Total Out-door Paupers - - 78, 79
—— In each County - - - - 80, 81
—— Receipts and Expenditure for - - 82–86
—— Lunatics. Number in each County 198, 199
—— Workhouse Schools, Children at - - 86
—— *in Scotland.* Total thereof - - - 87
—— Total In-door - - - - 87
—— Total Out-door - - - - 87
—— In each County - - - 88
—— Receipts and Expenditure for - - 88–90
—— *in Ireland.* Total thereof - - - 91
—— Total In-door - - - 91
—— Total Out-door - - - 91, 92
—— In each County - - - 92, 93
—— Receipts and Expenditure for - - 93–96

PLATE, GOLD AND SILVER. Revenue from Duty on - 240
—— Rates and Amount of Duty 242, 243

POLICE. England and Wales, Statistics of - - 134–137
Scotland „ - - 138, 139
Ireland „ - - 140–143
Metropolitan „ - - 144–147
Liverpool „ - - 148–151
Manchester „ - - 152–157
Edinburgh „ - - 158–161
Dublin „ - - 162–165

POOR. *See* PAUPERS.

POOR RATES. *England and Wales.* Total Amount Received - - 82
—— *In each County.* Total Amount of - - 83
—— *Scotland.* The same - - - 88, 89
—— *Ireland.* The same - - - 93, 94

POPULATION. UNITED KINGDOM. Of each Division according to Census of 1851, 1861, and 1871 - - - - - 1
—— —— Ages of the People - - 6, 7
—— —— Occupations of the People - - 8–13
—— —— Conjugal Condition of the People - 12, 13
—— ENGLAND AND WALES. Population and Number of Houses in each County in 1861 and 1871 - 2
—— SCOTLAND. The same - - - 4
—— IRELAND. The same - - - 5
—— *In United Kingdom.* Total - - 1, 14
—— Number of Living Births - - 14
—— „ Deaths - - - 14
—— „ Marriages - - - 14
—— *in England and Wales.* Total thereof, and Excess of Births over Deaths - 15
Living Births. Total of each Sex, and in each County - - - 17
Deaths. The same, and Causes of Death - - - 16, 19–22
Marriages. Total of each Age, and in each County - - 15, 16, 18
—— *in Scotland.* Living Births. Total of each Sex, and in each County 23, 25
Deaths. The same - - 24, 26
Marriages. Total, and in each County 24, 25
—— *in Ireland.* Births, Deaths, and Marriages in each County - - - 27

POST OFFICE. *See* REVENUE.

—— SAVINGS BANKS. *See* BANKS.

POSTAL TELEGRAPHS. UNITED KINGDOM. Statistics of - 261

PRICES. Of Public Funds - - - - 279
—— Of Gold and Silver, Paid by Bank of England - 294
—— Of British Corn, in England and Wales - - 330
—— Do. for Tithe Commutation - 331
—— In Dublin - - - 332
—— In Scotland - - 331, 332
—— Of Food - - - - - 333–338
—— Of Clothing, &c. - - - - - 339
—— Paid for various Articles by War Department - 341
—— Navy Provisions and Stores - - - 336
—— Of Raw Materials used in Dockyards - - 342
—— Paid for various Articles by Trinity House - 343
—— Of various Articles of Food and Clothing:
Paid by Chelsea Hospital - - - 340
Bethlehem „ - - 337, 340
St. Thomas's „ - - - 337
—— Of Butcher's Meat in London - - - 338

P—(Continued.)

Page

PRISONS. In United Kingdom - - - 109
„ England and Wales - - - 110–112
„ Scotland - - - - - 113–117
„ Ireland - - - - - 118–120
—— *Convict.* In England and Wales - 121–123
„ In Ireland - - - 124
—— *Military* - - - - - 125

PUBLIC FUNDS. *See* NATIONAL DEBT AND PUBLIC FUNDS.

R.

RACE HORSES. *See* HORSES.

RAILWAYS. *In each Division of the United Kingdom.*
Capital (Share and Loan) Paid up - 355
Capital Paid up on Principal Lines - 363
Rate per Cent. of Dividend paid upon Share Capital - - 360
—— Of Interest paid on Debenture Capital - 362
—— —— paid on Loans 362
Length of Lines Open for Traffic, &c. - 356
Passengers Conveyed. Total, Average Number per Mile, per Centage of, &c. - - 356
—— On Principal Lines - - 363
—— Receipts from - - 356
Goods Conveyed, Receipts from, Total - 357
Post Office Mails. Receipts from - 357
Receipts and Expenditure. Total thereof and upon the Principal Lines - - 357, 358, 364
Net Receipts - - - 358
Rolling Stock - - - 359
Trains run. Mileage of - - - 358
Accidents thereon - - - 359
Persons employed, Number thereof, distinguishing Occupations - - 366
Government Duty. Amount charged in each Division of the United Kingdom - 225–230

RATES, LOCAL. *See* LOCAL TAXATION.

RATES OF WAGES. *See* WAGES.

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS. *See* CRIME.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE. Total Cash Receipts and Payments by Treasury - 214
—— Balances in Exchequer - - - 214
—— Revenue. Total Produced and Received - 215
—— —— In United Kingdom, under each Branch - - - 216, 217
—— Expenditure. Total, showing Surplus and Deficiency of Revenue - 214
—— —— In United Kingdom, under each Branch - 215, 217–219
—— Advances by way of Loan - - - 220
—— Repayment of Advances - - - 220
—— Loans to Foreign Governments - 221, 222
—— Customs. Gross and Net Revenue. Total on Principal Branches of - - 223
—— Excise. The same - - - 224
—— *Excise.* Articles Charged with Duty in each Division of the Kingdom, and Rates and Amount of Duty Charged - 225–231
—— Articles Charged, Exported, and Retained for Consumption - 232, 233
—— Malt made and consumed by Brewers and Distillers - - - - 234, 235
—— Sugar used by Brewers and Distillers - 234
—— Molasses used by Distillers - - 234
—— Spirits Distilled, &c. - - - 234
—— Persons Licensed to Brew Beer - 235, 236
—— To Sell Spirits and Beer - 237, 238
—— *Stamps.* Gross and Net Revenue. Total, &c. on Principal Branches of - - 240
—— Articles charged in each Division of United Kingdom, and Rates and Amount of Duty - - 242–245
—— For Bills of Exchange. Number at each Rate of Duty - - - 246, 247
—— *Taxes.* Gross and Net Revenue. Total, and on Principal Branches of - - 248

Digitized by Google

R—(Continued.)

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—*Continued.* Page

—— *Income Tax.* Assessed under each Schedule - 249
—— Schedule D. Income under each Class Returned and Charged - 250, 251
—— Schedules A., B., and D., Amount Assessed under, in each County in Great Britain - - - 252, 253
—— *Inhabited House Duty.* Number of Houses and Shops Assessed at each Rental, Gross Amount of Duty charged, and Exemptions claimed - - - 254
—— *Post Office.* Gross Revenue, Sources thereof, and Cost of Management - - 255
—— Amount of Expenditure for Postal Services and Money Order Business - 256
—— Offices. Number in each Division of the United Kingdom, and Persons employed therein - 256
—— Letters, Newspapers, Book Packets, and Number and Weight of, Conveyed by Post, &c. &c. - 257
—— Number of Letters, &c., received in the Returned Letter Offices - - 257
—— Letters delivered in Principal Postal Districts - - - - 258
—— Cost of Conveyance of Mails by Trains, Coaches, &c. &c. - - - 256
—— *Money Orders.* Total of each Amount Issued and Paid - 259
—— At Chief Towns - - 260
—— *Savings Banks.* *See* BANKS.

RUSSIAN DUTCH LOAN. *See* FOREIGN LOANS.

S.

ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL. Prices of Provisions at - 337

SARDINIAN LOAN. *See* FOREIGN LOANS.

SAVINGS BANKS. *See* BANKS.
—— POST OFFICE. *See* BANKS.
—— MILITARY. *See* BANKS.
—— NAVAL. *See* BANKS.
—— SEAMEN'S. *See* BANKS.

SCHOOLS. *See* EDUCATION.
—— INDUSTRIAL. *See* CRIME.
—— REFORMATORY. *See* CRIME.

SCIENCE AND ART. *See* EDUCATION.

SEAMEN'S WAGES. *See* WAGES.
—— Savings Banks - - - - 322–323
—— Money Orders - - - - 323

SHEFFIELD. Rates of Wages at - - - - 348

SILVER. Price thereof. Paid by Mint - - - 324
" Bank of England - 294
—— Coined at Royal Mint - - 324
—— Produced from Lead Ore in United Kingdom - 426

SOANE MUSEUM. Number of Visitors thereto - - 453

SPIRITS. Revenue from Tax thereon - - - 223, 224
—— Quantities and Rates and Amount of Duty Charged - - - - 225–230
—— Distilled and Charged with Duty for Consumption in each Division of Kingdom - - 232, 233
—— Licences to Distillers and Dealers in. Rates, and Amount of Duty charged - - 225–230

S—(Continued.) Page

STAMPS. *See* REVENUE, &c.

STOCK TRANSFERRED. Amount of each kind in Public Funds Transferred at the Bank of England - - - 279

SUGAR AND MOLASSES. Used by Brewers and Distillers - 234

SUICIDES. Attempted and Committed, in Dublin - - 165
—— —— in Metropolis - 147

T.

TAXES. *See* REVENUE, &c.
—— LOCAL. *See* LOCAL TAXATION.

TELEGRAPHS, Postal, in United Kingdom. Statistics thereof - - - 261

TIN. Number of Mines, and Quantities and Value of Ore Raised, and of White Tin Produced - - 426

TITHE PRICES OF CORN. Septennial Average thereof - 331

TOWER OF LONDON. Number of Visitors thereto - 453

TREASURY. Cash Receipts and Payments. Amount of Principal Branches thereof - 214
See also REVENUE, &c.

V.

VISITORS TO PALACES, PICTURE GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, &c. Number thereof - - 452

W.

WAGES. Average Rates of Wages Paid to Persons Employed in Manufactures and Trades in the following Cities and Towns:—
Batley - - - -
Belfast - - - - -
Bradford - - - -
Bristol (Seamen's Wages) - -
Dewsbury - - - -
Dublin - - - - -
Dundee - - - - -
Glasgow (Seamen's Wages) - -
Huddersfield - - - } 344–352
Hull - - - - -
Liverpool (Seamen's Wages) - -
London " - -
Manchester - - - -
Newcastle and Shields (Seamen's Wages) -
North Staffordshire District - -
Sheffield - - - -

WATER COMPANIES, METROPOLITAN. Capital, Revenue, and Expenditure 437

WINDSOR CASTLE. Number of Visitors thereto - 452

WRECKS. Vessels Lost and Damaged by Wrecks and Collisions, on Coasts of United Kingdom 446
—— Causes of Wrecks and Collisions - - 447
—— Locality of Accidents - - - 448
—— Lives Imperilled, Saved, and Lost - - 449
—— Lives Saved. Number, and by what Means - 449
—— Cargoes of Vessels lost or seriously Damaged - 448

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

OF

THE UNITED KINGDOM.

AREA AND POPULATION:—UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 1.—AREA and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX, according to the CENSUS, in each of the Years 1851, 1861, and 1871.

—	Years.	Area in Acres.	Males.	Females.	Total.
ENGLAND	1851	32,597,398	8,281,734	8,640,154	16,921,888
	1861		9,224,244	9,730,200	18,954,444
	1871		10,454,334	11,040,797	21,495,131
WALES	1851	4,721,823	499,491	506,230	1,005,721
	1861		552,015	559,765	1,111,780
	1871		604,600	612,535	1,217,135
SCOTLAND	1851	19,496,132	1,375,479	1,513,263	2,888,742
	1861		1,449,848	1,612,446	3,062,294
	1871		1,603,143	1,756,875	3,360,018
IRELAND	1851	20,819,947	3,212,523	3,361,755	6,574,278
	1861		2,837,370	2,961,597	5,798,967
	1871		2,639,753	2,772,624	5,412,377
ISLE OF MAN	1851	145,325	24,915	27,472	52,387
	1861		24,727	27,742	52,469
	1871		25,914	28,128	54,042
CHANNEL ISLANDS	1851	48,322	41,939	48,800	90,739
	1861		41,413	49,565	90,978
	1871		40,308	50,288	90,596
TOTAL:—UNITED KINGDOM	1851	77,828,947	13,436,081	14,097,674	27,533,755
	1861		14,129,617	14,941,315	29,070,932
	1871		15,368,052	16,261,247	31,629,299
ARMY, NAVY, AND MERCHANT SEAMEN ABROAD (not included in above)	1851	—	212,194	—	212,194
	1861		250,356	—	250,356
	1871		216,080	—	216,080

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX, and NUMBER of HOUSES INHABITED, UNINHABITED, and BUILDING,

COUNTIES PROPER.	POPULATION.					
	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	1861.	1871.	1861.	1871.	1861.	1871.
ENGLAND.						
Bedford	63,940	69,046	71,347	77,211	135,287	146,257
Berks	86,875	97,078	89,381	99,397	176,256	196,475
Buckingham	83,023	86,059	84,970	89,820	167,993	175,879
Cambridge	86,568	92,115	89,448	94,791	176,016	186,906
Chester	244,314	271,033	261,114	290,168	505,428	561,201
Cornwall	176,384	169,706	193,006	192,637	369,390	362,343
Cumberland	100,333	109,079	104,943	111,174	205,276	220,253
Derby	170,486	190,657	168,841	188,737	339,327	379,394
Devon	279,411	285,248	304,962	316,126	584,373	601,374
Dorset	91,780	95,616	97,009	99,921	188,789	195,537
Durham	258,297	353,117	250,369	331,972	508,666	685,089
Essex	203,143	233,903	201,708	232,533	404,851	466,436
Gloucester	229,009	252,593	256,761	282,047	485,770	534,640
Hereford	62,908	62,562	60,804	62,808	123,712	125,370
Hertford	84,352	93,244	88,928	98,982	173,280	192,226
Huntingdon	31,740	31,381	32,510	32,327	64,250	63,708
Kent	369,129	417,506	364,758	430,788	733,887	848,294
Lancaster	1,173,424	1,358,387	1,256,016	1,461,108	2,429,440	2,819,495
Leicester	115,426	131,202	121,986	138,109	237,412	269,311
Lincoln	204,644	216,762	207,602	219,837	412,246	436,599
Middlesex	1,022,800	1,183,399	1,183,685	1,356,366	2,206,485	2,539,765
Monmouth	89,637	101,448	84,996	94,000	174,633	195,448
Norfolk	209,005	210,999	225,793	227,657	434,798	438,656
Northampton	113,078	120,859	114,626	123,032	227,704	243,891
Northumberland	170,665	192,663	172,360	193,983	343,025	386,646
Nottingham	141,237	154,407	152,630	165,351	293,867	319,758
Oxford	84,806	87,466	86,138	90,509	170,944	177,975
Rutland	10,900	11,038	10,961	11,035	21,861	22,073
Salop	120,436	123,472	120,523	124,639	240,959	248,111
Somerset	209,680	218,454	235,193	245,029	444,873	463,483
Southampton	246,585	275,393	235,230	269,291	481,815	544,684
Stafford	377,363	431,814	369,580	426,512	746,943	858,326
Suffolk	164,904	171,166	172,166	177,703	337,070	348,869
Surrey	393,647	517,111	437,446	574,524	831,093	1,091,635
Sussex	174,982	199,532	188,753	217,924	363,735	417,456
Warwick	273,038	307,649	288,817	326,540	561,855	634,189
Westmoreland	30,701	32,985	30,116	32,025	60,817	65,010
Wilts	122,592	126,828	126,719	130,349	249,311	257,177
Worcester	150,997	164,732	156,400	174,105	307,397	338,837
York — East Riding	118,693	133,679	121,534	134,787	240,227	268,466
York — North Riding	122,465	148,771	122,689	144,507	245,154	293,278
York — West Riding, including the Ainsty and City of York	760,847	924,175	787,382	950,436	1,548,229	1,874,611
WALES.						
Anglesea	26,294	24,400	28,315	26,640	54,609	51,040
Brecon	31,052	29,928	30,575	29,973	61,627	59,901
Cardigan	33,126	33,396	39,119	40,045	72,245	73,441
Carmarthen	53,229	54,921	58,567	60,789	111,796	115,710
Carnarvon	46,820	51,874	48,874	54,247	95,694	106,121
Denbigh	51,098	52,866	49,680	52,236	100,778	105,102
Flint	34,812	38,350	34,925	37,962	69,737	76,312
Glamorgan	163,499	205,660	154,253	192,199	317,752	397,859
Merioneth	19,145	23,261	19,818	23,337	38,963	46,598
Montgomery	33,870	34,095	33,049	33,528	66,919	67,623
Pembroke	45,930	42,782	50,348	49,216	96,278	91,998
Radnor	13,140	13,067	12,242	12,363	25,382	25,430
TOTAL	9,776,259	11,058,934	10,289,965	11,653,332	20,066,224	22,712,266

* *Note.*—In England and Wales and Scotland every habitation is considered a "house," In Ireland, every dwelling with a distinct outer door, inhabited

Digitized by Google

in EACH COUNTY in ENGLAND AND WALES, according to the CENSUS, in each of the Years 1861 and 1871.

Houses.*						Counties Proper.
Inhabited.		Uninhabited.		Building.		
1861.	1871.	1861.	1871.	1861.	1871.	
						ENGLAND.
27,422	30,506	753	1,415	139	178	Bedford.
35,761	39,638	1,355	1,936	208	247	Berks.
34,909	37,257	1,320	1,667	286	184	Buckingham.
37,634	40,272	1,888	1,299	74	208	Cambridge.
97,874	110,449	5,420	7,818	715	725	Chester.
72,954	73,950	3,451	4,648	462	264	Cornwall.
40,532	44,061	2,114	2,930	246	319	Cumberland.
69,262	78,309	3,436	4,119	521	573	Derby.
101,253	105,200	5,560	6,387	678	647	Devon.
37,709	39,410	1,588	1,874	288	191	Dorset.
84,807	114,705	4,240	5,685	594	1,424	Durham.
81,261	92,356	4,120	6,049	636	937	Essex.
92,831	101,474	4,701	5,966	559	1,018	Gloucester.
25,314	26,371	815	1,305	170	79	Hereford.
34,893	39,056	1,563	2,017	193	268	Hertford.
13,704	14,032	523	641	49	44	Huntingdon.
126,221	151,344	5,247	10,850	1,082	1,253	Kent.
438,503	530,490	19,601	38,880	3,592	6,190	Lancaster.
51,894	58,606	2,673	2,917	211	376	Leicester.
86,626	94,212	4,289	4,157	530	534	Lincoln.
279,153	321,229	13,379	25,460	3,451	4,409	Middlesex.
33,077	36,169	2,021	1,678	226	200	Monmouth.
96,672	99,428	4,978	5,587	359	416	Norfolk.
48,531	52,539	2,160	2,505	274	300	Northampton.
55,565	62,436	2,706	3,253	614	515	Northumberland.
62,519	68,419	4,515	2,692	498	448	Nottingham.
36,034	37,849	1,329	1,866	207	236	Oxford.
4,641	4,766	183	175	16	7	Rutland.
48,391	50,804	1,631	2,342	197	163	Salop.
87,456	92,905	4,147	5,018	552	721	Somerset.
86,428	98,283	3,738	5,887	626	694	Southampton.
147,105	167,614	9,043	9,632	1,082	857	Stafford.
72,975	76,501	3,523	3,931	221	301	Suffolk.
130,362	168,443	4,670	13,053	1,402	2,728	Surrey.
65,578	75,385	2,808	4,114	430	733	Sussex.
116,351	131,442	7,059	10,722	679	912	Warwick.
11,793	12,671	616	550	70	87	Westmoreland.
53,059	54,874	2,347	2,510	248	362	Wilts.
63,126	69,988	3,820	4,612	352	402	Worcester.
49,109	56,193	2,633	3,768	267	737	East Riding.
50,178	58,898	3,024	3,934	379	478	North Riding.
323,964	391,949	19,295	21,831	1,977	4,804	West Riding, including the Ainsty and City of York. } York.
						WALES.
12,328	12,170	534	870	55	44	Anglesea.
12,913	12,647	923	1,152	80	72	Brecon.
15,724	16,420	529	741	105	76	Cardigan.
23,070	24,333	925	887	129	127	Carmarthen.
20,256	23,298	593	1,227	171	164	Carnarvon.
21,310	22,500	644	1,732	236	150	Denbigh.
15,113	16,636	801	1,291	85	68	Flint.
59,254	72,905	3,727	3,435	735	632	Glamorgan.
8,499	10,006	352	519	39	171	Merioneth.
13,501	13,911	413	521	81	53	Montgomery.
19,418	19,583	815	1,100	210	70	Pembroke.
4,688	4,925	156	190	19	12	Radnor.
3,739,505	4,259,117	184,694	261,345	27,305	37,803	Total.

that is all the space within the external and party walls of the building.
by one or more families; is considered a "separate house."

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—AGES of the PEOPLE, distinguishing MALES and FEMALES, in ENGLAND, WALES, SCOTLAND, IRELAND,

AGES.		ENGLAND.			WALES.			SCOTLAND.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 year	1861	282,264	280,141	562,405	15,623	15,693	31,316	46,055	44,399	90,454
	1871	326,691	324,478	651,169	18,051	17,670	35,721	51,057	49,921	100,978
Over 1 and under 2 years	1861	257,851	256,338	514,189	14,513	14,338	28,851	42,103	40,773	82,876
	1871	281,715	281,426	563,141	15,500	15,352	30,852	44,307	43,062	87,369
„ 2 „ „ 3 „	1861	253,093	252,777	505,870	15,189	14,922	30,111	42,443	41,114	83,557
	1871	289,631	290,724	580,355	17,036	16,770	33,806	46,093	44,788	90,881
„ 3 „ „ 4 „	1861	244,406	242,845	487,251	14,631	14,414	29,045	41,033	40,096	81,129
	1871	280,844	282,568	563,412	16,409	16,495	32,904	45,271	44,283	89,554
„ 4 „ „ 5 „	1861	242,793	240,011	482,804	14,544	14,396	28,940	40,375	38,868	79,243
	1871	274,464	273,319	547,783	16,123	16,010	32,133	44,078	42,760	86,838
„ 5 „ „ 10 „	1861	1,106,572	1,105,824	2,212,396	66,388	65,282	131,670	184,317	178,867	363,184
	1871	1,275,570	1,281,768	2,557,338	75,249	73,939	149,188	204,625	200,159	404,784
„ 10 „ „ 15 „	1861	998,798	986,437	1,985,235	61,091	58,850	119,941	165,120	157,608	322,728
	1871	1,153,232	1,137,542	2,290,774	67,538	65,927	133,465	189,895	182,192	372,087
„ 15 „ „ 20 „	1861	901,473	920,332	1,821,805	56,457	54,380	110,837	150,428	156,991	307,419
	1871	1,024,166	1,038,672	2,062,838	60,547	57,027	117,574	167,329	168,286	335,615
„ 20 „ „ 25 „	1861	811,784	918,883	1,730,667	48,426	50,400	98,826	127,476	152,830	280,306
	1871	900,627	1,001,386	1,902,013	51,290	51,457	102,747	138,441	153,980	292,421
„ 25 „ „ 30 „	1861	694,000	793,051	1,487,051	40,287	41,826	82,113	101,220	131,589	232,809
	1871	799,542	891,551	1,691,093	43,736	45,748	89,484	116,010	138,818	254,828
„ 30 „ „ 35 „	1861	625,657	688,191	1,313,848	36,033	36,897	72,930	90,665	111,543	202,208
	1871	707,495	773,149	1,480,644	38,825	40,526	79,351	100,092	120,175	220,267
„ 35 „ „ 40 „	1861	558,349	601,819	1,160,168	31,931	32,443	64,374	78,477	95,545	174,022
	1871	607,238	665,983	1,273,221	33,581	34,551	68,132	84,674	104,609	189,283
„ 40 „ „ 45 „	1861	522,025	554,471	1,076,496	29,033	28,598	57,631	73,821	88,639	162,460
	1871	559,781	608,503	1,168,284	30,316	31,202	61,518	80,003	95,661	175,664
„ 45 „ „ 50 „	1861	427,741	451,434	879,175	25,569	26,096	51,665	62,371	73,004	135,375
	1871	479,662	518,021	997,683	27,285	28,073	55,358	67,272	80,094	147,366
„ 50 „ „ 55 „	1861	369,806	391,865	761,671	22,390	22,502	44,892	56,405	67,922	124,327
	1871	431,042	464,026	895,068	24,746	24,875	49,621	60,916	73,780	134,696
„ 55 „ „ 60 „	1861	281,632	297,610	579,242	17,368	17,394	34,762	42,956	51,278	94,234
	1871	325,321	351,371	676,692	20,586	20,890	41,476	47,490	57,509	104,999
„ 60 „ „ 65 „	1861	250,067	274,140	524,207	15,469	16,564	32,033	40,643	53,398	94,041
	1871	277,236	309,103	586,339	17,439	18,907	36,346	43,040	55,345	98,385
„ 65 „ „ 70 „	1861	164,980	188,717	353,697	10,558	12,317	22,875	24,549	32,871	57,420
	1871	193,503	222,404	415,907	11,867	13,464	25,331	29,172	38,364	67,536
„ 70 „ „ 75 „	1861	120,557	142,970	263,527	7,871	9,947	17,818	17,840	25,703	43,543
	1871	140,975	163,745	304,720	8,912	10,341	19,253	22,842	31,601	54,443
„ 75 „ „ 80 „	1861	66,828	82,287	149,115	4,952	6,573	11,525	10,677	15,311	25,988
	1871	76,711	93,148	169,859	5,380	6,748	12,128	11,755	17,077	28,832
„ 80 „ „ 85 „	1861	31,672	41,536	73,208	2,584	3,867	6,451	5,933	9,415	15,348
	1871	35,673	46,932	82,605	2,900	4,333	7,233	6,180	9,688	15,868
„ 85 „ „ 90 „	1861	9,488	14,141	23,629	871	1,467	2,338	1,839	3,209	5,048
	1871	10,664	16,284	26,948	1,021	1,612	2,633	1,990	3,444	5,434
90 and upwards	1861	2,408	4,380	6,788	237	599	836	635	1,245	1,880
	1871	2,551	4,694	7,245	263	618	881	611	1,279	1,890
Ages not stated	1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,467	228	2,695
	1871	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1861	9,224,244	9,730,200	18,954,444	552,015	559,765	1,111,780	1,449,848	1,612,446	3,062,294
	1871	10,454,334	11,040,797	21,495,131	604,600	612,535	1,217,135	1,603,143	1,756,875	3,360,018

Digitized by Google

the ISLE OF MAN, and CHANNEL ISLANDS, as returned at the CENSUS of each of the Years 1861 and 1871.

AGES.		IRELAND.			ISLE OF MAN.			CHANNEL ISLANDS.			UNITED KINGDOM.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 year	1861	69,609	67,204	136,813	605	642	1,247	1,160	1,081	2,241	415,316	409,160	824,476
	1871	66,978	66,372	133,350	730	732	1,462	988	1,039	2,027	464,495	460,212	924,707
Over 1 & under 2 years	1861	66,551	64,056	130,607	710	636	1,346	1,000	1,033	2,033	382,728	377,174	759,902
	1871	61,011	58,511	119,522	631	668	1,299	984	903	1,837	404,098	399,922	804,020
" 2 " 3 "	1861	72,943	70,136	143,079	676	675	1,351	1,001	1,099	2,100	385,345	380,728	766,068
	1871	67,142	64,952	132,094	687	735	1,422	989	1,036	2,025	421,578	419,005	840,583
" 3 " 4 "	1861	71,612	70,537	142,149	634	657	1,291	1,007	1,078	2,085	373,323	369,627	742,950
	1871	66,846	65,470	132,316	716	681	1,397	1,001	999	2,000	411,087	410,496	821,583
" 4 " 5 "	1861	71,477	69,586	141,063	642	614	1,256	1,016	965	1,981	370,847	364,440	735,287
	1871	69,034	67,000	136,034	733	655	1,388	977	1,025	2,002	405,409	400,769	806,178
" 5 " 10 "	1861	309,712	301,532	611,244	3,205	3,131	6,336	5,038	4,983	10,021	1,675,232	1,659,619	3,334,851
	1871	319,804	312,374	632,178	3,331	3,189	6,520	4,344	4,915	9,759	1,883,423	1,876,344	3,759,767
" 10 " 15 "	1861	305,954	291,067	597,021	3,009	2,921	5,930	4,550	4,526	9,076	1,538,522	1,501,409	3,039,931
	1871	322,395	307,387	629,782	3,157	3,000	6,157	4,805	4,692	9,497	1,741,022	1,700,740	3,441,762
" 15 " 20 "	1861	329,364	343,467	672,831	2,760	2,924	5,684	3,753	4,489	8,242	1,444,235	1,482,583	2,926,818
	1871	258,657	272,970	531,627	2,749	2,765	5,514	3,783	4,597	8,380	1,517,231	1,544,317	3,061,548
" 20 " 25 "	1861	297,707	317,403	615,110	1,968	2,579	4,547	3,479	4,733	8,212	1,290,840	1,446,828	2,737,668
	1871	214,201	243,543	457,744	1,922	2,289	4,211	2,809	4,503	7,312	1,309,290	1,457,158	2,766,448
" 25 " 30 "	1861	201,220	211,087	412,307	1,426	2,007	3,433	2,871	4,023	6,894	1,041,024	1,183,583	2,224,607
	1871	175,044	201,993	377,037	1,789	2,143	3,932	2,657	3,971	6,628	1,138,778	1,284,224	2,423,002
" 30 " 35 "	1861	165,742	180,078	345,820	1,325	1,650	2,975	2,822	3,643	6,465	922,244	1,022,002	1,944,246
	1871	167,777	187,935	355,712	1,497	1,732	3,229	2,563	3,578	6,141	1,018,249	1,127,095	2,145,344
" 35 " 40 "	1861	119,954	131,650	251,604	1,222	1,500	2,722	2,383	3,285	5,668	792,316	866,242	1,658,558
	1871	123,437	131,071	254,508	1,252	1,536	2,788	2,330	3,234	5,564	852,512	940,984	1,793,496
" 40 " 45 "	1861	157,357	186,801	344,158	1,254	1,588	2,842	2,365	3,070	5,435	785,855	863,167	1,649,022
	1871	136,973	152,534	289,507	1,272	1,448	2,720	2,267	3,037	5,304	810,612	892,385	1,702,997
" 45 " 50 "	1861	111,507	120,951	232,458	1,141	1,398	2,539	1,991	2,637	4,628	630,320	675,520	1,305,840
	1871	93,386	102,419	195,805	1,030	1,328	2,358	2,042	2,791	4,833	670,677	732,726	1,403,403
" 50 " 55 "	1861	150,382	164,688	315,070	1,054	1,208	2,262	1,835	2,350	4,185	601,872	650,535	1,252,407
	1871	131,146	149,846	280,992	1,112	1,312	2,424	1,937	2,587	4,524	650,899	716,426	1,367,325
" 55 " 60 "	1861	81,543	81,778	163,321	830	948	1,778	1,564	1,794	3,358	425,893	450,802	876,695
	1871	83,873	85,729	169,602	923	1,035	1,958	1,521	2,016	3,537	479,714	518,550	998,264
" 60 " 65 "	1861	123,258	142,377	265,635	860	1,043	1,903	1,358	1,739	3,097	431,655	489,261	920,916
	1871	120,846	134,438	255,284	846	993	1,839	1,350	1,776	3,126	460,757	520,562	981,319
" 65 " 70 "	1861	43,335	46,421	89,756	586	631	1,217	912	1,157	2,069	244,920	282,114	527,034
	1871	51,897	50,232	102,129	598	715	1,313	1,046	1,352	2,398	288,083	326,531	614,614
" 70 " 75 "	1861	43,893	50,472	94,365	425	485	910	677	891	1,568	191,263	230,468	421,731
	1871	59,926	62,736	122,662	484	624	1,108	763	1,054	1,817	233,902	270,101	504,008
" 75 " 80 "	1861	19,301	18,772	38,073	217	258	475	376	530	906	102,351	123,731	226,082
	1871	21,031	20,891	41,922	291	328	619	396	644	1,040	115,564	138,836	254,400
" 80 " 85 "	1861	16,113	22,271	38,384	133	178	311	177	290	467	56,612	77,557	134,169
	1871	18,079	23,455	41,534	134	147	281	218	362	580	63,184	84,917	148,101
" 85 " 90 "	1861	3,778	4,118	7,896	34	55	89	66	137	203	16,076	23,127	39,203
	1871	4,953	4,972	9,925	24	56	80	62	134	196	18,714	26,502	45,216
90 and upwards	1861	2,605	3,760	6,365	11	14	25	12	32	44	5,908	10,030	15,938
	1871	3,141	4,201	7,342	6	17	23	26	43	69	6,598	10,852	17,450
Ages not stated	861	2,453	1,385	3,838	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,920	1,613	6,533
	1871	2,176	1,593	3,769	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,176	1,593	3,769
TOTAL	1861	2,837,370	2,961,597	5,798,967	24,727	27,742	52,469	41,413	49,565	90,978	14,129,617	14,941,315	29,070,932
	1871	2,689,753	2,772,624	5,412,377	25,914	28,128	54,042	40,308	50,288	90,596	15,368,052	16,261,247	31,629,299

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, following

OCCUPATIONS.		ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Imperial Government (Civil Service, &c.)	1861	47,748	1,931	49,679	4,743	312	5,055
	1871	51,534	3,314	54,848	5,571	457	6,028
Local Government (Magistrates, Police, &c.)	1861	35,688	1,983	37,671	4,330	230	4,560
	1871	48,358	3,080	51,438	5,074	288	5,362
Army, (all Branches at Home)	1861	91,005	—	91,005	8,442	—	8,442
	1871	93,793	—	93,793	6,681	1	6,682
Navy, (all Branches at Home)	1861	40,939	—	40,939	1,578	—	1,578
	1871	42,698	—	42,698	1,419	1	1,420
Clergymen and Others connected with Religious Offices	1861	35,483	3,053	38,536	5,347	295	5,642
	1871	39,478	5,084	44,562	5,123	545	5,668
Lawyers, Law Stationers, &c.	1861	34,970	21	34,991	5,399	1	5,400
	1871	37,276	51	37,327	5,763	—	5,763
Physicians, Surgeons, and Druggists	1861	35,995	2,446	38,441	4,747	717	5,464
	1871	41,221	2,993	44,214	5,170	586	5,756
Authors and Literary and Scientific Persons* (including Civil Engineers)	1861	7,448	227	7,675	854	14	868
	1871	67,228	78,107	145,335	1,079	14	1,093
Artists, Photographers, &c.	1861	12,318	1,079	13,397	1,402	98	1,500
	1871	14,728	1,834	16,562	1,616	234	1,850
Musicians, Actors, &c.	1861	13,404	5,855	19,259	1,021	529	1,550
	1871	16,903	9,282	26,185	1,282	867	2,149
Teachers, Professors, &c.	1861	30,347	80,017	110,364	6,933	5,523	12,456
	1871	32,901	94,239	127,140	6,368	6,059	12,427
Wives and Widows not otherwise described †	1861	—	2,919,238	2,919,238	—	427,154	427,154
	1871	—	3,883,830	3,883,830	Cannot be given for 1871.		
Wives assisting generally in their Husband's Business ‡	1861	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1871	—	387,827	387,827	Cannot be given for 1871.		
Scholars and Children at Home ‖	1861	3,263,133	3,876,567	7,139,700	530,904	615,410	1,146,314
	1871	3,704,301	3,837,207	7,541,508	Cannot be given for 1871.		
Boarding and Lodging (Hotel, Boarding House Keepers, &c.)	1861	73,336	85,798	159,134	3,364	8,261	11,625
	1871	86,851	52,252	139,103	7,134	12,040	19,174
Attendants (Domestic Servants, Grooms, Gardeners, &c.)	1861	137,447	1,071,201	1,208,648	10,827	138,375	149,202
	1871	157,877	1,336,534	1,494,411	14,679	125,550	140,229
Commerce:— Bankers, Merchants, Clerks, &c.	1861	114,651	3,529	118,180	18,936	446	19,382
	1871	183,054	6,753	189,807	28,587	1,295	29,882
Shopkeepers (branch undefined), Hawkers, Costermongers, &c.	1861	39,583	25,880	65,463	3,836	4,185	8,021
	1871	59,284	38,073	97,357	5,463	7,067	12,530
Carriers by Railway; Railway Engine Drivers, Porters, &c.	1861	53,385	157	53,542	6,889	18	6,907
	1871	84,625	275	84,900	11,773	27	11,800
Carriers by Road; Toll Collectors, Carriers, Drivers, &c.	1861	101,608	2,446	104,054	17,133	371	17,504
	1871	122,296	2,490	124,786	20,783	348	21,131
Carriers by Canals and Rivers; Bargemen, Watermen, &c.	1861	35,553	264	35,817	1,292	12	1,304
	1871	32,823	417	33,240	1,104	6	1,110
Carriers by Sea; Shipowners, Merchant Seamen, Dock Labourers, &c.	1861	141,405	443	141,848	19,222	41	19,263
	1871	140,949	454	141,403	19,199	53	19,252
Warehousemen, Weighers, &c.	1861	20,095	4,321	24,416	2,431	957	3,388
	1871	38,150	7,188	45,338	Incld. with Messengers, &c. in 1871.		
Messengers and Porters	1861	79,140	1,250	80,390	8,003	566	8,569
	1871	97,006	1,587	98,593	15,924	3,065	18,989
Agriculturists	1861	1,457,075	376,577	1,833,652	215,716	120,773	336,489
	1871	1,264,031	183,450	1,447,481	Cannot be given for 1871.		
Arboriculturists and Horticulturists	1861	88,592	1,866	90,458	11,372	331	11,703
	1871	108,911	2,645	111,556	11,021	286	11,307
Sale and care of Animals	1861	85,985	359	86,344	29,205	1,212	30,417
	1871	97,500	601	98,101	34,114	1,129	35,243

* Including Students in 1871 for England and Wales, and Ireland.
‡ Included in the Occupation in which they were generally assisting in 1861; for the
§ Including Platelayers, &c. in Ireland in 1861. ‖ Including Relatives in 1861.

Digitized by Google

various OCCUPATIONS, as enumerated at the CENSUS in each of the Years 1861 and 1871.

IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.			OCCUPATIONS.	
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
3,718	397	4,115	56,209	2,640	58,849	1861	Imperial Government (Civil Service, &c.)
5,328	494	5,822	62,433	4,265	66,698	1871	
16,882	139	17,021	56,900	2,352	59,252	1861	Local Government (Magistrates, Police, &c.)
19,487	316	19,803	72,919	3,684	76,603	1871	
29,605	—	29,605	129,052	—	129,052	1861	Army, (all branches at home).
33,636	—	33,636	134,110	1	134,111	1871	
2,653	—	2,653	45,170	—	45,170	1861	Navy, (all branches at home).
3,050	—	3,050	47,167	1	47,168	1871	
7,725	2,908	10,633	48,555	6,256	54,811	1861	Clergymen and Others connected with Religious Offices.
8,595	4,125	12,720	53,196	9,754	62,950	1871	
4,542	—	4,542	44,911	22	44,933	1861	Lawyers, Law Stationers, &c.
3,866	3	3,869	46,905	54	46,959	1871	
4,306	502	4,808	45,048	3,665	48,713	1861	Physicians, Surgeons, and Druggists.
4,650	646	5,296	51,041	4,225	55,266	1871	
887	7	894	9,189	248	9,437	1861	Authors and Literary and Scientific Persons* (including Civil Engineers).
24,850	21,536	46,386	—	—	—	1871	
605	49	654	14,325	1,226	15,551	1861	Artists, Photographers, &c.
657	111	768	17,001	2,179	19,180	1871	
2,439	559	2,998	16,864	6,943	23,807	1861	Musicians, Actors, &c.
2,001	585	2,586	20,186	10,734	30,920	1871	
9,788	8,902	18,690	47,068	94,442	141,510	1861	Teachers, Professors, &c.
8,995	9,929	18,924	48,264	110,227	158,491	1871	
—	653,430	653,430	—	3,999,822	3,999,822	1861	Wives and Widows not otherwise described.†
—	429,853	429,853	—	—	—	1871	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1861	Wives assisting generally in their Husband's business.‡
—	¶362,602	¶362,602	—	—	—	1871	
959,625	1,105,837	2,065,462	4,753,662	5,597,814	10,351,476	1861	Scholars and Children at Home.‖
896,563	887,925	1,784,488	—	—	—	1871	
6,136	4,211	10,347	82,836	98,270	181,106	1861	Boarding and Lodging (Hotel, Boarding House Keepers, &c.)
7,348	5,984	13,332	101,333	70,276	171,609	1871	
41,318	304,767	346,085	189,592	1,514,343	1,703,935	1861	Attendants (Domestic Servants, Grooms, Gardeners, &c.)
27,169	337,092	364,261	199,725	1,799,176	1,998,901	1871	
18,628	317	18,945	152,215	4,292	156,507	1861	Commerce: Bankers, Merchants, Clerks, &c.
20,901	751	21,652	232,542	8,799	241,341	1871	
23,703	24,736	48,489	67,122	54,801	121,923	1861	Shopkeepers (branch undefined), Hawkers, Costermongers, &c.
14,628	15,345	29,973	79,375	60,485	139,860	1871	
§9,545	—	§9,545	§60,819	175	§69,994	1861	Carriers by Railway; (Railway Engine Drivers, Porters, &c.)
6,393	12	6,405	102,791	314	103,105	1871	
16,778	114	16,892	135,519	2,931	138,450	1861	Carriers by Road; (Toll Collectors, Carriers, Drivers, &c.)
16,711	69	16,780	159,790	2,907	162,697	1871	
3,815	16	3,831	40,660	292	40,952	1861	Carriers by Canals and Rivers; (Bargemen, Watermen, &c.)
1,142	13	1,155	35,069	436	35,505	1871	
15,707	42	15,749	176,334	526	176,860	1861	Carriers by Sea; (Shipowners, Merchant Seamen, Dock Labourers, &c.)
17,122	48	17,170	177,270	555	177,825	1871	
295	13	308	22,821	5,291	28,112	1861	Warehousemen, Weighers, &c.
1,422	422	1,844	—	—	—	1871	
6,645	222	6,867	93,788	2,038	95,826	1861	Messengers and Porters.
10,145	495	10,640	123,075	5,147	128,222	1871	
850,121	81,714	931,835	2,522,912	579,064	3,101,976	1861	Agriculturists.
864,209	169,790	1,033,999	—	—	—	1871	
9,035	7	9,042	108,999	2,204	111,203	1861	Arboriculturists and Horticulturists.
9,484	138	9,622	129,416	3,069	132,485	1871	
**45,592	**2,460	**48,052	160,782	4,031	164,813	1861	Sale and care of Animals.
18,197	190	18,387	149,811	1,920	151,731	1871	

† Including other Females mainly engaged in Household duties in 1871.
numbers "generally assisting" in the various trades in 1871, *see* Table No. 6a.
¶ Wives having specified occupations. ** Including Herds.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of PERSONS in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, following

OCCUPATIONS.		ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Workers and Dealers in:							
Books	1861	46,983	7,310	54,293	7,662	1,418	9,080
	1871	64,170	10,271	74,441	8,819	2,142	10,961
Musical Instruments	1861	6,365	221	6,586	339	1	340
	1871	7,924	292	8,216	328	3	331
Prints and Pictures	1861	5,875	435	6,310	1,259	144	1,403
	1871	5,494	307	5,801	1,317	93	1,410
Carving and Figures	1861	4,149	4,600	8,749	404	90	494
	1871	5,462	5,133	10,595	444	61	505
Tackle for Sports and Games	1861	2,427	1,760	4,187	181	89	270
	1871	2,754	1,622	4,376	270	129	399
Designs, Medals, and Dies	1861	2,762	48	2,810	821	10	831
	1871	4,578	137	4,715	1,475	23	1,498
Watches and Philosophical and Surgical Instruments	1861	25,686	966	26,652	1,995	21	2,016
	1871	26,892	1,062	27,954	2,347	16	2,363
Arms	1861	13,031	713	13,744	397	5	402
	1871	13,017	2,602	15,619	467	14	481
Machines, Tools, and Implements	1861	150,298	6,743	157,041	14,471	291	14,762
	1871	167,429	7,275	174,704	19,180	249	19,429
Carriages	1861	19,896	232	20,128	1,549	1	1,550
	1871	55,360	430	55,790	3,152	15	3,167
Harness	1861	18,109	1,305	19,414	1,857	7	1,864
	1871	21,181	1,830	23,011	1,977	12	1,989
Ships	1861	43,704	75	43,779	9,148	6	9,154
	1871	45,066	98	45,164	16,250	7	16,257
Houses and Buildings	1861	480,092	25,579	505,671	68,598	4,708	73,306
	1871	579,326	13,926	593,252	81,784	2,315	84,099
Furniture	1861	55,600	8,316	63,916	6,889	533	7,422
	1871	61,179	9,827	71,006	7,274	578	7,852
Chemicals	1861	18,245	1,764	20,009	4,336	1,600	5,936
	1871	26,891	3,036	29,927	5,590	1,221	6,811
Wool and Worsted	1861	132,942	105,872	238,814	13,861	14,457	28,318
	1871	128,984	124,506	253,490	18,402	23,815	42,217
Silk	1861	45,121	72,868	117,989	2,768	2,552	5,320
	1871	28,865	53,188	82,053	1,276	1,270	2,546
Cotton and Flax	1861	238,643	324,371	563,014	53,704	88,708	142,412
	1871	223,217	338,798	562,015	*35,114	*62,749	*97,863
Mixed Materials	1861	57,481	25,689	83,170	11,746	8,064	19,810
	1871	71,745	45,168	116,913	*19,861	*42,875	*62,736
Dress	1861	399,166	806,581	1,205,747	51,817	81,290	133,107
	1871	384,794	730,453	1,115,247	47,218	65,274	112,492
Hemp and other Fibrous Materials	1861	17,070	5,813	22,883	5,563	3,950	9,513
	1871	14,663	6,410	21,073	*4,753	*6,428	*11,181
Animal Food	1861	102,836	38,349	141,185	9,065	5,359	14,424
	1871	117,501	15,098	132,599	9,939	3,492	13,431
Vegetable Food	1861	115,485	20,869	136,354	18,355	2,293	20,648
	1871	123,141	22,055	145,196	19,383	2,973	22,356
Drinks and Stimulants	1861	129,293	23,388	152,681	21,150	5,804	26,954
	1871	157,525	28,731	186,256	20,765	5,656	26,421
Grease, Gut, Bones, Ivory, &c.	1861	11,186	854	12,040	1,386	247	1,633
	1871	10,258	876	11,134	1,521	284	1,805
Skins, Hair, Feathers, and Quills	1861	38,071	5,981	44,052	3,238	336	3,574
	1871	37,418	7,799	45,217	3,630	383	4,013
Gums and Resins	1861	11,777	2,882	14,659	930	733	1,663
	1871	20,875	4,184	25,059	2,128	1,054	3,182
Wood and Bark	1861	78,312	3,106	81,418	12,669	313	12,982
	1871	76,807	6,625	83,432	13,107	671	13,778

* The greater portion of the people engaged in the Flax and Jute Manufactures are included with the Workers in Mixed Materials.

Digitized by Google

various OCCUPATIONS, as enumerated at the CENSUSES in the Years 1861 and 1871—*Continued.*

Ireland.			United Kingdom.				Occupations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
							Workers and Dealers in:
4,032	886	4,918	58,677	9,614	68,291	1861	Books.
4,752	1,056	5,808	77,741	13,469	91,210	1871	
127	1	128	6,831	223	7,054	1861	Musical Instruments.
154	2	156	8,406	297	8,703	1871	
276	11	287	7,410	590	8,000	1861	Prints and Pictures.
361	8	369	7,172	408	7,580	1871	
77	42	119	4,630	4,732	9,362	1861	Carving and Figures.
149	35	184	6,055	5,229	11,284	1871	
122	42	164	2,730	1,891	4,621	1861	Tackle for Sports and Games.
81	72	153	3,105	1,823	4,928	1871	
160	5	165	3,743	63	3,806	1861	Designs, Medals, and Dies.
131	9	140	6,184	169	6,353	1871	
1,027	15	1,042	28,708	1,002	29,710	1861	Watches and Philosophical and Surgical Instruments.
1,149	12	1,161	30,388	1,090	31,478	1871	
258	1	259	13,686	719	14,405	1861	Arms.
225	3	228	13,709	2,619	16,328	1871	
3,319	83	3,402	168,088	7,117	175,205	1861	Machines, Tools, and Implements.
4,947	66	5,013	191,556	7,590	199,146	1871	
2,972	28	3,000	24,417	261	24,678	1861	Carriages.
2,972	15	2,987	61,484	460	61,944	1871	
3,177	44	3,221	23,143	1,356	24,499	1861	Harness.
2,900	34	2,934	26,058	1,876	27,934	1871	
2,220	9	2,229	55,072	90	55,162	1861	Ships.
2,360	1	2,361	63,676	106	63,782	1871	
57,023	7	57,030	605,713	30,294	636,007	1861	Houses and Buildings.
51,018	1,236	52,254	712,128	17,477	729,605	1871	
3,347	556	3,903	65,836	9,405	75,241	1861	Furniture.
2,628	392	3,020	71,081	10,797	81,878	1871	
700	238	938	23,281	3,602	26,883	1861	Chemicals.
534	130	664	33,015	4,387	37,402	1871	
3,384	†33,014	†36,398	150,187	153,343	303,530	1861	Wool and Worsted.
2,852	12,846	15,698	150,238	161,167	311,405	1871	
354	236	590	48,243	75,656	123,899	1861	Silk.
465	320	785	30,606	54,778	85,384	1871	
44,773	82,375	127,148	337,120	495,454	832,574	1861	Cotton and Flax.
29,259	28,059	57,318	—	—	—	1871	
24,718	55,028	79,746	95,945	66,781	162,726	1861	Mixed Materials.
25,543	62,190	87,733	—	—	—	1871	
66,375	150,625	217,000	517,358	1,038,496	1,555,854	1861	Dress.
53,054	127,748	180,802	485,066	923,475	1,408,541	1871	
1,386	706	2,092	24,019	10,469	34,468	1861	Hemp and other Fibrous Materials.
1,166	574	1,740	—	—	—	1871	
13,219	7,935	21,154	125,120	51,643	176,763	1861	Animal Food.
13,367	5,103	18,470	140,807	23,693	164,500	1871	
16,742	3,795	20,537	150,582	26,957	177,539	1861	Vegetable Food.
15,244	3,278	18,522	157,768	28,306	186,074	1871	
9,034	2,231	11,265	159,477	31,423	190,900	1861	Drinks and Stimulants.
13,474	2,500	15,974	191,764	36,887	228,651	1871	
1,175	108	1,283	13,747	1,209	14,956	1861	Grease, Gut, Bones, Ivory, &c.
882	91	973	12,661	1,251	13,912	1871	
2,552	490	3,042	43,861	6,807	50,668	1861	Skins, Hair, Feathers, and Quills.
2,155	568	2,723	43,203	8,750	51,953	1871	
292	513	805	12,999	4,128	17,127	1861	Gums and Resins.
223	380	603	23,226	5,618	28,844	1871	
13,127	681	13,808	104,108	4,100	108,208	1861	Wood and Bark.
9,651	341	9,992	99,565	7,637	107,202	1871	

† Including 19,726 knitters in 1861.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of PERSONS in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, following

OCCUPATIONS.		ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Workers and Dealers in :							
Cane, Rush, and Straw	1861	16,048	1,254	17,302	861	70	931
	1871	15,756	1,104	16,860	860	60	920
Paper	1861	19,173	11,632	30,805	3,043	3,695	6,738
	1871	24,378	15,611	39,989	4,502	4,854	9,356
Minerals : Miners	1861	330,352	94	330,446	50,706	133	50,839
	1871	371,105	5,678	376,783	61,446	375	61,821
Coal, (except Miners)	1861	43,554	4,684	48,238	4,619	356	4,975
	1871	64,453	4,407	68,860	5,295	119	5,414
Stone and Clay	1861	142,170	2,603	144,773	22,670	124	22,794
	1871	149,567	3,106	152,673	24,589	272	24,861
Earthenware	1861	32,981	14,163	47,144	3,136	1,244	4,380
	1871	34,398	18,222	52,620	3,146	1,641	4,787
Glass	1861	14,211	1,392	15,603	1,208	34	1,242
	1871	18,497	1,787	20,284	1,943	88	2,031
Salt	1861	2,404	123	2,527	77	6	83
	1871	2,720	141	2,861	78	7	85
Water	1861	2,147	26	2,173	184	—	184
	1871	3,326	21	3,347	229	1	230
Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones	1861	18,600	2,976	21,576	1,085	35	1,120
	1871	23,353	3,786	27,139	1,313	43	1,356
Copper	1861	5,752	3,981	9,733	401	1	402
	1871	5,598	160	5,758	597	1	598
Tin, Zinc, and Quicksilver	1861	19,177	4,461	23,638	2,441	48	2,489
	1871	24,940	2,907	27,847	3,069	54	3,123
Lead and Antimony	1861	4,027	970	4,997	532	—	532
	1871	3,173	554	3,727	615	—	615
Brass and other Mixed Metals	1861	41,612	3,965	45,577	3,059	118	3,177
	1871	49,982	4,384	54,366	4,312	120	4,432
Iron and Steel	1861	299,697	16,875	316,572	44,869	131	45,000
	1871	341,965	18,391	360,356	57,981	94	58,075
General Labourers	1861	306,544	3,339	309,883	41,661	1,347	43,008
	1871	509,456	7,149	516,605	46,030	1,388	47,418
All others of indefinite or no Occupation	1861	130,872	254,229	385,101	19,212	56,243	75,455
	1871	269,975	184,618	454,593	44,795	76,466	121,261
Total	1861	9,776,259	10,289,965	20,066,224	—	—	—
	1871	11,058,934	11,653,332	22,712,266	—	—	—

No. 6a.—NUMBER of WIVES in ENGLAND and WALES "generally assisting in their HUSBANDS' BUSINESS," and

OCCUPATIONS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
Innkeeper, Hotel-keeper, Publican, Beerseller	61,553
Lodging-house, Boarding-house Keeper	3,327
Shopkeeper (Branch undefined)	12,256
Farmer, Grazier	187,029
Shoemaker	91,133
Butcher	32,529
Textile Fabrics and in Dress	—
Other specified Occupations	—
Total	387,827

Note.—Similar information for

No. 7.—CONJUGAL CONDITION of the PEOPLE in ENGLAND and WALES,

CONDITION.		ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
SINGLE	1861	5,987,861	6,044,296	12,032,157	954,606	1,015,807	1,970,413
	1871	6,777,369	6,825,632	13,603,001	1,059,544	1,104,198	2,163,742
MARRIED	1861	3,428,443	3,488,952	6,917,395	447,814	460,955	908,769
	1871	3,883,363	3,948,527	7,831,890	490,810	504,436	995,246
WIDOWED	1861	359,955	756,717	1,116,672	47,428	135,684	183,112
	1871	398,202	879,173	1,277,375	52,789	148,241	201,030

Digitized by Google

various OCCUPATIONS, as enumerated at the CENSUSES in the Years 1861 and 1871—*Continued.*

IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.				OCCUPATIONS.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
							Workers and Dealers in:
1,286	27	1,313	18,195	1,351	19,546	1861	Cane, Rush, and Straw.
1,901	112	2,013	18,517	1,276	19,793	1871	
2,219	1,115	3,334	24,435	16,442	40,877	1861	Paper.
1,821	1,032	2,853	30,701	21,497	52,198	1871	
3,792	96	3,888	384,850	323	385,173	1861	Minerals: Miners.
3,082	149	3,231	435,633	6,202	441,835	1871	
2,488	132	2,620	50,661	5,172	55,833	1861	Coal, (except Miners).
2,807	109	2,916	72,555	4,635	77,190	1871	
7,174	35	7,209	172,014	2,762	174,776	1861	Stone and Clay.
8,576	69	8,645	182,732	3,447	186,179	1871	
530	348	878	36,647	15,755	52,402	1861	Earthenware.
604	304	908	38,148	20,167	58,315	1871	
242	44	286	15,661	1,470	17,131	1861	Glass.
347	21	368	20,787	1,896	22,683	1871	
80	13	93	2,561	142	2,703	1861	Salt.
69	6	75	2,867	154	3,021	1871	
194	53	247	2,525	79	2,604	1861	Water.
115	14	129	3,670	36	3,706	1871	
527	36	563	20,212	3,047	23,259	1861	Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones.
508	31	539	25,174	3,860	29,034	1871	
281	—	281	6,434	3,982	10,416	1861	Copper.
120	1	121	6,315	162	6,477	1871	
2,036	—	2,036	23,654	4,509	28,163	1861	Tin, Zinc, and Quicksilver.
1,960	105	2,065	29,969	3,066	33,035	1871	
63	—	63	4,622	970	5,592	1861	Lead and Antimony.
57	—	57	3,845	554	4,399	1871	
1,867	93	1,960	46,538	4,176	50,714	1861	Brass and other Mixed Metals.
1,893	27	1,920	56,187	4,531	60,718	1871	
26,576	152	26,728	371,142	17,158	388,300	1861	Iron and Steel.
23,338	192	23,530	423,284	18,677	441,961	1871	
346,816	35,750	382,566	695,021	40,436	735,457	1861	General Labourers.
221,855	20,295	242,150	777,341	28,832	806,173	1871	
75,138	392,649	467,787	225,222	703,121	928,343	1861	All others of indefinite or no Occupation.
102,455	254,614	357,069	417,225	515,698	932,923	1871	
2,837,370	2,961,597	5,798,967	—	—	—	1861	Total.
2,639,753	2,772,624	5,412,377	—	—	—	1871	

NUMBER of WIVES in IRELAND having "SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS," according to the CENSUS of 1871.

IRELAND.	OCCUPATIONS.
3,829	Innkeeper, Hotel-keeper, Publican, Beerseller.
369	Lodging-house, Boarding-house Keeper.
5,858	Shopkeeper (Branch undefined).
252,667	Farmer, Grazier.
11,020	Shoemaker.
2,899	Butcher.
54,370	Textile Fabrics and in Dress.
31,590	Other specified Occupations.
362,602	Total.

Scotland for 1871 cannot be given.

SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, according to the CENSUSES of 1861 and 1871.

IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.				CONDITION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1,912,386	1,826,229	3,738,615	8,854,853	8,886,332	17,741,185	1861	SINGLE.
1,770,693	1,717,835	3,488,528	9,607,606	9,647,665	19,255,271	1871	
828,426	852,206	1,680,632	4,704,683	4,802,113	9,506,796	1861	MARRIED.
772,095	792,455	1,564,550	5,146,268	5,245,418	10,391,686	1871	
96,558	283,162	379,720	503,941	1,175,563	1,679,504	1861	WIDOWED.
96,965	262,334	359,299	547,956	1,289,748	1,837,704	1871	

Digitized by Google

POPULATION :—UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 1.—ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION, on the 30th June, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873, and TOTAL NUMBER of LIVING BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1870, 1871, and 1872.

	Years.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Great Britain.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.
Total Population, exclusive of the Army, Navy, and Merchant Seamen abroad (on 30th June in each year) :—						
Males	1871	11,093,123	1,607,276	12,700,399	2,626,661	15,327,060
	1872	11,231,339	1,623,411	12,854,750	2,610,511	15,465,261
	1873	11,371,273	1,639,809	13,011,082	2,587,199	15,598,281
Females	1871	11,689,689	1,760,646	13,450,335	2,768,346	16,218,681
	1872	11,836,496	1,775,815	13,612,311	2,761,688	16,373,999
	1873	11,985,141	1,791,114	13,776,255	2,750,062	16,526,317
Total	1871	22,782,812	3,367,922	26,150,734	5,395,007	31,545,741
	1872	23,067,835	3,399,226	26,467,061	5,372,199	31,839,260
	1873	23,356,414	3,430,923	26,787,337	5,337,261	32,124,598
Total of Living Births in each of the years ended 31st December :—						
Males	1870	404,305	58,959	463,264	76,792	540,056
	1871	405,605	60,029	465,634	77,314	542,948
	1872	421,307	61,422	482,729	76,904	559,633
Females	1870	388,482	56,431	444,913	73,054	517,967
	1871	391,823	56,099	447,922	74,041	521,963
	1872	404,600	57,451	462,051	72,374	534,425
Total	1870	792,787	115,390	908,177	149,846	1,058,023
	1871	797,428	116,128	913,556	151,355	1,064,911
	1872	825,907	118,873	944,780	149,278	1,094,058
Total of Deaths :—						
Males	1870	265,586	36,866	302,452	45,501	347,953
	1871	265,563	36,827	302,390	44,233	346,623
	1872	255,135	37,945	293,080	48,991	342,071
Females	1870	249,743	37,299	287,042	44,961	332,003
	1871	249,316	37,885	287,201	44,115	331,316
	1872	237,130	37,796	274,926	48,303	323,229
Total	1870	515,329	74,165	589,494	90,462	679,956
	1871	514,879	74,712	589,591	88,348	677,939
	1872	492,265	75,741	568,006	97,294	665,300
Total of Marriages :—	1870	181,655	23,854	205,509	28,667	234,176
	1871	190,112	24,019	214,131	28,960	243,091
	1872	201,267	25,580	226,847	26,943	253,790

Digitized by Google

POPULATION:—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 1.—Total Estimated* Population of each Sex in England and Wales (exclusive of the Army, Navy, and Merchant Seamen Abroad) on the 30th June, and Excess of Births over Deaths, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Reports of the Registrar General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, and information furnished by the Registrar-General.*)

Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.†	Excess of Births over Deaths.
1871	11,093,123	11,689,689	22,782,812	282,549
1872	11,231,339	11,836,496	23,067,835	333,642
1873	11,371,273	11,985,141	23,356,414	337,258

* Estimated on the basis of the observed rate of increase from 1841 to 1871.
† For Total Population of England and Wales, according to Census of April 1871, *see* Tables Nos. 1 and 2, pages 1 and 2.

No. 2.—Number of Living Births in England and Wales, and in the Metropolis, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1870, 1871, and 1872.

—		Legitimate.			Illegitimate.			Total.			Proportion of			
											Living Births to Estimated Population; 1 in —	Illegitimate to Legitimate; 1 in —		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
England and Wales.	1870	381,396	366,654	748,050	22,909	21,828	44,737	404,305	388,482	792,787	28	17	17	17
	1871	382,879	369,774	752,653	22,726	22,049	44,775	405,605	391,828	797,428	29	17	17	17
	1872	398,401	382,740	781,141	22,906	21,860	44,766	421,307	404,600	825,907	28	17	18	17
Metropolis	1870	55,778	53,512	109,290	2,339	2,273	4,612	58,117	55,785	113,902	28	24	24	24
	1871	54,788	53,378	108,166	2,244	2,207	4,451	57,032	55,585	112,617	29	24	24	24
	1872	57,962	55,596	113,558	2,491	2,391	4,882	60,453	57,987	118,440	28	23	23	23

No. 3.—Number of Marriages in England and Wales, and in the Metropolis, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1870, 1871, and 1872.

—		Between Bachelors and Spinsters.	Between Bachelors and Widows.	Between Widowers and Spinsters.	Between Widowers and Widows.	Total of Marriages.	Proportion to Estimated Population; 1 in —
England and Wales.	1870	148,848	8,134	15,366	9,307	181,655	125
	1871	155,346	8,423	16,871	9,972	190,112	121
	1872	164,589	9,144	16,853	10,681	201,267	116
Metropolis	1870	24,769	1,525	2,677	1,411	30,382	106
	1871	26,052	1,529	2,748	1,514	31,843	102
	1872	26,999	1,600	2,970	1,586	33,155	100

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—AGES of MALES and FEMALES MARRIED in ENGLAND and WALES, so far as stated in the REGISTER, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1870, 1871, and 1872.

AGES.	MALES.			FEMALES.		
	1870.	1871.	1872.	1870.	1871.	1872.
15 Years - -	—	—	1	36	35	34
16 „ - -	7	1	3	289	273	300
17 „ - -	64	92	89	1,602	1,731	1,825
18 „ - -	720	763	854	5,967	6,354	6,944
19 „ - -	3,393	3,809	4,120	11,033	11,747	12,866
20 and under 25 -	60,358	63,964	69,926	61,572	65,856	71,313
25 „ „ 30 -	32,884	34,435	36,308	24,919	25,859	27,519
30 „ „ 35 -	12,349	13,368	14,316	9,375	10,082	10,502
35 „ „ 40 -	6,098	6,465	6,989	4,855	5,204	5,592
40 „ „ 45 -	3,921	4,162	4,475	3,207	3,427	3,619
45 „ „ 50 -	2,596	2,912	2,949	2,014	2,118	2,287
50 „ „ 55 -	2,015	2,155	2,307	1,184	1,211	1,429
55 „ „ 60 -	1,163	1,289	1,421	549	644	702
60 „ „ 65 -	876	962	1,047	323	330	391
65 „ „ 70 -	362	399	431	79	111	127
70 „ „ 75 -	175	183	199	32	28	44
75 „ „ 80 -	48	46	53	3	4	11
80 and upwards -	11	9	19	1	—	2
TOTAL (so far as stated in the Register)	127,040	135,014	145,507	127,040	135,014	145,507

No. 5.—NUMBER of DEATHS in ENGLAND and WALES, and in the METROPOLIS, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1870, 1871, and 1872.

—		DEATHS.			Proportion of Deaths of Each Sex to Estimated Population of Each Sex; 1 in—			Excess of Births over Deaths.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
ENGLAND AND WALES.	1870	265,586	249,743	515,329	42	47	44	138,719	138,739	277,458
	1871	265,563	249,316	514,879	42	47	44	140,042	142,507	282,549
	1872	255,135	237,130	492,265	44	50	47	166,172	167,470	333,642
METROPOLIS -	1870	39,853	37,781	77,634	38	45	43	18,264	18,004	36,268
	1871	40,634	39,796	80,430	38	44	41	16,398	15,789	32,187
	1872	36,592	34,763	71,355	42	51	46	23,861	23,224	47,085

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—TOTAL LIVING BIRTHS of Each SEX (LEGITIMATE and ILLEGITIMATE), in each County of ENGLAND and in WALES, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1870, 1871, and 1872.

REGISTRATION COUNTIES.	POPULATION (Census of 1871).	LIVING BIRTHS.								
		1870.			1871.			1872.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Metropolis - -	3,254,260	58,117	55,785	113,902	57,032	55,585	112,617	60,453	57,987	118,440
Bedford - - -	151,539	2,685	2,574	5,259	2,648	2,548	5,196	2,659	2,725	5,384
Berks - - -	226,268	3,634	3,593	7,227	3,669	3,568	7,237	3,780	3,724	7,504
Bucks - - -	155,007	2,613	2,535	5,148	2,753	2,589	5,342	2,686	2,665	5,351
Cambridge - -	192,033	3,305	3,038	6,343	3,222	3,286	6,508	3,270	3,236	6,506
Cheshire - - -	539,785	9,531	9,048	18,579	9,827	9,491	19,318	9,959	9,651	19,610
Cornwall - - -	358,356	5,794	5,520	11,314	5,629	5,476	11,105	5,830	5,496	11,326
Cumberland - - -	220,253	3,624	3,577	7,201	3,958	3,786	7,744	3,960	3,700	7,660
Derby - - -	324,900	6,068	5,764	11,832	6,061	5,749	11,810	6,159	5,991	12,150
Devon - - -	606,102	9,456	9,060	18,516	9,535	9,100	18,635	9,526	8,970	18,496
Dorset - - -	189,000	2,922	2,752	5,674	2,904	2,843	5,747	2,899	2,896	5,795
Durham - - -	742,205	15,442	14,685	30,127	16,163	15,514	31,677	17,431	16,552	33,983
Essex - - -	440,880	7,344	7,114	14,458	7,466	7,085	14,551	7,840	7,674	15,514
Gloucester - - -	488,760	7,986	7,677	15,663	8,133	7,908	16,041	8,249	7,913	16,162
Hants - - -	526,143	8,531	8,168	16,699	8,409	8,042	16,451	8,821	8,193	17,014
Hereford - - -	120,723	1,656	1,555	3,211	1,881	1,767	3,648	1,900	1,797	3,697
Hertford - - -	194,612	3,204	3,053	6,257	3,266	3,034	6,300	3,456	3,102	6,558
Huntingdon - -	58,046	946	990	1,936	961	953	1,914	992	1,006	1,998
Kent (extra-Metropolitan)	629,126	10,908	10,179	21,087	10,443	10,212	20,655	10,885	10,244	21,129
Lancashire - - -	2,849,259	54,838	53,002	107,840	55,275	53,166	108,441	58,560	55,995	114,555
Leicester - - -	275,171	5,033	4,815	9,848	5,076	4,915	9,991	5,088	5,100	10,188
Lincoln - - -	428,075	7,274	6,946	14,220	7,095	6,733	13,828	7,221	6,988	14,209
Middlesex (extra-Metropolitan) - - -	264,854	4,320	4,210	8,530	4,351	4,206	8,557	4,672	4,607	9,279
Monmouth - - -	219,708	3,849	3,834	7,683	4,074	3,991	8,065	4,210	4,061	8,271
Norfolk - - -	430,638	7,112	6,651	13,763	6,994	6,664	13,658	6,815	6,574	13,389
Northampton - -	248,234	4,401	4,318	8,719	4,375	4,234	8,609	4,564	4,444	9,008
Northumberland - -	386,646	7,265	6,945	14,210	7,346	6,926	14,272	7,532	7,188	14,720
Nottingham - -	355,404	6,351	6,113	12,464	6,452	6,220	12,672	6,706	6,304	13,010
Oxford - - - -	178,329	2,889	2,873	5,762	2,869	2,746	5,615	2,902	2,863	5,765
Rutland - - -	23,385	379	307	686	366	358	724	358	338	696
Salop - - -	267,003	4,518	4,302	8,820	4,401	4,300	8,701	4,320	4,211	8,531
Somerset - - -	482,652	7,514	7,183	14,697	7,488	7,420	14,908	7,747	7,500	15,247
Stafford - - -	877,435	17,944	17,589	35,533	18,078	17,582	35,660	19,039	18,376	37,415
Suffolk - - -	347,210	5,767	5,426	11,193	5,648	5,469	11,117	5,876	5,676	11,552
Surrey (extra-Metropolitan) - - -	365,279	5,957	5,851	11,808	6,029	5,856	11,885	6,164	6,040	12,204
Sussex - - -	420,910	6,554	6,492	13,046	6,602	6,402	13,004	6,689	6,657	13,346
Warwick - - -	630,472	11,343	10,905	22,248	11,651	11,141	22,792	12,277	12,032	24,309
Westmoreland - -	65,130	1,006	965	1,971	1,058	1,016	2,074	1,075	988	2,063
Wilts - - -	244,667	3,990	3,764	7,754	3,894	3,813	7,707	4,054	3,785	7,839
Worcester - - -	336,276	5,802	5,666	11,468	6,069	5,869	11,938	6,043	5,833	11,876
York - East Riding -	306,580	5,359	5,221	10,580	5,275	5,266	10,541	5,480	5,408	10,888
York - West " -	1,854,172	35,714	34,425	70,139	35,893	34,763	70,656	37,478	35,774	73,252
York - North " -	234,817	4,183	3,882	8,065	4,209	3,940	8,149	4,318	4,070	8,388
WALES: North - -	435,093	7,132	6,871	14,003	6,966	6,703	13,669	7,245	6,700	13,945
" South - -	766,869	14,045	13,259	27,304	1,411	13,588	27,699	14,119	13,566	27,685
TOTAL - -	22,712,266	404,305	388,482	792,787	405,605	391,823	797,428	421,307	404,600	825,907

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—TOTAL MARRIAGES in each COUNTY of ENGLAND and in WALES, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1870, 1871, and 1872.

REGISTRATION COUNTIES.	POPULATION (Census of 1871).	MARRIAGES.		
		1870.	1871.	1872.
Metropolis	3,254,260	30,382	31,843	33,155
Bedford	151,539	1,004	1,101	1,221
Berks	226,268	1,538	1,543	1,585
Bucks	155,007	984	1,028	1,007
Cambridge	192,033	1,366	1,332	1,492
Cheshire	539,785	4,110	4,314	4,670
Cornwall	358,356	2,331	2,435	2,532
Cumberland	220,253	1,543	1,763	1,869
Derby	324,900	2,508	2,715	2,797
Devon	606,102	4,702	4,751	4,714
Dorset	189,000	1,275	1,258	1,292
Durham	742,205	6,306	6,645	7,592
Essex	440,880	2,629	2,705	2,959
Gloucester	488,760	4,241	4,328	4,426
Hants	526,143	3,836	3,978	4,105
Hereford	120,723	698	749	705
Hertford	194,612	1,063	1,239	1,228
Huntingdon	58,046	368	406	429
Kent (extra-Metropolitan)	629,126	4,265	4,310	4,398
Lancashire	2,849,259	25,999	27,768	29,900
Leicester	275,171	2,193	2,297	2,496
Lincoln	428,075	3,043	3,159	3,326
Middlesex (extra-Metropolitan)	264,854	1,258	1,451	1,494
Monmouth	219,708	1,839	1,924	2,271
Norfolk	430,638	3,066	3,141	3,212
Northampton	248,234	1,734	1,833	2,195
Northumberland	386,646	3,717	3,575	4,118
Nottingham	355,404	3,068	3,383	3,565
Oxford	178,329	1,162	1,144	1,241
Rutland	23,385	138	144	158
Salop	267,003	1,820	1,712	1,828
Somerset	482,652	3,216	3,288	3,325
Stafford	877,435	7,509	7,848	8,687
Suffolk	347,210	2,323	2,487	2,478
Surrey (extra-Metropolitan)	365,279	2,186	2,256	2,415
Sussex	420,910	2,853	2,974	2,975
Warwick	630,472	5,045	5,577	5,875
Westmoreland	65,130	516	475	474
Wilts	244,667	1,594	1,692	1,586
Worcester	336,276	2,578	2,797	2,728
York { East Riding	306,580	2,731	2,868	3,063
York { West "	1,854,172	16,054	16,966	17,998
York { North "	234,817	1,750	1,832	1,828
WALES: North	435,093	2,879	2,856	2,933
" South	766,869	6,235	6,222	6,922
TOTAL	22,712,266	181,655	190,112	201,267

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—TOTAL DEATHS in each COUNTY of ENGLAND and in WALES, in each of the Years ended 31st December, 1870, 1871, and 1872.

REGISTRATION COUNTIES.	POPULATION (Census of 1871).	DEATHS.								
		1870.			1871.			1872.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Metropolis - -	3,254,260	39,853	37,781	77,634	40,634	39,796	80,430	36,592	34,763	71,355
Bedford - - -	151,539	1,649	1,688	3,337	1,563	1,517	3,080	1,472	1,398	2,870
Berks - - -	226,268	2,621	2,339	4,960	2,311	2,072	4,383	1,975	1,918	3,893
Bucks - - -	155,007	1,764	1,694	3,458	1,620	1,563	3,183	1,511	1,361	2,872
Cambridge - - -	192,033	2,072	1,839	3,911	1,920	1,813	3,733	1,832	1,813	3,645
Cheshire - - -	539,785	5,977	5,657	11,634	6,115	5,800	11,915	5,812	5,624	11,436
Cornwall - -	358,356	4,001	4,058	8,059	3,622	3,560	7,182	3,626	3,520	7,146
Cumberland - - -	220,253	2,295	2,225	4,520	2,477	2,451	4,928	2,550	2,592	5,142
Derby - - -	324,900	3,602	3,462	7,064	3,495	3,268	6,763	3,529	3,257	6,786
Devon - - -	606,102	6,733	6,488	13,221	6,403	6,274	12,677	5,843	5,805	11,648
Dorset - - -	189,000	1,961	1,943	3,904	1,760	1,733	3,493	1,549	1,579	3,128
Durham - - -	742,205	8,578	7,703	16,281	11,157	9,967	21,124	10,372	9,253	19,625
Essex - - -	440,880	4,773	4,195	8,968	4,521	4,206	8,727	4,177	3,830	8,007
Gloucester - -	488,760	6,086	5,855	11,941	5,127	4,773	9,900	4,687	4,501	9,188
Hants - - - -	526,143	5,665	5,055	10,720	5,360	4,861	10,221	5,101	4,500	9,601
Hereford - -	120,723	1,232	1,101	2,333	1,154	1,015	2,169	1,030	939	1,969
Hertford - - -	194,612	2,007	1,909	3,916	2,107	1,867	3,974	1,953	1,708	3,661
Huntingdon - -	58,046	538	548	1,086	607	555	1,162	521	501	1,022
Kent (extra-Metropolitan)	629,126	6,717	6,194	12,911	6,299	5,583	11,882	6,105	5,377	11,482
Lancashire - - -	2,849,259	38,573	37,050	75,623	40,581	38,171	78,752	38,303	35,246	73,549
Leicester - - -	275,171	3,143	3,029	6,172	3,106	2,928	6,034	3,372	3,172	6,544
Lincoln - - -	428,075	4,144	3,953	8,097	4,316	3,906	8,222	4,147	3,815	7,962
Middlesex (extra-Metropolitan) - -	264,854	2,934	2,648	5,582	2,819	2,655	5,474	2,689	2,392	5,081
Monmouth - - -	219,708	2,610	2,278	4,888	2,853	2,327	5,180	2,526	2,186	4,712
Norfolk - - -	430,638	4,644	4,663	9,307	4,609	4,431	9,040	4,321	4,175	8,496
Northampton - -	248,234	2,959	2,756	5,715	2,573	2,448	5,021	2,697	2,548	5,245
Northumberland - -	386,646	4,398	4,019	8,417	5,130	4,712	9,842	4,712	4,224	8,936
Nottingham - - -	355,404	4,112	4,044	8,156	3,973	3,710	7,683	4,149	4,060	8,209
Oxford - - -	178,829	2,056	1,874	3,930	1,911	1,790	3,701	1,670	1,589	3,259
Rutland - - -	23,385	272	234	506	238	227	465	191	217	408
Salop - - -	267,003	2,817	2,747	5,564	2,630	2,462	5,092	2,616	2,374	4,990
Somerset - - -	482,652	5,212	5,048	10,260	4,827	4,655	9,482	4,534	4,428	8,962
Stafford - - -	877,435	10,595	9,421	20,016	10,917	9,915	20,832	11,732	10,280	22,012
Suffolk - - -	347,210	3,386	3,344	6,730	3,581	3,411	6,992	3,266	3,118	6,384
Surrey (extra-Metropolitan)	365,279	3,657	3,418	7,075	3,460	3,098	6,558	3,316	2,902	6,218
Sussex - - -	420,910	4,283	4,126	8,409	3,930	3,848	7,778	3,696	3,556	7,252
Warwick - - -	630,472	6,991	6,737	13,728	7,457	6,998	14,455	6,996	6,590	13,586
Westmoreland - -	65,130	635	577	1,212	655	560	1,215	571	553	1,124
Wilts - - -	244,667	2,666	2,607	5,273	2,404	2,283	4,687	2,221	2,062	4,283
Worcester - - -	336,276	3,455	3,287	6,742	3,409	3,161	6,570	3,274	3,245	6,519
York - East Riding -	306,580	3,511	3,096	6,607	3,296	3,136	6,432	3,682	3,518	7,200
York - West " -	1,854,172	24,475	22,410	46,885	23,283	21,580	44,863	24,288	22,314	46,602
York - North " -	234,817	2,547	2,311	4,858	2,508	2,303	4,811	2,541	2,324	4,865
WALES: North - -	435,093	4,575	4,366	8,941	4,443	4,216	8,659	4,424	4,258	8,682
" South - -	766,869	8,812	7,966	16,778	8,402	7,711	16,113	8,964	7,745	16,709
TOTAL - - -	22,712,266	265,586	249,743	515,329	265,563	249,316	514,879	255,135	237,130	492,265

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—TOTAL DEATHS of MALES and FEMALES in each CLASS of DISEASE, in each DIVISION in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1870, 1871, and 1872.

DIVISIONS.	YEARS.	Population (Census of 1871).	Total Deaths from specified Causes.	CLASSES OF DISEASE.									
				ZYMOTIC.		CONSTITUTIONAL.		LOCAL.		DEVELOPMENTAL.		VIOLENT.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
ENGLAND AND WALES	1870	22,712,266	507,921	60,841	59,670	43,192	45,574	108,240	97,024	36,842	39,945	12,339	4,254
	1871		507,713	62,705	60,325	42,858	44,714	107,336	97,026	36,479	39,777	12,678	4,315
	1872		485,559	55,364	53,942	42,109	44,171	104,546	92,883	36,391	38,896	13,045	4,212
LONDON	1870	3,254,260	77,302	10,239	9,890	7,651	6,939	16,125	15,425	3,938	4,566	1,730	799
	1871		80,159	11,595	11,170	7,285	6,881	16,073	16,123	3,808	4,667	1,721	836
	1872		71,114	8,013	8,079	7,397	6,668	15,588	14,809	3,694	4,265	1,786	815
SOUTH EASTERN	1870	2,167,726	43,543	4,932	4,927	3,981	4,042	9,638	8,349	3,148	3,273	955	298
	1871		40,384	4,324	3,961	3,903	3,962	8,964	7,907	3,025	3,164	874	300
	1872		37,964	3,563	3,506	3,839	3,691	8,825	7,540	2,797	3,054	882	267
SOUTH MIDLAND	1870	1,442,654	30,473	3,762	3,572	2,542	2,722	6,161	5,531	2,661	2,690	606	226
	1871		28,895	3,202	3,083	2,425	2,617	6,170	5,518	2,504	2,561	590	225
	1872		27,257	2,765	2,651	2,377	2,645	5,901	5,155	2,427	2,463	665	208
EASTERN	1870	1,218,728	24,510	2,582	2,460	2,076	2,429	5,035	4,504	2,356	2,420	482	166
	1871		24,333	2,761	2,630	2,035	2,393	4,753	4,222	2,377	2,460	545	157
	1872		22,480	2,205	2,202	2,040	2,251	4,684	4,061	2,089	2,307	497	144
SOUTH WESTERN	1870	1,880,777	39,995	3,988	4,065	3,341	3,669	8,670	7,810	3,308	4,026	867	251
	1871		36,861	3,496	3,403	3,115	3,541	7,947	7,303	3,210	3,728	869	249
	1872		34,579	2,939	3,031	3,077	3,572	7,543	6,786	2,977	3,452	919	283
WEST MIDLAND	1870	2,720,669	59,416	6,940	6,820	4,393	4,738	12,994	11,655	4,766	4,983	1,550	577
	1871		58,076	6,543	6,423	4,298	4,538	12,958	11,228	4,804	5,082	1,580	622
	1872		57,398	7,390	7,211	4,189	4,370	11,988	10,479	4,732	4,894	1,570	575
NORTH MIDLAND	1870	1,406,935	29,480	3,355	3,251	2,101	2,729	6,324	5,629	2,514	2,656	688	233
	1871		28,759	2,887	2,838	2,165	2,589	6,479	5,540	2,642	2,668	720	231
	1872		29,480	3,382	3,208	2,125	2,694	6,200	5,513	2,730	2,703	715	210
NORTH WESTERN	1870	3,389,044	85,850	10,888	10,997	7,096	7,523	18,058	16,709	5,539	6,050	2,181	809
	1871		89,114	12,401	12,008	6,991	7,424	18,717	17,198	5,421	5,856	2,293	805
	1872		83,555	10,071	9,908	7,103	7,315	18,135	16,431	5,598	5,818	2,399	777
YORK	1870	2,395,569	57,743	7,747	7,436	4,525	4,867	12,573	10,753	4,070	4,090	1,266	416
	1871		55,484	6,348	6,200	4,542	4,869	12,439	11,053	3,978	4,199	1,415	441
	1872		58,078	7,120	7,056	4,522	4,983	12,807	11,076	4,367	4,356	1,375	416
NORTHERN	1870	1,414,234	29,975	3,483	3,274	2,790	2,987	6,036	5,350	2,325	2,465	1,016	249
	1871		36,728	6,013	5,604	2,791	3,006	6,684	5,871	2,642	2,784	1,078	255
	1872		34,463	4,437	4,202	2,859	3,182	6,803	5,941	2,721	2,862	1,173	283
WELSH	1870	1,421,670	29,634	2,925	2,978	2,696	2,929	6,626	5,809	2,217	2,726	998	230
	1871		28,920	3,135	3,005	2,808	2,894	6,152	5,063	2,068	2,608	993	194
	1872		29,191	3,479	2,888	2,581	2,800	6,072	5,092	2,259	2,722	1,064	234

Digitized by Google

No. 10.—DEATHS of MALES and FEMALES from the PRINCIPAL CAUSES of DEATH, in each DIVISION of ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1870, 1871, and 1872.

Divisions.	Years.	Principal Causes. Of the 1st Class (Zymotic). Small Pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Whooping Cough.	Typhus.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera.	Of the 2d Class (Constitutional). Dropsy.	Phthisis.	Of the 3d Class (Local). Apoplexy.	Paralysis.	Convulsions.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.
		MALES.														
England and Wales	1870	1,424	3,772	16,573	5,482	8,832	13,258	619	2,464	27,025	5,791	5,896	14,773	11,595	23,576	13,534
	1871	12,589	4,737	9,407	4,546	7,817	12,617	470	2,305	26,668	5,610	5,854	14,251	12,116	23,916	12,776
	1872	10,578	4,304	6,052	6,249	6,805	11,459	449	2,141	26,432	5,840	5,846	14,384	12,623	21,639	11,631
London	1870	536	746	3,072	929	986	1,952	147	261	5,049	979	824	1,605	1,584	4,084	2,108
	1871	4,126	719	978	1,045	777	2,029	125	206	4,765	952	702	1,609	1,665	4,270	2,069
	1872	923	846	480	1,507	590	1,813	103	217	4,844	961	732	1,424	1,696	3,741	2,075
South Eastern	1870	86	374	1,493	475	618	879	35	203	2,499	643	596	920	1,312	1,810	1,181
	1871	580	242	807	237	503	988	34	202	2,487	565	633	839	1,278	1,547	913
	1872	561	295	233	425	457	703	27	185	2,469	587	583	828	1,294	1,409	899
South Midland	1870	62	310	1,120	304	484	813	44	162	1,534	368	529	576	766	1,105	760
	1871	339	216	671	219	408	753	22	137	1,469	397	535	557	802	1,142	663
	1872	499	253	222	303	325	605	15	134	1,424	403	508	526	788	1,046	632
Eastern	1870	18	118	721	299	324	522	18	111	1,237	310	371	413	649	895	674
	1871	427	54	578	238	328	619	25	125	1,236	299	389	395	719	702	542
	1872	593	115	138	245	278	411	13	124	1,258	337	366	387	742	718	517
South Western	1870	39	351	1,164	334	613	691	22	254	2,052	493	550	811	1,047	1,805	1,145
	1871	506	133	778	205	559	538	17	259	1,913	527	498	695	1,084	1,515	906
	1872	574	159	337	349	447	472	9	214	1,880	487	509	733	1,122	1,302	792
West Midland	1870	12	352	1,889	649	906	1,797	55	325	2,684	586	732	1,559	1,385	3,048	1,644
	1871	586	765	1,034	538	765	1,569	30	296	2,656	624	772	1,563	1,428	3,120	1,602
	1872	2,042	381	1,031	604	734	1,455	46	261	2,588	632	684	1,558	1,450	2,553	1,303
North Midland	1870	5	113	963	267	579	799	40	153	1,256	343	332	1,179	715	1,095	809
	1871	297	169	526	133	520	679	24	143	1,303	315	389	1,134	825	1,170	718
	1872	1,047	148	195	269	455	771	26	120	1,276	316	384	1,065	823	1,047	627
North Western	1870	273	588	2,134	1,175	1,729	3,067	112	354	4,661	763	745	2,644	1,633	5,007	2,230
	1871	2,027	1,358	1,666	910	1,632	2,888	68	347	4,607	728	754	2,726	1,716	5,406	2,386
	1872	506	948	1,698	1,227	1,237	2,686	88	327	4,623	838	864	2,764	1,808	4,743	2,020
York	1870	192	419	2,336	433	1,321	1,760	87	280	2,751	700	513	2,402	1,199	2,594	1,496
	1871	549	374	1,085	480	1,138	1,573	67	254	2,828	633	494	2,244	1,245	2,765	1,470
	1872	1,348	660	602	655	1,228	1,574	75	237	2,766	695	522	2,365	1,417	2,770	1,440
Northern	1870	87	183	739	338	714	738	36	177	1,487	356	364	984	749	1,090	642
	1871	2,551	346	622	305	703	756	43	150	1,505	316	390	1,061	790	1,290	774
	1872	1,165	293	672	426	587	697	31	122	1,552	336	388	1,226	914	1,322	678
Welsh	1870	114	218	942	279	558	240	23	184	1,815	250	340	1,680	556	1,048	845
	1871	601	361	662	236	484	225	15	186	1,899	254	298	1,428	564	989	733
	1872	1,315	206	444	239	467	272	16	200	1,752	248	306	1,508	569	988	648
		FEMALES.														
England and Wales	1870	1,196	3,771	15,970	6,419	9,078	12,053	446	3,353	27,206	5,807	5,755	11,775	12,362	23,123	10,195
	1871	10,537	4,556	9,160	5,814	7,973	11,523	396	3,151	26,708	5,879	5,869	11,058	12,884	23,769	9,992
	1872	8,521	4,226	5,870	7,557	7,215	10,760	352	3,021	26,157	5,953	5,773	10,993	13,217	21,113	8,651
London	1870	437	703	2,968	1,027	1,032	1,767	92	357	3,899	1,013	830	1,280	1,779	4,264	1,693
	1871	3,786	708	924	1,246	914	1,858	96	321	3,921	1,033	862	1,252	1,959	4,740	1,766
	1872	863	834	438	1,752	713	1,696	78	289	3,745	1,003	747	1,173	1,810	3,944	1,678
South Eastern	1870	44	351	1,489	579	717	725	41	309	2,286	614	552	757	1,255	1,693	804
	1871	413	257	723	295	510	816	19	251	2,305	610	611	575	1,244	1,497	654
	1872	489	279	232	526	473	674	21	227	2,151	618	554	554	1,300	1,337	620
South Midland	1870	44	298	987	369	517	722	30	215	1,569	377	449	464	852	1,118	572
	1871	278	190	620	324	454	611	25	175	1,578	404	469	423	840	1,051	523
	1872	379	225	243	353	404	560	6	196	1,553	391	441	370	854	1,005	467
Eastern	1870	14	111	645	327	353	486	20	176	1,413	315	424	337	653	897	528
	1871	332	48	559	296	292	578	20	159	1,388	313	347	314	669	788	434
	1872	474	103	131	294	298	417	13	163	1,343	305	358	279	714	725	367
South Western	1870	29	387	1,121	379	703	626	26	359	2,134	528	548	597	1.196	1,731	795
	1871	390	128	771	308	594	465	17	421	1,963	562	560	521	1,212	1,559	680
	1872	568	183	300	397	560	442	6	359	2,022	588	489	497	1,217	1,240	561
West Midland	1870	9	373	1,930	713	943	1,596	28	369	2,763	653	677	1,337	1,464	2,873	1,269
	1871	458	716	1,058	695	792	1,419	26	372	2,583	622	722	1,203	1,510	2,796	1,264
	1872	1,796	421	971	794	769	1,320	19	363	2,414	612	691	1,262	1,585	2,261	957
North Midland	1870	4	141	904	289	556	738	21	192	1,755	322	340	889	833	1,066	581
	1871	257	153	525	172	575	598	25	189	1,603	292	381	834	844	1,173	514
	1872	806	165	203	345	537	679	17	199	1,600	337	389	841	854	1,032	474
North Western	1870	255	593	2,028	1,478	1,798	2,915	80	486	4,833	784	763	2,155	1,824	5,091	1,751
	1871	1,570	1,321	1,630	1,207	1,586	2,752	67	471	4,809	808	760	2,172	1,954	5,339	1,824
	1372	358	884	1,652	1,398	1,253	2,558	77	399	4,815	868	776	2,079	2,008	4,803	1,519
York	1870	169	442	2,235	541	1,291	1,579	59	355	2,946	640	489	1,791	1,253	2,462	1,099
	1871	474	357	1,090	565	1,125	1,485	57	288	2,984	625	464	1,755	1,380	2,667	1,227
	1872	1,095	663	604	847	1,218	1,517	68	322	3,006	651	551	1,769	1,421	2,646	1,074
Northern	1870	68	147	700	369	670	647	31	216	1,681	321	336	818	708	1,034	530
	1871	2,095	341	607	395	681	737	30	209	1,669	350	379	814	765	1,276	605
	1872	875	306	636	545	580	646	31	189	1,703	333	404	942	836	1,250	499
Welsh	1870	123	225	963	348	498	252	18	319	1,927	240	347	1,350	545	894	573
	1871	484	337	653	311	450	204	14	295	1,905	260	314	1,195	507	883	501
	1872	818	163	460	306	410	251	16	315	1,805	247	373	1,227	618	870	435

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—DEATHS of MALES and FEMALES at each AGE in each DIVISION of ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1870, 1871, and 1872.

Divisions.	Years.	Total Deaths.	Ages at Death. Under 5 Years.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 25	25 to 35	35 to 45	45 to 55	55 to 65	65 to 75	75 to 85	85 to 95	95 & upwards.
			MALES.											
England and Wales	1870	265,586	114,099	11,903	5,470	14,003	15,894	16,940	18,622	21,500	24,407	18,147	4,407	194
	1871	265,563	110,523	11,206	5,421	15,723	17,655	17,823	19,305	21,786	24,029	17,557	4,320	215
	1872	255,135	105,846	9,650	5,149	15,093	16,711	17,558	18,898	21,216	23,616	17,146	4,057	195
London	1870	39,853	18,056	1,865	660	1,871	2,769	3,139	3,261	3,222	3,034	1,592	367	17
	1871	40,634	17,527	1,840	694	2,423	3,229	3,336	3,411	3,290	2,911	1,628	327	18
	1872	36,592	16,230	1,148	544	1,868	2,624	3,101	3,318	3,132	2,796	1,520	299	12
South Eastern	1870	22,943	8,573	1,097	470	1,182	1,507	1,590	1,530	1,947	2,393	2,066	569	19
	1871	21,360	7,445	863	446	1,187	1,595	1,567	1,568	1,906	2,272	1,977	511	23
	1872	20,193	6,919	713	356	1,136	1,542	1,674	1,581	1,705	2,258	1,810	474	25
South Midland	1870	15,979	6,620	712	322	747	851	857	1,012	1,291	1,771	1,443	338	15
	1871	15,120	5,828	580	298	732	842	930	1,043	1,317	1,759	1,417	350	24
	1872	14,345	5,440	493	270	729	841	849	1,043	1,258	1,698	1,401	314	9
Eastern	1870	12,803	4,958	558	276	664	638	623	785	988	1,466	1,467	360	20
	1871	12,711	4,692	516	262	720	701	739	863	977	1,455	1,359	400	27
	1872	11,764	4,064	351	230	728	674	701	796	1,006	1,479	1,346	368	21
South Western	1870	20,573	7,353	870	428	1,058	1,109	1,182	1,437	1,746	2,479	2,268	613	30
	1871	19,016	6,309	778	448	1,102	1,178	1,148	1,311	1,794	2,294	2,041	586	27
	1872	17,773	5,968	587	376	1,100	1,136	1,089	1,236	1,639	2,148	1,977	493	24
West Midland	1870	31,176	13,656	1,400	621	1,459	1,602	1,870	2,153	2,536	3,024	2,303	528	24
	1871	30,694	13,237	1,171	599	1,446	1,627	1,879	2,341	2,633	3,034	2,178	522	27
	1872	30,335	12,739	1,417	667	1,639	1,727	1,972	2,130	2,511	2,849	2,159	502	23
North Midland	1870	15,273	6,539	673	371	781	780	830	880	1,156	1,622	1,321	312	8
	1871	15,128	6,129	492	307	902	828	857	929	1,236	1,656	1,437	337	18
	1872	15,388	6,256	558	347	995	895	867	963	1,210	1,653	1,311	321	12
North Western	1870	44,550	21,048	1,850	891	2,412	2,825	3,171	3,516	3,576	3,266	1,717	322	16
	1871	46,696	21,844	1,970	906	2,717	3,255	3,313	3,513	3,690	3,315	1,818	346	9
	1872	44,115	20,620	1,725	836	2,344	2,936	3,155	3,422	3,662	3,318	1,770	311	16
York	1870	30,533	14,271	1,435	643	1,692	1,724	1,813	1,991	2,411	2,490	1,683	367	13
	1871	29,087	13,054	1,141	596	1,796	1,798	1,855	2,089	2,333	2,469	1,618	325	13
	1872	30,511	13,758	1,099	616	1,991	1,886	1,935	2,118	2,496	2,576	1,680	339	17
Northern	1870	15,906	7,105	693	363	1,029	1,022	960	1,021	1,228	1,318	916	241	10
	1871	19,419	8,788	1,082	491	1,434	1,380	1,238	1,217	1,299	1,359	889	232	10
	1872	18,205	8,399	832	459	1,148	1,172	1,159	1,175	1,318	1,381	900	250	12
Welsh	1870	15,997	5,920	750	425	1,108	1,067	965	1,036	1,399	1,544	1,371	390	22
	1871	15,698	5,670	773	374	1,264	1,222	961	1,020	1,311	1,505	1,195	384	19
	1872	15,914	5,453	727	448	1,415	1,278	1,056	1,116	1,279	1,460	1,272	386	24
			FEMALES.											
England and Wales	1870	249,743	97,595	11,148	5,369	14,953	16,492	15,893	16,163	19,912	24,561	20,997	6,232	428
	1871	249,316	96,090	10,239	5,404	15,986	17,070	16,475	16,531	20,015	24,830	20,255	6,018	403
	1872	237,130	91,593	9,008	4,897	15,048	16,554	16,115	15,863	19,012	23,615	19,149	5,843	433
London	1870	37,781	15,289	1,698	638	1,891	2,567	2,754	2,889	3,230	3,509	2,566	716	34
	1871	39,796	15,847	1,598	698	2,373	2,930	2,914	2,959	3,361	3,753	2,620	700	43
	1872	34,763	14,440	1,069	479	1,759	2,494	2,705	2,624	2,950	3,280	2,308	616	39
South Eastern	1870	21,132	7,447	1,063	484	1,289	1,402	1,371	1,325	1,617	2,319	2,125	640	50
	1871	19,462	6,182	751	458	1,220	1,348	1,329	1,349	1,739	2,319	2,082	635	40
	1872	18,253	5,851	607	400	1,181	1,354	1,290	1,278	1,565	2,206	1,884	604	33
South Midland	1870	14,956	5,563	696	312	868	815	868	841	1,180	1,725	1,603	432	23
	1871	14,208	4,846	545	278	883	918	906	909	1,166	1,687	1,594	450	26
	1872	13,310	4,515	465	275	802	878	856	930	1,102	1,647	1,412	403	25
Eastern	1870	12,202	4,127	503	291	694	727	700	781	860	1,441	1,548	491	39
	1871	12,048	4,017	530	283	795	774	727	725	940	1,267	1,460	489	41
	1872	11,123	3,423	360	226	745	741	741	754	904	1,262	1,436	491	40
South Western	1870	20,144	6,134	860	483	1,221	1,226	1,108	1,164	1,657	2,608	2,715	912	56
	1871	18,505	5,331	746	422	1,208	1,158	1,113	1,139	1,604	2,448	2,467	809	60
	1872	17,394	5,023	575	403	1,244	1,157	1,078	1,125	1,526	2,241	2,198	763	61
West Midland	1870	29,148	11,625	1,324	624	1,561	1,715	1,720	1,788	2,346	2,879	2,656	856	54
	1871	28,324	11,596	1,070	623	1,580	1,631	1,737	1,769	2,222	2,894	2,443	721	38
	1872	27,929	11,404	1,346	636	1,603	1,644	1,762	1,754	2,027	2,704	2,284	711	54
North Midland	1870	14,722	5,584	619	334	1,036	974	849	839	1,162	1,549	1,434	320	22
	1871	14,039	4,910	492	349	1,050	977	872	902	1,129	1,574	1,380	383	21
	1872	14,521	5,243	500	333	1,114	1,020	919	832	1,138	1,590	1,428	384	20
North Western	1870	42,707	18,819	1,707	792	2,539	3,011	3,027	3,206	3,549	3,480	2,075	472	30
	1871	43,971	19,283	1,786	868	2,723	3,123	3,193	3,270	3,606	3,563	2,056	462	38
	1872	40,870	17,582	1,581	786	2,468	2,992	3,046	3,037	3,500	3,406	1,973	469	30
York	1870	27,817	11,854	1,377	694	1,928	1,917	1,695	1,575	2,082	2,420	1,794	450	31
	1871	27,019	11,403	1,052	572	1,859	1,864	1,747	1,656	2,067	2,559	1,722	498	20
	1872	28,156	12,067	1,063	593	2,008	2,026	1,795	1,748	2,047	2,520	1,801	463	25
Northern	1870	14,524	6,041	614	309	962	1,057	913	853	1,075	1,285	1,044	352	19
	1871	17,690	7,715	984	466	1,247	1,280	1,077	1,016	1,090	1,394	1,068	337	16
	1872	16,622	7,326	777	393	1,036	1,095	1,003	965	1,141	1,444	1,054	352	36
Welsh	1870	14,610	5,112	687	408	964	1,051	888	902	1,154	1,346	1,437	591	70
	1871	14,254	4,960	685	387	1,038	1,067	860	837	1,091	1,372	1,363	534	60
	1872	14,189	4,719	665	373	1,088	1,153	920	816	1,112	1,315	1,371	587	70

Digitized by Google

POPULATION :—SCOTLAND.

No. 1.—Total Population of each Sex in Scotland, (exclusive of the Army, Navy, and Merchant Seamen Abroad,) and in Principal Town, Large Town, Small Town, Mainland-Rural, and Insular-Rural Districts, Estimated to the middle of each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Registrar General.*)

—	Years.	Population.			Annual Increase or Decrease.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Total.	Proportion to Population, 1 in —
Total for Scotland	1871	1,607,276	1,760,646	3,367,922	+ 31,215	+ 107·9
	1872	1,623,411	1,775,815	3,399,226	+ 31,304	+ 107·6
	1873	1,639,809	1,791,114	3,430,923	+ 31,697	+ 107·2
Principal Towns	1871	504,635	568,973	1,073,608	+ 20,066	+ 53·5
	1872	515,230	578,831	1,094,061	+ 20,453	+ 52·5
	1873	526,046	588,861	1,114,907	+ 20,846	+ 52·4
Large Towns	1871	161,016	174,895	335,911	+ 5,595	+ 60·0
	1872	164,422	178,189	342,611	+ 6,700	+ 50·1
	1873	166,945	180,441	347,386	+ 4,775	+ 71·7*
Small Towns	1871	371,969	405,752	777,721	+ 6,741	+ 115·4
	1872	374,786	408,813	783,599	+ 5,878	+ 132·3
	1873	378,512	412,869	791,381	+ 7,792	+ 100·6*
Mainland-Rural Districts	1871	508,668	540,129	1,048,797	— 1,259	— 830·0
	1872	508,192	539,344	1,047,536	— 1,261	— 831·7
	1873	507,720	538,563	1,046,283	— 1,253	— 836·0
Insular-Rural "	1871	60,988	70,897	131,885	— 462	— 285·5
	1872	60,780	70,638	131,418	— 467	— 282·4
	1873	60,586	70,380	130,966	— 452	— 290·7

* The constitution of these Districts was altered in 1873.

No. 2.—Total Number of Living Births (and of Illegitimate Births) in Scotland, and in Principal Town, Large Town, Small Town, Mainland-Rural, and Insular-Rural Districts, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1870, 1871, and 1872.

—	Years.	Total Births (Including Illegitimate.)			Illegitimate Births.			Proportion of Living Births of Each Sex to Population of Each Sex, 1 in —		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total for Scotland	1870	58,959	56,431	115,390	5,705	5,403	11,108	27·0	30·9	28·9
	1871	60,029	56,099	116,128	5,809	5,268	11,077	26·8	31·4	29·0
	1872	61,422	57,451	118,873	—	—	10,817	26·4	30·9	28·6
Principal Towns	1870	Cannot be given for this year.								
	1871	20,769	19,673	40,442	1,872	1,852	3,724	24·3	28·9	26·5
	1872	21,402	20,255	41,657	—	—	3,729	24·1	28·6	26·3
Large Towns	1870	Cannot be given for this year.								
	1871	6,495	6,104	12,599	543	436	979	24·8	28·7	26·7
	1872	6,952	6,388	13,340	—	—	991	23·7	27·9	25·7
Small Towns	1870	Cannot be given for this year.								
	1871	13,837	12,670	26,507	1,274	1,158	2,432	26·9	32·0	29·3
	1872	14,545	13,360	27,905	—	—	2,404	25·8	30·6	28·1
Mainland-Rural Districts	1870	Cannot be given for this year.								
	1871	17,036	15,789	32,825	2,019	1,710	3,729	29·9	34·2	32·0
	1872	16,676	15,726	32,402	—	—	3,516	30·5	34·3	32·3
Insular-Rural "	1870	Cannot be given for this year.								
	1871	1,892	1,863	3,755	101	112	213	32·2	38·1	35·1
	1872	1,847	1,722	3,569	—	—	177	32·9	41·0	37·0

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—TOTAL NUMBER of MARRIAGES in SCOTLAND, and in PRINCIPAL TOWN, LARGE TOWN, SMALL TOWN, MAINLAND-RURAL, and INSULAR-RURAL DISTRICTS, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1870, 1871, and 1872.

—	Years.	Total.	Proportion to Population, 1 in —
TOTAL FOR SCOTLAND	1870	23,854	139·9
	1871	24,019	140·8
	1872	25,580	133·3
PRINCIPAL TOWNS	1870	Cannot be given.	
	1871	9,819	109·9
	1872	10,445	105·3
LARGE TOWNS	1870	Cannot be given.	
	1871	2,656	128·2
	1872	2,965	114·9
SMALL TOWNS	1870	Cannot be given.	
	1871	5,081	153·8
	1872	5,501	142·9
MAINLAND-RURAL DISTRICTS	1870	Cannot be given.	
	1871	5,863	181·8
	1872	6,031	172·4
INSULAR-RURAL "	1870	Cannot be given.	
	1871	600	222·2
	1872	638	208·3

No. 4.—TOTAL NUMBER of DEATHS in SCOTLAND, and in PRINCIPAL TOWN, LARGE TOWN, SMALL TOWN, MAINLAND-RURAL, and INSULAR-RURAL DISTRICTS, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1870, 1871, and 1872.

—	Years	Deaths.			Proportion of Deaths of Each Sex to Population of Each Sex, 1 in —			Excess of Births over Deaths.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
TOTAL FOR SCOTLAND	1870	36,866	37,299	74,165	43·1	46·8	45·0	22,093	19,132	41,225
	1871	36,827	37,885	74,712	43·3	46·7	45·2	23,202	18,214	41,416
	1872	37,945	37,796	75,741	42·9	46·9	45·0	23,477	19,655	43,132
PRINCIPAL TOWNS	1870	Cannot be given for this year.								
	1871	15,478	15,948	31,426	32·7	35·8	34·2	5,291	3,725	9,016
	1872	15,209	14,977	30,186	33·9	38·8	36·2	6,193	5,278	11,471
LARGE TOWNS	1870	Cannot be given for this year.								
	1871	4,003	4,068	8,071	40·3	43·1	41·7	2,492	2,036	4,528
	1872	4,361	4,232	8,593	37·7	42·2	39·8	2,591	2,156	4,747
SMALL TOWNS	1870	Cannot be given for this year.								
	1871	7,913	8,287	16,200	46·9	49·3	48·1	5,924	4,383	10,307
	1872	8,532	8,318	16,850	43·9	49·3	46·5	6,013	5,042	11,055
MAINLAND-RURAL DISTRICTS	1870	Cannot be given for this year.								
	1871	8,527	8,653	17,180	59·9	62·9	61·3	8,509	7,136	15,645
	1872	8,845	9,199	18,044	57·5	58·8	58·1	7,831	6,527	14,358
INSULAR-RURAL "	1870	Cannot be given for this year.								
	1871	906	929	1,835	67·6	76·3	71·9	986	934	1,920
	1872	998	1,070	2,068	61·0	65·8	63·7	849	652	1,501

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—TOTAL NUMBER of LIVING BIRTHS (LEGITIMATE and ILLEGITIMATE) of Each SEX in each COUNTY in SCOTLAND, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1870, 1871, and 1872.

COUNTIES.	1870.			1871.			1872.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Shetland	383	370	753	382	389	771	414	404	818
Orkney	360	403	763	363	399	762	414	415	829
Caithness	574	574	1,148	536	547	1,083	587	544	1,131
Sutherland	246	249	495	256	236	492	245	245	490
Ross and Cromarty	1,112	1,036	2,148	1,129	1,066	2,195	1,098	987	2,085
Inverness	1,146	1,107	2,253	1,159	1,015	2,174	1,189	1,067	2,256
Nairn	110	125	235	120	111	231	136	95	231
Elgin	742	683	1,425	684	613	1,297	701	629	1,330
Banff	960	934	1,894	959	879	1,838	996	924	1,920
Aberdeen	4,334	4,169	8,503	4,420	3,992	8,412	4,305	3,997	8,302
Kincardine	582	579	1,161	586	504	1,090	580	538	1,118
Forfar	4,192	4,015	8,207	4,287	3,976	8,263	4,390	4,087	8,477
Perth	1,855	1,735	3,590	1,828	1,725	3,553	1,828	1,675	3,503
Fife	2,578	2,420	4,998	2,647	2,558	5,205	2,667	2,574	5,241
Kinross	106	99	205	107	110	217	128	98	226
Clackmannan	376	310	686	409	364	773	367	402	769
Stirling	1,698	1,698	3,396	1,777	1,636	3,413	1,891	1,628	3,519
Dumbarton	1,122	1,043	2,165	1,076	981	2,057	1,173	1,050	2,223
Argyle	1,064	1,012	2,076	1,107	992	2,099	1,047	1,006	2,053
Bute	193	212	405	216	189	405	213	225	438
Renfrew	3,768	3,543	7,311	3,887	3,606	7,493	3,991	3,805	7,796
Ayr	3,749	3,580	7,329	3,937	3,617	7,554	3,947	3,654	7,601
Lanark	16,050	15,448	31,498	16,293	15,474	31,767	17,440	16,535	33,975
Linlithgow	879	858	1,737	921	849	1,770	876	816	1,692
Edinburgh	5,832	5,530	11,362	5,955	5,647	11,602	5,835	5,441	11,276
Haddington	652	557	1,209	624	536	1,160	586	538	1,124
Berwick	604	513	1,117	590	523	1,113	538	496	1,034
Peebles	217	183	400	207	172	379	189	218	407
Selkirk	242	228	470	379	407	786	265	232	497
Roxburgh	858	855	1,713	778	737	1,515	935	872	1,807
Dumfries	1,168	1,157	2,325	1,234	1,081	2,315	1,211	1,112	2,323
Kirkcudbright	637	649	1,286	625	621	1,246	622	600	1,222
Wigtown	570	557	1,127	551	547	1,098	618	542	1,160
TOTAL	58,959	56,431	115,390	60,029	56,099	116,128	61,422	57,451	118,873

No. 6.—TOTAL NUMBER of MARRIAGES in each COUNTY in SCOTLAND in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1870, 1871, and 1872.

COUNTIES.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Shetland	150	154	122
Orkney	176	152	171
Caithness	157	185	183
Sutherland	97	100	117
Ross and Cromarty	344	380	349
Inverness	407	430	452
Nairn	39	43	54
Elgin	202	193	222
Banff	358	354	345
Aberdeen	1,622	1,634	1,633
Kincardine	206	193	204
Forfar	1,753	1,817	1,961
Perth	736	754	699
Fife	1,004	1,052	1,174
Kinross	41	49	37
Clackmannan	149	124	133
Stirling	711	688	690
Dumbarton	360	377	422
Argyle	357	324	333
Bute	91	95	100
Renfrew	1,602	1,610	1,716
Ayr	1,578	1,513	1,660
Lanark	6,808	6,992	7,889
Linlithgow	263	288	297
Edinburgh	2,839	2,723	2,757
Haddington	246	203	234
Berwick	192	190	178
Peebles	80	63	61
Selkirk	96	151	101
Roxburgh	317	288	360
Dumfries	457	463	480
Kirkcudbright	229	237	237
Wigtown	187	200	209
TOTAL	23,854	24,019	25,580

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—TOTAL NUMBER of DEATHS in each COUNTY in SCOTLAND in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1870, 1871, and 1872.

COUNTIES.	1870.			1871.			1872.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Shetland - - -	183	246	429	171	215	386	201	268	469
Orkney - - -	254	237	491	204	228	432	202	233	435
Caithness - -	289	310	599	301	310	611	331	304	635
Sutherland - -	149	176	325	175	171	346	155	214	369
Ross and Cromarty -	625	667	1,292	594	597	1,191	631	601	1,232
Inverness - - -	693	734	1,427	655	744	1,399	728	799	1,527
Nairn - - -	72	84	156	62	72	134	68	68	136
Elgin - - -	353	342	695	321	361	682	346	400	746
Banff - - -	470	481	951	455	453	908	485	524	1,009
Aberdeen - - -	2,095	2,221	4,316	2,026	2,308	4,334	2,286	2,313	4,599
Kincardine - - -	255	290	545	285	263	548	278	317	595
Forfar - - -	2,828	2,979	5,807	2,568	2,904	5,472	2,756	2,924	5,680
Perth - - -	1,385	1,387	2,772	1,130	1,183	2,313	1,190	1,267	2,457
Fife - - -	1,502	1,489	2,991	1,477	1,593	3,070	1,479	1,612	3,091
Kinross - - -	50	74	124	60	54	114	68	69	137
Clackmannan - -	226	253	479	237	226	463	218	245	463
Stirling - - -	1,039	1,005	2,044	918	927	1,845	1,120	1,124	2,244
Dumbarton - -	658	675	1,333	614	633	1,247	772	687	1,459
Argyle - - -	782	710	1,492	674	735	1,409	728	766	1,494
Bute - - -	185	188	373	203	190	393	201	197	398
Renfrew - -	2,550	2,497	5,047	2,539	2,559	5,098	2,560	2,500	5,060
Ayr - - -	2,418	2,336	4,754	2,099	2,041	4,140	2,231	2,122	4,353
Lanark - - -	10,775	10,688	21,463	11,683	11,518	23,201	11,270	10,644	21,914
Linlithgow - -	539	445	984	465	457	922	488	382	870
Edinburgh - -	3,757	3,779	7,536	4,204	4,281	8,485	4,389	4,319	8,708
Haddington - - -	351	336	687	340	349	689	340	374	714
Berwick - -	301	290	591	292	299	591	286	268	554
Peebles - - -	102	96	198	106	105	211	100	120	220
Selkirk - - -	134	98	232	243	244	487	134	135	269
Roxburgh - - -	449	566	1,015	398	423	821	457	492	949
Dumfries - -	702	814	1,516	685	758	1,443	739	742	1,481
Kirkcudbright - -	368	437	805	319	367	686	367	406	773
Wigtown - - -	327	369	696	324	317	641	341	360	701
TOTAL -	36,866	37,299	74,165	36,827	37,885	74,712	37,945	37,796	75,741

Digitized by Google

POPULATION:—IRELAND.

TOTAL POPULATION in 1871, and TOTAL NUMBER of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS in each REGISTRATION COUNTY in IRELAND, in each of the Years 1870, 1871, and 1872.

(*Compiled from Reports of the Registrar General of Marriages, Births, and Deaths in Ireland.*)

REGISTRATION COUNTIES.*	POPULATION 1871.	BIRTHS.†			MARRIAGES.†			DEATHS.†		
		1870.	1871.	1872.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Antrim - - -	401,285	13,177	12,792	13,032	2,533	2,581	2,757	7,998	8,030	7,987
Armagh - -	214,412	6,002	6,025	5,785	1,083	1,198	1,125	3,612	3,517	3,710
Carlow - - -	45,835	1,202	1,246	1,191	258	236	239	881	820	914
Cavan - - -	155,932	4,147	4,144	4,226	511	574	537	2,188	2,013	2,348
Clare - - -	138,795	3,648	3,755	3,785	714	670	602	1,802	1,842	2,063
Cork - - -	527,825	15,622	15,845	15,195	3,022	2,942	2,715	8,920	9,061	10,610
Donegal - - -	207,346	5,023	5,208	5,049	880	1,010	817	2,506	2,519	2,907
Down - - -	249,895	7,007	6,899	6,694	1,314	1,346	1,299	4,663	4,305	4,586
Dublin - - -	408,366	10,848	11,110	10,877	3,004	2,966	3,143	9,439	9,870	11,035
Fermanagh - -	86,258	2,106	2,238	2,107	403	410	398	1,225	1,141	1,257
Galway - -	250,436	6,695	7,329	6,899	1,020	1,019	910	3,617	3,578	3,700
Kerry - - -	192,298	6,453	6,659	6,516	1,213	1,101	904	2,729	2,730	3,583
Kildare - - -	92,284	2,278	2,316	2,364	450	486	416	1,427	1,479	1,722
Kilkenny - -	97,699	2,362	2,493	2,405	512	458	468	1,684	1,659	1,918
King's - - -	80,841	1,947	1,862	2,041	398	404	337	1,309	1,266	1,397
Leitrim - - -	86,496	2,370	2,474	2,391	350	386	352	1,048	996	1,099
Limerick - - -	194,759	5,590	5,487	5,521	1,132	1,051	992	3,456	3,414	3,726
Londonderry - -	184,099	4,925	4,968	4,763	971	973	876	3,206	2,873	3,186
Longford - -	81,951	2,148	2,078	2,024	345	343	390	1,251	1,160	1,187
Louth - - -	102,409	2,754	2,662	2,672	461	481	467	1,814	1,803	1,769
Mayo - - -	244,027	7,672	7,841	7,752	1,305	1,407	1,127	3,248	3,115	3,541
Meath - - -	72,394	1,714	1,665	1,638	210	217	205	1,204	1,184	1,204
Monaghan - -	124,270	3,147	3,087	3,059	447	565	483	1,990	1,789	1,855
Queen's - - -	65,473	1,548	1,595	1,579	356	278	276	1,034	1,027	1,086
Roscommon - -	167,903	4,597	4,760	4,730	900	875	755	2,218	2,071	2,275
Sligo - - -	92,216	2,662	2,643	2,727	501	497	438	1,197	1,149	1,273
Tipperary - -	214,884	5,885	5,811	5,831	1,162	1,111	960	3,561	3,527	4,172
Tyrone - - -	224,355	5,682	5,702	5,713	1,037	1,093	993	3,391	3,102	3,444
Waterford - -	139,531	3,848	3,896	3,995	785	836	703	2,735	2,628	3,084
Westmeath - -	48,684	1,206	1,176	1,116	187	184	142	799	836	925
Wexford - -	143,352	3,791	3,706	3,824	777	870	723	3,048	2,561	2,584
Wicklow - -	76,067	1,795	1,883	1,777	426	392	394	1,262	1,283	1,147
TOTAL OF IRELAND -	5,412,377‡	149,846	151,355	149,278	28,667	28,960	26,943	90,462	88,348	97,294

* The Registration Counties consist of groups of Superintendent Registrars' Districts or Poor Law Unions. Whenever a District or Union extends into more than one County, it is assigned wholly to that County in which the greater portion of the population is located, hence all the Registration Counties differ more or less from the Counties proper.

† Owing to the defective state of the Registration, the figures for Births, Marriages, and Deaths are only an approximation to the real numbers.

‡ The estimated total population of each sex in Ireland, exclusive of the Army, Navy, and Merchant Seamen abroad, at the middle of each of the years 1871, 1872, and 1873, was as follows:—

Years.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1871 - - -	2,626,661	2,768,346	5,395,007
1872 - -	2,610,511	2,761,688	5,372,199
1873 - -	2,587,199	2,750,062	5,337,261

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION:—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 1.—Total Number of Primary Schools Inspected,* in each Division of Great Britain, in each of the Years ended 31st August 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Reports of Committee of Council on Education for the years* 1871–2, 1872–3, *and* 1873–4.)

Denomination of Schools.	Years ended 31st Aug.	Total Number of Schools (in separate Buildings and separately managed).	Number of separate Teaching Departments in the Total Number of Schools.					
			For Boys.	For Girls.	For Infants.	For Mixed Classes.	For Evening Classes.	Total.
Schools visited on Account of Annual Grants.								
In England and Wales:								
Church of England	1871	6,724	1,997	1,486	1,633	4,686	2,098	11,900
	1872	7,328	2,094	1,602	1,829	5,144	1,560	12,229
	1873	8,051	2,159	1,705	2,073	5,728	988	12,653
Roman Catholic	1871	383	149	112	137	232	167	797
	1872	464	175	140	160	276	163	914
	1873	524	186	156	188	323	87	940
School Board	1872	82	21	12	17	50	15	115
	1873	520	176	111	130	308	42	767
British, Wesleyan, and all other Schools	1871	1,691	404	245	394	1,313	381	2,737
	1872	1,980	434	271	443	1,433	325	2,906
	1873	1,999	413	276	468	1,529	278	2,964
Total	1871	†8,798	2,550	1,843	2,164	6,231	2,646	15,434
	1872	9,854	2,724	2,025	2,449	6,903	2,063	16,164
	1873	11,094	2,934	2,248	2,859	7,888	1,395	17,324
In Scotland:								
Church of Scotland	1871	1,311	39	45	58	1,236	34	1,412
	1872	1,306	38	55	56	1,221	29	1,399
	1873	1,341	40	53	70	1,287	36	1,486
Free Church	1871	523	5	16	43	512	17	593
	1872	550	12	19	45	534	13	623
	1873	560	11	22	57	580	18	688
Episcopal Church	1871	46	5	5	5	39	1	55
	1872	58	10	10	2	43	—	65
	1873	84	10	8	6	72	2	98
Roman Catholic	1871	22	9	9	7	11	11	47
	1872	65	20	17	9	42	17	105
	1873	65	19	18	14	40	12	103
Total	1871	1,902	58	75	113	1,798	63	2,107
	1872	‡1,979	80	101	112	1,840	59	2,192
	1873	§2,056	80	101	147	1,979	68	2,375
Schools visited for simple Inspection only.								
Total Number of Schools in Great Britain, of all Denominations	1871	765	91	62	68	618	2	841
	1872	880	90	58	73	716	6	943
	1873	804	80	50	93	657	3	883
Total of Schools Inspected in Great Britain	1871	11,465	2,699	1,980	2,345	8,647	2,711	18,382
	1872	12,713	2,894	2,184	2,634	9,459	2,128	19,299
	1873	13,954	3,094	2,399	3,099	10,524	1,466	20,582

* The results given are not to be taken as complete accounts of each Denomination, being those of actual Inspection only.
† Including 20 Schools forming 5 unions of grouped Schools aided under Articles 135–141 of code of 1870.
‡ 78 Schools in Scotland received grants without having been visited by Her Majesty's Inspectors.
§ 65 " " " " " " " "

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—NUMBER of PRIMARY SCHOOLHOUSES BUILT, ENLARGED, or IMPROVED, with AID from PARLIAMENTARY GRANT, and NUMBER of CHILDREN for whom SCHOOL ACCOMMODATION was PROVIDED, in GREAT BRITAIN, for each RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	Number of School Houses.						Number of Children for whom School Accommodation was Provided in New and Enlarged Schoolhouses.		
	1871.		1872.		1873.				
	Built.	Enlarged or Improved.	Built.	Enlarged or Improved.	Built.	Enlarged or Improved.	1871.	1872.	1873.
IN GREAT BRITAIN:									
England and Wales - - -	102	137	343	221	338	98	34,635	86,542	78,018
Scotland - - - -	3	8	4	1	5	4	935	640	1,678
TOTAL - -	105	145	347	222	343	102	35,570	87,182	79,696
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS:									
National or Church of England Schools - - -	87	125	321	204	315	90	28,396	78,092	71,601
British and Foreign Schools -	8	10	11	7	15	4	2,692	3,602	3,133
Wesleyan Schools - - -	4	1	4	7	2	2	1,391	2,367	738
Established Church of Scotland Schools - - -	1	6	2	1	—	3	756	167	287
Free Church Schools, and other Schools not connected with the Established Church of Scotland -	2	2	1	—	—	1	179	308	—
Roman Catholic Schools - -	3	1	8	3	11	2	2,156	2,646	3,937
TOTAL - -	105	145	347	222	343	102	35,570	87,182	79,696

No. 3.—AMOUNTS expended in BUILDING and REPAIRING SCHOOLHOUSES (aided from PARLIAMENTARY GRANT), distinguishing AWARDS from PARLIAMENTARY GRANT and AMOUNT subscribed by PROMOTERS, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	Amount of Expenditure for Schoolhouses.								
	Awarded from Parliamentary Grant.			Subscribed by Promoters.			Total.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
IN GREAT BRITAIN:									
England and Wales - -	38,231	96,176	89,278	145,764	399,826	373,496	183,996	496,002	462,774
Scotland - - -	1,030	716	1,859	2,494	1,883	5,113	3,523	2,599	6,972
TOTAL - -	39,261	96,892	91,137	148,258	401,709	378,609	187,519	498,601	469,746
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS:									
National or Church of England Schools - - -	31,676	87,448	82,297	120,418	367,227	347,581	152,094	454,674	429,878
British and Foreign Schools -	3,008	3,867	3,499	11,942	14,055	11,622	14,951	17,923	15,121
Wesleyan Schools - - -	1,391	2,314	698	3,676	8,173	2,460	5,067	10,487	3,158
Church of Scotland Schools -	700	232	351	1,621	603	1,164	2,320	835	1,515
Free Church, and other Schools not connected with the Church of Scotland - - -	330	319	65	873	837	69	1,203	1,156	134
Roman Catholic Schools (in Great Britain) - - -	2,156	2,712	4,227	9,728	10,814	15,713	11,884	13,526	19,940
TOTAL - -	39,261	96,892	91,137	148,258	401,709	378,609	187,519	498,601	469,746

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—TOTAL NUMBER of CHILDREN present at EXAMINATION, in DENOMINATIONAL and other PRIMARY SCHOOLS Inspected, in each DIVISION of GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years ended 31st August 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Denomination of Schools.	Years ended 31st Aug.	Present at Examination. In Day Schools. Boys.	Girls.	Total.	In Evening Schools. Males.	Females.	Total.	Total Number in Day and Evening Schools.
Schools visited on Account of Annual Grants.								
In England and Wales:								
Church of England	1871	591,187	488,140	1,079,327	47,540	13,251	60,791	1,140,118
	1872	618,186	514,351	1,132,537	31,434	8,973	40,407	1,172,944
	1873	666,911	565,421	1,232,832	18,279	4,296	22,575	1,254,907
Roman Catholic	1871	44,766	45,858	90,624	4,811	7,036	11,847	102,471
	1872	48,027	47,554	95,581	3,872	5,695	9,567	105,148
	1873	53,618	54,053	107,671	1,886	1,878	3,764	111,435
School Board	1872	6,322	4,672	10,994	304	90	394	11,388
	1873	51,247	39,062	90,309	750	203	953	91,262
British, Wesleyan, and all other Schools	1871	199,477	139,860	339,337	10,405	3,236	13,641	352,978
	1872	212,699	155,700	368,399	8,276	2,524	10,800	379,199
	1873	219,403	161,880	381,283	6,552	1,777	8,329	389,612
Total	1871	835,430	673,858	1,509,288	62,756	23,528	86,279	1,595,567
	1872	885,234	722,277	1,607,511	43,886	17,282	61,168	1,668,679
	1873	991,179	820,416	1,811,595	27,467	8,154	35,621	1,847,216
In Scotland:								
Church of Scotland	1871	75,701	65,042	140,743	725	337	1,062	141,805
	1872	75,480	64,627	140,107	679	332	1,011	141,118
	1873	78,161	67,457	145,618	972	388	1,360	146,978
Free Church	1871	32,852	28,937	61,789	377	145	522	62,311
	1872	36,089	31,005	67,094	356	184	540	67,634
	1873	37,907	33,198	71,105	345	112	457	71,562
Episcopal Church	1871	3,350	3,485	6,835	44	—	44	6,879
	1872	2,551	2,728	5,279	—	—	—	5,279
	1873	4,747	4,646	9,393	35	—	35	9,428
Roman Catholic	1871	3,014	3,020	6,034	96	305	401	6,435
	1872	6,714	6,106	12,820	501	589	1,090	13,910
	1873	6,608	6,301	12,909	328	593	921	13,830
Total	1871	114,917	100,484	215,401	1,242	787	2,029	217,430
	1872	120,834	104,466	225,300	1,536	1,105	2,641	227,941
	1873	127,423	111,602	239,025	1,680	1,093	2,773	241,798
Total in Schools visited on Account of Annual Grants in Great Britain	1871	950,347	774,342	1,724,689	63,998	24,310	*88,308	1,812,997
	1872	1,006,068	826,743	1,832,811	45,422	18,387	†63,809	1,896,620
	1873	1,118,602	932,018	2,050,620	29,147	9,247	38,394	2,089,014
In Schools of all Denominations visited for simple Inspection only in Great Britain	1871	28,356	24,478	52,834	92	86	178	53,012
	1872	30,939	26,768	57,707	136	—	136	57,843
	1873	29,330	26,220	55,550	130	16	146	55,696
Total in Schools Inspected in Great Britain	1871	978,703	798,820	1,777,523	64,090	24,396	88,486	1,866,009
	1872	1,037,007	853,511	1,890,518	45,558	18,387	63,945	1,954,463
	1873	1,147,932	958,238	2,106,170	29,277	9,263	38,540	2,144,710

* Of these, 73,360 were examined pursuant to Articles 142–9, code of 1870.
† " 35,374 " " " " "

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—TOTAL NUMBER of CHILDREN in AVERAGE ATTENDANCE in the PRIMARY SCHOOLS of each DENOMINATION Inspected, in each DIVISION of GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years ended 31st August 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Denomination of Schools.	Years ended 31st Aug.	Average Attendance. In Day Schools. Boys.	Girls.	Total.	In Evening Schools. Males.	Females.	Total.	Total Number in Day and Evening Schools.	No. of Children for whom accommodation is provided, at 8 sq. ft. of superficial area per child.
Schools visited on Account of Annual Grants.									
In England and Wales:									
Church of England	1871	499,198	392,286	891,484	46,803	12,733	59,536	951,020	1,439,428
	1872	531,156	419,657	950,818	35,007	9,608	44,615	995,428	1,606,621
	1873	562,450	455,238	1,017,688	23,604	5,622	29,226	1,046,914	1,751,697
Roman Catholic	1871	36,639	36,472	73,111	4,364	6,227	10,591	83,702	113,490
	1872	40,859	39,296	80,155	3,721	5,241	8,962	89,117	140,599
	1873	44,311	44,517	88,828	2,272	2,281	4,553	93,381	162,236
School Board	1872	5,007	3,719	8,726	366	109	475	9,201	17,156
	1873	40,252	29,731	69,983	1,015	245	1,260	71,243	125,058
British, Wesleyan, and all other Schools	1871	160,512	106,327	266,839	10,125	3,205	13,330	280,169	459,761
	1872	176,206	120,258	296,464	9,417	2,919	12,336	308,800	531,518
	1873	180,121	125,860	305,981	8,541	2,393	10,934	316,915	543,558
Total	1871	696,349	535,085	1,231,434	61,292	22,165	83,457	1,314,891	2,012,679
	1872	753,228	582,930	1,336,158	48,511	17,877	66,388	1,402,546	2,295,894
	1873	827,134	655,346	1,482,480	35,432	10,541	45,973	1,528,453	2,582,549
In Scotland:									
Church of Scotland	1871	72,955	60,721	133,676	956	424	1,380	135,056	174,451
	1872	73,084	60,449	133,533	1,050	411	1,461	134,994	174,021
	1873	73,140	60,838	133,978	1,335	415	1,750	135,728	175,045
Free Church	1871	31,460	26,776	58,236	471	160	631	58,867	77,885
	1872	34,871	28,484	63,355	496	166	662	64,017	82,593
	1873	36,219	30,524	66,743	490	128	618	67,361	88,658
Episcopal Church	1871	2,751	2,824	5,575	50	—	50	5,625	7,266
	1872	2,502	2,520	5,022	—	—	—	5,022	7,296
	1873	4,372	4,255	8,627	52	—	52	8,679	12,294
Roman Catholic	1871	2,752	2,815	5,567	273	415	688	6,255	7,570
	1872	6,146	5,493	11,639	518	765	1,283	12,922	17,758
	1873	5,931	5,229	11,160	336	693	1,029	12,189	18,075
Total	1871	109,918	93,136	203,054	1,750	999	2,749	205,803	267,122
	1872	116,603	96,946	213,549	2,064	1,342	3,406	216,955	281,668
	1873	119,662	100,846	220,508	2,213	1,236	3,449	223,957	294,072
Total in Schools visited on Account of Annual Grants in Great Britain	1871	806,267	628,221	1,434,488	63,042	23,164	86,206	1,520,694	2,279,801
	1872	869,831	679,876	1,549,707	50,575	19,219	69,794	1,619,501	2,577,562
	1873	946,796	756,192	1,702,988	37,645	11,777	49,422	1,752,410	2,876,621
In Schools of all Denominations visited for simple Inspection only in Great Britain	1871	14,597	11,904	26,501*	—	—	—	26,501*	77,224
	1872	17,319	14,413	31,732†	209	—	209	31,941†	87,595
	1873	17,277	13,930	31,207‡	89	24	113	31,320‡	86,564
Total in Schools Inspected in Great Britain	1871	820,864	640,125	1,460,989	63,042	23,164	86,206	1,547,195	2,357,025
	1872	887,150	694,289	1,581,439	50,784	19,219	70,003	1,651,442	2,665,157
	1873	964,073	770,122	1,734,195	37,734	11,801	49,535	1,783,730	2,963,185

* No Return has been made for 341 Departments of Schools.
† " " 350 "
‡ " " 306 "

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—MEAN PER-CENTAGE of CHILDREN, at VARIOUS AGES, on the REGISTERS of PRIMARY SCHOOLS of each DENOMINATION Inspected, in each DIVISION of GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years ended 31st August 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Denomination of Schools.	Years ended 31st Aug.	Aged: Under 4 Years.	Between 4 & 5 Years.	Between 5 & 6 Years.	Between 6 & 7 Years.	Between 7 & 8 Years.	Between 8 & 9 Years.	Between 9 & 10 Years.	Between 10 & 11 Years.	Between 11 & 12 Years.	Between 12 & 13 Years.	Between 13 & 14 Years.	Over 14 Years.
		SCHOOLS VISITED ON ACCOUNT OF ANNUAL GRANTS.											
England and Wales.													
Church of England	1871	6·82	9·15	11·03	11·62	11·89	11·90	11·01	9·76	7·71	5·36	2·52	1·23
	1872	5·59	9·29	11·18	12·09	11·89	12·05	11·37	9·84	7·69	5·45	2·41	1·15
	1873	5·28	8·97	11·25	11·97	11·86	12·02	11·55	10·23	7·89	5·55	2·39	1·04
Roman Catholic	1871	7·33	11·34	12·33	12·19	12·17	11·69	10·67	9·10	6·57	4·09	1·78	0·74
	1872	5·12	11·46	13·47	12·28	11·50	12·12	11·30	9·45	6·72	4·21	1·71	0·66
	1873	4·26	10·59	13·21	12·48	12·14	12·14	11·57	10·00	7·04	4·44	1·59	0·54
School Board	1872	4·99	8·40	11·75	13·39	12·78	11·61	11·04	9·74	7·55	5·02	2·60	1·13
	1873	4·73	8·42	10·81	12·03	12·58	12·42	11·96	10·64	8·09	5·48	1·93	0·91
British, Wesleyan, and all other Schools	1871	5·21	8·33	10·19	11·07	11·33	11·89	11·39	10·44	8·65	6·29	3·18	1·76
	1872	4·67	8·57	10·46	11·65	11·33	11·84	11·50	10·40	8·66	6·40	2·93	1·59
	1873	4·25	8·30	10·53	11·42	11·40	11·92	11·77	10·79	8·79	6·57	2·86	1·40
Total in England and Wales	1871	6·55	9·11	10·93	11·54	11·78	11·88	11·07	9·87	7·84	5·49	2·62	1·32
	1872	5·35	9·26	11·17	12·01	11·75	12·00	11·40	9·93	7·85	5·58	2·49	1·21
	1873	4·97	8·91	11·20	11·90	11·82	12·03	11·61	10·35	8·04	5·69	2·41	1·07
Scotland.													
Church of Scotland	1871	0·97	4·02	9·61	11·96	13·65	12·71	12·51	11·19	9·22	6·53	4·12	3·51
	1872	0·99	3·84	9·76	12·15	13·92	12·81	12·68	11·17	8·91	6·59	4·00	3·18
	1873	0·81	3·78	9·75	12·03	14·08	12·95	12·77	11·27	8·97	6·43	4·05	3·11
Free Church	1871	1·13	4·03	9·15	11·35	13·90	12·19	12·19	11·18	9·27	6·93	4·61	4·07
	1872	1·08	3·91	9·02	11·97	14·09	12·14	12·40	11·08	9·12	6·89	4·44	3·86
	1873	1·05	3·84	9·27	12·13	14·94	12·32	12·16	11·26	9·06	6·62	4·17	3·18
Episcopal Church	1871	2·87	7·23	12·95	14·41	15·62	12·67	11·47	9·02	6·03	4·52	2·20	1·01
	1872	3·44	8·40	12·40	13·09	12·65	11·18	11·30	9·07	7·52	4·86	3·44	2·65
	1873	2·16	7·11	13·31	13·89	15·64	12·65	11·47	9·40	6·81	3·94	2·17	1·45
Roman Catholic	1871	3·78	7·88	11·73	13·83	13·83	13·08	12·75	9·35	6·55	4·31	2·18	0·73
	1872	2·80	7·04	12·89	12·71	14·30	13·98	13·09	9·48	6·49	3·87	2·09	1·26
	1873	3·27	7·94	12·68	14·22	13·98	13·60	12·53	9·03	6·09	3·72	1·85	1·09
Total in Scotland	1871	1·16	4·24	9·65	11·91	13·79	12·54	12·39	11·06	9·06	6·51	4·14	3·55
	1872	1·19	4·17	9·80	12·16	13·96	12·65	12·59	10·99	8·78	6·47	4·00	3·24
	1873	1·08	4·17	9·92	12·26	14·39	12·78	12·52	11·06	8·73	6·22	3·88	2·99
		SCHOOLS OF ALL DENOMINATIONS VISITED FOR SIMPLE INSPECTION ONLY.											
England and Wales	1871	5·06	8·14	10·64	11·85	12·61	12·64	11·80	9·91	7·81	5·51	2·70	1·33
	1872	4·45	7·70	9·98	12·23	13·06	12·05	11·71	9·61	7·70	5·58	2·97	2·96
	1873	4·72	7·91	10·43	11·90	12·24	12·37	11·27	10·69	7·93	5·70	3·15	1·69
Scotland	1871	0·35	2·89	7·46	10·27	10·91	14·50	14·11	12·60	9·58	8·41	5·00	3·92
	1872	0·55	1·66	4·51	8·03	9·93	12·54	16·66	15·51	14·04	8·50	4·31	3·76
	1873	0·89	5·59	14·58	13·75	12·43	14·46	11·36	9·93	7·79	4·70	3·33	1·19

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—TOTAL NUMBER of CHILDREN presented for EXAMINATION, and NUMBER who passed in VARIOUS STANDARDS, in the PRIMARY SCHOOLS Inspected on Account of ANNUAL GRANTS, in EACH DIVISION of GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years ended 31st August 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Description of Schools.	Years ended 31st Aug.	Number of Children: Presented for Examination. Under 10 Years of Age.	Over 10 Years of Age.	Total.	Who passed in: Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Presented for Examination. Under 10 Years of Age.	Over 10 Years of Age.	Total.	Who passed in: Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.
		Standard I.						Standard II.					
Day Schools:													
England and Wales	1871	216,719	28,012	244,731	211,381	224,123	198,757	137,636	52,142	189,778	168,442	175,921	147,583
	1872	212,030	46,916	258,946	218,662	229,257	191,996	97,737	74,654	172,391	156,287	138,015	134,527
	1873	221,018	45,649	266,667	223,413	234,219	196,292	130,215	90,712	220,927	198,890	176,216	173,055
Scotland	1871	32,539	1,900	34,439	33,654	33,242	31,368	24,186	5,842	30,028	29,450	29,513	27,136
	1872	35,485	1,871	37,356	36,316	36,161	34,053	26,179	5,902	32,081	31,444	31,607	28,572
	1873	35,905	1,776	37,681	36,447	36,447	34,342	27,448	5,941	33,389	32,532	32,838	29,020
Total	1871	249,258	29,912	279,170	245,035	257,365	230,125	161,822	57,984	219,806	197,892	205,434	174,719
	1872	247,515	48,787	296,302	254,978	265,418	226,049	123,916	80,556	204,472	187,731	169,622	163,099
	1873	256,923	47,425	304,348	259,860	270,666	230,634	157,663	96,653	254,316	231,422	209,054	202,075
Evening Schools:													
England and Wales	1871	—	25,960	25,960	22,119	21,287	23,628	—	21,789	21,789	20,395	20,171	16,766
	1872	—	19,645	19,645	16,277	16,024	15,892	—	15,137	15,137	14,198	12,881	11,235
	1873	—	12,192	12,192	9,518	9,370	8,083	—	8,597	8,597	7,705	5,545	5,594
Scotland	1871	—	258	258	254	237	255	—	240	240	238	226	213
	1872	—	234	234	234	195	231	—	280	280	279	278	253
	1873	—	245	245	241	215	240	—	297	297	292	291	266
Total	1871	—	26,218	26,218	22,373	21,524	23,883	—	22,029	22,029	20,633	20,397	16,979
	1872	—	19,879	19,879	16,511	16,219	16,123	—	15,417	15,417	14,477	13,159	11,488
	1873	—	12,437	12,437	9,759	9,585	8,323	—	8,894	8,894	7,997	5,836	5,860
Total of Day and Evening Schools	1871	249,258	56,130	305,388	267,408	278,889	254,008	161,822	80,013	241,835	218,525	225,831	191,698
	1872	247,515	68,666	316,181	271,489	281,637	242,172	123,916	95,973	219,889	202,208	182,781	174,587
	1873	256,923	59,862	316,785	269,619	280,251	238,957	157,663	105,547	263,210	239,419	214,890	207,935

		Number of Children: Presented for Examination. Under 10 Years of Age.	Over 10 Years of Age.	Total.	Who passed in: Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Presented for Examination. Under 10 Years of Age.	Over 10 Years of Age.	Total.	Who passed in: Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.
		Standard III.						Standard IV.					
Day Schools—*cont.*													
England and Wales	1871	69,657	70,823	140,480	129,620	112,985	107,784	20,975	73,501	94,476	87,314	71,658	64,323
	1872	29,851	81,602	111,453	102,394	82,704	72,861	2,788	64,137	66,925	61,488	52,805	45,220
	1873	36,404	97,174	133,578	123,286	98,993	86,204	3,005	71,878	74,883	68,962	58,963	51,022
Scotland	1871	12,468	10,682	23,150	22,921	20,734	20,518	3,712	12,734	16,446	16,247	13,639	13,670
	1872	13,595	11,388	24,983	24,688	22,143	22,060	3,964	12,931	16,895	16,691	13,365	13,758
	1873	14,734	11,751	26,485	26,118	23,284	22,938	4,274	13,671	17,945	17,729	14,121	14,281
Total	1871	82,125	81,505	163,630	152,541	133,719	128,302	24,687	86,235	110,922	103,561	85,297	77,993
	1872	43,446	92,990	136,436	127,082	104,847	94,921	6,752	77,068	83,820	78,179	66,170	58,978
	1873	51,138	108,925	160,063	149,404	122,277	109,142	7,279	85,549	92,828	86,691	73,084	65,303
Evening Schools—*cont.*													
England and Wales	1871	—	14,975	14,975	14,547	11,701	12,016	—	12,549	12,549	12,313	10,263	9,727
	1872	—	10,954	10,954	10,562	8,544	8,053	—	7,636	7,636	7,423	6,312	5,491
	1873	—	6,797	6,797	6,443	4,910	4,122	—	3,173	3,173	2,989	2,399	1,810
Scotland	1871	—	226	226	226	201	202	—	201	201	201	171	167
	1872	—	266	266	265	236	244	—	192	192	192	161	165
	1873	—	334	334	331	294	298	—	266	266	263	217	218
Total	1871	—	15,201	15,201	14,773	11,902	12,218	—	12,750	12,750	12,514	10,434	9,894
	1872	—	11,220	11,220	10,827	8,780	8,297	—	7,828	7,828	7,615	6,473	5,656
	1873	—	7,131	7,131	6,774	5,204	4,420	—	3,439	3,439	3,252	2,616	2,028
Total of Day and Evening Schools	1871	82,125	96,706	178,831	167,314	145,621	140,520	24,687	98,985	123,672	116,075	95,731	87,887
	1872	43,446	104,210	147,656	137,909	113,627	103,218	6,752	84,896	91,648	85,794	72,643	64,634
	1873	51,138	116,056	167,194	156,178	127,481	113,562	7,279	88,988	96,267	89,943	75,700	67,331

Digitized by Google

TOTAL NUMBER of CHILDREN presented for EXAMINATION, and NUMBER who passed in VARIOUS STANDARDS, in the PRIMARY SCHOOLS Inspected on Account of ANNUAL GRANTS, in EACH DIVISION of GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years ended 31st August 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

Description of Schools.	Years ended 31st Aug.	Number of Children: Presented for Examination. Under 10 Years of Age.	Over 10 Years of Age.	Total.	Who passed in: Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Presented for Examination. Under 10 Years of Age.	Over 10 Years of Age.	Total.	Who passed in: Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.
		Standard V.						Standard VI.					
DAY SCHOOLS—*Cont.*													
England and Wales	1871	1,992	52,831	54,823	50,695	44,364	38,847	161	28,892	29,053	26,855	24,066	19,735
	1872	220	36,623	36,843	34,063	30,547	24,323	29	15,002	15,031	13,795	11,276	8,819
	1873	197	40,330	40,527	37,720	33,783	26,996	10	15,676	15,686	14,573	11,842	8,959
Scotland	1871	448	10,221	10,669	10,583	9,410	9,222	35	7,190	7,225	7,168	6,480	6,168
	1872	427	10,623	11,050	10,956	9,464	9,279	44	7,513	7,557	7,501	6,590	6,222
	1873	535	10,690	11,225	11,112	9,536	9,129	48	7,710	7,758	7,691	6,753	6,347
TOTAL	1871	2,440	63,052	65,492	61,278	53,774	48,069	196	36,082	36,278	34,023	30,546	25,903
	1872	647	47,246	47,893	45,019	40,011	33,602	73	22,515	22,588	21,296	17,866	15,041
	1873	732	51,020	51,752	48,832	43,319	36,125	58	23,386	23,444	22,264	18,595	15,306
EVENING SCHOOLS—*Cont.*													
England and Wales	1871	—	3,412	3,412	3,343	2,778	2,586	—	4,827	4,827	4,742	4,181	3,928
	1872	—	2,879	2,879	2,786	2,424	1,986	—	2,808	2,808	2,739	2,360	2,040
	1873	—	2,396	2,396	2,279	1,955	1,313	—	1,062	1,062	1,015	701	483
Scotland	1871	—	52	52	52	45	43	—	83	83	83	72	64
	1872	—	30	30	30	25	23	—	96	96	96	82	77
	1873	—	36	36	36	31	30	—	66	66	66	58	50
TOTAL	1871	—	3,464	3,464	3,395	2,823	2,629	—	4,910	4,910	4,825	4,253	3,992
	1872	—	2,909	2,909	2,816	2,449	2,009	—	2,904	2,904	2,835	2,442	2,117
	1873	—	2,432	2,432	2,315	1,986	1,343	—	1,128	1,128	1,081	759	533
TOTAL of DAY and EVENING SCHOOLS	1871	2,440	66,516	68,956	64,673	56,597	50,698	196	40,992	41,188	38,848	34,799	29,895
	1872	647	50,155	50,802	47,835	42,460	35,611	73	25,419	25,492	24,131	20,308	17,158
	1873	732	53,452	54,184	51,147	45,305	37,468	58	24,514	24,572	23,345	19,354	15,839

		Number of Children: Presented for Examination. Under 10 Years of Age.	Over 10 Years of Age.	Total.	Who passed in: Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.
		Total of Standards I. to VI.					
DAY SCHOOLS—*Cont.*							
England and Wales	1871	447,140	306,201	753,341	674,307	653,117	577,029
	1872	342,655	318,934	661,589	586,689	544,604	477,746
	1873	390,849	361,419	752,268	666,844	614,016	542,528
Scotland	1871	73,388	48,569	121,957	120,023	113,018	108,082
	1872	79,694	50,228	129,922	127,596	119,330	113,944
	1873	82,944	51,539	134,483	131,629	122,979	116,057
TOTAL	1871	520,528	354,770	875,298*	794,330	766,135	685,111
	1872	422,349	369,162	791,511†	714,285	663,934	591,690
	1873	473,793	412,958	886,751‡	798,473	736,995	658,585
EVENING SCHOOLS—*Cont.*							
England and Wales	1871	—	83,512	83,512	77,459	70,381	68,651
	1872	—	59,059	59,059	53,985	48,545	44,697
	1873	—	34,217	34,217	29,949	24,880	21,405
Scotland	1871	—	1,060	1,060	1,054	952	944
	1872	—	1,098	1,098	1,096	977	993
	1873	—	1,244	1,244	1,229	1,106	1,102
TOTAL	1871	—	84,572	84,572	78,513	71,333	69,595
	1872	—	60,157	60,157	55,081	49,522	45,690
	1873	—	35,461	35,461	31,178	25,986	22,507
TOTAL of DAY and EVENING SCHOOLS	1871	520,528	439,342	959,870	872,843	837,468	754,706
	1872	422,349	429,319	851,668	769,366	713,456	637,380
	1873	473,793	448,419	922,212	829,651	762,981	681,092

* Exclusive of 1,836 children who were examined, but struck off the Official Returns for violation of Art. 46, Code of 1870, or Art. 29, [Code of 1871.
† " 1,239 " " " " " "
‡ " 2,119 " " " " " "

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—PER-CENTAGE of the whole NUMBER of CHILDREN examined, in PRIMARY SCHOOLS Inspected on Account of ANNUAL GRANTS, who passed in READING, WRITING, and ARITHMETIC; and PER-CENTAGE of those who passed under various STANDARDS, in each of the Years ended 31st August 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Description of Schools receiving Annual Grants.	Years ended 31st Aug.	Per-centage of the whole Number of Children Examined.									
		Who passed in			In each Standard, who passed completely under Standards						
		Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	Total.
Day Schools:											
England and Wales	1871	89·51	86·70	76·60	70·94	68·98	64·27	55·60	59·63	58·69	65·99
	1872	88·67	82·32	72·21	64·11	64·54	52·78	56·07	56·99	48·40	60·74
	1873	88·64	81·62	72·12	63·54	64·84	52·80	56·64	57·72	47·47	60·68
Scotland	1871	98·41	92·67	88·62	87·49	88·10	80·99	71·73	77·84	78·44	82·90
	1872	98·21	91·84	87·70	87·66	86·95	80·05	68·01	74·56	74·30	81·58
	1873	97·88	91·45	86·30	87·29	84·38	78·12	66·34	71·64	73·38	79·86
Evening Schools:											
England and Wales	1871	92·75	84·28	82·20	70·19	70·81	66·32	67·00	64·92	72·84	69·12
	1872	91·41	82·19	75·68	64·41	65·43	62·52	63·20	61·58	65·85	64·07
	1873	87·53	72·71	62·56	53·67	48·99	50·77	47·81	49·17	35·59	50·50
Scotland	1871	99·43	89·81	89·06	90·70	85·42	83·19	72·14	73·08	66·27	81·60
	1872	99·82	88·98	90·43	82·90	90·00	84·21	75·00	70·00	69·79	82·15
	1873	98·79	88·90	88·58	86·12	87·54	81·14	72·18	72·22	68·18	80·79

No. 9.—PER-CENTAGE of an ascertained NUMBER of CHILDREN PAYING SCHOOL FEES of various Amounts per Week, in the PRIMARY SCHOOLS of each DENOMINATION, Inspected on Account of ANNUAL GRANTS in each DIVISION of GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years ended 31st August 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Denomination of Schools.	Years ended 31st Aug.	Centesimal Proportion paying per Week							
		Nothing (*i.e.*, Free Scholars).	Less than One Penny.	One Penny and less than Twopence.	Twopence and less than Fourpence.	Fourpence and less than Sixpence.	Sixpence and less than Ninepence.	Ninepence.	More than Ninepence.
In England and Wales:									
Church of England	1871	3·11	0·15	25·60	63·73	5·84	1·44	0·07	0·06
	1872	2·94	0·18	24·39	64·65	6·18	1·52	0·10	0·04
	1873	2·41	0·13	21·97	66·79	6·87	1·70	0·10	—
British, Wesleyan, and other Schools not connected with the Church of England	1871	3·09	0·02	13·93	62·24	15·03	5·34	0·23	0·12
	1872	3·21	0·06	12·96	63·62	14·60	5·19	0·32	0·04
	1873	2·07	0·06	10·68	64·80	16·09	5·82	0·44	—
Roman Catholic	1871	22·73	—	35·22	38·76	2·60	0·68	0·01	—
	1872	18·88	0·05	29·70	46·73	3·50	1·04	0·10	—
	1873	15·95	0·04	27·27	52·01	3·75	0·87	0·11	—
*School Board	1872	1·67	—	29·80	62·75	4·31	1·39	0·08	—
	1873	2·41	0·02	29·74	62·41	4·14	0·76	0·01	—
In Scotland:									
Established Church	1871	12·42	0·25	10·73	59·57	14·97	1·85	0·02	0·19
	1872	12·22	0·17	9·52	59·65	15·99	2·08	0·14	0·23
	1873	12·23	0·26	9·55	58·59	16·93	2·18	0·01	0·25
Free Church	1871	8·68	0·03	8·29	62·73	17·09	2·79	0·03	0·36
	1872	9·33	—	8·32	61·14	17·44	3·24	0·37	0·16
	1873	8·57	0·02	7·93	60·95	18·77	3·34	—	0·42
Episcopal Church	1871	14·14	2·86	24·50	53·72	4·78	—	—	—
	1872	11·86	—	32·48	51·71	3·89	0·06	—	—
	1873	11·73	—	26·82	55·01	6·42	0·02	—	—
Roman Catholic Schools	1871	40·02	0·35	33·04	25·93	0·66	—	—	—
	1872	33·09	—	33·35	33·00	0·32	0·23	0·01	—
	1873	38·41	0·06	32·46	27·76	1·01	0·24	0·02	0·04

Note.—Of the children attending Church of England Schools 0·03 per cent., of those attending British, &c. Schools 0·04 per cent., and of those attending School Board Schools, 0·51 per cent. paid less than the ordinary rates in 1873.

* The number of children attending Denominational Schools in England and Wales for whom fees were paid by School Boards was in 1872, 9466, and in 1873, 13,199.

Digitized by Google

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER of TEACHERS of each CLASS actually EMPLOYED in TEACHING in PRIMARY SCHOOLS in each DIVISION of GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	Certificated Teachers.						Assistant Teachers.					
	1871.		1872.		1873.		1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Divisions:												
England	6,255	6,366	6,964	7,446	7,597	8,034	399	745	433	892	445	988
Wales	579	289	630	307	692	350	19	30	27	55	23	47
Scotland	1,722	863	1,769	894	1,693	897	—	—	—	—	1	—
Isle of Man and Channel Islands	37	41	38	25	34	28	2	1	—	—	—	2
Total Great Britain	8,593	7,559	9,401	8,672	10,016	9,309	420	776	460	947	469	1,037

—	Pupil Teachers.						Total Teachers.					
	1871.		1872.		1873.		1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Divisions:												
England	7,412	9,553	8,662	11,735	9,379	14,028	14,066	16,664	16,059	20,073	17,421	23,050
Wales	676	525	719	622	854	759	1,274	844	1,376	984	1,569	1,156
Scotland	2,092	1,511	2,187	1,572	1,935	1,656	3,814	2,374	3,956	2,466	3,629	2,553
Isle of Man and Channel Islands	41	44	37	47	44	62	80	86	75	72	78	92
Total Great Britain	10,221	11,633	11,605	13,976	12,212	16,505	19,234	19,968	21,466	23,595	22,697	26,851

No. 11.—AMOUNT of the PRINCIPAL and other BRANCHES of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of an ascertained NUMBER of INSPECTED SCHOOLS,* in each of the Years ended 31st August 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Denomination of Schools.	Amount of Receipts from								
	Government.			Voluntary Contributions.			School Pence.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Schools visited on Account of Annual Grants:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
In England and Wales:									
Church of England	419,368	478,391	549,426	343,085	378,555	416,465	372,349	405,192	451,510
British, Wesleyan, and other Schools not connected with the Church of England	124,968	140,157	164,298	68,435	83,099	83,629	147,489	167,977	184,856
Roman Catholic	35,923	39,059	45,479	25,881	31,197	35,814	19,710	23,700	29,773
School Board	—	2,876	12,869	—	534	3,594	—	2,415	22,157
Total	580,259	660,483	772,072	437,401	493,385	539,502	539,548	599,284	688,296
In Scotland:									
Church of Scotland	53,786	56,886	58,963	37,957	39,066	39,284	65,770	68,307	70,768
Free Church	26,720	30,772	33,196	17,558	19,325	19,916	31,516	35,397	38,577
Episcopal	2,363	2,641	4,147	2,283	1,992	3,425	1,688	1,604	3,019
Roman Catholic	1,703	4,267	4,065	1,253	3,505	3,970	1,281	2,692	2,785
Total	84,572	94,566	100,371	59,051	63,888	66,595	100,255	108,000	115,149
Total for Schools visited on account of Annual Grants	664,831	755,049	872,443	496,452	557,273	606,097	639,803	707,284	803,445
Schools visited for simple Inspection only, in Great Britain	250	262	697	12,191	13,702	13,015	8,320	9,583	10,056
Total Receipts of Schools Inspected in Great Britain	665,081	755,311	873,140	508,643	570,975	619,112	648,123	716,867	813,501

* In 1871, According to Returns received from 10,680 Schools; 785 Schools furnished incomplete Returns.
" 1872 " " " 11,776 " 937 " " " "
" 1873 " " " 12,793 " 1,161 " " " "

Digitized by Google

AMOUNT of the PRINCIPAL and other BRANCHES of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of an ascertained NUMBER of INSPECTED SCHOOLS,* in each of the Years ended 31st August 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

DENOMINATION OF SCHOOLS.	AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS—*Continued*—FROM					
	SCHOOL BOARD RATES.			ENDOWMENT.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
SCHOOLS VISITED on ACCOUNT OF ANNUAL GRANTS:	£	£	£	£	£	£
In ENGLAND and WALES:						
Church of England - -	—	1,001	2,500	43,655	53,202	63,476
British, Wesleyan, and other Schools not connected with the Church of England -	—	423	527	6,281	7,489	8,335
Roman Catholic - -	—	408	1,131	580	974	1,078
School Board - - -	—	3,254	57,052	—	21	515
TOTAL - -	—	5,086	61,210	50,516	61,686	73,404
In SCOTLAND:						
Church of Scotland - -	—	—	—	26,811	26,610	27,057
Free Church - - -	—	—	—	1,243	1,457	1,417
Episcopal - - -	—	—	—	102	116	136
Roman Catholic - -	—	—	—	—	49	40
TOTAL - -	—	—	—	28,156	28,232	28,650
TOTAL FOR SCHOOLS VISITED ON ACCOUNT OF ANNUAL GRANTS - -	—	5,086	61,210	78,672	89,918	102,054
SCHOOLS VISITED FOR SIMPLE INSPECTION ONLY, IN GREAT BRITAIN -	—	—	124	3,173	3,672	5,131
TOTAL RECEIPTS OF SCHOOLS INSPECTED IN GREAT BRITAIN -	—	5,086	61,334	81,845	93,590	107,185

	AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS—*Continued*—FROM					
	OTHER SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
SCHOOLS VISITED ON ACCOUNT OF ANNUAL GRANTS:	£	£	£	£	£	£
In ENGLAND and WALES:						
Church of England - -	18,063	19,325	19,279	1,196,520	1,385,666	1,502,655
British, Wesleyan, and other Schools not connected with the Church of England -	7,821	8,797	8,578	354,993	407,942	450,223
Roman Catholic - - -	1,824	3,203	2,973	83,918	98,542	116,249
School Board - - -	—	142	732	—	9,241	96,920
TOTAL - -	27,708	31,467	31,562	1,635,431	1,851,391	2,166,047
In SCOTLAND:						
Church of Scotland - -	371	280	501	184,694	191,149	196,573
Free Church - - -	203	144	170	77,241	87,095	93,276
Episcopal - - -	15	54	37	6,452	6,407	10,763
Roman Catholic - -	31	23	82	4,268	10,536	10,942
TOTAL - -	620	501	790	272,655	295,187	311,554
TOTAL FOR SCHOOLS VISITED ON ACCOUNT OF ANNUAL GRANTS - -	28,328	31,968	32,352	1,908,086	2,146,578	2,477,601
SCHOOLS VISITED FOR SIMPLE INSPECTION ONLY, IN GREAT BRITAIN -	391	774	3,322	24,325	27,993	32,345
TOTAL RECEIPTS OF SCHOOLS INSPECTED IN GREAT BRITAIN -	28,719	32,742	35,674	1,932,411	2,174,571	2,509,946

* In 1871, According to Returns received from 10,680 Schools ; 785 Schools furnished incomplete Returns.
„ 1872 „ „ „ 11,776 „ 937 „ „ „ „
„ 1873 „ „ „ 12,793 „ 1,161 „ „ „ „

Digitized by Google

AMOUNT of the PRINCIPAL and other BRANCHES of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of an ascertained NUMBER of INSPECTED SCHOOLS,* in each of the Years ended 31st August 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

DENOMINATION OF SCHOOLS.	AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURE ON ACCOUNT OF					
	SALARIES.			BOOKS AND APPARATUS.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
SCHOOLS VISITED ON ACCOUNT OF ANNUAL GRANTS:	£	£	£	£	£	£
In ENGLAND and WALES:						
Church of England - -	935,937	1,042,867	1,168,869	57,071	70,563	82,674
British, Wesleyan, and other Schools not connected with the Church of England -	283,165	326,245	355,867	17,922	24,648	26,664
Roman Catholic - -	56,752	68,017	82,437	4,782	6,692	8,859
School Board - - -	—	7,140	63,234	—	671	9,300
TOTAL - -	1,275,854	1,444,269	1,670,407	79,775	102,574	127,497
In SCOTLAND:						
Church of Scotland - -	169,283	174,752	181,605	2,133	2,080	1,989
Free Church - - -	70,343	79,456	85,253	896	912	983
Episcopal - - -	5,455	5,666	9,230	146	103	173
Roman Catholic - -	3,700	8,773	9,091	91	293	346
TOTAL - -	248,781	268,647	285,179	3,266	3,388	3,491
TOTAL FOR SCHOOLS VISITED ON ACCOUNT OF ANNUAL GRANTS	1,524,635	1,712,916	1,955,586	83,041	105,962	130,988
SCHOOLS VISITED FOR SIMPLE INSPECTION ONLY, IN GREAT BRITAIN - - -	19,649	22,967	26,072	950	1,285	1,511
TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF SCHOOLS INSPECTED IN GREAT BRITAIN -	1,544,284	1,785,883	1,981,658	83,991	107,247	132,499

—	AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURE—*Continued*—ON ACCOUNT OF					
	MISCELLANEOUS.			TOTAL.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
SCHOOLS VISITED ON ACCOUNT OF ANNUAL GRANTS:	£	£		£	£	£
In ENGLAND and WALES:						
Church of England - -	211,124	231,709	273,625	1,204,132	1,345,139	1,525,168
British, Wesleyan, and other Schools not connected with the Church of England -	56,671	70,502	80,227	357,758	421,394	462,757
Roman Catholic - -	20,245	25,704	32,767	81,779	100,414	124,062
School Board - - -	—	1,365	22,118	—	9,176	94,653
TOTAL - -	288,040	329,280	408,737	1,643,669	1,876,123	2,206,640
In SCOTLAND:						
Church of Scotland - -	12,958	13,870	13,358	184,374	190,703	196,952
Free Church - - -	5,529	6,486	6,916	76,768	86,854	93,152
Episcopal - - -	799	664	1,379	6,400	6,433	10,782
Roman Catholic - -	606	1,552	1,654	4,397	10,618	11,091
TOTAL - -	19,892	22,572	23,307	271,939	294,608	311,977
TOTAL FOR SCHOOLS VISITED ON ACCOUNT OF ANNUAL GRANTS	307,932	351,852	432,044	1,915,608	2,170,731	2,518,617
SCHOOLS VISITED FOR SIMPLE INSPECTION ONLY, IN GREAT BRITAIN - - -	3,814	4,330	4,867	24,413	28,582	32,450
TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF SCHOOLS INSPECTED IN GREAT BRITAIN -	311,746	356,182	436,911	1,940,021	2,199,313	2,551,067

* In 1871, According to Returns received from 10,680 Schools; 785 Schools furnished incomplete Returns.
" 1872 " " " 11,776 " 937 " " " "
" 1873 " " " 12,793 " 1,161 " " " "

Digitized by Google

No. 12.—AMOUNT EXPENDED out of GRANTS by PARLIAMENT, for the various Purposes of PRIMARY EDUCATION in GREAT BRITAIN, and AMOUNT APPROPRIATED to SCHOOLS of each DENOMINATION, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1871, 1872, and 1873.

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE FROM GRANTS.	YEARS ENDED 31ST MARCH		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£
In Building, enlarging, repairing, and furnishing School Premises - - - -	28,375	45,608	111,834
„ *Augmenting Salaries of Certificated Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses - - -	40,225	43,463	44,772
„ *Paying Stipends of Assistant and Probationary Teachers	31	—	—
„ *Paying Stipends of Pupil Teachers, and gratuities for their special instruction - - -	53,926	60,269	63,116
„ *Stipends to Teachers in Night Schools, and Grants to Industrial Classes in connection with Elementary Day Schools - - - -	696	805	869
„ Annual Grants to Normal or Training Colleges -	81,584	93,882	104,963
„ †In Grants under Revised and New Codes - - - Day Schools -	581,359	698,249	829,628
„ †In Grants under Revised and New Codes - - - Evening Schools -	26,285	25,946	18,691
Pensions to Teachers - - -	525	450	517
Administration:—			
Inspection - - - -	62,272	73,316	79,602
Office in London, and in 1873 in Edinburgh -	27,514	34,809	37,807
Poundage on Post Office Orders - - -	511	544	563
Stamps on Pupil Teachers' Agreements - -	557	281	—
Organization of Districts, &c. under Act 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. and Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. - -	118	29,809	20,716
TOTAL - -	903,978	1,107,431	1,313,078
APPROPRIATION OF GRANTS TO SCHOOLS OF EACH DENOMINATION, &c.:—	£	£	£
Church of England Schools - - -	513,302	608,790	757,860
British and Foreign School Society - -	100,065	128,420	143,512
Wesleyan Schools - - - -	45,553	61,634	71,959
Parochial Union Schools - - - -	120	120	120
Established Church of Scotland - - -	63,879	71,823	74,556
Free Church „ - - -	36,586	42,107	41,756
Episcopal Church „ - - -	4,514	5,166	6,440
Roman Catholic Schools - - -	48,987	51,112	63,900
Board Schools - - - - -	—	—	14,287
Administration (Including Inspection) - -	90,854	108,950	117,972
Organization of Districts, &c. under Act 33 & 34 Vict. c. 75. and Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62. -	118	29,809	20,716
TOTAL - -	903,978	1,107,431	1,313,078

* These items refer to Scotland only.
† „ „ England and Wales only.

Digitized by Google

No. 13.—AMOUNT of GRANTS awarded under the REVISED and NEW CODES, to DAY and EVENING SCHOOLS of each DENOMINATION in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended 31st August 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Denomination of Schools.	Years (ended 31st Aug.)	Amount of Grants awarded under Revised Code.						
		For Examination.	For Attendance.		For Half Time.	Total.	Amount of Reduction of Grants.	Net Amount Paid.
			Average.	Infants under 7.				
England and Wales :		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
To Day Schools.								
Connected with the National Society or Church of England	1871	213,778	199,043	70,662	56	483,539	21,497	462,042
	1872	226,578	273,466	101,422	—	601,465	39,810	561,655
	1873	253,792	298,012	111,135	—	662,939	42,496	620,443
British, Wesleyan, and other Schools not connected with the Church of England	1871	69,603	58,301	18,800	37	146,741	4,926	141,815
	1872	77,525	84,908	28,822	—	190,756	11,212	179,544
	1873	85,101	91,134	30,072	—	206,307	12,504	193,803
Roman Catholic Schools	1871	16,615	15,361	6,562	8	38,546	2,743	35,803
	1872	16,936	22,704	9,848	—	49,488	4,861	44,627
	1873	20,462	26,041	11,203	—	57,706	4,481	53,225
School Board Schools	1872	1,385	2,074	791	—	4,250	387	3,863
	1873	12,972	17,865	5,574	—	36,411	1,705	34,706
Total Day Schools	1871	299,996	272,705	96,024	101	668,826	29,166	639,660
	1872	322,424	383,152	140,383	—	845,959	56,270	789,689
	1873	372,327	433,052	157,984	—	963,363	61,186	902,177
To Evening Schools.								
Connected with the National Society or Church of England	1871	12,490	7,401	—	—	19,891	409	19,482
	1872	9,175	6,790	—	—	15,965	772	15,193
	1873	6,026	5,754	—	—	11,780	515	11,265
British, Wesleyan, and other Schools not connected with the Church of England	1871	2,964	1,663	—	—	4,627	62	4,565
	1872	2,584	2,017	—	—	4,601	249	4,352
	1873	2,210	2,185	—	—	4,395	223	4,172
Roman Catholic Schools	1871	2,428	1,314	—	—	3,742	54	3,688
	1872	2,043	1,179	—	—	3,222	204	3,018
	1873	902	919	—	—	1,821	86	1,735
School Board Schools	1872	122	95	—	—	217	1	216
	1873	265	250	—	—	515	7	508
Total Evening Schools	1871	17,882	10,378	—	—	28,260	525	27,735
	1872	13,924	10,081	—	—	24,005	1,226	22,779
	1873	9,403	9,108	—	—	18,511	831	17,680
Total to Day and Evening Schools	1871	317,878	283,083	96,024	101	697,086	29,691	667,395
	1872	336,348	393,233	140,383	—	869,964	57,496	812,468
	1873	381,730	442,160	157,984	—	981,874	62,017	919,857

Digitized by Google

No. 14.—AVERAGE AMOUNT of SALARIES and EMOLUMENTS RECEIVED by an ascertained Number of MASTERS and MISTRESSES, and the PER-CENTAGE PROPORTION provided with RESIDENCE or RENT FREE, in the PRIMARY SCHOOLS of each DENOMINATION in GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years ended 31st August 1871, 1872, and 1873.

DENOMINATION OF SCHOOLS.		AVERAGE AMOUNT OF SALARY AND EMOLUMENT.			PER-CENTAGE WITH RESIDENCE OR RENT FREE.		
		1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
					MASTERS.		
In SCHOOLS VISITED ON ACCOUNT OF ANNUAL GRANTS:		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Church of England	Certificated	93 1 8	94 16 7	98 14 11	64·6	64·2	63·0
	Not certificated	57 8 8	—	—	44·4	—	—
British, Wesleyan, and other Schools not connected with the Church of England	Certificated	111 9 7	112 18 0	120 14 10	26·9	23·8	23·7
	Not certificated	130 18 8	—	—	20·0	—	—
Established Church of Scotland	Certificated	105 12 3	107 19 1	112 2 7	72·3	72·3	73·9
	Not certificated	108 16 10	—	—	60·0	—	—
Free Church of Scotland	Certificated	99 7 3	103 13 7	109 7 5	55·0	55·9	53·7
	Not certificated	114 18 4	—	—	*50·0	—	—
Episcopal Church "	Certificated	93 13 3	79 19 10	90 16 6	40·0	69·2	58·5
	Not certificated	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roman Catholic	Certificated	87 12 3	88 7 5	92 10 7	20·7	19·5	18·1
	Not certificated	—	—	—	—	—	—
School Board	Certificated	—	98 9 8	107 2 7	—	18·3	19·1
	Not certificated	—	—	—	—	—	—
					MISTRESSES.		
Church of England	Certificated	57 18 7	58 18 9	61 8 2	47·5	47·6	47·7
	Not certificated	36 14 3	—	—	35·6	—	—
British, Wesleyan, and other Schools not connected with the Church of England	Certificated	67 15 2	66 13 10	70 12 3	13·1	14·0	14·7
	Not certificated	63 19 9	—	—	†—	—	—
Established Church of Scotland	Certificated	56 17 4	57 8 4	59 3 6	61·1	61·2	63·2
	Not certificated	38 12 4	—	—	50·0	—	—
Free Church of Scotland	Certificated	54 1 5	55 14 8	56 17 0	48·3	47·7	49·7
	Not certificated	15 0 0	—	—	†—	—	—
Episcopal Church "	Certificated	60 7 10	58 13 9	59 1 9	30·0	67·6	46·7
	Not certificated	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roman Catholic	Certificated	53 12 10	55 14 2	57 11 2	31·3	26·1	28·4
	Not certificated	39 3 0	—	—	25·0	—	—
School Board	Certificated	—	63 15 11	68 17 8	25·0	10·0	8·3
	Not certificated	—	—	—	—	—	—
					INFANTS' MISTRESSES.		
Church of England	Certificated	56 12 10	57 16 6	59 4 7	35·6	35·8	33·6
	Not certificated	28 17 5	—	—	21·2	—	—
British, Wesleyan, and other Schools, not connected with the Church of England	Certificated	63 2 6	63 19 7	66 18 4	12·7	10·2	10·5
	Not certificated	31 2 3	—	—	†—	—	—
Established Church of Scotland	Certificated	56 12 4	56 19 0	59 13 3	38·6	39·0	36·2
	Not certificated	37 10 0	—	—	‡100·0	—	—
Free Church of Scotland	Certificated	58 2 2	61 12 8	63 6 11	18·6	20·9	21·4
	Not certificated	—	—	—	—	—	—
Episcopal Church "	Certificated	47 3 4	61 10 0	55 4 1	66·7	‡100·0	50·0
	Not certificated	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roman Catholic	Certificated	52 0 3	54 7 2	55 10 7	25·2	21·1	24·9
	Not certificated	29 11 8	—	—	†—	—	—
School Board	Certificated	—	54 14 5	63 1 4	—	6·2	5·2
	Not certificated	—	—	—	—	—	—
					MASTERS.		
IN SCHOOLS OF ALL DENOMINATIONS VISITED FOR SIMPLE INSPECTION ONLY, IN GREAT BRITAIN		54 13 8	57 17 6	64 10 7	61·3	56·1	63·5
					MISTRESSES.		
		33 9 5	36 5 1	38 13 4	52·7	50·5	54·1
					INFANTS' MISTRESSES.		
		31 8 10	32 7 11	37 1 11	47·2	41·3	46·4

* Two, and one with residence. † None with residence. ‡ Two, and both with residence.

Digitized by Google

No. 15.—AMOUNT of INCOME and EXPENDITURE of SCHOOL BOARDS in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

INCOME.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£
Through Committee of Council on Education	38	4,495	31,219
Through the Science and Art Department	—	17	252
Rates	71,185	162,491	251,907
Endowment	8	169	1,175
School Fees	167	12,082	39,657
Books sold to Children	3	232	915
Loans	600	65,462	928,558
Other Sources	347	5,126	4,150
TOTAL	72,348	250,074	1,257,833

EXPENDITURE.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£
Salaries of officers of the Board	6,334	28,943	52,271
Printing, advertising, and office expenses	3,525	12,716	14,760
Expenses of election of School Board	10,872	6,725	2,187
Purchase of Land	570	97,578	323,876
Erection of, and additions and alterations to school buildings	—	24,284	533,407
Repairs to Buildings	280	3,577	10,405
Legal expenses	80	3,838	11,494
Interest on loans	10	44	4,190
Repayment of Loans	—	1,375	3,013
Sinking fund	—	161	64
Salaries of teachers	496	34,441	121,119
Books, apparatus, and stationery	1,779	14,605	19,521
Rent, rates, taxes, and insurance	466	5,128	15,780
Purchase of and repairs to furniture, and cleaning	3,304	12,336	27,825
Fuel and light	55	648	4,792
Fees for children attending schools paid by the Board	750	4,778	5,850
Industrial schools	1,923	6,936	14,437
Miscellaneous	4,118	21,560	9,994
TOTAL	34,562	279,673	1,174,985

No. 16.—AMOUNT of INCOME and EXPENDITURE of SCHOOL BOARDS in SCOTLAND for the period from the First Election of Boards to 15th May 1873.

INCOME.	—
	£
Through Committee of Council on Education	3,902
Payments by the heritors	16,135
Endowment	244
School fees	4,135
Other Sources	796
TOTAL	25,212

EXPENDITURE.	—
	£
Salaries of officers of the Board	67
Printing, advertising, and office expenses	14
Expenses of election of School Board	1,867
Salaries of teachers	25,073
Books, apparatus, and stationery	25
Rent, rates, taxes, and insurance	10
Purchase of and repairs to furniture, and cleaning	18
Miscellaneous	63
TOTAL	27,137

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION :—IRELAND.

No. 1.—Total Number of National Schools (including Agricultural, Workhouse, Convent, Prison, &c.) in Operation, and of Children Attending National Schools, in each Province and County in Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from 38th, 39th, and 40th Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland.*)

Provinces and Counties.	Years.	Population on 3rd April 1871.	Number of Schools in Operation on the 31st December.	Number of Pupils. On the Rolls. Males.	Females.	Total.	In Average Daily Attendance.
Ulster :							
Antrim	1871	404,015	516	49,110	44,410	93,520	31,205
	1872		520	48,356	44,784	93,140	31,455
	1873		530	48,893	46,617	95,510	33,454
Armagh	1871	179,260	208	17,666	15,933	33,599	11,341
	1872		215	17,348	15,727	33,075	11,160
	1873		222	17,788	16,490	34,278	11,838
Cavan	1871	140,735	259	16,310	15,077	31,387	10,221
	1872		262	16,081	15,098	31,179	10,150
	1873		267	15,708	15,147	30,850	11,178
Donegal	1871	218,334	340	22,175	18,006	40,181	13,023
	1872		349	22,092	18,005	40,097	12,622
	1873		353	21,984	18,354	40,338	13,433
Down	1871	293,449	376	29,659	25,089	54,748	20,535
	1872		384	29,355	25,537	54,892	20,662
	1873		401	29,665	26,789	56,454	22,131
Fermanagh	1871	92,794	134	8,288	7,129	15,417	5,174
	1872		137	8,079	6,846	14,925	5,088
	1873		138	8,282	7,021	15,303	5,527
Londonderry	1871	173,906	237	14,903	13,189	28,092	10,238
	1872		242	15,139	12,921	28,060	10,372
	1873		252	15,682	14,464	30,146	11,354
Monaghan	1871	114,969	158	12,399	11,142	23,541	7,626
	1872		167	12,591	11,479	24,070	7,772
	1873		169	11,993	11,108	23,101	8,041
Tyrone	1871	215,766	333	21,421	18,121	39,542	12,712
	1872		345	21,191	17,947	39,138	12,775
	1873		352	21,563	18,607	40,170	13,764
Total Ulster	1871	1,833,228	2,561	191,931	168,096	360,027	122,075
	1872		2,621	190,232	168,344	358,576	122,056
	1873		2,684	191,553	174,597	366,150	130,720
Munster :							
Clare	1871	147,864	212	16,258	15,317	31,575	12,023
	1872		214	16,045	15,486	31,531	12,041
	1873		218	15,364	15,495	30,859	11,923
Cork	1871	517,076	616	49,280	52,392	101,672	41,546
	1872		637	49,774	52,919	102,693	41,247
	1873		640	49,488	54,250	103,738	42,516
Kerry	1871	196,586	268	22,285	22,737	45,022	18,611
	1872		276	21,139	23,465	44,604	17,782
	1873		287	22,211	23,177	45,388	18,139
Limerick	1871	191,936	224	17,668	22,151	39,819	16,374
	1872		226	17,204	20,999	38,203	15,420
	1873		229	16,785	20,958	37,743	15,298
Tipperary	1871	216,713	295	20,539	21,263	41,802	16,610
	1872		298	19,412	20,587	39,999	15,595
	1873		299	19,282	20,591	39,873	15,955
Waterford	1871	123,310	117	7,618	7,893	15,511	6,374
	1872		118	7,446	7,918	15,364	6,128
	1873		118	7,573	7,825	15,398	6,260
Total Munster	1871	1,393,485	1,732	133,648	141,753	275,401	111,538
	1872		1,769	131,020	141,374	272,394	108,213
	1873		1,791	130,703	142,296	272,999	110,091

Digitized by Google

TOTAL NUMBER of NATIONAL SCHOOLS (including Agricultural, Workhouse, Convent, Prison, &c.) in Operation, and of CHILDREN ATTENDING NATIONAL SCHOOLS, in each PROVINCE and COUNTY in IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

Provinces and Counties.	Years.	Population on 3rd April 1871.	Number of Schools in Operation on the 31st Dec.	Number of Pupils. On the Rolls. Males.	Females.	Total.	In Average Daily Attendance.
Leinster:							
Carlow	1871	51,650	61	3,696	4,648	8,344	3,128
	1872		60	3,793	4,423	8,216	3,136
	1873		61	3,812	4,443	8,255	3,200
Dublin	1871	405,262	230	24,523	30,340	54,863	18,508
	1872		233	24,598	29,158	53,756	18,219
	1873		234	24,902	29,214	54,116	19,427
Kildare	1871	83,614	103	6,278	6,895	13,173	5,074
	1872		103	6,058	6,590	12,648	4,831
	1873		104	6,050	6,726	12,776	5,000
Kilkenny	1871	109,379	173	9,822	11,154	20,976	8,684
	1872		175	9,497	10,373	19,870	6,740
	1873		174	9,965	11,015	20,980	8,258
King's	1871	75,900	103	6,766	7,132	13,898	5,042
	1872		104	6,367	6,846	13,213	4,751
	1873		106	6,003	6,752	12,755	4,728
Longford	1871	64,501	98	6,961	6,122	13,083	4,306
	1872		101	7,138	6,568	13,706	4,527
	1873		102	7,304	6,680	13,984	4,717
Louth	1871	84,021	94	7,029	7,454	14,483	5,096
	1872		95	6,531	7,492	14,023	4,820
	1873		97	6,736	7,357	14,093	5,209
Meath	1871	95,558	171	8,931	7,932	16,863	6,362
	1872		172	8,663	7,949	16,612	6,276
	1873		179	8,894	8,435	17,329	6,764
Queen's	1871	79,771	97	6,385	6,574	12,959	4,702
	1872		100	6,388	6,492	12,880	4,719
	1873		102	6,100	6,152	12,252	4,716
Westmeath	1871	78,432	135	7,206	7,961	15,167	5,627
	1872		136	7,010	7,641	14,651	5,412
	1873		138	7,212	7,462	14,674	5,691
Wexford	1871	132,666	148	8,138	9,556	17,694	6,490
	1872		154	8,608	10,073	18,681	6,682
	1873		151	8,371	9,809	18,180	6,929
Wicklow	1871	78,697	100	6,356	6,268	12,624	4,542
	1872		101	6,137	6,079	12,216	4,500
	1873		98	6,431	6,128	12,559	4,798
Total Leinster	1871	1,339,451	1,513	102,091	112,036	214,127	77,561
	1872		1,534	100,788	109,684	210,472	74,613
	1873		1,546	101,780	110,173	211,953	79,437
Connaught							
Galway	1871	248,458	295	22,258	21,349	43,607	13,861
	1872		298	21,509	20,980	42,489	12,723
	1873		297	19,521	19,962	39,483	11,855
Leitrim	1871	95,562	190	12,654	11,161	23,815	7,728
	1872		196	12,819	11,460	24,279	8,050
	1873		197	12,933	11,743	24,676	8,512
Mayo	1871	246,030	276	26,306	21,940	48,246	13,474
	1872		280	25,807	21,570	47,377	13,208
	1873		293	26,706	23,852	50,558	14,783
Roscommon	1871	140,670	202	16,858	16,906	33,764	10,215
	1872		205	16,186	16,201	32,387	9,837
	1873		206	16,061	16,067	32,128	10,315
Sligo	1871	115,493	145	11,479	11,234	22,713	7,398
	1872		147	11,183	10,991	22,174	7,121
	1873		146	11,025	11,158	22,183	7,658
Total Connaught	1871	846,213	1,108	89,555	82,590	172,145	52,676
	1872		1,126	87,504	81,202	168,706	50,939
	1873		1,139	86,246	82,782	169,028	53,123
Total Ireland	1871	5,412,377	6,914	517,225	504,475	1,021,700	363,850
	1872		7,050	509,544	500,604	1,010,148	355,821
	1873		7,160	510,282	509,848	1,020,130	373,371

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—TOTAL NUMBER of NATIONAL SCHOOLS in OPERATION, on 31st December, and NUMBER of PUPILS upon the ROLLS of the SCHOOLS, and the NUMBER in DAILY ATTENDANCE, distinguishing certain CLASSES of SCHOOLS, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—		Number of Schools.	Number of Pupils: On the Rolls. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	In Average Daily Attendance.
National Schools of all Kinds in operation on 31st December	1871	6,914	517,225	504,475	Included in the two previous Columns.	1,021,700	363,850
	1872	7,050	509,544	500,604		1,010,148	355,821
	1873	7,160	510,282	509,848		1,020,130	373,371
Schools of different Classes, included with National Schools:							
District and Minor Model Schools	1871	27	9,075	5,806	4,240	19,121	8,595
	1872	27	9,004	5,872	4,200	19,076	8,429
	1873	27	8,834	5,845	4,272	18,951	8,654
Workhouse Schools	1871	148	7,889	7,800	Included in the two previous Columns.	15,689	7,674
	1872	150	7,888	7,810		15,698	7,441
	1873	152	8,107	7,737		15,844	7,755
Convent and Monastic Schools	1871	157	10,645	70,885		81,530	34,498
	1872	163	11,699	70,575		82,274	33,804
	1873	168	11,895	72,732		84,627	35,152
Agricultural School Farms, and School Gardens	1871	164	Sexes not distinguished			6,304	Not stated.
	1872	182				6,047	
	1873	198				7,486	
Prison Schools	1871	18	748	338	Included in the two previous Columns.	1,086	164
	1872	18	748	388		1,136	177
	1873	17	778	391		1,169	169
Lunatic Asylum Schools	1871	3	*296	*254		*550	*256
	1872	3	248	228		476	242
	1873	3	257	247		504	263

* Exclusive of the Numbers in 1 School, from which Returns were not received.

No. 3.—NUMBER and PER-CENTAGE of NATIONAL SCHOOLS at which the AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE of PUPILS was under and above 30 and upwards, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	1871. Number of Schools.	1871. Per-centage of Schools.	1872. Number of Schools.	1872. Per-centage of Schools.	1873. Number of Schools.	1873. Per-centage of Schools.
Schools in which the Average Daily Attendance of Pupils was under 30	1,168	17·9	1,298	19·5	1,169	18·0
" " " was 30 and under 35	850	13·0	883	13·3	840	12·9
" " " " 35 " 45	1,346	20·6	1,469	22·0	1,482	22·9
" " " " 45 " 65	1,787	27·4	1,780	26·7	1,799	27·9
" " " " 65 " 110	1,085	16·6	964	14·5	928	14·3
110 and above	294	4·5	261	4·0	256	4·0
TOTAL	6,530	100·0	6,655	100·0	6,474	100·0

No. 4.—NUMBER and PER-CENTAGE of CHILDREN of VARIOUS RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS who were on the ROLLS of the NATIONAL SCHOOLS in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Religious Denominations.	1871. Number.	1871. Per Cent.	1872. Number.	1872. Per Cent.	1873. Number.	1873. Per Cent.
Protestant Episcopalian	78,789	7·71	80,893	8·04	85,919	8·4
Roman Catholic	822,016	80·46	804,222	79·98	811,295	79·5
Presbyterian	113,227	11·08	112,465	11·19	114,521	11·3
Other Denominations	7,668	0·75	7,911	0·79	8,395	0·8
TOTAL	1,021,700	100·00	1,005,491*	100·00	1,020,130	100·0

* The Religious Denomination of 4,657 Pupils in the Year 1872 is not stated

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—NUMBER of PROTESTANT and ROMAN CATHOLIC PUPILS attending the MIXED SCHOOLS (as far as ascertained) in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

———	1871.	1872.	1873.
SCHOOLS UNDER PROTESTANT TEACHERS :—			
Number of Schools	1,166	1,192	1,230
Number of Pupils on the Rolls :—			
Protestant — Episcopalian	44,216	44,338	46,165
Protestant — Presbyterian	78,388	75,561	75,605
Protestant — Other Denominations	4,181	4,448	4,602
Roman Catholic	28,285	27,312	46,149
TOTAL	155,070	151,659	172,521
SCHOOLS UNDER ROMAN CATHOLIC TEACHERS :—			
Number of Schools	2,659	2,722	2,745
Number of Pupils on the Rolls :—			
Protestant — Episcopalian	18,972	18,519	19,002
Protestant — Presbyterian	7,337	7,284	7,723
Protestant — Other Denominations	554	369	563
Roman Catholic	364,347	362,313	346,989
TOTAL	391,210	388,485	374,277
SCHOOLS UNDER PROTESTANT AND ROMAN CATHOLIC TEACHERS CONJOINTLY :—			
Number of Schools	123	111	102
Number of Pupils on the Rolls :—			
Protestant — Episcopalian	7,787	7,284	6,545
Protestant — Presbyterian	6,268	5,543	5,387
Protestant — Other Denominations	1,342	1,130	1,077
Roman Catholic	12,119	11,270	9,798
TOTAL	27,516	25,227	22,807
TOTAL NUMBER OF MIXED SCHOOLS FROM WHICH RETURNS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED :—			
Number of Schools	3,948	4,025	4,077
Number of Pupils on the Rolls :—			
Protestant — Episcopalian	70,975	70,141	71,712
Protestant — Presbyterian	91,993	88,388	88,715
Protestant — Other Denominations	6,077	5,947	6,242
Roman Catholic	404,751	400,895	402,936
TOTAL	573,796	565,371	569,605

No. 6.—NUMBER and PER-CENTAGE of PUPILS on the ROLLS of the NATIONAL SCHOOLS, classed according to their PROFICIENCY in READING, in the last Quarter of the Year 1871.

———	Able to read correctly.				
	Book I.	Book II.	Book III.	Book IV. and Higher Books.	TOTAL.
Number of Pupils	307,037	257,284	131,162	59,754	755,237
Per Cent.	40·6	34·1	17·4	7·9	100·0

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—NUMBER of PUPILS at NATIONAL SCHOOLS, exclusive of INFANTS, EXAMINED in VARIOUS SUBJECTS by INSPECTORS for RESULT FEES, and NUMBER and PER-CENTAGE who PASSED in the respective SUBJECTS in each of the Years 1872 and 1873.

	1872.			1873.		
	No. of Pupils examined.	No. of Passes assigned.	Per-centage of Passes to No. examined.	No. of Pupils examined.	No. of Passes assigned.	Per-centage of Passes to No. examined.
Reading :— Class I.	79,028	64,148	81·1	87,291	72,371	82·9
" II.	93,036	81,374	87·4	92,844	79,808	85·9
" III.	51,893	48,412	93·2	64,966	59,278	91·2
" IV.	27,839	26,701	95·9	34,522	32,810	95·0
" V.	4,733	4,305	90·9	12,105	11,605	95·8
" VI.	389	340	87·4	1,290	1,231	95·4
TOTAL - -	256,918	225,280	87·6	293,018	257,103	87·7
Spelling :— Class I.	79,028	57,678	72·9	87,291	64,823	74·2
" II.	93,036	68,196	73·3	92,844	66,379	71·4
" III.	51,893	44,073	84·9	64,966	51,161	78·7
" IV.	27,839	25,301	90·8	34,522	29,001	84·0
" V.	4,733	4,207	88·8	12,105	10,906	90·1
" VI.	389	348	89·4	1,290	1,164	90·2
TOTAL - -	256,918	199,803	77·7	293,018	223,434	76·2
Writing :— Class I.	79,028	51,878	65·6	87,291	62,539	71·6
" II.	93,036	79,499	85·4	92,844	78,723	84·7
" III.	51,893	48,474	93·4	64,966	59,657	91·8
" IV.	27,839	26,308	94·5	34,522	32,264	93·4
" V.	4,733	4,237	89·5	12,105	11,414	94·2
" VI.	389	341	87·6	1,290	1,184	91·8
TOTAL - -	256,918	210,737	82·0	293,018	245,781	83·8
Arithmetic :— Class I.	79,028	47,123	59·6	87,291	55,292	63·3
" II.	93,036	70,899	76·2	92,844	71,126	76·6
" III.	51,893	40,254	77·5	64,966	47,360	72·9
" IV.	27,839	21,181	76·1	34,522	23,371	67·7
" V.	4,733	3,240	68·4	12,105	8,479	70·0
" VI.	389	260	66·8	1,290	830	64·3
TOTAL - -	256,918	182,957	71·2	293,018	206,458	70·4
Grammar :— Class I.	—	—	—	—	—	—
" II.	—	—	—	—	—	—
" III.	—	—	—	64,966	33,146	51·0
" IV.	27,839	21,737	78·0	34,522	21,068	61·0
" V.	4,733	3,444	72·7	12,105	8,246	68·0
" VI.	389	299	76·1	1,290	917	71·1
TOTAL - -	32,961	25,480	77·3	112,883	63,377	56·1
Geography :— Class I.	—	—	—	—	—	—
" II.	—	—	—	—	—	—
" III.	51,893	32,260	62·1	64,966	38,272	58·9
" IV.	27,839	18,881	67·8	34,522	20,498	59·3
" V.	4,733	3,055	64·5	12,105	7,398	61·1
" VI.	389	274	70·4	1,290	816	63·2
TOTAL - -	84,854	54,470	64·2	112,883	66,984	59·3
Agriculture :— Class I.	—	—	—	—	—	—
" II.	—	—	—	—	—	—
" III.	—	—	—	—	—	—
" IV.	—	—	—	11,976	3,381	28·2
" V.	—	—	—	5,072	2,002	39·4
" VI.	—	—	—	632	250	39·5
TOTAL - -	—	—	—	17,680	5,633	31·8
Needlework :— Class I.	—	—	—	—	—	—
" II.	—	—	—	41,629	38,286	91·9
" III.	Not stated.	22,184	—	30,079	28,139	93·5
" IV.		11,888	—	15,671	14,948	95·3
" V.		1,704	—	5,262	4,931	93·7
" VI.		126	—	529	446	84·3
TOTAL - -	—	35,902	—	93,170	86,750	93·1
Extra Subjects :—Class I.	—	—	—	—	—	—
" II.	—	—	—	—	—	—
" III.	—	—	—	10,358	*9,007	—
" IV.	Not stated.	3,879	—	6,701	*6,444	—
" V.		1,249	—	5,008	*5,165	—
" VI.		165	—	688	*756	—
TOTAL - -	—	5,293	—	22,755	*21,372	—

NOTE.—Fees were not allowed for proficiency in Geography in any class lower than Third, or in Grammar in any under Fourth in 1872 and Third in 1873, or in Needlework in any lower than Third in 1872 and Second in 1873.

* The same pupil may be examined in several subjects, and obtain a pass in each.

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—AGES of PUPILS at NATIONAL SCHOOLS EXAMINED by INSPECTORS, in the Year 1871.

Ages of Pupils.	1871.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per-centage at each Age.
Under 7 Years - - -	30,939	34,758	65,697	23·15
7 Years and under 8 - - -	16,145	15,581	31,726	11·20
8 „ and „ 9 - -	17,294	16,522	33,816	11·90
9 „ and „ 10 - -	17,287	16,904	34,191	12·00
10 „ and „ 11 - -	17,091	16,780	33,871	11·90
11 „ and „ 12 - -	13,706	13,552	27,258	9·60
12 „ and „ 13 - -	12,087	11,559	23,646	8·30
13 „ and „ 14 - -	7,868	7,488	15,356	5·40
14 „ and „ 15 - -	5,251	4,719	9,970	3·50
15 „ and „ 16 - -	2,500	2,429	4,929	1·70
16 „ and upwards - -	1,974	1,819	3,793	1·35
TOTAL - - -	142,142	142,111	284,253	100·00

Note.—The Ages of Pupils examined cannot be given for any later year.

No. 9.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE TEACHERS, and of PAID MONITORS in the SERVICE of the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Years.	Principals.		Assistants.		Junior Assistants.	Work-mistresses and Industrial Teachers.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1871	4,223	2,253	702	1,854	396	440
1872	4,295	2,383	750	1,984	344	382
1873	4,331	2,524	667	2,024	256	381

Years.	Paid Monitors.					
	First Class.		Second Class.		Third Class.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1871	19	145	1,213	2,165	220	243
1872	18	131	1,043	2,047	184	209
1873	22	209	1,043	2,174	230	240

Digitized by Google

No. 10.—AMOUNT RECEIVED and EXPENDED by the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND in the Year ended 31st December 1871, and in each of the Years ended 31st March 1873 and 1874.

RECEIPTS.	1871.	1872–3.	1873–4.	EXPENDITURE.	1871.	1872–3.	1873–4.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Balance from previous Year -	4,620	*12,748	30,190	Normal and Training Establishments - - -	7,207	6,785	7,198
Grants from the Treasury (on account of Votes) - - -	408,388	516,081	542,222	Model Schools - - -	30,914	32,816	35,523
For Books and requisites sold to the National Schools at reduced prices - - - -	18,750	19,175	22,162	Agricultural Schools and School Farms - - -	15,728	17,083	15,652
For Sale of Farm and Garden Produce, &c. - - -	8,579	8,292	8,511	Salaries and Payments to Teachers and Monitors in National Schools, &c. - - -	267,869	354,441	384,634
School Fees - - -	5,671	5,743	5,954	Gratuities to Teachers retiring from Service - - -	5,347	5,300	5,201
Miscellaneous - - - -	827	1,228	1,353	Salaries and Allowances to Inspectors - - -	28,176	29,942	31,692
Total - - -	446,835	563,267	610,392	Central Official Establishment -	17,539	18,391	20,009
				Paper, Printing, and Binding for National School Books, and purchase of School requisites -	37,441	37,843	43,965
				Paid into Her Majesty's Exchequer (Receipts from sale of Books, &c.) - - -	32,133	25,748	24,185
				Parliamentary Grant (Savings surrendered) - - -	—	3,326	25,620
				Miscellaneous - - - -	1,701	1,402	3,059
				Total - -	†444,055	†533,077	†596,738

* On 1st April 1872.

† Exclusive of the Amounts spent on building, enlarging, and repairing School Houses, which Amounts are paid by the Public Works Department.

No. 11.—AMOUNT of PAYMENTS by PUPILS and of SUBSCRIPTIONS, &c. received in aid of SALARIES of TEACHERS of NATIONAL SCHOOLS*, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS.	Number of Schools.	Payments by Pupils.	Local Subscriptions, &c.	Total.
		£	£	£
1871	6,636	50,242	13,320	63,562
1872	6,758	49,864	13,977	63,841
1873	6,805	53,966	14,956	68,922

* Exclusive of Workhouse Schools, Prison Schools, &c.

No. 12.—AVERAGE INCOME of HEAD MALE and FEMALE TEACHERS of NATIONAL SCHOOLS, IRELAND, for the Year 1873.

(*From Parliamentary Paper No.* 323 *of* 1874.)

SOURCES OF INCOME.	FIRST CLASS.				SECOND CLASS.		THIRD CLASS.		AVERAGE INCOME of all Classes of Head Male and Female Teachers.	
	First Division.		Second Division.							
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Number for which the average is taken	93	59	336	226	1,263	829	1,918	823	3,610	1,937
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Average Income from Board - -	88	74	65	55	50	40	36	32	45	39
" " " Department of Science and Art - -	9	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
School Fees from Pupils -	22	14	13	10	9	6	6	5	8	5
Permanent endowment -	3	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	1
Miscellaneous - -	4	4	4	3	2	1	2	1	2	1
Average Income from all Sources -	126	93	86	69	63	48	44	38	57	46
Number of Head Teachers having residences rent free - - -	28	15	90	74	333	199	356	166	807	454
Per-centage ditto - -	30·1	25·4	26·8	32·7	26·4	24·0	18·6	20·1	22·3	23·4

Note.—The Number of Head Male Teachers returned as paying rent for their school-rooms (as distinct from residence) was 263.
" " Female " " " " " 110.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION :—SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT :—UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 1.—Number of Science and Art Schools, and Number of Students Taught and Examined therein, and in the School of Naval Architecture and Royal School of Mines, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from 19th, 20th, and 21st Reports of the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education.*)

Description of Schools.	——	1871.	1872.	1873.
Science	Number of Science Schools under Certificated Teachers	908	948	1,182
	Number of Students Instructed therein	38,015	36,783	48,546
	Number of the above Students who were Examined	18,750	19,568	24,674
	Number of Students examined in *addition* to the above, who were not Instructed under Certificated Teachers	1,212	2,110	2,350
Art	Number of Art Schools under Certificated Teachers	115	122	124
	Number of Students Instructed therein	20,872	22,854	23,368
	Number of the above Students who were Examined (2nd Grade Examination)	9,785	10,451	9,904
	Number of the above Students who sent up Works for Examination (3rd Grade Examination)	10,846	11,184	13,132
Naval Architecture	Number of Students Instructed	42	37	—*
	Number of Students Examined for Diploma	10	7	—*
Royal School of Mines	Number of Students :— Entered for 1, 2, or 3 Years	15	20	32
	Entered for Special Subjects	122	148	161

* The Royal School of Naval Architecture was closed in May 1873, its functions being transferred to the new Royal Naval College at Greenwich.

No. 2.—Number of Persons known to be receiving Instruction in Drawing from Persons holding Drawing Certificates of the Science and Art Department, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.	1872.	1873.
In Metropolitan District Schools of Art	2,559	2,324	2,715
Provincial Schools of Art	18,596	20,530	20,653
Public and other Elementary Schools for the Poor	166,456	194,549	237,733
Private Schools, Grammar Schools, &c.	6,012	6,309	5,248
Night Classes for Instruction in Drawing	16,140	17,256	20,352
Students in Training for Masters, and National Scholars at South Kensington	62	61	56
Diocesan and other Training Colleges	2,676	3,105	3,419
Total	212,501	244,134	290,176

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of PERSONS EXAMINED in the ELEMENTARY and ADVANCED STAGES of each SUBJECT taught in "SCIENCE SCHOOLS" in the UNITED KINGDOM, NUMBER who PASSED, and PER-CENTAGE of the NUMBER EXAMINED who PASSED, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Number examined.	Number who passed.	Per-centage.	Number examined.	Number who passed.	Per-centage.	Number examined.	Number who passed.	Per-centage.
	ELEMENTARY STAGE.								
Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry	1,474	622	42·82	940	431	45·84	1,295	727	56·13
Machine Construction and Drawing	1,817	861	47·38	1,501	1,130	75·28	1,969	1,375	69·83
Building Construction	742	415	55·92	624	362	58·01	663	420	63·34
Naval Architecture	43	27	62·78	27	27	100·00	50	46	92·00
Theoretical Mechanics	597	441	73·87	804	648	80·59	1,075	802	74·60
Applied "	336	179	53·27	371	288	77·62	435	355	81·60
Acoustics, Light, and Heat	2,298	1,520	66·14	2,258	1,618	71·65	3,296	1,769	53·66
Magnetism and Electricity	3,534	2,202	62·30	3,361	2,947	87·67	5,185	4,242	81·81
Inorganic Chemistry	3,026	1,713	56·60	2,740	2,200	80·28	3,404	2,471	72·58
Organic "	213	72	33·79	142	110	77·46	177	133	75·13
Geology	841	697	82·87	1,225	830	67·75	1,779	992	55·66
Mineralogy	37	27	72·96	41	25	60·98	80	50	62·50
Animal Physiology	3,230	1,937	59·97	4,046	2,292	56·64	5,301	3,148	59·31
Zoology	93	49	52·67	127	71	55·90	134	66	49·25
Vegetable Anatomy and Physiology	275	145	52·72	355	139	39·15	613	372	60·68
Systematic and Economic Botany	153	50	32·66	365	84	23·01	420	326	77·61
Mining	27	12	44·44	35	15	42·85	27	16	59·15
Metallurgy	154	90	58·43	92	84	91·30	137	109	79·56
Navigation	221	187	84·61	162	121	74·68	157	122	77·70
Nautical Astronomy	48	45	93·74	38	36	94·73	34	31	91·17
Steam	238	155	65·11	318	262	82·38	496	371	74·79
Physical Geography	7,006	3,774	53·86	7,174	5,452	76·00	12,103	6,959	57·49
	ADVANCED STAGE.								
Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry	258	126	48·83	235	142	60·42	249	181	72·68
Machine Construction and Drawing	466	278	59·64	365	290	79·45	649	450	69·33
Building Construction	159	96	60·36	180	153	85·00	186	145	77·95
Naval Architecture	10	9	90·00	10	10	100·00	25	25	100·00
Theoretical Mechanics	124	66	53·23	132	85	64·39	199	142	71·35
Applied "	138	82	61·65	91	76	83·51	95	65	68·42
Acoustics, Light, and Heat	437	323	73·91	609	509	83·57	1,028	645	62·74
Magnetism and Electricity	705	440	62·41	901	771	85·56	1,172	948	80·88
Inorganic Chemistry	595	360	60·50	497	384	77·26	602	372	61·78
Organic "	36	18	50·00	23	19	82·60	36	30	83·33
Geology	179	124	69·26	406	248	61·08	399	177	44·35
Mineralogy	11	9	81·81	10	10	100·00	17	13	76·46
Animal Physiology	822	671	81·62	1,125	833	74·04	1,491	1,070	71·76
Zoology	43	30	69·75	44	18	40·90	43	11	25·58
Vegetable Anatomy and Physiology	51	29	56·85	74	38	51·34	91	64	70·32
Systematic and Economic Botany	26	14	53·84	23	14	60·87	59	47	79·65
Mining	25	16	64·00	6	3	50·00	9	8	88·88
Metallurgy	30	8	26·66	29	21	72·41	42	17	40·47
Navigation	83	62	74·69	92	84	91·30	82	77	93·80
Nautical Astronomy	27	22	81·47	27	25	92·60	25	19	76·09
Steam	118	98	83·04	101	92	91·08	123	101	82·11
Physical Geography	1,735	1,008	58·09	1,683	1,179	70·05	2,972	1,801	60·59
	ALL STAGES.								
Pure Mathematics	5,089	2,811	55·23	5,443	3,408	62·61	7,345	3,571	48·62

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—NUMBER of STUDENTS attending SCHOOLS of ART, NUMBER EXAMINED in 2ND and 3RD GRADES, and RESULTS of EXAMINATION, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS.	Number of Students attending Schools of Art.	2ND GRADE EXAMINATION.			3RD GRADE EXAMINATION.		
		Number of Students examined.	Number of Students successful.	Number of Students who obtained Prizes.	Number of Students who sent up Works for Examination.	Number of Artizans whose Works were satisfactory.*	Number of Students who obtained Prizes.
1871	20,872	9,785	3,694†	1,153†	10,846	8,050	804
1872	22,854	10,451	4,147‡	1,330‡	11,184	8,078	877
1873	23,868	9,904	4,630§	1,448§	13,132	9,823	1,159

* That is, on which payments were made.
† Exclusive of 1,091 persons not being Students in Schools of Art, who were successful in the examination, and of whom 243 obtained prizes.
‡ Exclusive of 932 persons not being Students in Schools of Art, who were successful in the examination, and of whom 259 obtained prizes.
§ Exclusive of 1,543 persons not being Students in Schools of Art, who were successful in the examination, and of whom 285 obtained prizes.

No. 5.—NUMBER of CHILDREN INSTRUCTED in DRAWING in PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, NUMBER EXAMINED in 1ST and 2ND GRADES, with RESULTS of EXAMINATION, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS.	Number of Children taught Drawing.	Number examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	RESULTS OF EXAMINATION.				
			IN 1ST GRADE.			IN 2ND GRADE.	
			Number satisfactorily taught.	Number showing proficiency.	Number who obtained Prizes.	Number who passed.	Number who obtained Prizes.
1871	166,456	114,767	48,290	22,947	10,266	338	198
1872	194,529	130,736	71,005	23,875	10,195	382	251
1873	237,733	166,175	89,356	22,812	14,390	417	227

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS INSTRUCTED in DRAWING in NIGHT CLASSES aided by the SCIENCE and ART DEPARTMENT, NUMBER EXAMINED, and RESULTS of EXAMINATION, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS.	Number instructed in Drawing.	Number examined in 2nd Grade.	Number successful in 2nd Grade.	Number who obtained 2nd Grade Prizes.	Number of Artizans whose Works were found satisfactory.*	Number who obtained 3rd Grade Prizes.
1871 - - -	16,140	7,025	2,790	779	658†	146
1872 - - - -	17,256	8,510	3,264	885	5,411	156
1873 - - -	20,352	8,371	3,851	803	6,921	217

* That is, on which payments were made.
† Including only cases in which full payments were made.

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—AMOUNTS EXPENDED out of GRANTS by PARLIAMENT, &c., by the SCIENCE and ART DEPARTMENT of the COMMITTEE of COUNCIL on EDUCATION, in the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	YEARS ENDED 31ST MARCH		
	1872.	1873.	1874.
	£	£	£
Science and Art Department:—			
Salaries of Staff	5,047	5,599	4,483
Schools of Science and Art:—			
Science	20,556	27,854	32,961
Naval Architecture	1,525	1,059	547
Salaries of National Art Training Schools	1,589	1,563	1,942
Maintenance of Students	2,411	2,417	2,514
Schools for Labouring Poor (Drawing)	8,197	10,018	13,075
Night Classes for Artizans („)	11,523	12,941	15,570
Examination and Inspection	12,303	14,185	16,650
Prizes and Scholarships	6,926	8,109	10,256
Miscellaneous	7,272	6,399	10,795
TOTAL	72,302	85,645	104,310
Expenses of Purchases, Circulation, &c.:—			
Salaries	1,336	1,331	1,216
Science Divisions	2,877	1,113	1,423
Works of Art, Purchases and Reproductions	11,494	11,378	11,558
Art Library	2,498	2,488	2,500
Preparation, &c. of Catalogues	2,493	2,261	2,490
Miscellaneous	4,138	4,230	4,131
TOTAL	24,836	22,801	23,318
South Kensington Museum:—			
Salaries	7,690	8,261	7,126
Wages	7,435	7,097	8,822
Police	4,492	5,443	6,388
Furniture, Fittings, and Materials	5,741	5,762	9,526
Heating and Lighting	8,995	8,656	8,892
TOTAL	34,353	35,219	40,754
Services common to the several Divisions:—			
Temporary Clerks, Assistant, &c.	5,111	5,447	8,090
Attendants and Messengers, &c.	10,030	10,902	9,356
Travelling	4,844	6,589	7,495
Incidental Expenses	1,163	1,219	1,161
TOTAL	21,148	24,157	26,102
Branch Museum, Bethnal Green	—	4,591	5,474
School of Mines and Geological Museum	9,758	8,186	8,567
Geological Survey of the United Kingdom	20,316	21,385	21,011
College of Chemistry	597	175	—
Edinburgh Museum	8,572	8,678	9,064
Royal College of Science	6,471	6,729	6,530
Royal Dublin Society	7,637	7,637	7,754
Royal Zoological Society of Ireland	500	500	500
Royal Hibernian Academy	300	300	300
TOTAL of GRANTS for SCIENCE and ART DEPARTMENT	211,837	230,502	258,167

No. 8.—AMOUNT RECEIVED at the SOUTH KENSINGTON and at the BETHNAL GREEN BRANCH MUSEUMS for ADMISSION FEES, PERIODICAL TICKETS, &c., and REPAYABLE to the EXCHEQUER, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS.	SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.				BETHNAL GREEN BRANCH MUSEUM.*			
	Admission Fees.	Periodical Tickets.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Admission Fees.	Periodical Tickets.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1871	1,599	173	590	2,362	—	—	—	—
1872	2,323	190	701	3,214	1,850	5	825	2,680
1873	1,538	188	561	2,287	1,095	11	422	1,528

* Opened on the 24th June 1872.

Digitized by Google

ELECTORAL STATISTICS.

No. 1.—Summary of Electoral Statistics for Counties and Represented Cities and Boroughs in each Division of the United Kingdom in the Years 1864 to 1867, 1871, and 1873.

(*Compiled from the Census of England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland for the Year* 1871; *Electoral Statistics,* 1866; *Parliamentary Papers, No.* 236 *of* 1868, *No.* 17 *of* 1872, *Nos.* 81, 176, 358, *and* 381 *of* 1874.)

—	Population.	Number of Inhabited Houses.	Number of Members returned.		Number of Electors on the Register.			Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. for the year ended 5th April 1871.
	1871.	1871.	1864–5.	*1874.	1864–5.	1871.	1873–4.	
	Counties and Divisions of Counties (exclusive of Represented Cities and Boroughs).							
England and Wales -	12,059,843	2,444,433	162	187	542,633	801,109	827,966	134,385
Scotland - - -	†1,873,078	312,479	30	32	49,979	78,919	82,807	16,168
Ireland - - -	4,546,021	839,767	‡64	64	‡176,093	175,439	171,508	9,776
Total - -	18,478,942	3,596,679	256	283	768,705	1,055,467	1,082,281	160,329
	Represented Cities and Boroughs.§							
England and Wales - -	10,652,423	1,814,684	‖334	297	‖514,026	1,250,019	1,379,105	262,652
Scotland - -	†1,479,391	99,706	23	26	55,515	171,912	185,522	31,350
Ireland - - -	866,356	121,613	‡39	37	‡32,547	49,025	49,473	13,604
Total - - -	12,998,170	2,036,003	396	360	602,088	1,470,956	1,614,100	307,606

* The same number of Members returned in 1871. † Exclusive of persons on board the shipping.
‡ The year 1867. § Exclusive of the Universities, for which see Table No. 2. ‖ For the year 1865–6.

No. 2.—Number of Members returned and Number of Electors on the Register at the Universities in the Year 1873.

—	Number of Members returned in 1874.	Number of Electors on the Register in 1873.
	England and Wales.	
Cambridge - - -	2	5,855
London - - - -	1	1,485
Oxford - - -	2	4,659
	Scotland.	
Edinburgh and St. Andrews -	1	4,861
Glasgow and Aberdeen -	1	4,649
	Ireland.	
Dublin - - - -	2	1,700
Total - -	9	23,209

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Counties and Divisions of Counties (exclusive of Represented Cities and Boroughs), England and Wales.

County or Parliamentary Division of County.	Number of Members Returned in 1874.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population in 1871.	Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871.	Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. in 1871.	Number of Electors on the Register in 1864–5.	Number of Electors on the Register in 1871.	Number of Electors on the Register in 1874.	General Election of 1874. Number of Votes Polled.	General Election of 1874. Number of Candidates.	General Election of 1874. Total Expenses of Candidates.
England.											£
Bedford	2	293,382	129,407	27,130	1,420	4,845	6,590	6,874	No contest.	2	489
Berks	3	428,928	134,667	28,185	1,727	5,066	7,610	7,745	No contest.	3	1,037
Bucks	3	360,888	120,296	25,513	1,073	6,126	7,559	7,368	7,772	4	6,067
Cambridge	3	520,925	152,910	33,187	1,568	7,060	10,147	10,104	No contest.	3	1,343
Cheshire:											
Eastern Division	2	140,376	91,787	18,956	830	12,852	6,164	6,492	No contest.	2	736
Mid Division	2	175,829	120,289	24,015	1,866		7,699	8,050		2	291
Western Division	2	374,280	137,779	26,330	1,768		9,426	10,169		2	138
Cornwall:											
Eastern Division	2	512,193	135,176	27,245	1,187	5,781	8,907	8,982	12,748	4	7,412
Western Division	2	295,423	161,745	34,111	1,265	4,615	7,702	7,494	No contest.	2	318
Cumberland:											
Eastern Division	2	523,967	73,622	15,150	577	5,455	7,050	7,225	8,194	3	10,329
Western Division	2	434,464	90,195	17,443	813	4,602	5,667	6,034	8,609	4	7,172
Derbyshire:											
Eastern Division	2	144,187	108,916	21,606	768	13,031	4,683	4,836	8,406	4	13,224
Northern Division	2	279,304	89,675	19,052	1,413		6,614	6,594	No contest.	2	1,054
Southern Division	2	229,753	119,422	24,998	994		8,096	8,179	11,279	3	11,821
Devonshire:											
Eastern Division	2	420,714	160,788	31,724	2,823	18,338	10,199	10,246	No contest.	2	703
Northern Divison	2	652,346	130,775	27,234	828		9,883	9,829		2	658
Southern Division	2	543,587	101,898	19,977	958		8,160	8,350		2	832
Dorsetshire	3	571,123	143,478	29,495	1,202	6,203	7,309	7,293	No contest.	3	337
Durham:											
Northern Division	2	235,984	225,640	41,303	1,690	6,042	10,312	10,760	16,473	4	28,203
Southern Division	2	382,654	149,570	28,774	1,250	7,263	9,538	10,159	13,140	3	20,616
Essex:											
Eastern Division	2	428,068	129,711	28,862	1,292	12,242	6,085	6,453	No contest.	2	203
Southern Division	2	263,667	181,278	31,728	2,409		7,532	8,713	12,637	4	13,511
Western Division	2	345,428	115,874	24,439	1,300		5,899	5,889	No contest.	2	310
Gloucestershire:											
Eastern Division	2	409,640	92,936	20,139	745	7,515	9,332	9,157	No contest.	2	394
Western Division	2	336,381	158,777	32,882	1,565	9,368	11,459	11,632	13,214	3	10,443
Herefordshire	3	519,843	100,950	21,415	737	7,179	9,431	8,977	No contest.	3	1,042
Hertfordshire	3	390,018	184,332	37,544	2,691	6,228	9,610	9,809	14,935	4	13,005
Huntingdonshire	2	223,291	55,167	12,207	607	2,999	3,704	3,592	4,322	3	4,866
Kent:											
Eastern Division	2	455,535	189,034	36,932	2,656	18,061	12,704	12,605	15,137	3	7,368
Mid Division	2	333,986	135,995	26,560	1,555		8,666	8,905	10,208	3	5,190
Western Division	2	172,746	154,966	27,895	2,491		10,801	11,973	17,259	4	9,897
Lancashire:											
Northern Division	2	535,981	209,609	39,247	2,921	34,561	13,881	14,690	No contest.	2	707
North-eastern Division	2	159,571	196,406	40,044	2,114		9,084	10,250	17,764	4	8,021
South-eastern Division	2	188,998	402,735	80,269	5,247		20,179	21,427	33,118	4	13,505
South-western Division	2	249,358	352,831	63,921	4,458		20,464	22,729	No contest.	2	1,518
Leicestershire:											
Northern Division	2	263,456	96,300	21,041	1,098	4,767	6,252	5,968	7,543	3	6,013
Southern Division	2	245,063	77,791	17,765	664	6,283	8,262	8,489	9,735	3	5,999
Lincolnshire:											
Mid Division	2	534,807	101,382	21,786	928	21,632	8,678	8,549	No contest.	2	287
Northern Division	2	563,060	117,785	26,193	1,790		9,538	10,117		2	374
Southern Division	2	633,297	125,469	27,108	1,434		11,023	11,020		2	165
Middlesex	2	151,702	276,028	47,293	4,707	14,847	23,396	25,076	31,025	4	16,627
Monmouth	2	361,089	156,677	29,859	1,215	4,909	7,764	7,630	No contest.	2	943
Norfolk:											
Northern Division	2	318,269	114,795	26,375	1,579	14,473	6,393	6,325	No contest.	2	235
Southern Division	2	414,510	113,844	25,750	951		7,719	7,667	8,855	3	5,167
Western Division	2	612,696	112,365	25,037	1,128		6,905	6,647	No contest.	2	366
Northamptonshire:											
Northern Division	2	318,336	95,524	20,770	1,083	4,016	5,354	5,215	No contest.	2	129
Southern Division	2	303,220	84,525	19,482	767	5,293	6,215	6,029		2	129
Northumberland:											
Northern Division	2	628,297	65,091	12,480	616	3,109	3,628	3,480	No contest.	2	432
Southern Division	2	628,208	110,650	20,453	782	5,511	6,744	6,698		2	603

Note.—The Area, Population, and Number of Inhabited Houses for the Counties are given exclusive of the Area and Population of, and of the Number of Inhabited Houses in, the Represented Cities and Boroughs within the Counties.

Digitized by Google

COUNTIES and DIVISIONS of COUNTIES (exclusive of Represented Cities and Boroughs), ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

County or Parliamentary Division of County.	Number of Members Returned in 1874.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population in 1871.	Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871.	Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. in 1871.	Number of Electors on the Register in 1864–5.	Number of Electors on the Register in 1871.	Number of Electors on the Register in 1874.	General Election of 1874. Number of Votes Polled.	General Election of 1874. Number of Candidates.	General Election of 1874. Total Expenses of Candidates.
ENGLAND—*cont.*											£
NOTTINGHAM:											
Northern Division	2	77,435	102,330	21,304	1,081	4,065	5,478	5,882	No Contest.	2	877
Southern Division	2	236,906	69,355	15,726	561	3,427	4,788	4,949		2	453
OXFORD	3	434,858	125,591	27,295	1,198	5,798	7,476	7,554	No Contest.	3	211
RUTLAND	2	94,889	22,073	4,766	303	1,774	2,054	1,892	No Contest.	2	104
SALOP:											
Northern Division	2	346,172	120,285	24,451	1,510	5,315	7,757	7,557	No Contest.	2	910
Southern Division	2	427,821	69,811	14,223	675	4,170	5,828	5,710		2	1,464
SOMERSET:											
Eastern Division	2	263,447	112,713	22,825	1,305	20,499	8,582	8,435	No Contest.	2	309
Mid Division	2	333,899	120,318	25,472	1,329		8,693	8,571		2	284
Western Division	2	446,885	123,342	25,483	1,109		7,840	7,774		2	660
SOUTHAMPTON (HANTS):											
Northern Division	2	563,130	142,014	25,436	1,192	4,185	5,958	6,033	No Contest.	2	237
Southern Division	2	306,074	120,156	23,296	1,465	5,677	9,359	9,578	9,206	3	6,720
Isle of Wight	1	92,931	57,697	10,611	1,005	2,362	3,980	4,279	3,219	2	4,039
STAFFORDSHIRE:											
Eastern Division	2	139,449	101,564	19,960	1,839	21,544	9,264	9,484	No Contest.	2	1,651
Northern Division	2	253,562	119,807	24,110	1,424		9,714	10,104		2	2,531
Western Division	2	277,492	100,413	20,134	1,128		9,871	10,365		2	2,110
SUFFOLK:											
Eastern Division	2	480,232	157,208	34,678	1,918	6,769	9,400	9,584	11,046	3	11,087
Western Division	2	437,970	127,065	27,934	1,169	4,269	6,026	5,949	No Contest.	2	343
SURREY:											
Eastern Division	2	77,145	154,566	25,621	2,180	13,994	12,321	14,468	19,559	4	*—
Mid Division	2	95,829	203,347	33,295	3,269		11,872	14,651	No Contest.	2	*—
Western Division	2	301,258	128,781	24,558	1,721		6,978	7,314		2	*—
SUSSEX:											
Eastern Division	2	499,521	139,170	26,055	1,573	6,670	9,965	10,141	No Contest.	2	1,767
Western Division	2	253,764	60,526	12,313	718	2,607	3,838	3,865		2	390
WARWICKSHIRE:											
Northern Division	2	245,492	134,723	29,032	1,627	6,710	10,133	10,200	12,183	3	9,894
Southern Division	2	295,562	96,905	20,803	1,730	3,517	6,259	6,340	7,803	3	7,210
WESTMORELAND	2	498,284	51,564	9,944	567	4,237	5,070	5,177	No Contest.	2	477
WILTS:											
Northern Division	2	231,330	80,588	17,964	841	5,146	6,890	7,152	8,682	3	11,836
Southern Division	2	373,122	72,049	15,772	739	3,343	3,807	3,938	5,140	3	5,557
WORCESTER:											
Eastern Division	2	207,334	147,685	30,551	1,683	6,875	10,501	11,039	14,974	5	17,176
Western Division	2	218,356	66,419	13,895	630	5,221	6,378	6,177	7,004	3	Not stated.
YORK:											
East Riding	2	746,381	139,257	29,656	1,417	7,400	11,012	10,722	No Contest.	2	432
North Riding	2	1,362,156	186,389	38,406	1,361	15,438	19,083	19,558	No Contest.	2	2,558
West Riding:											
Eastern Division	2	583,132	263,735	56,169	2,936	40,695	19,662	19,882	30,820	4	13,536
Northern Division	2	564,502	268,614	57,095	3,389		17,084	20,130	32,824	4	20,077
Southern Division	2	490,679	397,493	81,911	4,666		20,994	22,359	35,757	4	15,070
WALES.											
ANGLESEY	1	187,758	37,368	8,962	95	2,352	3,295	3,173	2,429	2	2,081
BRECKNOCKSHIRE	1	457,384	51,335	10,830	391	2,409	3,754	3,574	2,630	2	3,800
CARDIGANSHIRE	1	433,026	62,167	14,005	315	3,520	4,526	4,438	3,485	2	3,099
CARMARTHENSHIRE	2	599,013	89,036	19,139	255	4,833	7,724	8,194	11,780	4	7,264
CARNARVONSHIRE	1	360,185	78,581	17,197	604	2,190	5,554	6,303	5,068	2	No return
DENBIGHSHIRE	2	376,273	84,878	18,395	633	5,383	7,452	7,323	No Contest.	2	934
FLINTSHIRE	1	151,255	52,347	11,292	664	2,998	3,936	3,907	No Contest.	1	284
GLAMORGANSHIRE	2	495,547	162,241	31,152	1,600	6,759	10,107	10,001	11,495	3	10,947
MERIONETHSHIRE	1	385,291	46,598	10,006	386	1,527	3,300	3,335	No Contest.	1	Not stated.
MONTGOMERYSHIRE	1	467,247	48,946	9,711	194	3,339	4,790	5,014	No Contest.	1	626
PEMBROKESHIRE	1	376,370	57,436	12,657	201	3,797	4,545	4,643	No Contest.	1	125
RADNORSHIRE	1	241,950	18,495	3,439	45	1,597	2,194	2,431	1,821	3	4,748

* Cannot be given.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Represented Cities and Boroughs, England and Wales.

—	Abingdon.	Andover.	Ashton-under-Lyme.	Aylesbury.	Bandury.	Barnstaple.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	1	1	2	1	2
Area in Statute Acres	590	10,344	1,958	69,242	4,682	1,987
Population in 1871	6,571	5,744	37,389	28,760	11,726	11,813
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	1,352	1,183	7,841	6,106	2,390	2,349
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	170	138	400	314	451	234
Number of Electors on the Register:						
Total in 1865–6	329	263	967	1,329	763	763
Total in 1871	845	640	5,286	3,729	1,715	1,636
Total in 1873	841	758	5,459	3,849	1,906	1,591
Occupiers 1871	831	634	5,286	3,660	1,713	1,466
Occupiers 1873	828	752	5,458	3,789	1,900	1,462
Lodgers 1871	1	4	—	6	2	11
Lodgers 1873	4	6	1	6	6	9
Freemen, &c. 1871	13	2	—	68	—	159
Freemen, &c. 1873	9	—	—	54	—	120
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	772	654	5,044	4,529	1,436	2,634
Number of Candidates	2	2	2	3	2	4
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 894	£ 273	£ 991	£ 4,813	£ 1,284	£ 1,514

—	Bath.	Beaumaris.*	Bedford.	Berwick-on-Tweed.	Bewdley.	Birkenhead.
Number of Members returned in 1874	2	1	2	2	1	1
Area in Statute Acres	3,611	5,753	2,127	7,048	7,238	3,888
Population in 1871	53,704	13,672	16,850	13,282	7,614	65,971
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	8,579	3,208	3,876	2,102	1.717	10,243
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	1,748	158	411	292	150	1,051
Number of Electors on the Register:						
Total in 1865–6	3,236	563	1,108	816	361	4,563
Total in 1871	5,189	1,773	2,122	1,336	1,053	6,738
Total in 1873	5,182	1,870	2,213	1,313	1,082	7,020
Occupiers 1871	5,040	1,768	1,999	963	1,047	6,688
Occupiers 1873	5,054	1,860	2,101	941	1,075	6,990
Lodgers 1871	148	3	1	3	3	50
Lodgers 1873	127	8	19	4	2	30
Freemen, &c. 1871	1	2	122	370	3	—
Freemen, &c. 1873	1	2	93	368	3	—
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	9,656	1,546	3,171	1,898	910	5,272
Number of Candidates	4	3	3	4	3	2
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 3,337	—†	£ 1,176	£ 1,091	£ 606	£ 1,121

* District of Boroughs. † Cannot be given.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

—	Birmingham.	Blackburn.	Bodmin.	Bolton.	Boston.	Bradford.
Number of Members returned in 1874	3	2	1	2	2	2
Area in Statute Acres	8,400	4,065	16,031	2,355	8,872	6,508
Population in 1871	343,787	82,928	6,758	92,658	18,279	145,830
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	68,532	16,046	1,191	18,249	4,096	29,408
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	8,341	1,265	79	1,879	467	3,786
Number of Electors on the Register:						
Total in 1865–6	15,497	1,894	403	2,293	1,165	5,189
Total in 1871	46,302	9,053	897	11,801	2,581	20,662
Total in 1873	51,361	11,195	922	12,323	2,651	24,331
Occupiers 1871	46,299	9,049	897	11,801	2,464	20,594
Occupiers 1873	51,351	11,185	814	12,323	2,533	24,288
Lodgers 1871	3	4	—	—	7	68
Lodgers 1873	10	10	2	—	31	43
Freemen, &c. 1871	—	—	—	—	110	—
Freemen, &c. 1873	—	—	106	—	87	—
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	No contest.	21,044	807	22,859	4,594	38,681
Number of Candidates	3	4	3	4	4	4
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 1,012	£ 2,047	£ 742	£ 1,949	£ 2,242	£ 5,136

—	Brecon.	Bridgenorth.	Bridport.	Brighton.	Bristol.	Buckingham.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	1	1	2	2	1
Area in Statute Acres	2,774	10,883	654	3,485	4,452	18,407
Population in 1871	6,308	7,317	7,670	103,758	182,552	7,545
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	1,276	1,565	1,555	16,284	27,536	1,715
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	166	198	174	2,939	5,346	133
Number of Electors on the Register:						
Total in 1865–6	293	658	503	6,852	14,324	407
Total in 1871	808	1,335	983	9,626	21,616	1,105
Total in 1873	823	1,336	1,015	9,974	22,124	1,118
Occupiers 1871	798	1,082	968	9,583	18,039	1,105
Occupiers 1873	817	1,096	1,005	9,934	18,510	1,114
Lodgers 1871	10	3	—	43	204	—
Lodgers 1873	6	3	1	40	213	4
Freemen, &c. 1871	—	250	15	—	3,573	—
Freemen, &c. 1873	—	237	9	—	3,401	—
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	727	976	No contest.	14,869	33,798	974
Number of Candidates	2	2	1	4	4	2
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ *—	£ 721	£ 604	£ 3,439	£ 5,105	£ 934

* Cannot be given.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

	Burnley.	Bury (Lancashire).	Bury St. Edmund's.	Calne.	Cambridge.	Canterbury.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	1	2	1	2	2
Area in Statute Acres	3,981	3,622	2,938	8,798	4,001	3,774
Population in 1871	44,320	41,344	14,928	5,315	33,996	20,962
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	8,804	8,279	3,133	1,164	7,085	4,170
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	568	803	398	119	932	491
Number of Electors on the Register:						
Total in 1865–6	—	1,366	697	175	1,926	1,808
Total in 1871	5,628	5,518	1,284	600	4,021	3,156
Total in 1873	6,619	6,060	1,898	640	4,311	3,103
Occupiers 1871	5,628	5,518	1,274	598	3,987	2,528
Occupiers 1873	6,619	6,056	1,887	605	4,277	2,518
Lodgers 1871	—		6	—	16	10
Lodgers 1873	—	4	8	—	16	19
Freemen, &c. 1871	—	—	4	2	18	618
Freemen, &c. 1873	—	—	3	35	18	568
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	5,555	5,516	3,253	No Contest.	7,162	4,701
Number of Candidates	2	2	4	1	4	4
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 973	£ 2,036	£ 561	£ 69	£ 3,593	£ 927

	Cardiff.*	Cardigan.*	Carlisle.	Carmarthen.*	Carnarvon.*	Chatham.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	1	2	1	1	1
Area in Statute Acres	6,484	10,361	1,570	7,159	9,297	2,707
Population in 1871	60,084	14,485	31,049	25,769	27,540	45,792
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	8,852	3,309	6,065	4,967	6,101	7,286
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	1,664	385	581	413	453	497
Number of Electors on the Register:						
Total in 1865–6	2,123	692	1,506	816	1,093	2,111
Total in 1871	5,718	1,788	4,426	3,529	3,178	4,970
Total in 1873	6,197	2,074	4,632	4,509	3,711	4,833
Occupiers 1871	5,486	1,760	4,137	3,505	3,132	4,961
Occupiers 1873	5,944	2,050	4,353	4,494	3,671	4,825
Lodgers 1871	24	1	4	2	9	9
Lodgers 1873	52	3	4	—	11	8
Freemen, &c. 1871	208	27	285	22	37	—
Freemen, &c. 1873	201	21	275	15	29	—
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	5,551	No Contest.	7,497	3,135	No Contest.	3,608
Number of Candidates	2	2	4	2	1	2
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 3,745	£ 476	£ 1,685	£ 1,936	£ 221	£ 851

* District of Boroughs.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

	Chelsea.	Cheltenham.	Chester.	Chichester.	Chippenham.	Chipping Wycombe.
Number of Members returned in 1874	2	1	2	1	1	1
Area in Statute Acres	7,028	4,451	3,465	976	11,019	6,382
Population in 1871	258,050	44,519	38,390	9,054	6,875	10,492
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	35,020	8,321	7,355	1,868	1,390	2,173
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	4,543	886	1,070	281	166	250
Number of Electors on the Register:						
Total in 1865–6	—	2,793	2,700	587	407	553
Total in 1871	16,825	3,533	6,324	1,226	941	1,303
Total in 1873	23,453	4,438	6,268	1,240	979	1,588
Occupiers 1871	16,639	3,481	5,226	1,197	937	1,302
Occupiers 1873	22,178	4,331	5,137	1,216	—*	1,586
Lodgers 1871	186	52		11	2	—
Lodgers 1873	1,275	107	12	10	—	1
Freemen, &c. 1871	—	—	1,091	18	2	1
Freemen, &c. 1873	—	—	1,119	14	—*	1
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	23,057	3,963	6,615	No contest.	834	1,387
Number of Candidates	4	2	3	1	2	3
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 10,421	£ 3,018	£ 2,449	£ 64	£ 568	£ Not stated.

	Christchurch.	Cirencester.	Clitheroe.	Cockermouth.	Colchester.	Coventry.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	1	1	1	2	2
Area in Statute Acres	22,350	5,985	16,032	8,467	11,314	6,448
Population in 1871	15,415	7,681	11,786	6,936	26,343	41,348
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	2,699	1,599	2,451	1,563	4,890	9,334
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	337	230	175	103	416	1,017
Number of Electors on the Register:						
Total in 1865–6	419	464	484	356	1,424	4,967
Total in 1871	1,534	1,075	1,630	1,064	2,975	7,773
Total in 1873	1,718	1,102	1,727	1,077	3,118	7,597
Occupiers 1871	1,529	1,051	1,629	1,062	2,586	4,087
Occupiers 1873	1,709	1,078	1,727	1,077	2,734	3,704
Lodgers 1871	5	1	1	2	6	8
Lodgers 1873	9	5	—	—	7	9
Freemen, &c. 1871	—	23	—	—	383	3,678
Freemen, &c. 1873	—	19	—	—	377	3,884
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	1,585	No contest.	1,700	894	5,419	14,912
Number of Candidates	2	1	2	2	4	4
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 2,381	£ 110	£ 971	£ 412	£ 1,998	£ 3,044

* Not separated in Register.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

	CRICKLADE.	DARLINGTON.	DENBIGH.*	DERBY.	DEVIZES.	DEVONPORT.
Number of Members returned in 1874	2	1	1	2	1	2
Area in Statute Acres	158,777	3,351	15,732	2,999	907	1,950
Population in 1871	43,622	27,729	20,224	61,381	6,839	64,034
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	8,644	4,631	4,105	12,653	1,352	5,609
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	577	582	476	1,272	194	718
Number of Electors on the Register:						
Total in 1865–6	2,094	—	934	2,532	369	2,860
Total in 1871	5,761	3,598	2,841	10,155	860	3,306
Total in 1873	6,180	4,073	2,879	11,316	900	3,422
Occupiers 1871	5,707	3,593	2,770	9,824	855	3,247
Occupiers 1873	6,141	4,064	2,823	11,002	893	3,311
Lodgers 1871	1	5	5	5	1	59
Lodgers 1873	2	9	15	12	4	111
Freemen, &c. 1871	53	—	66	326	4	—
Freemen, &c. 1873	37	—	41	302	3	—
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	9,062	3,537	2,446	14,159	762	5,585
Number of Candidates	6	3	2	3	3	4
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 4,647	£ 1,498	£ 3,303	£ 1,888	£ 846	£ 1,256

	DEWSBURY.	DORCHESTER.	DOVER	DROITWICH.	DUDLEY.	DURHAM.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	1	2	1	1	2
Area in Statute Acres	4,749	635	1,262	27,577	7,712	967
Population in 1871	54,940	6,915	28,506	9,510	82,249	14,833
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	11,195	1,091	4,444	1,931	15,985	2,431
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	773	193	504	89	1,384	413
Number of Electors on the Register:						
Total in 1865–6	—	451	2,414	400	1,358	1,149
Total in 1871	7,899	656	3,443	1,370	12,013	1,946
Total in 1873	8,570	677	3,563	1,457	14,112	2,022
Occupiers 1871	7,899	655	2,641	1,367	12,013	1,430
Occupiers 1873	—†	677	2,786	1,452	12,512	1,499
Lodgers 1871	—	1	9	2	—	6
Lodgers 1873	—	—	34	4	—	8
Freemen, &c. 1871	—	—	793	1	—	510
Freemen, &c. 1873	—†	—	743	1	1,600	515
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	7,004	586	5,091	1,188	9,330	2,649
Number of Candidates	3	2	4	2	2	3
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 1,962	£ 992	£ 4,234	£ 569	£ 4,949	£ 2,562

* District of Boroughs. † Not separated in Register.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

—	EVESHAM.	EXETER.	EYE.	FINSBURY.	FLINT.*	FROME.	GATESHEAD.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	2	1	2	1	1	1
Area in Statute Acres	2,338	3,575	20,493	5,147	17,907	724	3,243
Population in 1871	4,888	44,226	6,721	452,484	22,989	9,753	48,627
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	1,001	7,490	1,450	51,318	5,148	2,121	6,386
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	173	1,133	41	13,287	288	200	613
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	372	3,689	346	25,491	700	414	1,172
Total in 1871	701	6,152	1,196	34,007	3,208	1,350	8,362
Total in 1873	721	6,206	1,160	36,804	3,169	1,327	9,191
Occupiers 1871	658	4,777	1,180	33,904	3,161	1,348	8,362
Occupiers 1873	677	4,930	1,158	--†	3,129	1,325	9,190
Lodgers 1871	5	32	—	103	5	2	—
Lodgers 1873	7	40	—	517	7	2	1
Freemen, &c. 1871	38	1,843	16	—	42	—	—
Freemen, &c. 1873	37	1,236	2	—†	33	—	—
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	645	9,170	No contest.	30,754	2,920	1,199	5,658
Number of Candidates	2	4	1	4	3	2	3
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 1,012	£ 4,045	£ 144	£ 4,026	£ 3,703	£ 1,313	£ 3,332

—	GLOUCESTER.	GRANTHAM.	GRAVESEND.	GREENWICH.	GRIMSBY.	GUILDFORD.	HACKNEY.‡
Number of Members returned in 1874	2	2	1	2	1	1	2
Area in Statute Acres	1,666	5,811	3,159	8,581	16,330	644	4,700
Population in 1871	31,844	13,250	27,493	169,361	26,982	9,801	362,378
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	5,700	2,685	4,667	26,073	5,402	1,760	49,259
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	784	345	737	2,909	487	307	4,996
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	1,846	886	--	9,813	1,358	725	—
Total in 1871	4,681	2,023	2,639	14,921	4,712	1,228	37,930
Total in 1873	4,838	2,199	2,856	15,990	4,500	1,252	39,180
Occupiers 1871	4,093	1,820	2,596	14,902	4,388	1,177	37,909
Occupiers 1873	4,288	1,861	2,795	15,943	4,118	1,205	39,145
Lodgers 1871	25	5	43	19	3	14	21
Lodgers 1873	50	7	61	47	3	17	35
Freemen, &c. 1871	563	198	—	—	371	32	—
Freemen, &c. 1873	500	331	—	—	379	30	—
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	8,057	2,919	2,497	22,977	2,927	1,103	30,375
Number of Candidates	4	3	2	4	2	2	3
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 2,480	£ 829	£ 1,088	£ 6,114	£ 2,209	£ 646	£ 6,059

* District of Boroughs. † Not shown separately in Register.
‡ The Borough of Hackney was comprised in the Tower Hamlets till the year 1867.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

	HALIFAX.	HARTLEPOOL.	HARWICH.	HASTINGS.	HAVERFORDWEST.*	HELSTON.	HEREFORD.
Number of Members returned in 1874	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Area in Statute Acres	3,704	7,267	1,479	4,617	2,927	10,992	4,969
Population in 1871	65,510	38,303	6,079	33,337	9,469	8,760	18,347
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	13,970	6,108	949	5,092	2,062	1,797	3,656
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	1,129	722	130	788	223	146	467
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	1,788	—	389	1,941	812	363	1,314
Total in 1871	10,083	3,746	637	2,823	1,462	1,066	2,298
Total in 1873	11,048	4,524	712	3,029	1,593	1,074	2,431
Occupiers 1871	10,076	3,744	622	2,754	1,113	1,062	2,147
Occupiers 1873	11,042	4,515	693	2,963	1,226	1,070	2,293
Lodgers 1871	7	2	15	68	4	—	7
Lodgers 1873	6	9	19	65	10	—	7
Freemen, &c. 1871	—	—	—	1	345	4	144
Freemen, &c. 1873	—	—	—	1	357	4	131
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	14,963	3,698	No contest.	5,405	No contest.	893	3,704
Number of Candidates	3	2	1	4	1	2	4
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 1,455	£ 1,929	£ 73	£ 1,404	£ 96	£ Not stated.	£ 1,552

	HERTFORD.	HORSHAM.	HUDDERSFIELD.	HUNTINGDON.	HYTHE.	IPSWICH.	KENDAL.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Area in Statute Acres	1,123	10,741	10,998	6,086	13,591	8,192	2,622
Population in 1871	7,894	7,831	74,358	6,606	24,078	42,947	13,446
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	1,512	1,517	15,598	1,408	3,571	9,306	2,727
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	243	199	1,330	164	381	809	413
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	602	400	2,138	408	1,313	2,237	454
Total in 1871	765	800	11,131	921	2,308	4,786	1,859
Total in 1873	974	955	11,703	1,008	2,458	6,619	1,856
Occupiers 1871	692	794	11,129	863	2,265	4,504	1,859
Occupiers 1873	904	952	11,699	958	2,415	6,360	1,853
Lodgers 1871	4	5	2	—	3	31	—
Lodgers 1873	—	2	4	1	2	45	3
Freemen, &c. 1871	69	1	—	58	35	251	—
Freemen, &c. 1873	70	1	—	49	41	214	—
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	No contest.	830	10,653	No contest.	1,647	10,714	1,531
Number of Candidates	1	2	2	1	2	4	2
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 162	£ 510	£ 1,966	£ 146	£ Not stated.	£ 1,766	£ 714

* District of Boroughs.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

	Kidderminster.	Kingston-on-Hull.	King's Lynn.	Knaresborough.	Lambeth.	Launceston.	Leeds.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	2	2	1	2	1	3
Area in Statute Acres	2,414	4,447	3,226	481	5,655	14,707	21,572
Population in 1871	20,814	123,408	17,266	5,205	379,048	5,468	259,212
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	4,292	25,441	3,945	1,271	54,981	1,064	55,827
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	373	3,212	431	174	5,618	105	5,920
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	625	6,498	901	290	27,754	421	8,485
Total in 1871	2,350	19,012	2,460	788	35,831	740	41,407
Total in 1873	3,394	20,576	2,470	770	38,096	795	43,805
Occupiers 1871	2,349	17,714	2,448	786	35,693	740	41,396
Occupiers 1873	*—	19,703	2,408	764	*—	794	43,792
Lodgers 1871	1	—	7	2	138	—	11
Lodgers 1873	6	73	4	6	223	1	13
Freemen, &c. 1871	—	1,298	5	—	—	—	—
Freemen, &c. 1873	*—	800	58	—	*—	—	—
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	2,907	25,141	4,150	706	35,164	669	61,252
Number of Candidates	2	3	4	2	3	2	5
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 1,819	£ 7,462	£ 872	£ 370	£ 8,067	£ 580	£ 4,210

	Leicester.	Leominster.	Lewes.	Lichfield.	Lincoln.	Liskeard.	Liverpool.
Number of Members returned in 1874	2	1	1	1	2	1	3
Area in Statute Acres	3,200	8,086	1,087	3,416	3,891	8,387	5,210
Population in 1871	95,220	5,863	10,753	7,347	26,766	6,576	493,405
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	19,800	1,252	1,991	1,553	5,523	1,214	78,403
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	1,866	111	295	147	571	93	15,363
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	5,438	408	720	720	1,813	450	21,839
Total in 1871	14,397	833	1,382	1,309	4,083	887	46,455
Total in 1873	16,315	902	1,430	1,332	4,683	868	54,952
Occupiers 1871	12,772	828	1,344	1,222	3,534	884	45,434
Occupiers 1873	—*	875	1,399	1,074	*—	867	53,703
Lodgers 1871	4	1	7	6	12	3	54
Lodgers 1873	2	3	10	8	6	1	316
Freemen, &c. 1871	1,621	4	31	81	537	—	967
Freemen, &c. 1873	—*	24	21	250	—*	—	933
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	20,306	No contest.	1,272	1,011	5,798	663	74,911
Number of Candidates	3	1	2	2	3	2	5
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 2,350	£ 362	£ 1,551	£ 476	£ 2,498	£ 377	£ Not stated.

* Not distinguished.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

	London.	Ludlow.	Lymington.	Macclesfield.	Maidstone.	Maldon.	Malmesbury.
Number of Members returned in 1874	4	1	1	2	2	1	1
Area in Statute Acres	668	1,371	4,769	3,272	4,576	5,177	21,772
Population in 1871	74,897	6,203	5,356	35,570	26,237	7,151	6,879
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	9,305	1,312	1,113	8,442	4,694	1,488	1,439
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	29,232	208	121	519	614	146	93
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	17,534	426	349	964	1,973	904	370
Total in 1871	22,716	868	680	4,839	3,357	1,609	1,022
Total in 1873	22,746	840	714	6,224	3,510	1,522	1,060
Occupiers 1871	16,287	838	676	4,834	2,970	1,070	1,008
Occupiers 1873	16,100	813	709	6,224	3,154	1,058	1,044
Lodgers 1871	318	1	4	5	16	3	2
Lodgers 1873	548	3	5	—	20	3	3
Freemen, &c. 1871	6,111	29	—	—	371	536	12
Freemen, &c. 1873	6,098	24	—	—	336	461	13
General Election of 1874:— Number of Votes polled	44,868	No contest.	607	10,965	5,828	1,151	No contest.
Number of Candidates	6	1	2	4	4	2	1
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 15,571	£ 151	£ 830	£ 1,008	£ 1,798	£ 1,767	£ 40

	Malton, New.	Manchester.	Marlborough.	Marlow, Great.	Maryle-bone.	Merthyr Tydvil.	Middlesborough.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	3	1	1	2	2	1
Area in Statute Acres	6,855	6,359	4,665	14,514	5,429	29,954	4,715
Population in 1871	8,168	379,374	5,034	6,627	477,532	97,020	46,621
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	1,702	73,010	834	1,355	52,290	18,474	8,041
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	184	11,896	150	146	12,308	1,089	991
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	603	22,792	304	354	23,888	1,387	—
Total in 1871	1,206	56,699	626	816	32,130	14,097	6,368
Total in 1873	1,240	58,795	598	856	32,032	15,411	8,862
Occupiers 1871	1,200	56,683	626	802	31,907	14,097	6,366
Occupiers 1873	1,235	58,766	598	842	31,524	15,411	8,857
Lodgers 1871	—	16	—	1	223	—	2
Lodgers 1873	—	29	—	6	508	—	5
Freemen, &c. 1871	6	—	—	13	—	—	—
Freemen, &c. 1873	5	—	—	8	—	—	—
General Election of 1874:— Number of Votes polled	1,077	77,685	No contest.	No contest.	26,276	19,426	6,256
Number of Candidates	2	4	1	1	4	3	3
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 360	£ 8,880	£ 76	£ 138	£ 6,836	£ 3,080	£ 2,539

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

—	Midhurst.	Monmouth.*	Montgomery.*	Morpeth.	Newark.	Newcastle-under-Lyme.	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Area in Statute Acres	26,172	7,310	18,104	17,085	1,938	614	5,871
Population in 1871	6,753	38,771	18,677	30,239	12,195	15,948	128,443
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	1,347	6,310	4,200	5,556	2,711	3,180	16,460
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	86	1,024	449	289	237	332	3,157
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	362	2,146	1,015	485	711	1,181	7,460
Total in 1871	997	3,797	2,792	2,539	1,919	2,849	12,500
Total in 1873	1,009	4,487	2,852	4,912	1,946	2,999	21,407
Occupiers 1871	997	3,762	2,722	2,451	1,812	2,146	10,571
Occupiers 1873	—†	4,449	2,789	4,834	1,822	2,312	19,533
Lodgers 1871	—†	21	9	—	15	—	3
Lodgers 1873	—†	26	4	1	46	3	3
Freemen, &c. 1871	—†	14	61	88	92	703	1,926
Freemen, &c. 1873	—†	12	59	77	78	684	1,871
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	775	3,542	No Contest.	3,917	3,522	3,326	20,750
Number of Candidates	3	2	1	2	4	3	3
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 704	£ 3,998	£ 142	£ 1,050	£ 822	£ 1,718	£ 4,321

—	Newport, Isle of Wight.	Northallerton.	Northampton.	Norwich.	Nottingham.	Oldham.	Oxford.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Area in Statute Acres	410	10,881	2,046	7,472	1,996	12,310	4,557
Population in 1871	8,522	4,961	45,080	80,386	86,621	113,100	34,482
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	1,804	1,084	8,381	18,321	17,911	23,185	6,750
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	288	116	1,031	1,345	2,169	1,423	838
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	664	454	2,857	5,682	6,921	2,316	3,113
Total in 1871	1,165	820	5,912	12,338	14,674	15,663	5,387
Total in 1873	1,163	804	6,472	14,680	15,524	18,329	5,680
Occupiers 1871	1,152	819	5,723	9,216	11,968	15,663	4,378
Occupiers 1873	1,152	803	6,460	11,663	12,932	18,323	4,715
Lodgers 1871	12	—	25	23	94	—	14
Lodgers 1873	10	—	12	25	103	6	42
Freemen, &c. 1871	1	1	164	3,099	2,612	—	995
Freemen, &c. 1873	1	1	—	2,992	2,489	—	923
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	997	765	10,624	23,027	21,161	33,880	6,811
Number of Candidates	2	2	5	4	6	4	3
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 884	£ 263	£ 1,263	£ 6,984	£ Not stated.	£ 1,108	£ 4,599

* District of Boroughs. † Not distinguished.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

—	PEMBROKE.*	PENRYN, FALMOUTH.	PETERBOROUGH.	PETERSFIELD.	PLYMOUTH.	PONTEFRACT.	POOLE.
Number of Members returned in 1874 -	1	2	2	1	2	2	1
Area in Statute Acres - - -	14,385	2,547	6,448	24,530	2,061	7,316	5,111
Population in 1871 - - -	22,787	16,819	17,434	6,104	70,091	11,653	10,097
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871 -	4,197	2,740	3,652	1,242	7,512	2,704	2,127
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871 - - - -	382	340	470	85	1,197	272	188
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in - 1865–6 -	1,479	887	653	323	3,123	732	568
Total in - 1871 - -	3,212	2,173	2,494	817	4,671	1,927	1,419
Total in - 1873 - -	3,050	2,214	2,794	857	5,625	2,038	1,526
Occupiers - 1871 - -	2,822	2,130	2,439	817	4,514	1,878	1,404
Occupiers - 1873 - -	2,725	2,180	2,739	856	4,416	—†	1,514
Lodgers - 1871 - -	2	2	31	—	149	—	10
Lodgers - 1873 - -	3	—	36	1	205	—†	7
Freemen, &c. - 1871 - -	388	41	24	—	8	49	5
Freemen, &c. - 1873 - -	322	34	19	—	4	—†	5
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled - -	2,649	3,024	3,862	733	7,459	2,504	1,285
Number of Candidates - -	2	4	6	2	4	3	2
Total Expenses of Candidates -	£ 3,218	£ 2,638	£ 2,699	£ 596	£ 2,321	£ 1,566	£ 1,158

—	PORTSMOUTH.	PRESTON.	RADNOR, NEW.*	READING.	RETFORD, EAST.	RICHMOND, YORKSHIRE	RIPON.
Number of Members returned in 1874 -	2	2	1	2	2	1	1
Area in Statute Acres - -	4,486	2,820	34,602	2,400	207,906	8,931	1,580
Population in 1871 - - -	113,569	85,427	7,026	32,324	49,257	5,358	6,806
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871 -	19,088	16,508	1,505	6,016	10,767	1,103	1,516
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871 - - - -	1,574	1,407	129	858	594	155	211
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in - 1865–6 -	4,671	2,649	444	1,832	2,537	318	349
Total in - 1871 - -	11,928	10,032	875	3,730	7,622	677	1,035
Total in - 1873 - -	13,671	11,296	978	3,731	7,768	681	991
Occupiers - 1871 - -	11,907	9,950	861	3,723	7,545	673	1,035
Occupiers - 1873 - -	13,656	11,229	963	3,716	7,703	625	988
Lodgers - 1871 - -	20	3	—	5	—	1	—
Lodgers - 1873 - -	15	4	—	13	3	3	3
Freemen, &c. - 1871 - -	1	79	14	2	77	3	—
Freemen, &c. - 1873 - -	—	63	15	2	62	53	—
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled - -	21,038	15,479	774	6,868	No contest.	572	No contest.
Number of Candidates - -	4	3	2	4	2	2	1
Total Expenses of Candidates -	£ 4,149	£ 1,806	£ 933	£ 3,606	£ 328	£ 336	£ 89

* District of Boroughs. † Not stated.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

	ROCHDALE.	ROCHESTER.	RYE.	ST. IVES.	SALFORD.	SANDWICH and DEAL.	SARUM, NEW.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	2	1	1	2	2	2
Area in Statute Acres	4,156	2,906	21,856	8,427	5,170	2,818	676
Population in 1871	63,485	18,352	8,290	9,992	124,801	14,885	13,839
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	13,660	3,435	1,763	2,183	23,891	2,880	2,685
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	1,083	402	86	90	1,265	361	462
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	1,442	1,599	392	536	5,458	1,069	704
Total in 1871	9,561	2,551	1,257	1,337	17,538	1,730	1,451
Total in 1873	10,073	2,635	1,287	1,430	19,177	2,044	1,829
Occupiers 1871	9,561	2,184	1,252	1,289	17,527	1,538	1,443
Occupiers 1873	—*	2,292	1,286	1,396	19,150	1,859	1,801
Lodgers 1871	—	22	2	—	11	10	7
Lodgers 1873	—*	14	—	—	27	13	28
Freemen, &c. 1871	—	345	3	48	—	182	1
Freemen, &c. 1873	—*	329	1	34	—	172	—
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	8,496	3,185	1,136	1,183	27,526	3,416	3,177
Number of Candidates	2	3	2	2	4	4	4
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 1,143	£ 732	£ 999	£ 706	£ 2,858	£ 2,136	£ 1,217

	SCARBOROUGH.	SHAFTESBURY.	SHEFFIELD.	SHOREHAM, NEW.	SHREWSBURY.	SOUTH SHIELDS.	SOUTHAMPTON.
Number of Members returned in 1874	2	1	2	2	2	1	2
Area in Statute Acres	2,348	22,666	19,651	112,287	3,674	1,839	2,004
Population in 1871	24,259	8,961	239,946	37,984	23,406	45,336	53,741
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	5,161	1,922	48,496	7,155	4,811	5,994	9,091
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	515	92	4,487	674	756	650	1,352
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	1,446	506	9,136	1,999	1,777	1,211	4,230
Total in 1871	2,816	1,306	31,329	4,802	3,766	7,378	6,093
Total in 1873	3,631	1,311	34,396	4,998	3,620	8,295	6,537
Occupiers 1871	2,804	1,306	31,329	4,759	3,397	7,378	5,941
Occupiers 1873	3,614	1,298	34,394	4,971	—*	8,290	6,437
Lodgers 1871	4	—	—	1	23	—	101
Lodgers 1873	10	1	2	2	25	5	68
Freemen, &c. 1871	8	—	—	42	346	—	51
Freemen, &c. 1873	7	12	—	25	—*	—	32
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	3,954	1,153	38,725	5,837	5,949	No Contest.	9,706
Number of Candidates	4	2	4	3	4	1	4
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 939	£ 1,337	£ 3,297	£ 2,779	£ 2,727	£ 466	£ 3,954

* Not distinguished.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

	SOUTHWARK.	STAFFORD.	STALEYBRIDGE.	STAMFORD.	STOCKPORT.	STOCKTON-ON-TEES.	STOKE-ON-TRENT.
Number of Members returned in 1874	2	2	1	1	2	1	2
Area in Statute Acres	1,990	774	2,224	1,894	2,159	7,157	9,081
Population in 1871	208,725	15,946	35,114	8,086	53,014	37,612	130,985
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	26,965	2,939	7,493	1,689	11,122	6,810	24,666
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	4,593	424	477	270	812	686	2,341
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	11,646	1,639	—	527	1,891	—	3,204
Total in 1871	19,231	3,151	4,918	1,133	6,019	4,948	18,195
Total in 1873	19,053	3,440	4,958	1,183	7,915	5,961	19,129
Occupiers 1871	19,107	2,184	4,917	1,110	6,018	4,944	18,192
Occupiers 1873	18,859	2,464	—†	1,161	7,914	5,956	—†
Lodgers 1871	86	6	1	—	1	4	3
Lodgers 1873	160	8	1	9	1	5	9
Freemen, &c. 1871	38	961	—	23	—	—	—
Freemen, &c. 1873	34	968	—†	13	—	—	—†
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	18,234	4,271	4,598	968	13,944	4,648	23,447
Number of Candidates	‡5	4	2	2	4	2	4
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ Not stated.	£ 1,724	£ 1,037	£ 617	£ 2,466	£ 1,038	£ 5,693

	STROUD.	SUNDERLAND.	SWANSEA.*	TAMWORTH.	TAUNTON.	TAVISTOCK.	TEWKESBURY.
Number of Members returned in 1874	2	2	1	2	2	1	1
Area in Statute Acres	38,203	5,130	15,085	11,602	1,249	11,450	2,619
Population in 1871	38,610	104,409	80,772	11,493	15,466	7,725	5,409
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	8,644	13,511	14,968	2,357	3,058	1,133	1,218
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	631	2,589	1,239	179	418	172	119
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	1,400	3,468	2,007	560	897	427	342
Total in 1871	5,757	9,388	6,454	1,652	1,989	849	707
Total in 1873	5,942	13,602	12,476	1,850	1,948	805	734
Occupiers 1871	5,752	9,388	6,413	1,652	1,943	847	690
Occupiers 1873	5,936	13,597	—†	1,838	1,939	803	722
Lodgers 1871	5	5	—	—	10	—	—
Lodgers 1873	6	5	—†	2	7	1	3
Freemen, &c. 1871	—	—	41	—	36	2	17
Freemen, &c. 1873	—	—	—†	10	2	1	9
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	10,822	15,963	7,923	2,832	No contest.	635	673
Number of Candidates	4	3	2	4	2	2	2
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 2,794	£ 4,393	£ 4,153	£ 1,934	£ 786	£ 534	£ 792

* District of Boroughs. † Not distinguished. ‡ Only four candidates contested the Election.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

—	THIRSK.	TIVERTON.	TOWER HAMLETS.	TRURO.	TYNEMOUTH.	WAKEFIELD.	WALLINGFORD.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	2	2	2	1	1	1
Area in Statute Acres	11,828	17,491	4,097	1,171	4,303	1,517	17,951
Population in 1871	5,734	10,024	391,790	11,049	38,941	28,069	8,353
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	1,298	2,172	51,310	2,405	5,385	5,633	1,717
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	108	154	6,909	282	773	513	135
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	383	465	—*	640	1,271	1,188	379
Total in 1871	973	1,169	31,560	1,442	2,504	3,584	1,098
Total in 1873	934	1,354	31,652	1,519	4,709	3,889	1,099
Occupiers 1871	973	1,166	31,487	1,437	2,503	3,574	1,095
Occupiers 1873	†	1,350	31,500	1,516	4,709	3,866	1,093
Lodgers 1871	—	1	73	5	1	10	—
Lodgers 1873	†	2	152	3	—	23	3
Freemen, &c. 1871	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
Freemen, &c. 1873	†	2	—	—	—	—	3
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	819	1,911	24,344	2,541	No contest.	3,379	1,012
Number of Candidates	2	3	5	4	1	2	2
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 651	£ 1,068	£ 10,184	£ 1,852	£ 476	£ 1,409	£ 882

—	WALSALL.	WAREHAM.	WARRINGTON.	WARWICK.	WEDNESBURY.	WENLOCK.	WESTBURY.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	1	1	2	1	2	1
Area in Statute Acres	7,478	31,560	3,792	5,512	11,340	51,246	12,027
Population in 1871	49,018	6,532	33,050	10,986	116,809	21,208	6,396
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	9,566	1,344	6,236	2,418	22,621	4,471	1,529
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	995	71	668	296	1,674	402	89
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1865–6	1,296	298	779	766	—	993	300
Total in 1871	8,170	972	4,152	1,681	17,644	3,231	1,102
Total in 1873	8,613	953	4,848	1,680	20,357	3,407	1,099
Occupiers 1871	8,170	962	4,145	1,658	17,640	3,089	1,100
Occupiers 1873	8,613	942	4,842	1,658	20,356	3,279	1,098
Lodgers 1871	—	1	7	15	4	3	2
Lodgers 1873	—	3	6	15	1	5	1
Freemen, &c. 1871	—	9	—	8	—	139	—
Freemen, &c. 1873	—	8	—	7	—	123	—
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	5,095	838	4,582	2,539	13,343	4,129	1,058
Number of Candidates	2	3	2	4	2	3	2
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 2,216	£ Not stated.	£ Not stated.	£ Not stated.	£ 6,692	£ 3,580	£ 650

* The Borough of the Tower Hamlets included Hackney previous to the year 1867; the Total Number of Voters in the Tower Hamlets and Hackney in 1865–6 was 34,115.

† Not distinguished.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—ENGLAND and WALES—*Continued.*

—	WESTMINSTER.	WEYMOUTH.	WHITBY.	WHITEHAVEN.	WIGAN.	WILTON.
Number of Members returned in 1874	2	2	1	1	2	1
Area in Statute Acres	2,546	763	5,631	1,693	2,188	32,543
Population in 1871	246,606	13,259	13,094	18,451	39,110	8,865
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	25,434	2,198	2,843	3,840	7,135	1,881
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	14,636	363	232	536	701	59
Number of Electors on the Register:						
Total in 1865–6	12,817	938	761	648	865	273
Total in 1871	18,840	1,359	1,946	1,967	4,577	885
Total in 1873	19,845	1,467	1,998	2,437	5,062	1,030
Occupiers 1871	16,782	1,347	1,942	1,959	4,575	885
Occupiers 1873	16,358	1,444	1,995	2,435	5,054	1,030
Lodgers 1871	1,981	8	4	8	2	—
Lodgers 1873	3,361	21	3	2	8	—
Freemen, &c. 1871	77	4	—	—	—	—
Freemen, &c. 1873	126	2	—	—	—	—
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	26,236	1,900	1,627	No contest.	8,890	No contest.
Number of Candidates	4	3	2	1	5	1
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 9,003	£ 2,309	£ 868	£ 79	£ 3,046	£ 114

—	WINCHESTER.	WINDSOR, NEW.	WOLVERHAMPTON.	WOODSTOCK.	WORCESTER.	YORK.
Number of Members returned in 1874	2	1	2	1	2	2
Area in Statute Acres	1,077	3,253	18,888	20,584	3,266	2,789
Population in 1871	16,866	17,281	156,978	7,477	38,116	50,765
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	2,720	2,912	30,424	1,656	8,043	10,269
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	380	526	2,496	79	1,070	1,170
Number of Electors on the Register:						
Total in 1865–6	991	657	4,891	296	2,676	4,724
Total in 1871	1,611	1,751	18,888	1,101	5,592	9,300
Total in 1873	1,793	1,859	23,257	1,071	5,453	9,593
Occupiers 1871	1,600	1,705	18,881	1,096	4,967	6,752
Occupiers 1873	1,783	1,808	23,247	1,068	4,896	7,077
Lodgers 1871	10	46	7	1	22	13
Lodgers 1873	10	51	10		11	11
Freemen, &c. 1871	1	—	—	4	603	2,535
Freemen, &c. 1873	—	—	—	3	546	2,505
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	2,399	1,682	24,022	973	8,078	10,081
Number of Candidates	3	2	3	2	4	3
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 1,602	£ 1,264	£ 4,331	£ 979	£ 6,529	£ 4,368

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Counties and Divisions of Counties (exclusive of Represented Cities and Boroughs)—Scotland.

Counties (exclusive of Represented Cities and Boroughs).	Number of Members Returned in 1874.	Population * in 1871.	Number of Inhabited Houses * in 1871.	Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. in 1871.	Number of Electors on the Register in 1864–5.	Number of Electors on the Register in 1871.	Number of Electors on the Register in 1874.	General Election of 1874. Number of Votes Polled.	General Election of 1874. Number of Candidates.	General Election of 1874. Total Expenses of Candidates.
Aberdeenshire:										£
East	1	80,282	14,481	568	4,447	4,268	4,371	No contest.	1	248
West	1	65,984	12,020	405		3,935	3,954	2,727	2	1,295
Argyle	1	65,358	12,287	666	1,914	2,897	3,018	No contest.	1	159
Ayr:										
North	1	71,033	9,279	757	4,689	3,297	3,407	2,863	2	5,052
South	1	81,404	12,759	618		3,445	3,547	No contest.	1	2,514
Banff	1	50,416	9,550	287	1,089	2,330	2,418	No contest.	1	222
Berwick	1	35,421	6,291	534	1,246	1,652	1,652	1,422	2	3,803
Bute	1	16,731	2,433	262	510	1,104	1,113	No contest.	1	210
Caithness	1	31,761	6,236	72	508	1,071	1,126	891	2	1,869
Clackmannan and Kinross	1	39,852	6,339	367	1,160	1,789	1,894	1,411	2	1,727
Dumbarton	1	46,871	6,928	734	1,567	2,155	2,265	1,937	2	4,421
Dumfries	1	57,818	11,044	869	2,144	2,905	3,130	2,768	2	3,178
Edinburgh	1	73,425	12,288	1,133	1,685	2,597	2,672	2,253	2	4,396
Elgin and Nairn	1	38,750	7,717	202	851	1,681	1,693	1,448	2	4,055
Fife	1	97,962	19,407	816	2,742	4,287	4,358	3,089	2	2,961
Forfar	1	64,784	13,179	387	2,134	3,534	3,619	No contest.	1	160
Haddington	1	28,966	5,549	469	680	903	924	No contest.	1	154
Inverness	1	72,866	14,594	269	876	1,642	1,724	No contest.	1	775
Kincardine	1	33,529	6,453	121	1,035	1,740	1,767	1,474	2	1,684
Kircudbright	1	34,683	6,366	515	1,353	2,003	1,996	1,666	2	2,025
Lanark:										
North	1	181,440	17,312	1,608	5,188	5,873	7,217	No contest.	1	327
South	1	77,572	12,719	599		2,933	3,124	2,673	2	3,656
Linlithgow	1	35,704	5,807	313	831	1,224	1,198	No contest.	1	101
Orkney and Shetland	1	59,177	11,484	107	682	1,497	1,618	No contest.	1	152
Peebles and Selkirk	1	16,584	2,929	232	1,040	970	1,026	No contest.	1	312
Perth	1	96,869	18,572	913	3,457	5,345	5,505	4,614	2	6,662
Renfrew	1	85,746	7,604	767	2,303	3,969	4,385	3,894	2	6,098
Ross and Cromarty	1	74,509	14,563	178	927	1,513	1,559	No contest.	1	129
Roxburgh	1	34,730	6,226	474	1,667	1,736	1,813	1,551	2	3,076
Stirling	1	69,850	10,096	608	1,965	2,735	2,837	2,298	2	4,026
Sutherland	1	23,670	4,794	70	181	349	324	No contest.	1	44
Wigtown	1	29,331	5,173	248	1,108	1,540	1,553	No contest.	1	130

* Stated exclusive of the number in Represented Cities and Boroughs in the several Counties.

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—Represented Cities and Boroughs—Scotland.

—	Aberdeen.	Ayr.*	Dumfries.*	Dundee.	Edinburgh.	Elgin.*	Falkirk.*
Number of Members returned in 1874 -	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
Population in 1871 - - -	88,108	34,662	23,639	118,977	196,979	28,875	43,322
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871 -	6,716	4,118	3,572	6,374	10,529	4,729	4,549
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871 - - - -	1,756	688	656	1,508	7,044	535	705
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in - 1865–6 - -	3,996	1,340	1,124	3,039	10,343	1,059	1,510
Total in - 1871 - -	13,996	3,657	2,866	15,556	22,946	3,576	4,499
Total in - 1873 - -	14,585	3,998	2,830	17,814	24,832	Not stated.	4,795
Occupiers - 1871 - -	Not stated.	3,327	Not stated.	Not stated.	22,924	3,436	Not stated.
Occupiers - 1873 - -	13,185	3,219	2,272		19,951	Not stated.	3,816
Lodgers - 1871 - -	Not stated.	—	Not stated.	6	22	—	Not stated.
Lodgers - 1873 - -	14	2	7	Not stated.	—	Not stated.	—
Proprietors - 1871 - -	Not stated.	330	Not stated.	Not stated.	—	140	Not stated.
Proprietors - 1873 - -	1,386	777	551		4,881	Not stated.	979
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled - -	6,634	3,380	2,542	19,848	32,111	No contest.	4,541
Number of Candidates - -	2	2	2	5	4	1	2
Total Expenses of Candidates -	£ 1,505	£ 2,861	£ 1,589	£ 2,434	£ 5,185	£ 149	£ 6,299

—	Glasgow.	Greenock.	Haddington.*	Hawick.*	Inverness.*	Kilmarnock.*	Kirkcaldy.*
Number of Members returned in 1874 -	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Population in 1871 - - -	477,156	57,146	13,093	25,674	23,074	57,834	26,345
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871 -	14,652	2,195	2,227	2,205	3,633	3,970	2,856
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871 - - - -	10,270	1,159	402	294	401	786	338
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in - 1865–6 - -	16,819	1,871	698	—	1,022	1,645	816
Total in - 1871 - -	52,033	5,965	1,687	3,412	2,266	7,052	3,745
Total in - 1873 - -	54,374	7,129	1,753	3,671	2,419	8,349	3,684
Occupiers - 1871 - -	Not stated.	5,549	Not stated.	3,373	1,661	Not stated.	3,218
Occupiers - 1873 - -	52,191	6,652	,,	3,048	1,726	7,848	3,071
Lodgers - 1871 - -	Not stated.	6	Not stated.	1	Not stated.	Not stated.	—
Lodgers - 1873 - -	110	2	,,	—	28	1	—
Proprietors - 1871 - -	Not stated.	410	Not stated.	38	Not stated.	Not stated.	527
Proprietors - 1873 - -	2,073	475	,,	623	665	500	613
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled - -	75,090	No contest.	No contest.	No contest.	2,029	6,335	3,195
Number of Candidates - -	7	1	1	1	3	2	2
Total Expenses of Candidates -	£ 14,223	£ 183	£ 128	£ 157	£ 2,441	£ 2,762	£ 1,788

* District of Boroughs.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

——	LEITH.*	MONTROSE.*	PAISLEY.	PERTH.	ST. ANDREWS.*	STIRLING.*	WICK.*	WIGTOWN.*
Number of Members returned in 1874 -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Population in 1871 - - -	57,274	54,524	48,240	25,585	18,605	32,985	17,556	9,738
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871 -	5,039	6,319	2,621	2,408	2,855	3,666	2,786	1,687
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871 - - - -	1,625	689	615	530	397	533	237	182
Number of Electors on the Register:								
Total in - - 1865–6 -	2,672	1,806	1,361	982	839	1,262	793	518
Total in - - 1871 - -	7,589	7,859	3,648	3,453	2,012	4,377	1,446	1,118
Total in - - 1873 - -	7,982	7,934	5,083	3,804	2,108	4,779	1,884	1,178
Occupiers - 1871 - -	6,646	6,966	3,028	2,985	1,679	4,150	1,210	871
Occupiers - 1873 - -	6,699	6,919	4,452	3,310	1,365	†	1,210	904
Lodgers - - 1871 - -	2	4	—	1	—	4	1	—
Lodgers - - 1873 - -	3	3	1	5	—	†	—	—
Proprietors - 1871 - -	941	889	620	467	333	223	235	247
Proprietors - 1873 - -	1,280	1,012	630	489	743	†	483	274
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled - -	6,434	5,208	‡	2,588	‡	‡	1,587	1,042
Number of Candidates - -	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	2
Total Expenses of Candidates -	£ 5,623	£ 1,508	£ 881	£ 1,120	£ 183	£ 168	£ 1,691	£ 982

* District of Boroughs. † Not stated. ‡ No Contest.

No. 7.—COUNTIES (exclusive of Represented Cities and Boroughs)—IRELAND.

County or Parliamentary Division of County.	Number of Members Returned in 1874.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population in 1871.	Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871.	Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. in 1871.	Number of Electors on the Register in 1867.	1871.	1874.	General Election of 1874. Number of Votes polled.	No. of Candidates.	Total Expenses of Candidates.
											£
ANTRIM - -	2	739,710	228,059	42,865	735	11,447	10,602	10,404	12,507	3	11,217
ARMAGH - -	2	325,809	164,993	32,146	419	6,936	7,065	7,044	8,669	3	—*
CARLOW - -	2	220,877	45,124	8,638	96	2,408	2,205	1,970	No Contest.	2	No Return.
CAVAN - -	2	477,394	140,735	26,364	241	6,557	6,459	6,225	8,618	3	1,911
CLARE - -	2	827,525	141,861	24,969	101	5,582	5,528	5,460	6,900	3	—*
CORK - -	2	1,802,117	393,131	67,470	977	15,995	16,173	15,590	No Contest.	2	23
DONEGAL -	2	1,197,154	218,334	40,854	285	4,610	4,632	4,588	7,551	4	4,129
DOWN - -	2	607,483	263,278	52,973	983	11,339	11,468	11,797	14,526	3	6,167
DUBLIN - -	2	221,394	137,545	23,895	646	4,484	4,387	4,242	No Contest.	2	—*
FERMANAGH -	2	457,139	86,958	16,797	79	5,156	5,062	4,752	7,147	4	3,722
GALWAY - -	2	1,543,859	228,615	42,199	252	5,467	5,238	5,046	5,698	3	1,200
KERRY - -	2	1,185,376	187,080	30,855	252	5,436	5,440	5,484	No Contest.	2	—*
KILDARE - -	2	418,497	83,614	14,166	310	2,960	3,027	2,940	3,213	4	—*
KILKENNY -	2	492,552	93,274	17,668	180	5,130	5,061	5,130	5,893	3	2,315
KING'S COUNTY -	2	493,763	74,983	14,600	202	3,405	3,418	3,386	4,113	4	—*
LEITRIM - -	2	392,363	95,562	17,373	108	2,711	2,736	2,571	3,466	3	—*
LIMERICK -	2	647,462	141,956	24,706	174	6,533	6,502	6,300	7,372	3	—*
LONDONDERRY -	2	519,419	142,076	27,664	268	5,580	5,563	5,466	8,838	4	4,519
LONGFORD -	2	269,409	64,501	12,002	117	2,821	2,809	2,753	4,009	4	1,359
LOUTH - -	2	196,131	57,398	11,472	105	2,455	2,416	2,316	3,325	4	—*
MAYO - -	2	1,363,883	246,030	43,999	312	3,746	3,703	3,608	No Contest.	2	574
MEATH - -	2	578,657	94,639	18,714	208	3,986	4,183	4,067	4,417	3	—*
MONAGHAN -	2	319,741	114,969	22,420	219	5,500	5,607	5,558	7,003	3	—*
QUEEN'S COUNTY -	2	423,998	76,812	14,920	276	3,729	3,604	3,549	4,358	3	—*
ROSCOMMON -	2	607,110	137,242	25,237	177	3,779	3,848	3,717	No Contest.	2	—*
SLIGO - -	2	461,796	115,493	20,979	237	3,250	3,351	3,539	No Contest.	2	72
TIPPERARY -	2	1,061,416	206,675	37,233	555	9,263	9,507	9,202	9,187	6	No Return.
TYRONE - -	2	806,428	211,880	40,819	417	8,742	8,799	8,811	10,633	3	6,825
WATERFORD -	2	443,591	85,538	15,247	176	3,454	3,462	3,317	3,603	3	—*
WESTMEATH -	2	452,950	75,295	14,622	155	3,752	3,616	3,559	5,095	4	1,725
WEXFORD -	2	575,768	114,174	21,790	203	6,393	6,337	6,139	8,747	4	—*
WICKLOW -	2	500,178	78,697	14,111	311	3,537	3,631	3,479	4,132	4	No Return.

NOTE.—The area, population, and number of inhabited houses for the counties are given exclusive of the area and population of, and number of inhabited houses in, the Represented Cities and Boroughs within the several Counties.

* Cannot be given.

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—Represented Cities and Boroughs—Ireland.

—	Armagh.	Athlone.	Bandon.	Belfast.	Carlow.	Carrick-Fergus.	Clonmel.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Area in Statute Acres	1,092	1,099	446	5,991	629	16,702	331
Population in 1871	8,946	6,565	6,131	174,412	7,842	9,397	10,112
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	1,482	1,075	936	27,961	1,367	1,788	1,328
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	170	68	113	2,645	105	52	185
Number of Electors on the Register:							
Total in 1867	413	236	254	3,868	238	1,207	333
Total in 1871	618	297	353	14,463	302	1,193	461
Total in 1873	622	351	363	15,000	317	1,166	442
Occupiers 1871	612	294	344	14,461	296	530	441
Occupiers 1873	615	348	356	14,990	311	578	430
Lodgers 1871	3	—	5	2	2	—	—
Lodgers 1873	5	—	4	10	2	—	—
Freemen, &c. 1871	3	3	4	—	4	663	20
Freemen, &c. 1873	2	3	3	—	4	593	12
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	539	280	355	21,190	—*	1,080	369
Number of Candidates	2	2	2	4	1	2	2
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 808	£ —†	£ —†	£ —†	£ —†	£ 1,315	£ 29

—	Coleraine.	Cork.	Downpatrick.	Drogheda.	Dublin.	Dundalk.	Dungannon.	Dungarvan.
Number of Members returned in 1874	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
Area in Statute Acres	963	46,086	1,486	5,785	5,501	1,411	230	8,499
Population in 1871	6,588	100,518	4,155	16,165	267,717	11,377	3,886	7,719
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871	1,269	13,821	820	3,452	26,859	2,061	703	1,435
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871	98	1,561	93	211	5,057	177	58	75
Number of Electors on the Register:								
Total in 1867	266	3,221	195	577	12,161	297	187	276
Total in 1871	373	4,307	263	606	13,190	506	257	317
Total in 1873	389	4,374	254	697	12,763	568	256	314
Occupiers 1871	363	3,639	263	506	10,096	503	254	286
Occupiers 1873	380	3,728	254	508	8,586	564	254	282
Lodgers 1871	1	14	—	—	717	3	—	—
Lodgers 1873	1	14	—	—	476	4	—	—
Freemen, &c. 1871	9	654	—	100	2,377	—	3	31
Freemen, &c. 1873	8	632	—	189	3,781	—	2	32
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled	387	6,359	—*	558	12,503	482	230	246
Number of Candidates	2	5	1		4	2	2	2
Total Expenses of Candidates	£ 618	£ 1,383	£ 137	£ 758	£ 6,040	£ —†	£ 517	£ 494

* No contest. † Cannot be given.

Digitized by Google

REPRESENTED CITIES and BOROUGHS—IRELAND—*Continued.*

	Ennis.	Enniskillen.	Galway.	Kilkenny	Kinsale.	Limerick.	Lisburn.	Londonderry.
Number of Members returned in 1874 -	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1
Area in Statute Acres - - -	469	230	22,493	17,012	313	33,380	1,381	1,933
Population in 1871 - - -	6,503	5,836	19,843	15,748	7,050	49,980	9,326	25,242
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871 -	1,100	913	3,365	2,854	716	7,157	1,500	3,657
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871 - - - -	70	98	118	176	60	541	109	360
Number of Electors on the Register:								
Total in - 1867 - -	181	260	1,113	559	140	1,856	302	868
Total in - 1871 - -	235	366	1,466	720	179	2,193	500	1,775
Total in - 1873 - -	235	401	1,445	727	188	2,225	568	1,679
Occupiers - 1871 - -	234	365	872	685	176	2,120	498	1,683
Occupiers - 1873 - -	235	396	870	693	185	1,929	568	1,604
Lodgers - 1871 - -	1	—	—	—	—	3	2	12
Lodgers - 1873 - -	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	7
Freemen, &c. - 1871 - .	—	1	594	35	3	70	—	80
Freemen, &c. - 1873 - -	—	1	575	34	3	295	—	68
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled - -	214	364	1,774	—*	154	2,824	—*	1,459
Number of Candidates - -	2	2	3	1	2	5	1	2
Total Expenses of Candidates -	£ —†	£ 527	£ —†	£ —†	£ —†	£ —†	£ —	£ 1,286

	Mallow.	New Ross.	Newry.	Portarlington.	Tralee.	Waterford.	Wexford.	Youghall
Number of Members returned in 1874 -	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Area in Statute Acres - -	379	458	2,921	915	542	9,446	483	345
Population in 1871 - - -	4,165	6,772	14,158	2,560	9,506	29,979	12,077	6,081
Number of Inhabited Houses in 1871 -	776	1,120	2,474	494	1,385	4,558	2,127	1,070
Number of Persons charged to Income Tax under Schedule D. on 5th April 1871 - - - -	71	121	356	39	143	460	140	74
Number of Electors on the Register:								
Total in - 1867 - -	172	191	668	97	240	1,061	322	248
Total in - 1871 - -	223	249	901	136	301	1,452	541	282
Total in - 1873 - -	247	242	940	136	319	1,429	523	293
Occupiers - 1871 - -	189	248	896	136	299	992	470	249
Occupiers - 1873 - -	211	242	935	136	318	1,043	457	256
Lodgers - 1871 - -	3	—	3	—	1	1	—	1
Lodgers - 1873 - -	1	—	5	—	—	1	—	—
Freemen, &c. - 1871 - -	31	1	2	—	1	459	71	32
Freemen, &c. - 1873 - -	35	—	—	—	1	385	66	37
General Election of 1874: Number of Votes polled - -	216	203	914	128	283	1,891	396	230
Number of Candidates -	4	2	2	2	2	5	2	2
Total Expenses of Candidates -	£ —†	£ —†	£ 670	£ —†	£ —†	£ 1,529	£ 401	£ —†

* No Contest. † Cannot be given.

Digitized by Google

PAUPERS:—UNITED KINGDOM.

AVERAGE NUMBER of PAUPERS of all CLASSES in RECEIPT of RELIEF, and TOTAL EXPENDITURE for the RELIEF of the POOR, with the RATE per INDIVIDUAL of the POPULATION, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, during each of the Years ended Lady Day in England and Wales, and Ireland, and 14th May in Scotland, in 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	Years.	Total Average Number of Paupers. In-Door.	Out-Door.	Total.	Per-centage Ratio to Population.
England and Wales	1871	156,430	880,930	1,037,360	4·6
	1872	149,200	828,000	977,200	4·2
	1873	144,338	739,350	883,688	3·8
Scotland	1871	Not distinguished.		130,202	3·9
	1872			124,744	3·7
	1873			117,732	3·5
Total for Great Britain	1871	—	—	1,167,562	4·5
	1872	—	—	1,101,944	4·2
	1873	—	—	1,001,420	3·7
Ireland	1871	48,122	21,669	69,791	1·29
	1872	45,812	24,899	70,711	1·31
	1873	46,599	27,868	74,467	1·38
Total for United Kingdom	1871	—	—	1,237,353	3·9
	1872	—	—	1,172,655	3·7
	1873	—	—	1,075,887	3·3

—	Years.	Expenditure for Relief of the Poor. Amount Expended for actual Relief.	Average Rate for actual Relief of the Poor per Individual of the Population.
		£	s. d.
England and Wales	1871	7,886,724	6 11¼
	1872	8,007,403	6 11½
	1873	7,692,169	6 7¼
Scotland	1871	882,107	5 3
	1872	862,171	5 1½
	1873	873,076	5 2¼
Total for Great Britain	1871	8,768,831	6 8½
	1872	8,869,574	6 8½
	1873	8,565,245	6 4¾
Ireland	1871	802,647*	2 11½
	1872	847,953*	3 1½
	1873	903,198*	3 4
Total for United Kingdom	1871	9,571,478	6 1
	1872	9,717,527	6 1¼
	1873	9,468,443	5 10¾

* The Amount expended under the "Medical Charities Act" is included, in order to make the Expenditure for the Relief of the Poor in Ireland correspond with the Expenditure in England, Wales, and Scotland, which includes Medical Relief.

Digitized by Google

PAUPERS:—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 1.—Average Total Number of Paupers, and of Adult Able-bodied Paupers, in Receipt of Relief at one Time in England and Wales, during each of the Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Compiled from 1st, 2d, and 3d Reports of the Local Government Board.*)

Years ended Lady Day.	Paupers of all Classes.				Adult Able-bodied Paupers exclusive of Vagrants.			
	In-Door.	Out-Door.	Total.	Per-centage Ratio to Estimated Population.	In-Door.	Out-Door.	Total.	Per-centage Ratio to Paupers of all Classes.
1871 - - -	156,430	880,930	1,037,360	4·6	24,700	147,760	172,460	16·6
1872 - - -	149,200	828,000	977,200	4·2	22,000	128,930	150,930	15·4
1873 - - -	144,338	739,350	883,688	3·8	19,331	105,594	124,925	14·1
1874 - - -	143,707	683,739	827,446	3·5	18,222	93,763	111,985	13·5

No. 2.—Number of Poor Law Unions, and of Paupers Receiving In-door Relief, distinguishing Adults, Children, Lunatics, and Vagrants, on the 1st of July 1871, 1872, and 1873, and the 1st of January 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Years.		Number of Unions.	In-door Paupers.						
			Adults.			Children under 16 Years.	Lunatics and Idiots.	Vagrants relieved in the House.	Total.
			Males.	Females.	Total.				
On 1st July	1871	647	40,436	37,356	77,792	47,247	13,073	3,440	141,552
	1872	647	37,905	36,235	74,140	44,568	13,811	1,987	134,506
	1873	647	37,767	36,792	74,559	44,121	14,301	2,154	135,135
1st Jan.	1872	647	49,408	41,394	90,802	49,810	13,621	2,562	156,795
	1873	647	47,810	40,899	88,709	48,511	14,386	2,565	154,171
	1874	647	46,780	40,852	87,632	47,003	14,923	2,721	152,279

Note.—The Population of the 647 Unions was 22,706,031 according to the Census of 1871.

No. 3.—Number of Poor Law Unions, and of Paupers Receiving Out-door Relief, distinguishing Adults, Children, Lunatics, and Vagrants, on the 1st of July 1871, 1872, and 1873, and the 1st of January 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Years.		Number of Unions.	Out-door Paupers.						
			Adults.			Children under 16 Years.	Lunatics and Idiots.	Vagrants relieved out of the House.	Total.
			Males.	Females.	Total.				
On 1st July	1871	647	140,814	360,290	501,104	294,371	35,723	853	832,051
	1872	647	123,149	329,429	452,578	253,174	36,627	385	742,764
	1873	647	111,425	308,130	419,555	230,741	36,959	331	687,586
1st Jan.	1872	647	140,891	356,460	497,351	290,068	36,365	816	824,600
	1873	647	122,706	326,205	448,911	250,206	36,867	462	736,446
	1874	647	110,486	304,043	414,529	228,088	37,504	368	680,483

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—NUMBER of ABLE-BODIED, and NOT ABLE-BODIED, ADULT PAUPERS, and of CHILDREN of various Classes of PAUPERS, &c., exclusive of LUNATICS and VAGRANTS, Receiving IN-DOOR RELIEF on the 1st of July 1871, 1872, and 1873, and the 1st of January 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Years.		In-door Paupers (exclusive of Lunatics and Vagrants).									
		Adults.							Children (under 16 Years of Age).		
		Able-bodied.			Not Able-bodied.			Total.			
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		Of Able-bodied Parents.	Of not Able-bodied Parents.	Total.
On 1st July	1871	6,277	12,662	18,939	34,159	24,694	58,853	77,792	14,223	33,024	47,247
	1872	5,068	11,541	16,609	32,837	24,694	57,531	74,140	13,379	31,189	44,568
	1873	4,641	11,210	15,851	33,126	25,582	58,708	74,559	13,211	30,910	44,121
1st January	1872	9,719	15,316	25,035	39,689	26,078	65,767	90,802	16,721	33,089	49,810
	1873	7,999	14,054	22,053	39,811	26,845	66,656	88,709	16,149	32,362	48,511
	1874	7,323	13,270	20,593	39,457	27,582	67,039	87,632	15,112	31,891	47,003

No. 5.—NUMBER of ABLE-BODIED, and NOT ABLE-BODIED, ADULT PAUPERS, and of CHILDREN of various Classes of PAUPERS, &c., exclusive of LUNATICS and VAGRANTS, Receiving OUT-DOOR RELIEF on the 1st of July 1871, 1872, and 1873, and the 1st of January 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Years.		Out-door Paupers (exclusive of Lunatics and Vagrants).									
		Adults.							Children (under 16 Years of Age).		
		Able-bodied.			Not Able-bodied.			Total.			
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		Of Able-bodied Parents.	Of not Able-bodied Parents.	Total.
On 1st July	1871	28,301	100,328	129,129	112,013	259,962	371,975	501,104	242,779	51,592	294,371
	1872	20,990	84,553	105,543	102,159	244,876	347,035	452,578	206,792	46,382	253,174
	1873	17,597	76,198	93,795	93,828	231,932	325,760	419,555	189,506	41,235	230,741
1st January	1872	29,793	98,925	128,718	111,098	257,535	368,633	497,351	238,683	51,385	290,068
	1873	22,044	83,600	105,644	100,662	242,605	343,267	448,911	204,683	45,523	250,206
	1874	18,245	75,486	93,731	92,241	228,557	320,798	414,529	187,798	40,290	228,088

No. 6.—NUMBER of OUT-DOOR PAUPERS (exclusive of LUNATICS and VAGRANTS) RELIEVED from the several CAUSES of DESTITUTION on 1st July 1872 and 1st January 1873.

Causes of Destitution.	1st July 1872.			1st January 1873.		
	Men. (1.)	Women. (2.)	Children under 16 dependent on Paupers in Columns (1) and (2).	Men. (1.)	Women. (2.)	Children under 16 dependent on Paupers in Columns (1) and (2).
Old age or permanent disability	102,159	244,876	32,381	100,662	242,605	32,160
Death, absence, or desertion of husband or father:						
Widows and their children	—	55,095	145,104	—	53,502	140,390
Unmarried mothers and their children	—	1,191	1,948	—	1,140	1,908
Wives of prisoners and their children	—	1,454	4,381	—	1,550	4,739
Other wives and their children	—	4,934	13,127	—	4,577	12,361
Orphans and other children	—	—	14,001	—	—	13,363
Temporary sickness or want of work:						
Adult males relieved on account of their own sickness	14,950	—	—	15,133	—	—
Adult males relieved on account of sickness of a member of their family or a funeral	5,335	—	—	5,572	—	—
Adult males relieved on account of want of work	705	—	—	1,339	—	—
Families dependent on above	—	17,037	42,233	—	18,057	45,285
Single women in receipt of out-door relief	—	4,841	—	—	4,774	—
Totals	123,149	329,428	253,175	122,706	326,205	250,206
Total of Out-door Paupers Relieved (exclusive of Lunatics and Vagrants)	705,752			699,117		

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—TOTAL NUMBER of PAUPERS in Receipt of RELIEF, (with the PER-CENTAGE of INCREASE or DECREASE,) in each COUNTY of ENGLAND and WALES, on the 1st of January 1872, 1873, and 1874, and the 1st of July 1871, 1872, and 1873.

UNION COUNTIES (exclusive of NON-UNION PARISHES).	POPULATION in 1871.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PAUPERS. On 1st January.			On 1st July.			Increase (+) or Decrease (−) per Cent. over previous Year.			
		1872.	1873.	1874.	1871.	1872.	1873.	On 1st Jan. 1873.	On 1st Jan. 1874.	On 1st July 1872.	On 1st July 1873.
ENGLAND AND WALES.											
Bedford - -	151,539	9,916	9,431	8,890	9,596	8,990	8,582	−4·9	−5·7	−6·3	−4·5
Berks - -	226,268	12,078	11,201	10,598	12,100	10,639	10,076	−7·3	−5·4	−12·1	−5·3
Bucks - -	155,007	9,901	8,958	8,042	9,711	8,556	7,971	−9·5	−10·2	−11·9	−6·8
Cambridge - -	192,033	12,565	11,727	10,880	12,078	11,005	10,406	−6·7	−7·2	−8·9	−5·4
Chester - -	539,785	15,417	13,374	12,620	16,010	13,595	12,650	−13·3	−5·6	−15·1	−7·0
Cornwall - -	358,356	17,889	15,511	14,516	17,796	16,084	14,703	−13·3	−6·4	−9·6	−8·6
Cumberland -	220,253	8,038	7,338	7,070	8,170	7,682	7,117	−8·7	−3·7	−6·0	−7·4
Derby - -	324,900	8,929	8,404	7,696	8,996	8,390	7,721	−5·9	−8·4	−6·7	−8·0
Devon - -	606,102	34,179	31,506	29,496	33,470	31,681	29,726	−7·8	−6·4	−5·3	−6·2
Dorset - -	189,000	14,038	13,548	12,685	13,577	13,065	12,903	−3·5	−6·4	−3·8	−1·2
Durham - -	742,205	25,376	20,642	18,702	25,057	22,128	18,950	−18·7	−9·4	−11·7	−14·4
Essex - -	440,880	28,404	25,496	23,894	27,868	24,482	22,868	−10·2	−6·3	−12·2	−6·6
Gloucester - -	488,760	25,947	23,879	22,023	25,834	23,418	22,187	−8·0	−7·8	−9·4	−5·3
Hereford - -	120,723	6,598	6,266	5,659	6,651	6,289	5,684	−5·0	−9·7	−5·4	−9·6
Hertford - -	194,612	11,922	11,234	10,734	11,883	10,475	10,068	−5·8	−4·5	−11·8	−3·9
Huntingdon -	58,046	3,068	2,776	2,683	3,035	2,726	2,464	−9·5	−3·4	−10·2	−9·6
Kent (Extra-metropolitan) - -	629,126	29,149	25,746	24,416	28,037	24,775	23,507	−11·7	−5·2	−11·6	−5·1
Lancaster - -	2,849,259	73,789	65,534	61,366	75,639	64,441	60,865	−11·2	−6·4	−14·8	−5·5
Leicester - -	275,171	11,425	10,124	9,665	11,686	10,394	9,370	−11·4	−4·5	−11·1	−9·9
Lincoln - -	428,075	20,745	19,290	17,805	20,579	18,995	17,847	−7·0	−7·7	−7·7	−6·0
Metropolis - -	3,254,260	135,829	122,853	118,366	135,576	115,081	111,652	−9·6	−3·7	−15·1	−3·0
Middlesex (Extra-metropolitan) -	264,854	11,002	10,405	9,374	9,674	9,022	8,837	−5·4	−9·9	−6·7	−2·1
Monmouth -	219,708	11,154	9,980	8,640	11,012	10,151	9,241	−10·5	−13·4	−7·8	−9·0
Norfolk - -	430,638	29,719	25,991	23,893	28,469	25,623	23,937	−12·5	−8·1	−10·0	−6·6
Northampton -	248,234	14,530	12,929	11,306	14,687	13,103	11,084	−11·0	−12·6	−10·8	−15·4
Northumberland -	386,646	15,765	13,385	12,048	15,984	14,023	12,194	−15·1	−10·0	−12·3	−13·0
Nottingham - -	355,404	13,610	11,926	11,148	13,845	12,700	11,371	−12·4	−6·5	−8·3	−10·5
Oxford - -	178,329	11,032	9,860	9,296	10,796	9,322	8,981	−10·6	−5·7	−13·7	−3·7
Rutland - -	23,385	1,224	1,231	1,060	1,204	1,149	1,069	+0·5	−13·9	−4·6	−7·0
Salop - -	267,003	9,393	8,389	7,437	9,235	8,523	7,644	−10·7	−11·3	−7·7	−10·3
Somerset - -	482,652	32,137	29,348	27,068	30,827	29,072	27,512	−8·7	−7·8	−5·7	−5·4
Southampton -	526,143	29,157	27,723	26,946	28,983	27,133	26,128	−4·9	−2·8	−6·4	−3·7
Stafford - - -	877,435	32,009	27,748	25,962	32,276	28,917	26,225	−13·3	−6·4	−10·4	−9·3
Suffolk - -	347,210	22,053	19,456	17,796	22,060	19,586	17,613	−11·8	−8·5	−11·2	−10·1
Surrey (Extra-metropolitan) -	365,279	15,362	14,377	13,835	14,618	13,227	12,911	−6·4	−3·8	−9·5	−2·4
Sussex - -	420,910	23,156	23,046	21,042	21,986	20,949	20,756	−0·5	−8·7	−4·7	−0·9
Warwick - -	630,472	20,178	18,754	18,281	19,939	18,207	17,565	−7·1	−2·5	−8·7	−3·5
Westmoreland -	65,130	2,003	1,847	1,758	1,925	1,758	1,694	−7·8	−4·8	−8·7	−3·6
Wilts - -	244,667	18,508	17,296	16,157	17,705	16,980	15,963	−6·5	−6·6	−4·1	−6·0
Worcester - -	336,276	12,615	11,585	10,877	12,992	11,244	10,741	−8·2	−6·1	−13·5	−4·5
York: East Riding	306,580	9,424	8,970	8,910	9,078	8,792	8,521	−4·8	−0·7	−3·2	−3·1
York: North „ -	234,817	7,908	7,496	6,845	8,111	7,414	6,882	−5·2	−8·7	−8·6	−7·2
York: West „ -	1,854,172	52,790	48,068	44,418	53,077	48,975	45,536	−8·9	−7·6	−7·7	−7·0
WALES: North -	435,093	28,538	26,593	25,161	27,862	27,697	25,876	−6·8	−5·4	−3·7	−6·6
WALES: South -	766,869	42,568	39,131	35,306	42,686	40,547	36,900	−8·1	−9·8	−5·0	−9·0
TOTAL of UNIONS, &c. in ENGLAND and WALES -	22,712,266	981,042	890,372	832,370	972,380	877,005	822,523	−9·2	−6·5	−9·9	−6·2

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—TOTAL NUMBER of ADULT ABLE-BODIED PAUPERS RELIEVED, (with the PER-CENTAGE INCREASE or DECREASE,) in each COUNTY of ENGLAND and WALES on the 1st of January 1872, 1873, and 1874, and the 1st of July 1871, 1872, and 1873.

UNION COUNTIES (exclusive of NON-UNION PARISHES).	POPULATION in 1871.	TOTAL NUMBER OF ADULT ABLE-BODIED PAUPERS. On 1st January.			On 1st July.			Increase (+) or Decrease (−) per Cent. over previous Year.			
		1872.	1873.	1874.	1871.	1872.	1873.	On 1st Jan. 1873.	On 1st Jan. 1874.	On 1st July 1872.	On 1st July 1873.
ENGLAND AND WALES.											
Bedford	151,539	1,482	1,341	1,119	1,451	1,243	995	−9·5	−16·6	−14·3	−20·0
Berks	226,268	2,371	2,103	1,848	2,481	1,841	1,721	−11·3	−12·1	−25·8	− 6·5
Bucks	155,007	1,512	1,306	982	1,454	1,184	1,039	−13·6	−24·8	−18·6	−12·2
Cambridge	192,033	2,154	1,763	1,561	1,986	1,671	1,367	−18·2	−11·5	−15·9	−18·2
Chester	539,785	1,924	1,564	1,450	2,094	1,530	1,416	−18·7	−7·3	−26·9	−7·5
Cornwall	358,356	2,461	1,880	1,779	2,377	1,947	1,738	−23·6	−5·4	−18·1	−10·7
Cumberland	220,253	1,140	991	963	1,145	1,019	953	−13·1	−2·8	−11·0	−6·5
Derby	324,900	1,167	1,032	952	1,190	999	945	−11·6	−7·8	−16·1	−5·4
Devon	606,102	4,332	3,742	3,321	4,035	3,673	3,329	−13·6	−11·3	−9·0	−9·4
Dorset	189,000	1,823	1,664	1,443	1,744	1,524	1,480	−8·7	−13·3	−12·6	−2·9
Durham	742,205	4,781	3,663	3,243	4,659	3,956	3,232	−23·4	−11·5	−15·1	−18·3
Essex	440,880	5,261	4,209	3,798	5,137	3,930	3,534	−20·0	−9·8	−23·5	−10·1
Gloucester	488,760	3,768	3,124	2,701	3,580	2,919	2,773	−17·1	−13·5	−18·5	−5·0
Hereford	120,723	760	735	576	778	691	561	−3·3	−21·6	−11·2	−18·8
Hertford	194,612	1,993	1,699	1,608	1,968	1,520	1,399	−14·8	−5·4	−22·8	−8·0
Huntingdon	58,046	384	367	347	388	306	294	−4·4	−5·4	−21·1	−3·9
Kent (Extra-metropolitan)	629,126	4,591	3,673	3,391	4,346	3,238	3,112	−20·0	−7·7	−25·5	−3·9
Lancaster	2,849,259	11,821	9,769	8,914	12,030	9,440	8,589	−17·4	−8·8	−21·5	−9·0
Leicester	275,171	1,608	1,312	1,199	1,728	1,443	1,128	−18·4	−8·6	−16·5	21·8
Lincoln	428,075	2,418	2,093	1,853	2,330	1,978	1,753	−13·4	−11·5	−15·1	−11·4
Metropolis	3,254,260	26,314	21,261	19,759	24,943	18,653	17,252	−19·2	−7·1	−25·2	−7·5
Middlesex (Extra-metropolitan)	264,854	2,388	2,217	1,773	1,861	1,561	1,575	−7·2	−20·0	−16·1	+0·9
Monmouth	219,708	1,376	1,063	887	1,331	1,192	984	−22·7	−16·6	−10·4	−17·4
Norfolk	430,638	5,125	3,695	3,338	4,487	3,587	3,195	−27·9	−9·7	−20·1	−10·9
Northampton	248,234	2,311	1,807	1,351	2,327	1,862	1,345	−21·8	−25·2	−20·0	−27·8
Northumberland	386,646	2,385	1,894	1,607	2,494	2,053	1,645	−20·6	−15·2	−17·7	−19·9
Nottingham	355,404	1,952	1,459	1,403	2,018	1,593	1,394	−25·3	−3·8	−21·1	−12·5
Oxford	178,329	1,610	1,280	1,161	1,408	1,115	1,126	−20·5	−9·3	−20·8	+1·0
Rutland	23,385	179	206	148	171	164	153	+15·1	−28·2	−4·1	−6·7
Salop	267,003	1,035	819	694	1,031	860	750	−20·9	−15·3	−16·6	−12·8
Somerset	482,652	4,116	3,340	2,711	3,645	3,236	2,834	−18·9	−18·8	−11·2	−12·4
Southampton	526,143	4,909	4,397	4,097	4,556	4,284	3,983	−10·4	−6·8	−6·0	−7·0
Stafford	877,435	5,008	3,880	3,505	5,011	4,238	3,541	−22·5	−9·7	−15·4	−16·4
Suffolk	347,210	3,748	2,916	2,483	3,768	3,021	2,446	−22·2	−14·8	−19·8	−19·0
Surrey (Extra-metropolitan)	365,279	2,788	2,369	2,070	2,305	1,983	1,874	−15·0	−12·6	−14·0	−5·5
Sussex	420,910	3,903	3,962	3,327	3,639	3,210	3,197	+1·5	−16·0	−11·8	−0·4
Warwick	630,472	2,652	2,160	2,198	2,463	2,050	1,943	−18·6	+1·8	−16·8	−5·2
Westmoreland	65,130	238	201	185	235	196	182	−15·5	−8·0	−16·6	−7·1
Wilts	244,667	2,806	2,412	2,177	2,481	2,399	2,138	−14·0	−9·7	−3·3	−10·9
Worcester	336,276	1,572	1,386	1,230	1,657	1,254	1,229	−11·8	−11·3	−24·3	−2·0
York: East Riding	306,580	1,200	1,076	1,018	1,091	1,013	939	−10·3	−5·4	−7·1	−7·3
York: North „	234,817	991	892	799	1,050	893	770	−10·0	−10·4	−15·0	−13·8
York: West „	1,854,172	8,630	7,150	6,379	8,545	7,465	6,587	−17·1	−10·8	−12·6	−11·8
WALES: North	435,093	3,070	2,911	2,722	3,153	3,075	2,784	−5·2	−6·5	−2·5	−9·5
WALES: South	766,869	5,696	4,914	4,254	5,497	5,143	4,422	−13·7	−13·4	−6·4	−14·0
TOTAL of UNIONS, &c. in ENGLAND and WALES	22,712,266	153,753	127,697	114,324	148,068	122,152	109,646	−16·9	−10·5	−17·5	−10·2

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—TOTAL AMOUNT of POOR RATES RECEIVED, and AMOUNT thereof EXPENDED, for RELIEF of the POOR, with the AVERAGE RATE per INDIVIDUAL of the POPULATION, in each of the Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Years.	Amount Received.			Amount Expended.			Average Rate per Individual of Estimated Population.	
	Poor Rates.	In aid of Poor Rates.	Total.	In Actual Relief of the Poor.	For Other Purposes.	Total.	Poor Rates Received.	Expended in Relief of the Poor.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.
1871	11,610,920	510,520	12,121,440	7,886,724	4,206,017	12,092,741	10 2¾	6 11¼
1872	12,100,490	508,448	12,608,938	8,007,403	4,373,875	12,381,278	10 6¼	6 11½
1873	12,190,600	467,343	12,657,943	7,692,169	4,734,397	12,426,566	10 5½	6 7¼

Note.—The gross estimated rental of property in England and Wales assessed to the Poor Rate was, in 1871, 126,473,924*l.*; in 1872, 129,038,976*l.*; and in 1873, 132,453,870*l.*; and the rateable value in 1871 was 107,398,242*l.*; in 1872, 109,447,111*l.*; and in 1873, 112,392,362*l.*

No. 10.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of EXPENDITURE out of the TOTAL POOR LAW RECEIPTS, in ENGLAND and WALES, for each of the Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Branches of Expenditure.	1871.	1872.	1873.
For the Relief of the Poor.	£	£	£
In-Maintenance	1,524,695	1,515,790	1,549,403
Out Relief	3,663,970	3,583,571	3,279,122
Workhouse Loans Repaid and Interest thereon	291,284	278,566	272,698
Salaries and Rations of Officers	838,268	871,402	893,218
Other Expenses connected with Relief	810,013	945,867	914,957
Maintenance of Lunatics in Asylums or Licensed Houses	746,113	742,483	780,927
Total for *Actual* Relief, including Medical Relief *	†7,886,724	‡8,007,403	§7,692,169
Cost of Proceedings at Law or in Equity	18,079	26,196	24,068
Not for Relief of Poor.			
Payments for or towards the County, Hundred or Borough Rate, or Police Rate	2,708,840	2,798,344	3,041,808
Payments to Highway Boards	648,846	658,489	704,483
Constables' Expenses, and Cost of Proceedings before Justices	37,244	34,743	—
Contributions to Rural Sanitary Authorities	—	—	23,540
Payments on Account of the Registration Act, Fees to Clergymen and Registrars, Outlay for Register Offices, Books, and Forms	78,323	79,350	80,429
Vaccination Fees	73,175	112,942	100,557
Expenses allowed in respect of Parliamentary or Municipal Registration, and Cost of Jury Lists	70,373	75,598	81,175
Contributions to School Boards	—	—	62,791
Partly connected, and partly unconnected with Relief of the Poor.			
Payments under the Parochial Assessment Act (for Surveys, Valuations, &c.,) and Loans repaid under the same Act	53,998	54,906	52,408
Money Expended for all other Purposes	517,139	533,307	563,138
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	12,092,741	12,381,278	12,426,566
**Medical Relief.* Amount Expended for, included in the "Salaries" and "Other Expenses" under *Relief of the Poor*	290,249	290,418	288,796

† Including 12,381*l.* balance of contributions to Metropolitan Common Poor Fund.
‡ Including 69,724*l.* " " " " "
§ Including 1,844*l.* " " " " "

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—TOTAL AMOUNT of POOR RATES, and AMOUNT in AID, RECEIVED for the RELIEF of the POOR and OTHER PURPOSES, in each COUNTY of ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873.

UNION COUNTIES.	Poor Rates.			In Aid of Poor Rates.			Total.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
England and Wales.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bedford	92,020	102,049	103,212	2,061	2,389	2,384	94,081	104,438	105,596
Berks	157,161	161,263	150,980	5,778	6,688	6,966	162,939	167,951	157,946
Buckingham	96,491	96,570	89,546	2,622	2,761	2,595	99,113	99,331	92,141
Cambridge	129,224	131,848	134,529	3,535	3,776	3,877	132,759	135,624	138,406
Chester	263,101	247,425	245,053	7,287	8,362	8,825	270,388	255,787	253,878
Cornwall	152,938	154,222	162,910	4,894	4,977	5,230	157,832	159,199	168,140
Cumberland	85,101	87,315	88,012	3,013	3,208	3,166	88,114	90,523	91,178
Derby	102,307	109,102	113,282	3,058	2,807	2,695	105,365	111,909	115,977
Devon	304,317	311,981	311,748	16,408	15,236	15,677	320,725	327,217	327,425
Dorset	115,690	123,705	127,735	3,594	4,715	4,754	119,284	128,420	132,489
Durham	244,042	248,339	274,673	5,706	6,031	6,367	249,748	254,370	281,040
Essex	275,465	311,154	302,269	9,478	9,457	10,129	284,943	320,611	312,398
Gloucester	266,276	272,410	281,081	9,196	9,781	10,688	275,472	282,191	291,769
Hereford	81,179	92,357	97,350	2,685	3,679	3,333	83,864	96,036	100,683
Hertford	128,584	136,155	135,739	3,231	3,347	4,185	131,815	139,502	139,924
Huntingdon	40,840	41,987	40,701	1,132	1,166	1,295	41,972	43,153	41,996
Kent (Extra-metropolitan)	394,365	392,614	400,357	19,374	16,132	16,347	413,739	408,746	416,704
Lancaster	1,084,124	1,122,847	1,169,826	44,194	47,923	50,710	1,128,318	1,170,770	1,220,536
Leicester	155,577	163,784	151,372	4,258	4,739	4,812	159,835	168,523	156,184
Lincoln	225,739	235,689	239,779	6,993	7,904	8,125	232,732	243,593	247,904
Metropolis	2,292,794	2,499,041	2,442,575	178,722	175,775	124,154	2,471,516	2,674,816	2,566,729
Middlesex (Extra-metropolitan)	160,228	165,495	169,777	7,665	6,058	6,630	167,893	171,553	176,407
Monmouth	110,622	114,690	116,990	4,547	4,912	2,626	115,169	119,602	119,616
Norfolk	242,016	251,410	250,021	9,341	7,806	8,650	251,357	259,216	258,671
Northampton	175,390	181,888	179,006	4,096	4,321	4,365	179,486	186,209	183,371
Northumberland	160,868	162,978	161,852	3,474	3,263	3,754	164,342	166,241	165,606
Nottingham	148,626	161,819	157,237	3,998	4,048	4,415	152,624	165,867	161,652
Oxford	119,618	122,182	118,500	5,289	4,568	4,124	124,907	126,750	122,624
Rutland	16,177	16,460	14,929	470	365	452	16,647	16,825	15,381
Salop	124,360	126,384	122,818	4,966	5,074	4,700	129,326	131,458	127,518
Somerset	299,478	303,857	303,069	9,324	9,887	9,309	308,802	313,744	312,378
Southampton	286,224	287,290	297,754	21,076	21,426	20,597	307,300	308,716	318,351
Stafford	267,118	285,548	300,672	8,251	7,780	8,638	275,369	293,323	309,310
Suffolk	192,460	209,722	192,507	7,794	7,972	7,820	200,254	217,694	200,327
Surrey (Extra-metropolitan)	259,065	271,822	265,039	7,992	9,078	8,532	267,057	280,900	273,571
Sussex	270,845	270,292	266,938	12,798	11,185	12,691	283,643	281,477	279,629
Warwick	245,557	263,197	267,766	8,587	8,617	9,630	254,144	271,814	277,396
Westmoreland	23,908	23,204	23,495	1,784	1,910	1,788	25,692	25,114	25,283
Wilts	177,134	185,394	190,930	5,886	5,691	6,460	183,020	191,085	197,390
Worcester	149,821	152,658	155,228	5,607	5,594	5,654	155,428	158,252	160,882
York — East Riding	111,115	120,154	124,852	4,008	4,340	4,118	115,123	124,494	128,970
York — North "	127,381	125,399	130,499	2,457	2,291	2,431	129,838	127,690	132,930
York — West "	649,787	638,484	681,541	21,687	20,523	21,945	671,474	659,007	703,486
Wales — North	231,972	242,657	246,075	5,424	4,439	4,901	237,396	247,096	250,976
Wales — South	373,815	375,654	390,376	6,780	6,447	6,799	380,595	382,101	397,175
Total for England and Wales	11,610,920	12,100,490	12,190,600	510,520	508,448	467,343	12,121,440	12,608,938	12,657,943

Digitized by Google

No. 12.—TOTAL AMOUNT of POOR RATES EXPENDED, distinguishing the AMOUNT for the RELIEF of the POOR, and the INCREASE or DECREASE PER-CENTAGE over the previous Year, in each COUNTY of ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873.

UNION COUNTIES.		TOTAL for RELIEF of the POOR and Other PURPOSES.	FOR RELIEF OF THE POOR.					
			Total for all Purposes connected with Relief of the Poor.	For In-Maintenance.	For Out-Door Relief (exclusive of Lunatics in Asylums).	For Medical Relief.	INCREASE or DECREASE FOR RELIEF of the POOR. Increase over previous Year.	Decrease over previous Year.
ENGLAND AND WALES.		£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	Per Cent.
Bedford	1871	98,873	65,312	9,256	39,701	2,828	4·9	—
	1872	103,888	66,341	9,152	40,532	2,863	1·6	—
	1873	99,503	64,598	9,181	38,632	2,684	—	2·6
Berks	1871	163,431	109,834	21,823	49,801	5,142	6·2	—
	1872	163,394	106,035	21,750	45,234	5,147	—	3·5
	1873	158,614	101,772	21,951	41,552	5,012	—	4·0
Bucks	1871	99,851	77,410	11,065	45,556	3,771	3·1	—
	1872	95,138	73,402	10,027	43,088	3,800	—	5·2
	1873	93,100	70,861	9,751	39,349	3,722	—	3·5
Cambridge	1871	135,630	95,285	14,594	57,559	4,510	4·0	—
	1872	134,400	96,870	15,100	57,413	4,475	1·7	—
	1873	134,860	93,966	15,277	53,983	4,394	—	3·0
Chester	1871	251,408	124,158	23,385	60,526	4,574	—	5·0
	1872	255,689	122,970	23,772	58,154	4,844	—	1·0
	1873	250,183	120,219	23,937	49,671	4,240	—	2·2
Cornwall	1871	158,836	102,241	13,611	61,509	3,211	1·8	—
	1872	161,701	103,224	14,254	61,478	3,235	1·0	—
	1873	160,121	98,948	13,986	55,630	3,123	—	4·1
Cumberland	1871	85,253	53,731	9,196	27,730	1,530	—	2·8
	1872	87,384	53,953	8,718	27,138	1,526	0·4	—
	1873	84,840	52,650	8,722	25,506	1,568	—	2·4
Derby	1871	105,294	66,698	12,372	33,333	2,371	2·3	—
	1872	115,104	69,140	12,736	34,064	2,305	3·7	—
	1873	114,716	68,054	12,884	32,294	2,311	—	1·6
Devon	1871	323,518	219,305	29,539	136,603	8,383	1·5	—
	1872	321,169	220,257	30,736	136,254	8,373	0·4	—
	1873	326,209	215,015	31,295	128,993	8,387		2·4
Dorset	1871	126,007	86,908	9,619	55,401	4,868	1·0	—
	1872	127,823	87,820	9,543	56,352	4,775	1·0	—
	1873	130,041	86,733	10,328	54,416	4,851	—	1·2
Durham	1871	244,746	155,138	23,074	86,520	4,098	4·3	—
	1872	264,171	164,105	25,506	88,587	4,551	5·8	—
	1873	268,375	153,181	25,554	74,565	4,150	—	6·7
Essex	1871	295,796	206,014	41,708	109,127	10,534	0·7	—
	1872	301,674	211,367	37,277	112,720	10,585	2·6	—
	1873	297,111	202,453	38,212	101,691	10,492	—	4·2
Gloucester	1871	272,958	182,249	32,890	93,955	7,199	0·8	—
	1872	281,579	180,236	32,609	93,005	7,080	—	1·1
	1873	284,504	176,974	33,204	86,767	7,445	—	1·8
Hereford	1871	84,570	51,073	7,396	24,891	2,704	2·4	—
	1872	93,336	51,050	8,397	26,569	2,837	—	—
	1873	98,146	52,706	9,612	25,128	2,826	3·2	—
Hertford	1871	137,336	88,510	15,836	46,053	4,442	—	1·0
	1872	135,740	89,399	15,702	46,730	4,331	1·0	—
	1873	135,950	85,748	15,759	42,699	4,069	—	4·1
Huntingdon	1871	42,327	24,741	3,873	14,154	1,124	0·5	—
	1872	43,049	24,184	3,378	14,007	1,118	—	2·3
	1873	42,924	22,864	3,819	12,885	1,040	—	5·5
Kent (Extra-metropolitan)	1871	397,014	242,827	58,004	100,089	10,374	3·0	—
	1872	401,618	244,776	58,562	100,174	10,335	0·8	—
	1873	412,274	232,370	58,081	89,716	9,877	—	5·1

Digitized by Google

TOTAL AMOUNT of POOR RATES EXPENDED, distinguishing the AMOUNT for the RELIEF of the POOR, and the INCREASE or DECREASE PER-CENTAGE over the previous Year, in each COUNTY of ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

UNION COUNTIES—*Cont.*		Total for Relief of the Poor and Other Purposes.	FOR RELIEF OF THE POOR. Total for all Purposes connected with Relief of the Poor.	For In-Maintenance.	For Out-Door Relief.	For Medical Relief.	Increase or Decrease for Relief of the Poor. Increase over previous Year.	Decrease over previous Year.
ENGLAND AND WALES—*Cont.*		£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	Per Cent.
Lancaster	1871	1,139,340	683,625	168,499	233,764	24,260	—	1·5
	1872	1,128,834	644,890	161,183	204,417	23,794	—	5·7
	1873	1,240,126	619,542	162,293	176,595	23,308	—	3·9
Leicester	1871	161,855	97,076	17,189	46,993	3,641	5·8	—
	1872	158,938	95,698	16,942	45,659	3,879	—	1·4
	1873	155,556	89,727	17,038	41,604	3,572	—	6·2
Lincoln	1871	238,322	169,960	22,630	107,463	6,199	2·0	—
	1872	243,692	170,802	22,254	109,001	6,100	0·5	—
	1873	231,286	167,006	22,895	102,991	6,031	—	2·2
Metropolis	1871	2,457,966	1,646,103	436,208	412,299	40,034	12·3	—
	1872	2,593,858	1,756,929	433,215	374,736	41,031	6·7	—
	1873	2,518,958	1,630,886	444,909	325,105	42,075	—	7·2
Middlesex (Extra-metropolitan)	1871	163,934	86,181	22,277	32,904	4,055	3·8	—
	1872	160,680	87,312	23,079	32,106	3,967	1·3	—
	1873	175,187	86,336	25,175	30,191	4,198	—	1·1
Monmouth	1871	115,579	80,243	10,838	46,531	1,986	1·5	—
	1872	120,830	80,755	10,867	45,905	1,786	0·6	—
	1873	121,979	75,757	11,267	42,511	1,786	—	6·2
Norfolk	1871	257,188	203,856	31,781	117,384	9,247	2·6	—
	1872	259,408	207,718	31,621	121,226	8,953	1·9	—
	1873	249,694	196,718	31,528	110,003	8,706	—	5·3
Northampton	1871	180,546	111,737	11,716	74,105	4,637	1·4	—
	1872	181,161	113,107	11,727	74,256	4,476	1·2	—
	1873	181,299	107,556	12,881	67,574	4,385	—	4·9
Northumberland	1871	168,049	113,188	14,712	64,683	2,884	1·0	—
	1872	164,520	111,202	15,154	64,021	2,771	—	1·8
	1873	163,983	103,954	15,558	54,716	2,920	—	6·5
Nottingham	1871	157,631	96,278	16,983	53,117	3,694	1·8	—
	1872	160,068	96,850	16,126	53,704	3,588	0·6	—
	1873	165,235	96,261	17,774	47,939	3,537	—	0·6
Oxford	1871	127,596	85,178	13,577	46,610	3,962	2·8	—
	1872	126,934	85,984	12,803	44,942	4,140	0·9	—
	1873	121,430	79,792	12,462	40,452	3,959	—	7·2
Rutland	1871	16,819	11,252	1,719	5,673	431	13·0	—
	1872	16,243	10,664	1,894	5,537	429	—	5·2
	1873	15,820	10,642	1,987	5,409	416	—	0·2
Salop	1871	128,396	77,178	16,264	30,770	4,065	—	3·7
	1872	127,322	77,179	16,046	28,965	4,032	—	—
	1873	124,725	73,361	16,729	25,288	4,157	—	4·9
Somerset	1871	304,476	201,029	26,427	126,091	9,060	1·7	—
	1872	307,718	204,454	26,614	125,559	8,964	1·7	—
	1873	314,383	199,019	27,824	119,355	9,141	—	2·7
Southampton	1871	309,613	222,404	45,781	109,588	10,420	—	—
	1872	310,826	224,122	45,163	109,171	10,282	0·8	—
	1873	309,751	219,201	45,446	103,503	10,129	—	2·2
Stafford	1871	285,730	192,733	40,583	92,262	6,384	1·0	—
	1872	300,033	201,387	42,446	94,265	5,710	4·5	—
	1873	294,786	196,140	40,846	84,869	6,465	—	2·6
Suffolk	1871	208,632	150,762	21,157	84,909	7,857	1·6	—
	1872	206,931	152,020	21,031	84,991	7,665	0·8	—
	1873	199,123	141,642	21,073	74,177	7,763	—	6·8
Surrey (Extra-metropolitan)	1871	258,592	147,808	34,897	59,409	7,211	2·9	—
	1872	265,915	147,111	33,254	57,878	7,166	—	0·5
	1873	266,194	142,121	31,744	53,834	6,861	—	3·4

Digitized by Google

Total Amount of Poor Rates Expended, distinguishing the Amount for the Relief of the Poor, and the Increase or Decrease Per-centage over the previous Year, in each County of England and Wales, in each of the Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

UNION COUNTIES—*Cont.*		Total for Relief of the Poor and Other Purposes.	FOR RELIEF OF THE POOR. Total for all Purposes connected with Relief of the Poor.	For In-Maintenance.	For Out-Door Relief.	For Medical Relief.	Increase or Decrease for Relief of the Poor. Increase over previous Year.	Decrease over previous Year.
England and Wales—*Cont.*		£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	Per Cent.
Sussex	1871	275,020	197,720	40,761	92,567	9,705	3·6	—
	1872	274,889	201,695	42,628	92,710	9,956	2·1	—
	1873	279,529	203,657	42,612	91,014	9,912	1·0	—
Warwick	1871	258,083	167,507	34,029	68,746	6,143	—	2·2
	1872	267,639	165,528	34,117	65,730	6,114	—	1·2
	1873	284,064	166,858	37,999	60,186	6,370	0·8	—
Westmoreland	1871	24,547	16,496	2,880	7,463	765	—	0·2
	1872	25,585	16,183	2,659	7,333	780	—	1·9
	1873	25,101	15,545	2,331	7,181	799	—	3·9
Wilts	1871	187,314	128,572	18,850	73,275	6,744	2·6	—
	1872	193,016	128,873	18,722	74,781	6,838	0·2	—
	1873	190,123	125,387	18,955	70,855	6,753	—	2·7
Worcester	1871	157,315	92,515	15,226	44,934	4,818	5·4	—
	1872	157,334	92,035	16,008	42,096	5,010	—	0·5
	1873	157,173	90,426	16,491	37,776	4,785	—	1·7
York — East Riding	1871	113,235	71,742	13,217	33,773	2,554	—	0·2
	1872	124,791	74,008	13,893	34,206	2,642	3·2	—
	1873	128,152	74,910	15,040	33,522	2,760	1·2	—
York — North "	1871	125,070	62,433	8,368	34,718	2,700	—	2·7
	1872	126,960	62,461	8,774	34,224	2,733	—	—
	1873	126,405	60,208	9,119	31,745	2,763	—	3·6
York — West "	1871	636,293	388,721	63,658	203,002	13,043	0·7	—
	1872	658,064	395,366	65,070	197,256	13,071	1·7	—
	1873	661,757	397,201	69,478	182,739	12,952	0·5	—
Wales — North	1871	237,750	174,943	14,242	129,688	5,576	—	1·9
	1872	245,571	175,986	13,887	129,863	5,826	0·6	—
	1873	247,543	171,590	14,009	125,603	5,678	—	2·5
Wales — South	1871	375,002	258,050	22,985	188,741	6,511	—	0·7
	1872	386,661	261,955	21,394	187,534	6,535	1·5	—
	1873	385,733	251,614	22,387	178,908	6,424	—	3·9
Total for England and Wales	1871	12,092,741	7,886,724	1,524,695	3,663,970	290,249	3·2	—
	1872	12,381,278	8,007,403	1,515,790	3,583,571	290,418	1·5	—
	1873	12,426,566	7,692,169	1,549,403	3,279,122	288,796	—	3·9

No. 13.—Total Daily Average Number of Children Attending the Union Workhouse and District Schools, in England and Wales, in each of the Half Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Half Year ended Lady Day.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1871	21,106	18,436	39,542
1872	18,849	16,698	35,547
1873	18,382	16,515	34,897

Digitized by Google

PAUPERS:—SCOTLAND.

No. 1.—Estimated Total Number of Paupers (including Registered, Casual, and all their Dependents), in Receipt of Relief at One Time in Scotland, with Per-centage Proportion to Population in each of the Years ended Whitsunday 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from the 27th, 28th, and 29th Reports of the Board of Supervision for Relief of the Poor.*)

Years ended Whitsunday (14th May).	Estimated Total Number of Paupers.			Per-centage Ratio to Population of 1871.
	Registered and Casual Poor.	Dependents of Registered and Casual Poor.	Total Poor of all Classes and Ages.	
1871 - -	81,553	48,649	130,202	3·88
1872 - -	78,735	46,009	124,744	3·71
1873 - -	74,983	42,749	117,732	3·50

No. 2.—Total Number of Paupers (including Registered, Casual, and their Dependents) Relieved on 1st January, 14th May, and 14th August in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—		Registered and Casual Poor.					
		Adults.			Dependents.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
On 1st January - -	1871	23,745	58,833	82,578	21,656	27,215	48,871
	1872	22,671	56,625	79,296	20,687	25,213	45,900
	1873	21,253	54,530	75,783	19,009	24,041	43,050
On 14th May - - -	1871	22,662	58,013	80,675	20,649	27,933	48,582
	1872	21,759	55,637	77,396	20,087	25,254	45,341
	1873	20,306	53,340	73,646	18,681	23,780	42,461
On 14th August - - -	1871	22,554	56,959	79,513	20,609	26,177	46,786
	1872	20,942	54,578	75,520	18,575	24,162	42,737
	1873	19,982	52,553	72,535	18,108	22,752	40,860

No. 3.—Number of Poorhouses, and Number of Paupers (including Registered and Casual Poor, and all their Dependents) Receiving In-door Relief, on the 1st of January, 14th May, and 1st July respectively, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Years.		Number of Poorhouses.	Total In-door Paupers.
1st January	1871 -	62	9,359
	1872 -	62	8,191
	1873 -	62	8,172
14th May -	1871 -	62	7,749
	1872 -	62	7,402
	1873 -	62	7,898
1st July -	1871 -	62	7,629
	1872 -	62	7,144
	1873 -	62	7,371

No. 4.—Number of Parishes or Combinations, and Estimated Number of Paupers (including Registered, Casual, Insane, and all their Dependents) Receiving Out-door Relief on Whitsunday (14th May) in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

At Whitsunday (14th May).	Number of Parishes or Combinations.	Total of Out-door Paupers.
1871 - -	887	121,508
1872 - -	887	115,335
1873 - -	886	108,209

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—TOTAL NUMBER of CASES of REGISTERED POOR RELIEVED in each COUNTY of SCOTLAND during each of the Years ended Whitsunday (14th May) 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.	Population in 1871.	Number of Registered Poor.		
		1871.	1872.	1873.
Aberdeen	245,523	7,702	7,415	7,064
Argyll	75,595	3,447	3,222	3,039
Ayr	200,908	6,560	6,240	5,638
Banff	60,691	2,169	2,126	2,063
Berwick	36,382	1,254	1,242	1,196
Bute	16,966	581	573	516
Caithness	41,011	1,613	1,689	1,745
Clackmannan	26,788	563	562	521
Dumbarton	61,116	1,585	1,540	1,461
Dumfries	74,842	2,375	2,343	2,277
Edinburgh	328,472	8,719	8,673	8,550
Elgin	43,516	1,570	1,490	1,497
Fife	160,924	4,191	4,126	3,924
Forfar	237,436	6,571	6,127	5,276
Haddington	37,755	1,202	1,257	1,214
Inverness	88,324	3,674	3,691	3,701
Kincardine	35,097	1,156	1,128	1,063
Kinross	6,457	161	154	135
Kirkcudbright	41,859	1,516	1,479	1,424
Lanark	787,005	22,647	20,670	19,933
Linlithgow	41,394	1,067	1,053	1,014
Nairn	8,372	288	268	282
Orkney and Shetland	62,882	2,022	2,051	2,038
Peebles	12,254	304	299	288
Perth	127,536	4,069	3,958	3,839
Renfrew	195,305	6,169	5,971	5,884
Ross	82,093	3,357	3,412	3,466
Roxburgh	54,151	1,290	1,205	1,196
Selkirk	13,356	199	207	189
Stirling	93,880	2,509	2,492	2,255
Sutherland	23,298	882	876	850
Wigtown	38,830	1,922	1,790	1,733
TOTAL	3,360,018	103,334	99,329	95,271

No. 6.—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED and EXPENDED for the RELIEF and MANAGEMENT of the POOR, with the AVERAGE RATE per INDIVIDUAL of the POPULATION, and in the POUND of REAL PROPERTY, in each of the Years ended Whitsunday (14th May) 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS ended Whitsunday (14th May).	Total Amount Received for the Relief and Management of the Poor.	Total Amount Expended in the Relief and Management of the Poor.	Average Rate per Individual of the Population.		Average Rate of Expenditure in the Pound on the Value of Rateable Property for Poor Relief and Management.
			Received for Poor Relief.	Expended in Relief and Management of Poor.	
	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1871	900,197	882,107	5 4¼	5 3	1 0¼
1872	888,002	862,171	5 3½	5 1½	0 11¾
1873	853,136	873,076	5 1	5 2¼	0 11½

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of EXPENDITURE for the RELIEF and MANAGEMENT of the POOR in SCOTLAND, in each of the Years ended Whitsunday (14th May) 1871, 1872, and 1873.

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£
Maintenance - - -	663,940	661,093	653,535
Medical Relief - -	35,526	36,762	34,066
Management and Law - -	110,990	111,834	114,294
Buildings - - -	71,651	52,482	71,181
TOTAL -	882,107	862,171	873,076

No. 8.—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED for the RELIEF and MANAGEMENT of the POOR in each COUNTY of SCOTLAND, in each of the Years ended Whitsunday (14th May) 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.	FROM POOR RATES.			FROM ALL OTHER SOURCES.			TOTAL.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aberdeen - -	61,394	60,187	61,431	5,422	5,367	4,359	66,816	65,553	65,790
Argyll - - -	29,993	26,400	26,568	1,996	2,053	1,748	31,989	28,454	28,316
Ayr - - -	48,795	46,011	42,935	4,936	4,608	4,672	53,731	50,619	47,607
Banff - - -	17,877	17,989	18,125	738	882	905	18,615	18,871	19,030
Berwick - -	12,871	12,849	13,168	537	494	714	13,408	13,343	13,882
Bute - - -	4,333	4,647	4,206	274	91	163	4,607	4,738	4,369
Caithness - -	11,560	11,379	12,554	1,080	906	1,284	12,640	12,285	13,838
Clackmannan - -	5,192	5,293	5,474	108	98	117	5,300	5,391	5,591
Dumbarton - -	14,275	12,548	12,458	1,194	1,176	1,151	15,469	13,724	13,609
Dumfries - - -	19,674	19,247	21,221	3,150	1,632	1,534	22,824	20,878	22,755
Edinburgh - -	94,806	89,201	85,864	6,837	29,512	7,200	101,643	118,713	93,063
Elgin - - -	12,144	12,093	12,570	318	358	326	12,462	12,451	12,896
Fife - - -	31,342	30,964	30,499	4,836	4,779	5,146	36,178	35,743	35,645
Forfar - - -	54,130	48,923	46,336	7,233	5,097	5,580	61,363	54,021	51,916
Haddington - -	12,524	12,000	11,919	796	862	982	13,320	12,862	12,902
Inverness - - -	27,138	26,700	25,847	1,249	1,512	1,648	28,387	28,212	27,495
Kincardine - -	10,524	10,185	9,917	829	805	956	11,353	10,990	10,873
Kinross - - -	1,434	1,328	1,651	312	370	268	1,746	1,698	1,919
Kirkcudbright - -	13,846	13,735	13,580	752	632	571	14,598	14,367	14,151
Lanark - - -	168,860	158,777	158,332	9,087	12,910	7,172	177,947	171,687	165,505
Linlithgow - - -	8,913	9,533	8,616	251	264	269	9,164	9,797	8,884
Nairn - - -	2,532	2,559	2,491	545	296	468	3,077	2,855	2,958
Orkney and Shetland -	8,007	8,268	8,488	1,622	1,473	1,226	9,629	9,740	9,714
Peebles - - -	3,086	3,105	3,073	551	367	371	3,637	3,472	3,444
Perth - - -	36,668	35,834	35,520	4,047	4,157	4,108	40,715	39,991	39,628
Renfrew - -	41,483	40,525	40,728	4,120	4,138	5,117	45,603	44,663	45,845
Ross - - -	21,932	22,018	22,601	1,693	2,544	1,756	23,625	24,563	24,357
Roxburgh - -	13,627	13,068	13,666	498	522	495	14,125	13,590	14,162
Selkirk - - -	2,168	2,356	2,353	127	69	91	2,295	2,425	2,444
Stirling - - -	21,347	19,486	18,215	1,483	1,740	1,809	22,830	21,226	20,024
Sutherland - -	5,974	6,303	6,203	238	160	159	6,212	6,463	6,362
Wigtown - - -	14,341	14,270	13,762	548	347	400	14,889	14,617	14,162
TOTAL -	832,790	797,781	790,371	67,407	90,221	62,765	900,197	888,002	853,136

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—TOTAL AMOUNT EXPENDED for the RELIEF and MANAGEMENT of the POOR, and AMOUNT EXPENDED for MAINTENANCE and MEDICAL RELIEF, in each COUNTY in SCOTLAND, in each of the Years ended Whitsunday (14th May) 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.	YEARS	TOTAL for RELIEF and MANAGEMENT of the POOR.	For Maintenance of the Poor.	For Medical Relief.
		£	£	£
Aberdeen	1871	63,114	53,704	1,874
	1872	63,470	53,477	1,975
	1873	63,328	53,500	1,936
Argyll	1871	30,528	22,666	1,504
	1872	28,558	20,666	1,530
	1873	28,281	20,177	1,644
Ayr	1871	49,929	38,945	1,783
	1872	48,451	38,336	1,796
	1873	46,817	36,180	1,874
Banff	1871	18,116	16,042	582
	1872	18,408	16,286	577
	1873	18,770	16,518	586
Berwick	1871	12,997	10,952	533
	1872	13,074	11,208	476
	1873	13,099	11,028	497
Bute	1871	4,649	4,095	163
	1872	4,768	4,203	169
	1873	4,320	3,774	155
Caithness	1871	12,384	9,035	514
	1872	11,574	9,059	525
	1873	12,248	9,737	496
Clackmannan	1871	5,187	4,206	169
	1872	4,971	4,055	182
	1873	4,907	3,954	167
Dumbarton	1871	13,021	10,051	500
	1872	12,418	9,925	494
	1873	13,373	10,326	490
Dumfries	1871	21,388	17,870	928
	1872	20,753	16,980	962
	1873	21,076	17,180	944
Edinburgh	1871	102,534	70,234	2,817
	1872	98,485	69,622	2,773
	1873	89,464	71,548	2,839
Elgin	1871	12,709	10,351	412
	1872	13,002	10,529	430
	1873	12,591	10,247	416
Fife	1871	34,008	28,194	1,232
	1872	34,546	28,095	1,277
	1873	35,015	28,562	1,264
Forfar	1871	54,683	42,411	1,799
	1872	52,020	40,717	1,905
	1873	50,852	39,526	1,735
Haddington	1871	13,015	10,060	388
	1872	12,748	10,188	390
	1873	12,971	10,401	389
Inverness	1871	26,087	20,404	1,638
	1872	26,279	20,422	1,683
	1873	27,754	21,579	1,682
Kincardine	1871	11,152	8,546	364
	1872	10,332	8,225	371
	1873	10,495	8,298	369

COUNTIES—*Continued.*	YEARS	TOTAL for RELIEF and MANAGEMENT of the POOR.	For Maintenance of the Poor.	For Medical Relief.
		£	£	£
Kinross	1871	1,651	1,395	49
	1872	1,685	1,421	44
	1873	1,726	1,456	51
Kirkcudbright	1871	14,015	11,747	711
	1872	13,723	11,505	753
	1873	13,503	11,310	751
Lanark	1871	195,554	125,713	8,126
	1872	188,343	129,816	9,018
	1873	205,470	123,526	6,850
Linlithgow	1871	8,700	6,955	283
	1872	8,198	6,656	283
	1873	9,144	7,377	298
Nairn	1871	2,824	2,159	85
	1872	2,713	2,068	88
	1873	2,677	1,946	88
Orkney and Shetland	1871	9,010	7,495	544
	1872	9,338	7,608	677
	1873	9,662	7,805	695
Peebles	1871	3,518	2,708	123
	1872	3,254	2,552	122
	1873	3,464	2,567	115
Perth	1871	38,960	31,492	1,334
	1872	38,754	31,195	1,405
	1873	37,300	29,921	1,347
Renfrew	1871	43,123	34,385	2,945
	1872	42,518	34,050	2,582
	1873	45,483	33,765	2,119
Ross and Cromarty	1871	22,219	16,913	1,576
	1872	22,904	17,373	1,644
	1873	23,471	17,840	1,601
Roxburgh	1871	13,292	10,220	529
	1872	13,174	10,233	536
	1873	13,349	10,305	579
Selkirk	1871	2,255	1,591	111
	1872	2,373	1,678	110
	1873	2,430	1,664	120
Stirling	1871	20,852	17,111	682
	1872	20,626	16,768	747
	1873	19,739	15,583	724
Sutherland	1871	6,071	4,160	579
	1872	6,465	4,316	583
	1873	6,467	4,432	595
Wigtown	1871	14,562	12,130	649
	1872	14,296	11,861	655
	1873	13,830	11,503	650
TOTAL	1871	882,107	663,940	35,526
	1872	862,171	661,093	36,762
	1873	873,076	653,535	34,066

Digitized by Google

PAUPERS:—IRELAND.

No. 1.—Average Total Number of Paupers in Receipt of Relief at One Time in Ireland, distinguishing the Number of In-door Able-bodied Adult Paupers, in each of the Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Local Government Board for Ireland.*)

Years ended Lady Day.	Total Paupers of all Classes.					In-door Able-bodied Adult Paupers.
	In-door.	Out-door.	In Blind and Deaf-and-Dumb Asylums and Extern Hospitals.	Total.	Per-centage Ratio to Population.	
1871 -	47,620	21,669	502	69,791	1·29	10,615
1872 -	45,281	24,899	531	70,711	1·31	10,235
1873 -	46,040	27,868	559	74,467	1·38	10,355

No. 2.—Number of Paupers, distinguishing Adults, Children, and Lunatics, Receiving In-door Relief in Ireland, on the First Saturday of January and July, respectively, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

On First Saturday		In-door Paupers.				
		Total Adults (exclusive of Lunatics).		Children under 15 Years.	Lunatics, Insane, and Idiots.	Total.
		Males.	Females.			
Of January -	1871	12,800	18,971	16,389	2,651	50,811
	1872	12,454	18,411	15,147	2,688	48,700
	1873	13,024	18,858	15,228	2,751	49,861
Of July -	1871	10,210	16,157	13,744	2,674	42,785
	1872	10,594	16,436	13,423	2,706	43,159
	1873	10,967	16,752	13,648	2,734	44,096

No. 3.—Number of Paupers and their Dependents, of different Classes, Receiving Out-door Relief in Ireland, on the First Saturday of January and July, respectively, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

On First Saturday		Out-door Paupers and their Dependents.				
		Permanently disabled from Labour by Old Age, Infirmity, or bodily or mental defect.	Widows having Two or more legitimate Children dependent on them.	Disabled from Labour by severe Sickness or serious Accident.	Not relievable under the First Section of 10 Vict. c. 31., and Children at nurse under Sec. 9. of 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.	Total.
Of January - -	1871	9,079	5,530	7,220	1,553	23,382
	1872	10,599	5,963	7,880	1,614	26,056
	1873	12,404	6,690	8,429	1,709	29,232
Of July - - -	1871	10,034	5,974	7,214	1,642	24,864
	1872	11,660	6,473	7,886	1,735	27,754
	1873	13,421	6,949	9,155	1,794	31,319

No. 4.—Number of Able-bodied and Not Able-bodied Adult Paupers, and of Children of various Classes of Paupers, &c. Receiving In-door Relief on the First Saturday of January and of July, respectively, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

First Saturday		No. of Unions.	In-door Paupers.										Total.
			Adults.						Children under 15 Years of Age.				
			Able-bodied.			Not Able-bodied.			Of Able-bodied Paupers, except Widows.	Of Paupers Not Able-bodied, except Widows.	Children dependent on Widows.	Orphans or other Children Relieved without Parents.	
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.					
Of January	1871	163	3,992	8,217	12,209	9,770	12,127	21,897	5,548	1,025	2,023	8,099	50,811
	1872	163	3,794	7,683	11,477	9,599	12,144	21,743	5,140	1,010	1,796	7,534	48,700
	1873	163	3,704	7,899	11,603	10,297	12,409	22,706	5,286	1,136	1,804	7,326	49,861
Of July -	1871	163	2,729	6,293	9,022	8,442	11,249	19,691	4,330	925	1,659	7,158	42,785
	1872	163	2,646	6,347	8,993	8,921	11,491	20,412	4,265	968	1,566	6,955	43,159
	1873	163	2,603	6,504	9,107	9,369	11,671	21,040	4,439	916	1,642	6,952	44,096

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—NUMBER of OUT-DOOR PAUPERS RELIEVED from the several CAUSES of DESTITUTION in each of the Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873.

CAUSES OF DESTITUTION.	1870–71.			1871–72.			1872–73.		
	Males.	Females.	Children under 15.	Males.	Females.	Children under 15.	Males.	Females.	Children under 15.
Old Age or Permanent Disability -	5,727	14,137	—	6,725	16,511	—	7,851	18,946	—
Dependents on the above - -	—	2,771	1,937	—	3,242	2,030	—	3,909	2,444
Death of Husband, and Death or Desertion of Parents:—									
Widows - - -	—	3,242	—	—	3,334	—	—	3,867	—
Orphans and Deserted Children -	—	—	13,769	—	—	14,512	—	—	16,325
Sickness or Accident:—									
Adults relieved on account of their own sickness - - -	7,714	5,079	—	8,112	5,576	—	8,937	5,991	—
Dependents on the above - -	—	5,551	16,778	—	5,841	18,622	—	6,473	20,534
Blind and Deaf-and-Dumb persons maintained in Asylums - -	489	532	—	504	563	—	527	562	—
Lunatics, Insane Persons, and Idiots	57	69	15	55	77	20	65	87	10
TOTAL - - -	13,987	31,381	32,499	15,396	35,144	35,184	17,380	39,835	39,313
Other persons relieved provisionally -	1,737			1,558			2,694		
TOTAL relieved out of Workhouses - -	79,604			87,282			99,222		

No. 6.—NUMBER of UNIONS, and TOTAL NUMBER of PAUPERS in RECEIPT of IN-DOOR and OUT-DOOR RELIEF in each COUNTY of IRELAND, on the First Saturday of January and of July, respectively, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.	No. of Unions.	POPULATION 1871.	ON THE FIRST SATURDAY OF JANUARY			ON THE FIRST SATURDAY OF JULY		
		Union Counties.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Ulster.								
Antrim - - -	7	404,015	5,022	4,686	4,822	4,213	4,191	4,530
Armagh - - - -	2	179,260	890	802	793	642	726	687
Cavan - - - -	4	140,735	936	979	1,128	844	1,002	1,158
Donegal - - - -	8	218,334	1,046	1,047	1,069	922	861	964
Down - - - -	5	293,449	2,315	2,342	2,379	1,972	2,130	2,149
Fermanagh - - - -	3	92,794	561	535	578	452	482	503
Londonderry - - -	4	173,906	1,229	1,261	1,289	1,086	1,071	1,127
Monaghan - - - -	4	114,969	607	703	667	538	602	568
Tyrone - - -	7	215,766	1,591	1,550	1,549	1,394	1,388	1,350
Munster.								
Clare - - - -	8	147,864	2,179	2,323	2,570	2,172	2,324	2,652
Cork - - - - -	17	517,076	8,222	8,237	9,206	7,374	8,108	8,961
Kerry - - - -	6	196,586	1,664	1,615	1,929	1,462	1,501	1,790
Limerick - - -	6	191,936	4,687	5,031	5,363	4,314	4,608	5,142
Tipperary - - -	9	216,713	4,538	4,539	4,809	3,992	4,045	4,404
Waterford - - -	4	123,310	3,101	3,147	3,650	2,874	2,898	3,245
Leinster.								
Carlow - - - -	1	51,650	1,005	1,086	1,029	974	1,048	1,074
Dublin - - -	4	405,262	7,035	7,020	6,760	6,287	6,253	6,145
Kildare - - - -	3	83,614	1,892	1,907	2,014	1,858	1,842	1,948
Kilkenny - - -	5	109,379	3,083	3,203	3,350	2,957	3,094	3,185
King's County - - -	3	75,900	1,291	1,246	1,296	1,174	1,153	1,204
Longford - - -	3	64,501	1,607	1,689	1,765	1,527	1,665	1,760
Louth - - - -	3	84,021	3,337	3,124	3,260	2,806	2,955	3,049
Meath - - -	5	95,558	2,229	2,291	2,423	1,971	2,248	2,164
Queen's County - - -	3	79,771	1,274	1,275	1,300	1,206	1,236	1,283
Westmeath - - -	3	78,432	1,151	1,242	1,503	1,097	1,317	1,529
Wexford - - - -	4	132,666	2,937	2,971	3,245	2,883	2,948	3,220
Wicklow - - -	3	78,697	1,691	1,709	1,832	1,589	1,629	1,706
Connaught.								
Galway - - - -	10	248,458	2,437	2,283	2,401	2,273	2,359	2,409
Leitrim - - - -	3	95,562	719	749	850	781	787	883
Mayo - - - -	9	246,030	1,513	1,533	1,599	1,471	1,670	1,788
Roscommon - - -	4	140,670	1,689	1,741	1,757	1,729	1,827	1,834
Sligo - - - -	3	115,493	715	890	908	815	945	1,004
TOTAL IRELAND -	163	5,412,377	74,193	74,756	79,093	67,649	70,913	75,415

NOTE.—This return does not include Blind and Deaf-and-Dumb in Asylums, and Patients in Extern Hospitals; the average Number of such Cases was in 1871, 502; in 1872, 531; and in 1873, 559.

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—NUMBER of UNIONS, and TOTAL NUMBER of ABLE-BODIED ADULT PAUPERS RELIEVED in the WORKHOUSE, in each COUNTY of IRELAND, on the First Saturday of January and July, respectively, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.	No. of Unions.	Population 1871.	On the First Saturday of January			On the First Saturday of July		
		Union Counties.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Ulster.								
Antrim	7	404,015	1,276	1,016	979	785	758	840
Armagh	2	179,260	166	139	112	78	73	94
Cavan	4	140,735	139	140	116	102	105	110
Donegal	8	218,334	151	138	143	103	122	117
Down	5	293,449	363	325	409	238	226	299
Fermanagh	3	92,794	97	78	97	53	71	70
Londonderry	4	173,906	341	328	299	272	233	221
Monaghan	4	114,969	127	130	118	86	97	85
Tyrone	7	215,766	272	250	254	206	202	210
Munster.								
Clare	8	147,864	279	235	253	200	162	187
Cork	17	517,076	1,944	1,904	2,000	1,587	1,615	1,709
Kerry	6	196,586	411	352	427	328	281	331
Limerick	6	191,936	764	737	797	559	619	655
Tipperary	9	216,713	633	530	481	436	331	310
Waterford	4	123,310	267	222	246	135	131	148
Leinster.								
Carlow	1	51,650	93	106	88	69	86	91
Dublin	4	405,262	1,688	1,836	1,699	1,335	1,564	1,393
Kildare	3	83,614	209	231	232	174	171	181
Kilkenny	5	109,379	152	135	204	108	129	114
King's County	3	75,900	198	193	176	146	137	123
Longford	3	64,501	148	147	149	88	90	98
Louth	3	84,021	255	228	236	180	153	161
Meath	5	95,558	191	177	193	123	129	109
Queen's County	3	79,771	137	138	102	103	71	58
Westmeath	3	78,432	182	137	163	123	99	80
Wexford	4	132,666	394	362	424	326	318	376
Wicklow	3	78,697	183	167	173	133	136	101
Connaught.								
Galway	10	248,458	522	453	429	427	372	339
Leitrim	3	95,562	111	119	137	88	86	108
Mayo	9	246,030	201	177	185	162	162	164
Roscommon	4	140,670	248	274	208	223	202	168
Sligo	3	115,493	67	73	74	46	62	57
TOTAL IRELAND	163	5,412,377	12,209	11,477	11,603	9,022	8,993	9,107

No. 8.—TOTAL AMOUNT LEVIED and EXPENDED for RELIEF of the POOR in IRELAND, with the AVERAGE RATE per INDIVIDUAL of the POPULATION, and AVERAGE RATE in the POUND of RATEABLE PROPERTY, in each of the Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Years ended at Lady Day	Total Amount Levied for Poor Rates.	Total Amount Expended in Relief of the Poor.*	Average Rate per Individual of the Population in 1871.		Average Rate (Expended in Relief of the Poor) in the Pound on the Value of Rateable Property.
			Levied for Poor Rates.	Expended in Relief of the Poor.	
	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1871	734,686	802,647	2 8½	2 11½	1 2½
1872	760,164	847,953	2 9¾	3 1½	1 3¼
1873	819,040	903,198	3 0¼	3 4	1 4¼

* The amount expended under the "Medical Charities Act" is included in order to make the Expenditure for the Relief of the Poor in Ireland correspond with the Expenditure in England and Wales, and Scotland, which includes Medical Relief.

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of EXPENDITURE out of the TOTAL POOR LAW RECEIPTS in IRELAND, for each Year ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873.

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£
For the Relief of the Poor. In-Maintenance	375,669	393,162	424,607
Out-Relief	63,848	75,633	85,828
Salaries and Rations of Officers	115,332	120,960	125,020
Other Expenses of or immediately connected with Relief	115,857	120,234	125,752
Total for Relief	670,706	709,989	761,207
Amount Repaid under Loans and Annuities Act, 18 Vict. c. 14.	—	—	—
Expenses under Medical Charities Act, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 68.	131,941	137,964	141,991
Expenses under Burial Grounds Acts which were paid out of the Poor Rate	2,030	3,015	3,866
Expenses under Registration Acts	12,922	12,823	13,075
Expenses under the Sanitary Acts	4,358	5,027	7,194
Expenses under Superannuation Acts	—	—	3,358
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	821,957	868,818	930,691

No. 10.—TOTAL AMOUNT of POOR RATE LODGED, and of all Other RECEIPTS in Aid of POOR RATE, in each COUNTY of IRELAND, in each of the Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.	POOR RATE LODGED.			ALL OTHER RECEIPTS IN AID OF POOR RATE.			TOTAL.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Ulster.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Antrim	42,842	54,597	51,436	5,455	5,081	5,259	48,297	59,678	56,695
Armagh	9,350	8,611	9,836	1,381	1,409	1,474	10,731	10,020	11,310
Cavan	10,141	11,264	10,495	1,718	1,484	1,575	11,859	12,748	12,070
Donegal	14,647	14,139	14,584	2,685	2,475	2,752	17,332	16,614	17,336
Down	23,412	20,334	25,979	3,235	2,911	3,266	26,647	23,245	29,245
Fermanagh	7,892	5,995	5,858	1,331	1,156	1,128	9,223	7,151	6,986
Londonderry	14,450	14,120	15,376	2,026	2,002	2,050	16,476	16,122	17,426
Monaghan	8,484	8,192	8,751	1,539	1,389	1,507	10,023	9,581	10,258
Tyrone	14,766	15,628	16,096	2,895	2,489	2,580	17,661	18,117	18,676
Munster.									
Clare	24,873	24,973	28,759	2,521	2,365	2,549	27,394	27,338	31,308
Cork	87,270	82,071	95,946	8,964	8,722	8,602	96,234	90,793	104,548
Kerry	20,509	22,244	23,249	3,107	2,875	2,936	23,616	25,119	26,185
Limerick	47,848	46,253	50,771	3,490	3,435	3,618	51,338	49,688	54,389
Tipperary	44,629	45,315	45,920	4,367	4,571	4,379	48,996	49,886	50,299
Waterford	23,805	24,875	23,175	2,009	1,946	2,049	25,814	26,821	25,224
Leinster.									
Carlow	8,152	8,745	11,086	730	729	825	8,882	9,474	11,911
Dublin	83,319	94,372	105,423	5,698	5,878	6,335	89,017	100,250	111,758
Kildare	16,313	17,139	18,094	1,920	1,754	1,759	18,233	18,893	19,853
Kilkenny	24,013	25,697	24,862	2,391	2,176	2,336	26,404	27,873	27,198
King's County	11,961	12,513	13,132	1,593	1,729	1,547	13,554	14,242	14,679
Longford	11,718	11,812	13,725	1,061	1,126	1,333	12,779	12,938	15,058
Louth	19,146	19,624	22,001	1,664	1,632	1,777	20,810	21,256	23,778
Meath	19,129	20,876	23,350	2,163	1,832	2,002	21,292	22,708	25,352
Queen's County	11,938	13,126	14,194	1,438	1,213	1,420	13,376	14,339	15,614
Westmeath	13,678	12,652	14,138	1,595	1,582	1,701	15,273	14,234	15,839
Wexford	24,655	24,871	26,033	2,368	2,251	2,218	27,023	27,122	28,251
Wicklow	16,301	16,011	15,461	1,557	1,473	1,607	17,858	17,484	17,068
Connaught.									
Galway	28,594	27,175	32,418	3,959	3,722	3,980	32,553	30,897	36,398
Leitrim	8,161	8,457	9,989	1,085	1,072	1,119	9,246	9,529	11,108
Mayo	19,558	21,898	21,115	2,847	2,760	2,831	22,405	24,658	23,946
Roscommon	16,081	16,431	17,214	1,808	1,993	1,755	17,889	18,424	18,969
Sligo	7,051	10,154	10,574	1,266	1,178	1,211	8,317	11,332	11,785
TOTAL	734,686	760,164	819,040	81,866	78,410	81,480	816,552	838,574	900,520

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—TOTAL AMOUNT EXPENDED by POOR LAW UNIONS in each COUNTY in IRELAND, in each of the Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.		For Relief of the Poor (except Medical Relief). In-Maintenance.	Out-door Relief.	All other Poor Relief Expenses.	Total.	Repaid under Loans and Annuities Act, 13 Vict., Cap. 14.	Expenses under Medical Charities Act, 14 & 15 Vict., Cap. 68.	Expenses under Burial Grounds Act paid out of the Rates.	Expenses under the Sanitary Acts.	Expenses under Superannuation Acts.	Expenses under Registration Acts.	Total Expenditure.
Ulster.		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Antrim	1871	24,867	2,626	16,296	43,789	—	8,482	—	69	—	1,368	53,708
	1872	26,181	3,347	16,333	45,861	—	9,254	186	90	—	1,182	56,573
	1873	27,835	3,738	18,705	50,278	—	8,856	359	76	120	1,244	60,933
Armagh	1871	4,828	123	3,350	8,301	—	2,532	—	26	—	334	11,193
	1872	4,709	185	3,173	8,067	—	2,566	8	23	—	331	10,995
	1873	5,320	215	3,519	9,054	—	2,704	—	20	75	331	12,184
Cavan	1871	4,708	573	3,555	8,836	—	2,694	—	42	—	279	11,851
	1872	4,966	750	3,931	9,647	—	2,761	54	62	—	300	12,824
	1873	5,557	1,100	4,360	11,017	—	2,817	130	85	67	293	14,409
Donegal	1871	5,368	571	5,410	11,349	—	4,644	24	111	—	400	16,528
	1872	5,273	596	5,666	11,535	—	5,015	10	21	—	429	17,010
	1873	5,945	571	551	12,067	—	4,822	162	28	48	424	17,551
Down	1871	9,606	2,220	6,759	18,585	—	5,095	—	44	—	604	24,328
	1872	9,874	2,596	8,465	20,935	—	5,552	—	45	—	597	27,129
	1873	10,822	2,944	7,514	21,340	—	5,568	—	87	133	593	27,721
Fermanagh	1871	3,159	206	2,388	5,753	—	1,987	49	30	—	187	8,006
	1872	2,977	229	2,368	5,574	—	2,094	—	70	—	175	7,913
	1873	3,561	209	2,583	6,353	—	2,059	—	47	86	175	8,720
Londonderry	1871	5,983	482	5,223	11,688	—	3,827	—	11	—	426	15,952
	1872	6,529	603	6,234	13,366	—	4,031	—	19	—	411	17,827
	1873	6,778	627	5,539	12,944	—	4,178	14	61	73	413	17,683
Monaghan	1871	3,480	140	3,346	6,966	—	2,454	—	83	—	272	9,775
	1872	3,799	218	3,280	7,297	—	2,634	—	14	—	254	10,199
	1873	4,235	304	3,802	8,341	—	2,667	—	—	—	252	11,260
Tyrone	1871	6,320	963	5,922	13,205	—	4,479	—	64	—	477	18,225
	1872	6,372	1,155	6,078	13,605	—	4,759	—	74	—	483	18,921
	1873	7,260	1,321	6,392	14,973	—	4,562	1	261	137	484	20,418
Munster.												
Clare	1871	14,525	1,050	8,086	23,661	—	3,450	—	135	—	307	27,553
	1872	15,345	1,376	7,901	24,622	—	3,699	—	118	—	308	28,747
	1873	15,736	1,888	8,531	26,155	—	3,845	—	159	74	308	30,541
Cork	1871	45,922	4,443	29,481	79,846	—	14,073	443	931	—	1,324	96,617
	1872	49,505	5,613	29,971	85,089	—	14,167	120	745	—	1,338	101,459
	1873	55,830	6,644	29,405	91,879	—	16,248	332	2,347	549	1,365	112,720
Kerry	1871	9,831	749	7,635	18,215	—	5,010	479	186	—	454	24,344
	1872	10,794	957	8,202	19,953	—	4,974	317	195	—	522	25,961
	1873	12,207	1,371	8,099	21,677	—	5,982	265	299	210	531	28,964
Limerick	1871	24,647	4,302	11,067	40,016	—	5,634	278	166	—	482	46,576
	1872	24,314	5,397	12,191	41,902	—	5,589	403	618	—	473	48,985
	1873	27,806	5,949	13,237	46,992	—	6,013	233	870	344	493	54,445
Tipperary	1871	24,785	3,280	13,012	41,077	—	7,075	99	185	—	578	49,014
	1872	24,360	3,983	14,000	42,343	—	6,926	143	207	—	577	50,196
	1873	27,006	4,477	14,675	46,158	—	7,403	284	251	158	593	54,847
Waterford	1871	12,299	3,281	6,227	21,807	—	3,127	—	134	—	289	25,357
	1872	12,957	3,804	6,546	23,307	—	3,385	—	118	—	276	27,086
	1873	14,616	4,082	6,733	25,431	—	3,300	—	309	21	342	29,403
Leinster.												
Carlow	1871	3,661	1,644	2,081	7,386	—	1,316	74	33	—	130	8,939
	1872	3,825	1,993	2,396	8,214	—	1,415	216	36	—	115	9,996
	1873	4,153	2,080	3,162	9,395	—	1,373	—	33	26	115	10,942
Dublin	1871	53,084	4,182	25,993	83,259	—	9,931	—	650	—	1,071	94,911
	1872	60,514	4,668	27,805	92,987	—	11,200	—	949	—	1,159	106,295
	1873	58,649	4,980	28,212	91,841	—	11,421	184	776	374	1,184	105,780
Kildare	1871	6,962	3,298	4,472	14,732	—	3,288	83	351	—	206	18,660
	1872	7,121	3,673	4,728	15,522	—	3,351	418	236	—	206	19,733
	1873	7,834	3,936	5,143	16,913	—	3,554	213	227	—	219	21,126
Kilkenny	1871	12,099	3,884	6,674	22,657	—	3,130	127	96	—	217	26,222
	1872	12,109	4,278	6,532	22,919	—	3,129	584	87	—	220	26,939
	1873	13,653	4,569	6,891	25,113	—	3,327	793	111	73	230	29,647
King's County	1871	6,441	1,194	3,846	11,481	—	2,570	—	23	—	173	14,247
	1872	6,681	1,387	3,843	11,911	—	2,596	—	23	—	169	14,699
	1873	6,795	1,608	4,109	12,512	—	2,808	—	33	49	181	15,583

Digitized by Google

TOTAL AMOUNT EXPENDED by POOR LAW UNIONS in each COUNTY in IRELAND, in each of the Years ended Lady Day 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

COUNTIES —*Continued.*		For Relief of the Poor (except Medical Relief). In-Maintenance.	Out-door Relief.	All other Poor Relief Expenses.	Total.	Repaid under Loans and Annuities Act, 13 Vict., Cap. 14.	Expenses under Medical Charities Act, 14 & 15 Vict., Cap. 68.	Expenses under Burial Grounds Act paid out of the Rates.	Expenses under the Sanitary Acts.	Expenses under Superannuation Acts.	Expenses under Registration Acts.	Total Expenditure.
Leinster—Cont.		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Longford	1871	5,143	2,316	3,606	11,065	—	1,841	—	60	—	178	13,144
	1872	5,467	2,603	3,706	11,776	—	1,874	—	73	—	171	13,894
	1873	6,049	2,878	3,625	12,552	—	1,910	45	58	35	170	14,770
Louth	1871	8,278	5,092	4,223	17,593	—	2,947	23	287	—	246	21,096
	1872	7,809	5,405	4,309	17,523	—	3,307	30	215	—	241	21,316
	1873	8,562	5,910	4,965	19,437	—	3,169	309	230	20	235	23,400
Meath	1871	9,356	3,172	5,762	18,290	—	3,278	154	32	—	205	21,959
	1872	10,226	3,711	6,369	20,306	—	3,702	122	46	—	203	24,379
	1873	11,006	4,421	6,636	22,063	—	3,416	361	114	178	205	26,337
Queen's County	1871	5,803	1,788	4,030	11,621	—	2,053	—	15	—	145	13,834
	1872	5,908	2,170	4,612	12,690	—	2,140	169	40	—	148	15,187
	1873	6,171	2,459	4,281	12,911	—	2,026	170	152	9	145	15,413
Westmeath	1871	6,335	799	4,526	11,660	—	2,532	—	82	—	184	14,458
	1872	6,553	1,362	4,570	12,485	—	2,682	—	84	—	186	15,437
	1873	7,313	2,046	4,717	14,076	—	2,906	—	93	107	193	17,375
Wexford	1871	12,167	4,054	6,348	22,569	—	4,040	—	32	—	365	27,006
	1872	12,493	4,881	6,223	23,597	—	4,182	—	36	—	338	28,153
	1873	13,606	5,212	6,308	25,126	—	4,079	—	28	21	350	29,604
Wicklow	1871	6,969	2,381	4,310	13,660	—	2,370	—	87	—	166	16,283
	1872	6,904	2,650	4,053	13,607	—	2,599	—	189	—	171	16,566
	1873	7,068	2,770	4,220	14,058	—	2,404	—	254	78	161	16,955
Connaught.												
Galway	1871	14,751	1,114	9,368	25,233	—	6,590	—	140	—	545	32,508
	1872	14,608	1,346	9,229	25,183	—	6,506	—	223	—	586	32,498
	1873	15,860	1,961	10,034	27,855	—	6,947	—	281	76	556	35,715
Leitrim	1871	3,627	479	3,006	7,112	—	1,952	20	79	—	196	9,359
	1872	3,749	590	2,996	7,335	—	1,832	206	154	—	162	9,689
	1873	4,468	651	3,488	8,607	—	2,081	10	167	16	192	11,073
Mayo	1871	8,887	800	7,119	16,806	—	4,886	—	106	—	610	22,408
	1872	9,073	1,002	7,284	17,359	—	4,979	—	141	—	593	23,071
	1873	9,665	1,381	7,914	18,960	—	4,757	—	158	79	597	24,551
Roscommon	1871	8,369	1,732	5,015	15,116	—	2,603	182	26	—	293	18,220
	1872	8,338	1,971	5,141	15,450	—	2,893	1	34	—	302	18,681
	1873	8,954	2,196	4,925	16,075	—	2,630	1	38	104	303	19,151
Sligo	1871	3,409	910	3,053	7,372	—	2,051	—	42	—	211	9,676
	1872	3,829	1,134	3,059	8,022	—	2,171	28	42	—	197	10,460
	1873	4,227	1,330	3,497	9,054	—	2,159	—	41	18	198	11,470
TOTAL	1871	375,669	63,848	231,189	670,706	—	131,941	2,030	4,358	—	12,922	821,957
	1872	393,162	75,633	241,194	709,989	—	137,964	3,015	5,027	—	12,823	868,818
	1873	424,607	85,828	250,772	761,207	—	141,991	3,866	7,194	3,358	13,075	930,691

Digitized by Google

CRIME:—CRIMINAL COURTS, UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 1.—Total Number of Persons Committed for Trial, Convicted, and Acquitted, at the several Criminal Courts in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873. (*See note subjoined.*)

—	Years.	Committed or Bailed for Trial.			Convicted.	Acquitted or Discharged.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males and Females.	Males and Females.
England and Wales.	1871 -	12,640	3,629	16,269	11,946	4,283
	1872 -	11,467	3,334	14,801	10,862	3,901
	1873 -	11,490	3,403	14,893	11,089	3,757
Scotland -	1871 -	2,253	695	2,948	2,184	690
	1872 -	2,358	686	3,044	2,259	744
	1873 -	2,118	637	2,755	2,110	571
Ireland -	1871 -	3,647	838	4,485	2,557	1,911
	1872 -	3,662	814	4,476	2,565	1,884
	1873 -	3,724	820	4,544	2,541	1,982
United Kingdom.	1871 -	18,540	5,162	23,702	16,687	6,884
	1872 -	17,487	4,834	22,321	15,686	6,529
	1873 -	17,332	4,860	22,192	15,740	6,310

Note.—The small difference between the Number Convicted and Acquitted, and the Total Committed, comprises the Persons found to be and detained as Insane. In Scotland the returns of Convictions and Acquittals or Discharges relate to the Number of Cases disposed of within the year, and not to the Number of Persons Committed or Bailed for Trial.

No. 2.—Total Number of Persons Committed or Bailed for Trial, Convicted, and Acquitted for each Class of Offence, at the several Criminal Courts in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873. (*See note subjoined.*)

Class of Offence.	Years.	England and Wales.			Scotland.			Ireland.		
		Committed or Bailed.	Convicted.	Acquitted or Discharged.	Committed or Bailed.	Convicted.	Acquitted or Discharged.	Committed or Bailed.	Convicted.	Acquitted or Discharged.
Against the Person	1871 -	2,175	1,418	735	796	565	202	1,840	1,027	804
	1872 -	2,082	1,403	658	963	700	225	2,105	1,171	915
	1873 -	2,011	1,347	638	861	615	202	1,772	934	824
Against Property committed with Violence.	1871 -	1,509	1,146	360	480	371	90	291	160	131
	1872 -	1,325	1,034	290	402	309	97	277	170	106
	1873 -	1,233	952	279	414	325	84	292	165	127
Against Property committed without Violence.	1871 -	11,265	8,457	2,798	1,304	1,013	280	1,361	861	494
	1872 -	10,225	7,609	2,604	1,256	995	241	1,321	834	483
	1873 -	10,516	7,968	2,533	1,235	1,000	214	1,445	923	519
Malicious Offences against Property.	1871 -	197	102	94	74	36	36	146	46	100
	1872 -	162	89	70	108	43	72	80	41	37
	1873 -	161	81	78	49	27	14	76	35	39
Forgery, and Offences against the Currency.	1871 -	483	403	80	52	36	13	61	34	27
	1872 -	395	336	59	37	31	10	54	30	24
	1873 -	379	327	52	41	25	11	75	48	27
Other Offences not included in the above Classes.	1871 -	640	420	216	242	163	69	786	429	355
	1872 -	612	391	220	278	181	99	639	319	319
	1873 -	593	414	177	155	118	46	884	436	446
Total - -	1871 -	16,269	11,946	4,283	2,948	2,184	690	4,485	2,557	1,911
	1872 -	14,801	10,862	3,901	3,044	2,259	744	4,476	2,565	1,884
	1873 -	14,893	11,089	3,757	2,755	2,110	571	4,514	2,541	1,982

Note.—The small difference between the Number Convicted and Acquitted, and the Total Committed, comprises the Persons found to be and detained as Insane. In Scotland the returns of Convictions and Acquittals or Discharges relate to the Number of Cases disposed of within the year, and not to the Number of Persons Committed or Bailed for Trial.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED for each KIND of OFFENCE, at the several CRIMINAL COURTS, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873. (*See note subjoined.*)

OFFENCES.	England and Wales.			Scotland.			Ireland.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Offences against the Person.									
Murder	13	30	18	1	1	8	5	3	5
Attempts to Murder, attended with dangerous bodily Injuries	12	11	5	—	—	—	—	1	3
" not attended with dangerous bodily Injuries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sending Letters threatening to Murder	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	3
Shooting at, Stabbing, Wounding, &c., to maim, &c.	79	86	114	19	14	23	40	40	58
Solicitation to Murder	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Manslaughter	111	95	132	14	18	28	36	39	35
Administering or attempting to Administer Chloroform, with intent to commit an indictable Offence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Attempts to procure the Miscarriage of Women	3	1	12	—	—	—	1	—	1
Concealing the Births of Infants	67	82	65	10	13	2	13	14	19
Exposing or abandoning Children	9	11	9	—	—	—	13	12	8
Sodomy	5	10	7	—	1	2	—	1	—
Assaults to commit Sodomy, and other unnatural Misdemeanors	37	37	42	5	8	9	3	3	—
Rape, and carnally abusing Girls under the age of 10 years	65	72	36	4	15	11	8	12	15
Carnally abusing Girls between the age of 10 and 12 years	9	6	5	—	—	—	1	1	2
Assaults with Intent to ravish and carnally abuse	207	186	158	18	28	33	36	32	23
Abduction	4	11	2	—	—	—	2	9	2
Bigamy	69	78	90	19	22	13	6	7	4
Child Stealing	2	4	4	—	1	—	—	2	—
Assaults, inflicting bodily harm or with Intent to commit a Felony	508	460	453	461	559	472	349	389	261
Assaults (common)	150	152	139				471	526	449
Assaults on Peace Officers in the Execution of their Duty	42	58	35	14	20	14	34	74	45
Endangering safety of Passengers on Railways, &c.	26	13	21	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total	1,418	1,403	1,347	565	700	615	1,027	1,171	934
Offences against Property, with Violence.									
Sacrilege	9	11	12	—	—	—	—	2	1
Burglary, all kinds, including Misdemeanors, with Intent thereto	939	810	761	289	273	274	83	85	81
Robbery	12	7	13	60	35	46	21	25	42
" and attempts to Rob by Persons armed, &c. in Company	156	187	145	—	—	—	—	—	—
" attended with Cutting or Wounding	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—
Assaults to Rob, and demanding Property with Menaces	24	13	17	22	—	3	13	3	15
Obtaining Property by threats to accuse of unnatural Crimes	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sending menacing Letters to extort Money	4	5	—	—	1	2	—	1	1
Taking and holding forcible Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	49	25
Piracy	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,146	1,034	952	371	309	325	160	170	165
Offences against Property, without Violence.									
Cattle Stealing	9	9	11	—	5	—	34	26	32
Horse "	62	76	71	8	6	1	5	15	14
Sheep "	46	32	44	10	7	13	25	32	19
Larceny and Stealing, or with Intent thereto, not separately specified	7,046	6,450	6,650	856	845	832	681	626	685
Embezzlement	237	188	202	36	32	42	10	19	21
Stealing and receiving Letters stolen from the Post Office by Servants	36	19	33	1	5	1	7	1	4
Receiving Stolen Goods	383	306	339	48	44	52	51	52	69
Frauds and Attempts to Defraud	638	529	618	54	51	59	48	63	79
Total	8,457	7,609	7,968	1,013	995	1,000	861	834	923

Digitized by Google

TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED for each KIND of OFFENCE, at the several CRIMINAL COURTS, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

OFFENCES.	England and Wales.			Scotland.			Ireland.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Malicious Offences against Property.									
Setting Fire to a Dwelling House or Shop, Persons being therein -	1	1	1	4	4	7	3	5	1
" to a House, Warehouse, Corn-stack, &c. - - -	59	43	35	—	—	—	1	4	2
" to Crops, Plantations, Heath, &c.	3	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	—
Attempt to commit Arson, set Fire to Crops, &c.	—	3	2	1	—	—	1	2	—
Riot, and feloniously demolishing Buildings, Machinery, &c. - -	—	2	—	—	2	—	16	10	3
Attacking and injuring Dwelling Houses, Lands, &c. - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	10	12
Destroying Silk, Woollen, &c. Goods, in process of Manufacture - -	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Destroying Hop-Binds, Trees, and Shrubs growing	3	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Killing and Maiming Cattle - - -	6	10	6	—	—	—	3	2	2
Sending Letters threatening to burn Houses, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Malicious Injuries to Property exceeding 5*l.* in value - - -	11	7	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Malicious Offences - - -	19	19	15	29	37	17	9	8	13
Total - -	102	89	81	36	43	27	46	41	35
Forgery and Offences against the Currency.									
Forgery and Uttering forged Bank Notes -	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	3
" " forged Instruments - -	157	130	136	24	17	15	16	8	22
Having in possession, &c., forged Bank Notes -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Counterfeiting the current Gold and Silver Coin	2	—	1	—	1	—	9	1	1
Having in possession, &c., Implements for Coining	13	9	6	4	—	—	—	—	1
Buying, and putting off Counterfeit Gold and Silver Coin - - -	1	1	1	—	2	—	5	16	19
Uttering and having in possession Counterfeit Gold and Silver Coin	230	195	183	8	11	10	—	—	—
" " Counterfeit Copper Coin	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Total - -	403	336	327	36	31	25	34	30	48
Offences not included in the above Classes.									
Assembling Armed - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	19	58
Being out armed, taking Game, and assaulting Gamekeepers - -	56	25	52	12	6	9	—	—	—
Being at large under Sentence of Penal Servitude	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prison breaking, harbouring and aiding the Escape of Felons - -	5	5	7	—	—	—	5	8	2
Perjury and Subornation of Perjury - - -	29	31	35	12	12	7	10	4	5
Administering and taking unlawful Oaths -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riot, Breach of the Peace, and Pound-breach -	15	42	18	73	97	41	172	139	222
Offences against Party Processions, &c. Act -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Rescue, and refusing to aid Peace Officers -	1	2	1	4	5	5	46	35	61
Keeping disorderly Houses - - -	122	95	70	—	—	—	2	—	—
Indecently exposing the Person - - -	7	5	2	11	3	—	4	2	4
Offences under the Act (1869) for the Abolition of Imprisonment for Debt -	14	18	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suicide, attempting to commit - - -	34	30	19	—	—	—	14	11	6
Felonies not included in the above Denominations	22	16	47	14	16	24	24	19	7
Misdemeanors not included in the above Denominations - - -	114	121	147	37	42	32	102	82	51
Total -	420	391	414	163	181	118	429	319	436
TOTAL CONVICTED FOR ALL OFFENCES -	11,946	10,862	11,089	2,184	2,259	2,110	2,557	2,565	2,541

Note.—For Scotland, the figures give the actual Number of Convictions within the year.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Nature of Sentences Passed and Number of Persons Sentenced, at the several Criminal Courts, in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Nature of Sentence.	Number of Persons Sentenced.								
	England and Wales.			Scotland.			Ireland.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Death (See Table 5, for Executions, &c.) -	13	30	18	—	1	2	5	2	4
Penal Servitude:									
For Life - - - - -	4	14	8	—	2	1	1	—	5
Above 15 years - - - -	15	17	18	2	1	4	—	4	2
15 years and above 10 years - -	53	32	57	1	3	3	3	5	4
10 „ „ 7 „ - - -	225	240	219	39	25	50	105	110	123
7 „ and under - - -	1,330	1,211	1,191	149	170	112	98	80	97
Total - -	1,627	1,514	1,493	191	201	170	207	199	231
Imprisonment, with in some cases Whipping, Fine, &c.:									
3 years and above 2 years - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
2 years „ 1 year - - -	1,115	1,033	1,074	172	155	145	79	79	77
1 year „ 6 months - -	2,975	2,758	2,857	321	375	406	333	292	311
6 months „ 3 „ - -	3,159	2,765	2,836	375	363	382	1,391	1,399	1,414
3 „ „ 1 „ - - -	1,884	1,658	1,628	484	519	485	—	—	—
1 month and under - - -	762	727	746	486	497	451	—	—	—
Total - -	9,895	8,941	9,141	1,838	1,909	1,869	1,804	1,771	1,802
Detained in Reformatory Schools - -	188	178	236	24	23	18	*59	*45	*50
Whipping, Fined, Discharged on Sureties, and Admonished and Discharged - - -	223	199	201	104	88	44	419	514	369
Sentence respited and Pardon - - -	—	—	—	27	37	7	122	79	135
Total - -	11,946	10,862	11,089	2,184	2,259	2,110	2,557	2,565	2,541

Note.—For Scotland, the figures give the actual Number of Persons sentenced within the year.
* Included in other sentences.

No. 5.—Number of Persons Sentenced to Death, with the Nature of their Offences, at the several Criminal Courts, the Number Executed, and the Number whose Sentence was Commuted to other Punishments, in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	England and Wales.			Scotland.			Ireland.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Sentenced to Death:									
For Murder - - - - -	13	*30	18	—	1	2	5	2	4
Executed - - - - - -	4	14	11	—	—	—	2	—	3
Sentence commuted to Penal Servitude:									
For Life - - - - -	9	11	4	—	1	2	3	2	1
Under 15 years - - - -	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sentence commuted to 18 months imprisonment with Hard Labour - - - -	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - -	9	13	4	—	1	2	3	2	1
Sent to Criminal Lunatic Asylum - -	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free Pardon - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conviction quashed by Court of Criminal Appeal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* One Prisoner committed suicide in prison whilst under sentence of death.

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS COMMITTED or BAILED for TRIAL, for the VARIOUS OFFENCES, at the several CRIMINAL COURTS, in each COUNTY of ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Table No. 6. Compiled from "Judicial Statistics" of England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland.*)

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Counties.	Nature of Offences.	Committed or Bailed for Trial. 1871.	1872.	1873.
Bedford	Against the Person	18	3	6
	" Property, with Violence	13	6	1
	" Property, without Violence	51	40	31
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	—	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	3	2	—
	Other Offences	2	4	3
	Total	88	55	43
Berks	Against the Person	18	27	14
	" Property, with Violence	14	20	4
	" Property, without Violence	94	81	91
	Malicious Offences against Property	3	3	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	2	2	1
	Other Offences	19	9	1
	Total	150	142	112
Bucks	Against the Person	15	22	25
	" Property, with Violence	9	6	6
	" Property, without Violence	93	79	76
	Malicious Offences against Property	3	2	16
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	3	4	1
	Other Offences	3	2	9
	Total	126	115	133
Cambridge	Against the Person	23	17	16
	" Property, with Violence	9	10	11
	" Property, without Violence	83	69	89
	Malicious Offences against Property	4	4	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	5	—	3
	Other Offences	3	7	7
	Total	127	107	128
Chester	Against the Person	93	68	75
	" Property, with Violence	37	30	32
	" Property, without Violence	383	379	350
	Malicious Offences against Property	5	2	4
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	8	6	13
	Other Offences	7	33	14
	Total	583	518	488
Cornwall	Against the Person	23	13	6
	" Property, with Violence	32	13	13
	" Property, without Violence	87	70	114
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	2	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	3	—	—
	Other Offences	3	3	3
	Total	148	106	136
Cumberland.	Against the Person	35	15	13
	" Property, with Violence	14	5	18
	" Property, without Violence	53	50	50
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	1	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	1	—
	Other Offences	11	2	1
	Total	115	74	82
Derby	Against the Person	28	22	22
	" Property, with Violence	19	21	22
	" Property, without Violence	174	102	109
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	2	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	10	3	1
	Other Offences	7	5	8
	Total	240	155	164
Devon	Against the Person	51	31	29
	" Property, with Violence	25	26	15
	" Property, without Violence	234	202	195
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	2	8
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	7	5	8
	Other Offences	9	17	11
	Total	327	283	266
Dorset	Against the Person	33	12	18
	" Property, with Violence	16	23	2
	" Property, without Violence	60	67	79
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	1	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	2	1	1
	Other Offences	8	8	7
	Total	119	112	108
Durham	Against the Person	83	85	73
	" Property, with Violence	32	40	35
	" Property, without Violence	146	189	216
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	4	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	7	6	8
	Other Offences	10	5	3
	Total	280	329	335
Essex	Against the Person	36	39	38
	" Property, with Violence	22	16	25
	" Property, without Violence	183	140	154
	Malicious Offences against Property	4	1	4
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	5	5	5
	Other Offences	14	8	17
	Total	264	209	243
Gloucester (including Bristol).	Against the Person	72	41	59
	" Property, with Violence	46	26	27
	" Property, without Violence	306	284	277
	Malicious Offences against Property	11	5	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	10	9	7
	Other Offences	9	14	10
	Total	454	379	382
Hereford	Against the Person	11	10	9
	" Property, with Violence	14	8	18
	" Property, without Violence	58	67	77
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	2	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	6	3	—
	Other Offences	6	2	7
	Total	96	92	113
Hertford	Against the Person	13	13	17
	" Property, with Violence	5	9	5
	" Property, without Violence	69	51	64
	Malicious Offences against Property	5	5	3
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	3	—	—
	Other Offences	18	6	1
	Total	113	84	90
Huntingdon	Against the Person	3	4	3
	" Property, with Violence	2	5	1
	" Property, without Violence	31	19	21
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	—	—	2
	Total	38	28	27

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of PERSONS COMMITTED or BAILED for TRIAL, for the VARIOUS OFFENCES, at the several CRIMINAL COURTS, in each COUNTY of ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

ENGLAND AND WALES—*Continued.*

Counties—*Continued.*	Nature of Offences.	Committed or Bailed for Trial. 1871.	1872.	1873.
Kent	Against the Person	66	54	51
	„ Property, with Violence	55	34	29
	„ Property, without Violence	369	310	340
	Malicious Offences against Property	11	9	5
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	18	15	5
	Other Offences	14	21	6
	Total	533	443	436
Lancaster	Against the Person	290	344	333
	„ Property, with Violence	232	219	245
	„ Property, without Violence	1,727	1,733	1,779
	Malicious Offences against Property	9	10	13
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	70	41	67
	Other Offences	105	107	70
	Total	2,433	2,454	2,507
Leicester	Against the Person	33	11	9
	„ Property, with Violence	15	12	8
	„ Property, without Violence	122	102	103
	Malicious Offences against Property	4	1	3
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	1	—
	Other Offences	2	2	4
	Total	177	129	127
Lincoln	Against the Person	41	27	28
	„ Property, with Violence	11	9	28
	„ Property, without Violence	183	203	161
	Malicious Offences against Property	7	—	5
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	4	1	4
	Other Offences	12	7	7
	Total	258	247	233
Middlesex (including London).	Against the Person	273	315	278
	„ Property, with Violence	242	221	132
	„ Property, without Violence	1,976	1,811	1,814
	Malicious Offences against Property	24	21	11
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	152	125	111
	Other Offences	153	154	159
	Total	2,820	2,647	2,505
Monmouth	Against the Person	31	19	30
	„ Property, with Violence	15	4	16
	„ Property, without Violence	126	127	132
	Malicious Offences against Property	3	2	3
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	2	4	2
	Other Offences	5	9	1
	Total	182	165	184
Norfolk	Against the Person	26	24	20
	„ Property, with Violence	20	22	15
	„ Property, without Violence	186	171	178
	Malicious Offences against Property	3	6	7
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	2	5	1
	Other Offences	11	2	5
	Total	248	230	226
Northampton.	Against the Person	19	27	26
	„ Property, with Violence	7	5	5
	„ Property, without Violence	128	100	100
	Malicious Offences against Property	5	4	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	4	1
	Other Offences	5	2	8
	Total	164	142	140
Northumberland.	Against the Person	53	27	36
	„ Property, with Violence	32	22	34
	„ Property, without Violence	70	63	92
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	2	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	6	3	2
	Other Offences	3	—	—
	Total	165	117	164
Nottingham	Against the Person	22	22	21
	„ Property, with Violence	4	9	2
	„ Property, without Violence	81	89	88
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	6
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	4	—	7
	Other Offences	5	2	7
	Total	116	122	131
Oxford	Against the Person	10	21	9
	„ Property, with Violence	11	3	4
	„ Property, without Violence	78	49	54
	Malicious Offences against Property	4	3	3
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	4	—	2
	Other Offences	8	3	2
	Total	115	79	74
Rutland	Against the Person	—	—	3
	„ Property, with Violence	1	—	—
	„ Property, without Violence	2	8	2
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	2	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	1	—	2
	Total	5	10	7
Salop	Against the Person	20	17	26
	„ Property, with Violence	14	10	16
	„ Property, without Violence	150	100	127
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	4	4
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	5	2	—
	Other Offences	5	4	5
	Total	195	137	178
Somerset	Against the Person	41	38	41
	„ Property, with Violence	23	34	21
	„ Property, without Violence	208	162	185
	Malicious Offences against Property	7	5	4
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	4	1	5
	Other Offences	6	5	13
	Total	289	245	269
Southampton.	Against the Person	70	56	81
	„ Property, with Violence	28	32	49
	„ Property, without Violence	301	284	254
	Malicious Offences against Property	8	13	7
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	5	13	13
	Other Offences	25	32	18
	Total	437	430	422
Stafford	Against the Person	86	74	67
	„ Property, with Violence	48	44	29
	„ Property, without Violence	349	280	282
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	5	5
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	7	13	13
	Other Offences	13	20	23
	Total	503	436	419

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of PERSONS COMMITTED or BAILED for TRIAL, for the VARIOUS OFFENCES, at the several CRIMINAL COURTS, in each COUNTY of ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

ENGLAND AND WALES—*Continued.*

Counties—*Continued.*	Nature of Offences.	Committed or Bailed for Trial. 1871.	1872.	1873.
Suffolk	Against the Person	20	18	19
	„ Property, with Violence	22	14	6
	„ Property, without Violence	127	86	73
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	5	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	2	1
	Other Offences	7	5	8
	Total	179	130	109
Surrey	Against the Person	79	96	86
	„ Property, with Violence	76	62	80
	„ Property, without Violence	669	609	642
	Malicious Offences against Property	13	11	10
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	52	42	25
	Other Offences	27	32	27
	Total	916	852	870
Sussex	Against the Person	30	28	22
	„ Property, with Violence	41	13	12
	„ Property, without Violence	201	171	180
	Malicious Offences against Property	4	3	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	6	5	5
	Other Offences	18	5	10
	Total	300	225	230
Warwick	Against the Person	46	59	39
	„ Property, with Violence	52	48	66
	„ Property, without Violence	326	362	296
	Malicious Offences against Property	7	1	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	19	29	16
	Other Offences	4	13	20
	Total	454	512	439
Westmoreland	Against the Person	4	9	4
	„ Property, with Violence	4	4	1
	„ Property, without Violence	16	10	7
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	1	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	—	—
	Other Offences	—	—	4
	Total	25	24	18
Wilts	Against the Person	28	19	23
	„ Property, with Violence	12	8	4
	„ Property, without Violence	89	67	70
	Malicious Offences against Property	5	2	3
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	4	1
	Other Offences	10	1	6
	Total	144	101	107
Worcester	Against the Person	29	40	20
	„ Property, with Violence	11	20	27
	„ Property, without Violence	203	144	160
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	3	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	2	5	9
	Other Offences	16	14	9
	Total	262	226	227
York	Against the Person	178	206	177
	„ Property, with Violence	174	163	137
	„ Property, without Violence	1,056	946	962
	Malicious Offences against Property	13	8	12
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	35	26	30
	Other Offences	43	31	36
	Total	1,499	1,380	1,354

Counties—*Continued.*	Nature of Offences.	Committed or Bailed for Trial. 1871.	1872.	1873.
Anglesey	Against the Person	1	1	4
	„ Property, with Violence	1	2	1
	„ Property, without Violence	27	4	11
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	2	—	—
	Total	32	7	16
Brecon	Against the Person	6	4	5
	„ Property, with Violence	5	2	1
	„ Property, without Violence	15	30	35
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	1	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	—	—	2
	Total	26	37	43
Cardigan	Against the Person	1	1	—
	„ Property with Violence	1	—	1
	„ Property without Violence	9	5	11
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	1	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	1	5	2
	Total	12	12	15
Carmarthen.	Against the Person	3	3	3
	„ Property, with Violence	1	3	4
	„ Property, without Violence	10	21	16
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	2	1	2
	Total	16	28	25
Carnarvon	Against the Person	7	7	11
	„ Property, with Violence	2	2	—
	„ Property, without Violence	26	18	15
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	1	—	—
	Total	36	27	26
Denbigh	Against the Person	10	5	4
	„ Property, with Violence	6	6	3
	„ Property, without Violence	17	10	26
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	2	—
	Other Offences	2	2	2
	Total	36	25	35
Flint	Against the Person	3	5	1
	„ Property, with Violence	5	1	1
	„ Property, without Violence	16	16	12
	Malicious Offences against Property	4	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	1
	Other Offences	1	1	—
	Total	29	23	15
Glamorgan	Against the Person	75	65	95
	„ Property, with Violence	20	20	18
	„ Property, without Violence	204	186	269
	Malicious Offences against Property	8	3	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	8	1	10
	Other Offences	3	5	29
	Total	318	280	423

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of PERSONS COMMITTED or BAILED for TRIAL, for the VARIOUS OFFENCES, at the several CRIMINAL COURTS, in each COUNTY of ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

ENGLAND AND WALES—*Continued.*

Counties—*Continued.*	Nature of Offences.	Committed or Bailed for Trial. 1871.	1872.	1873.
Merioneth	Against the Person	1	—	—
	„ Property, with Violence	4	2	2
	„ Property, without Violence	15	11	6
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	1	—	—
	Total	22	13	8
Montgomery.	Against the Person	13	9	6
	„ Property, with Violence	4	6	—
	„ Property, without Violence	42	27	27
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	3	—
	Other Offences	—	2	—
	Total	59	47	33

Counties—*Continued.*	Nature of Offences.	Committed or Bailed for Trial. 1871.	1872.	1873.
Pembroke	Against the Person	3	8	5
	„ Property, with Violence	1	—	—
	„ Property, without Violence	24	15	8
	Malicious Offences against Property	3	—	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	1	—
	Other Offences	—	—	2
	Total	32	24	16
Radnor	Against the Person	2	1	5
	„ Property, with Violence	—	—	1
	„ Property, without Violence	12	6	6
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	—	—	—
	Total	14	7	12

For TOTAL in ENGLAND and WALES, *see* Table 2, p. 97.

SCOTLAND.

Counties.	Nature of Offences.	Number of Cases Disposed of. 1871.	1872.	1873.
Aberdeen.	Against the Person	9	9	12
	„ Property, with Violence	19	6	3
	„ Property, without Violence	24	37	21
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	1	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	4	—	2
	Other Offences	1	3	—
	Total	58	56	38
Argyll.	Against the Person	47	62	58
	„ Property, with Violence	8	6	8
	„ Property, without Violence	60	34	44
	Malicious Offences against Property	4	1	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	1	—
	Other Offences	13	18	18
	Total	132	122	129
Ayr.	Against the Person	16	36	25
	„ Property, with Violence	6	14	22
	„ Property, without Violence	27	22	42
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	1	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	2	1
	Other Offences	7	3	17
	Total	58	78	107
Banff.	Against the Person	10	9	10
	„ Property, with Violence	2	2	1
	„ Property, without Violence	13	8	4
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	1	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	5	17	—
	Total	32	37	15
Berwick.	Against the Person	9	13	12
	„ Property, with Violence	7	1	—
	„ Property, without Violence	14	12	11
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	1	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	1
	Other Offences	7	5	—
	Total	37	32	25

Counties—*Continued.*	Nature of Offences.	Number of Cases Disposed of. 1871.	1872.	1873.
Bute.	Against the Person	39	23	12
	„ Property, with Violence	4	—	6
	„ Property, without Violence	33	21	20
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	2	4	—
	Total	78	48	38
Caithness.	Against the Person	13	14	35
	„ Property, with Violence	2	—	—
	„ Property, without Violence	12	7	28
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	4	3
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	—	—
	Other Offences	4	2	3
	Total	32	27	69
Clackmannan.	Against the Person	21	24	13
	„ Property, with Violence	9	1	4
	„ Property, without Violence	14	11	19
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	—	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	1	—
	Other Offences	3	1	—
	Total	49	38	37
Dumbarton.	Against the Person	10	11	14
	„ Property, with Violence	4	2	4
	„ Property, without Violence	16	5	26
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	2	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	1
	Other Offences	1	3	2
	Total	32	23	48
Dumfries.	Against the Person	18	18	17
	„ Property, with Violence	9	8	3
	„ Property, without Violence	15	22	17
	Malicious Offences against Property	3	1	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	2	—
	Other Offences	2	10	4
	Total	47	61	43

Note.—For Scotland, the figures show the Number of Cases disposed of within the year.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of PERSONS COMMITTED or BAILED for TRIAL, for the VARIOUS OFFENCES, at the several CRIMINAL COURTS, in ea COUNTY of ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

Counties—*Continued.*	Nature of Offences.	Number of Cases Disposed of. 1871.	1872.	1873.
Edinburgh.	Against the Person	52	64	59
	„ Property, with Violence	60	76	59
	„ Property, without Violence	205	166	144
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	4	4
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	8	6	6
	Other Offences	13	25	13
	Total	338	341	285
Elgin and Moray.	Against the Person	9	3	6
	„ Property, with Violence	1	2	1
	„ Property, without Violence	13	14	8
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	1	—
	Other Offences	1	3	4
	Total	24	23	19
Fife.	Against the Person	25	49	29
	„ Property, with Violence	13	9	4
	„ Property, without Violence	17	19	31
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	7	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	4	19	6
	Total	59	103	71
Forfar.	Against the Person	58	55	50
	„ Property, with Violence	52	49	33
	„ Property, without Violence	61	81	81
	Malicious Offences against Property	5	1	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	9	2	1
	Other Offences	8	10	2
	Total	193	198	168
Haddington.	Against the Person	8	19	16
	„ Property, with Violence	2	—	5
	„ Property, without Violence	8	5	5
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	2	—	—
	Other Offences	4	—	1
	Total	25	24	27
Inverness.	Against the Person	29	64	45
	„ Property, with Violence	8	4	3
	„ Property, without Violence	43	30	31
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	4	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	3	3	1
	Other Offences	4	24	22
	Total	88	129	104
Kincardine.	Against the Person	7	1	1
	„ Property, with Violence	2	1	5
	„ Property, without Violence	12	8	3
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	1	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	1	1
	Other Offences	1	1	—
	Total	23	13	10
Kinross.	Against the Person	2	2	1
	„ Property, with Violence	5	6	3
	„ Property, without Violence	—	3	—
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	1	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	1
	Other Offences	—	—	—
	Total	7	12	7
Kirkcudbright.	Against the Person	7	6	3
	„ Property, with Violence	—	2	4
	„ Property, without Violence	12	14	12
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	1	—	2
	Total	21	22	21
Lanark.	Against the Person	167	189	229
	„ Property, with Violence	188	161	176
	„ Property, without Violence	369	398	404
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	9	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	10	17	14
	Other Offences	37	36	19
	Total	771	810	844
Linlithgow.	Against the Person	23	27	17
	„ Property, with Violence	6	5	7
	„ Property, without Violence	26	26	26
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	1	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	1
	Other Offences	10	4	2
	Total	66	63	55
Nairn.	Against the Person	2	5	1
	„ Property, with Violence	1	1	—
	„ Property, without Violence	6	5	5
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	1	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	1	—
	Other Offences	—	—	—
	Total	9	13	6
Orkney and Zetland.	Against the Person	1	5	8
	„ Property, with Violence	—	—	—
	„ Property, without Violence	13	7	13
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	3	3
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	1	—
	Other Offences	1	—	—
	Total	17	16	24
Peebles.	Against the Person	1	11	2
	„ Property, with Violence	1	5	—
	„ Property, without Violence	6	—	4
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	3	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	—	—
	Other Offences	—	—	1
	Total	9	19	8
Perth.	Against the Person	17	14	31
	„ Property, with Violence	22	5	25
	„ Property, without Violence	32	37	36
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	1	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	7	1	2
	Other Offences	6	2	5
	Total	84	60	99
Renfrew.	Against the Person	63	89	65
	„ Property, with Violence	15	23	22
	„ Property, without Violence	91	88	102
	Malicious Offences against Property	3	4	5
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	1	1
	Other Offences	6	7	14
	Total	178	212	209

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of PERSONS COMMITTED or BAILED for TRIAL, for the VARIOUS OFFENCES, at the several CRIMINAL COURTS, in each COUNTY of ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

SCOTLAND—*Continued.*

Counties—*Continued.*	Nature of Offences.	Number of Cases Disposed of. 1871.	1872.	1873.
Ross and Cromarty.	Against the Person	11	16	23
	„ Property, with Violence	5	3	7
	„ Property, without Violence	13	25	27
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	3	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	1	2
	Other Offences	—	6	10
	Total	30	54	70
Roxburgh	Against the Person	67	59	6
	„ Property, with Violence	3	3	—
	„ Property, without Violence	87	78	11
	Malicious Offences against Property	43	59	3
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	2	—
	Other Offences	85	68	4
	Total	285	269	24
Selkirk	Against the Person	11	14	11
	„ Property, with Violence	—	1	—
	„ Property, without Violence	4	11	10
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	3
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	2	6	11
	Total	17	32	35
Stirling	Against the Person	17	23	15
	„ Property, with Violence	10	8	2
	„ Property, without Violence	44	59	38
	Malicious Offences against Property	3	1	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	—	—
	Other Offences	4	7	1
	Total	79	98	56
Sutherland	Against the Person	—	2	5
	„ Property, with Violence	—	—	2
	„ Property, without Violence	3	3	2
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	1	—	—
	Total	5	5	9
Wigton	Against the Person	8	3	4
	„ Property, with Violence	1	4	2
	„ Property, without Violence	13	10	8
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	1	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	1	1
	Other Offences	2	—	3
	Total	24	19	20
	Total Cases Disposed of	2,905	3,052	2,721

IRELAND.

Counties.	Nature of Offences.	Committed or Bailed for Trial. 1871.	1872.	1873.
Antrim	Against the Person	43	85	68
	„ Property, with Violence	13	30	17
	„ Property, without Violence	58	82	70
	Malicious Offences against Property	10	5	15
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	8	5	8
	Other Offences	5	24	142
	Total	137	231	320
Armagh	Against the Person	64	88	39
	„ Property, with Violence	19	2	1
	„ Property, without Violence	27	27	17
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	37	11	57
	Total	147	128	114
Carlow	Against the Person	18	24	7
	„ Property, with Violence	1	2	—
	„ Property, without Violence	22	23	11
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	8	4	—
	Total	49	53	18
Cavan	Against the Person	42	68	33
	„ Property, with Violence	3	—	6
	„ Property, without Violence	27	11	24
	Malicious Offences against Property	17	—	5
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	31	58	70
	Total	120	137	138
Clare	Against the Person	48	45	83
	„ Property, with Violence	2	10	11
	„ Property, without Violence	31	22	15
	Malicious Offences against Property	6	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	34	30	23
	Total	121	107	132
Cork	Against the Person	127	119	99
	„ Property, with Violence	17	15	32
	„ Property, without Violence	61	65	95
	Malicious Offences against Property	6	13	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	3	3
	Other Offences	59	75	69
	Total	271	290	299
„ Cork (City).	Against the Person	74	51	32
	„ Property, with Violence	12	7	16
	„ Property, without Violence	94	87	98
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	—	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	4	3	1
	Other Offences	16	4	1
	Total	201	152	149
Donegal	Against the Person	75	80	31
	„ Property, with Violence	15	1	4
	„ Property, without Violence	28	16	18
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	1	4
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	—	—
	Other Offences	7	15	25
	Total	127	113	82

Digitized by Google

Number of Persons Committed or Bailed for Trial for the various Offences, at the several Criminal Courts, in each County of England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.—*Continued.*

IRELAND—*Continued.*

Counties—*Continued.*	Nature of Offences.	Committed or Bailed for Trial. 1871.	1872.	1873.
Down	Against the Person	24	27	23
	„ Property, with Violence	5	5	5
	„ Property, without Violence	27	22	17
	Malicious Offences against Property	3	—	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	8	—	—
	Other Offences	41	13	3
	Total	103	67	49
Dublin	Against the Person	28	48	27
	„ Property, with Violence	15	7	14
	„ Property, without Violence	48	40	55
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	3	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	4	—
	Other Offences	15	9	1
	Total	102	111	97
„ Dublin (City).	Against the Person	143	220	197
	„ Property, with Violence	33	40	82
	„ Property, without Violence	346	369	421
	Malicious Offences against Property	13	19	6
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	10	10	35
	Other Offences	25	18	30
	Total	570	676	771
Fermanagh	Against the Person	34	28	13
	„ Property, with Violence	—	—	—
	„ Property, without Violence	16	20	19
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	2	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	1	—
	Other Offences	33	8	43
	Total	85	59	76
Galway	Against the Person	66	135	53
	„ Property, with Violence	8	5	3
	„ Property, without Violence	31	17	27
	Malicious Offences against Property	5	4	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	2	2	2
	Other Offences	43	10	13
	Total	155	173	98
„ Galway (Town).	Against the Person	23	21	9
	„ Property, with Violence	1	—	5
	„ Property, without Violence	8	15	18
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	2	3	—
	Total	34	39	32
Kerry	Against the Person	61	78	65
	„ Property, with Violence	21	9	7
	„ Property, without Violence	45	29	32
	Malicious Offences against Property	7	1	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	2	—	2
	Other Offences	26	45	23
	Total	162	162	129
Kildare	Against the Person	38	33	47
	„ Property, with Violence	6	9	7
	„ Property, without Violence	42	52	64
	Malicious Offences against Property	4	1	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	6	—	5
	Other Offences	11	15	20
	Total	107	110	145
Kilkenny	Against the Person	14	33	11
	„ Property, with Violence	9	9	8
	„ Property, without Violence	8	15	13
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	3	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	—	1
	Other Offences	9	14	8
	Total	43	74	41
„ Kilkenny (City).	Against the Person	4	1	3
	„ Property, with Violence	1	—	3
	„ Property, without Violence	9	2	5
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	—	—	1
	Total	14	3	12
King's County.	Against the Person	21	19	34
	„ Property, with Violence	3	2	7
	„ Property, without Violence	12	8	11
	Malicious Offences against Property	1	—	3
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	—	—
	Other Offences	13	13	19
	Total	51	42	74
Leitrim	Against the Person	47	68	23
	„ Property, with Violence	—	4	6
	„ Property, without Violence	6	20	14
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	2	1	—
	Other Offences	43	18	33
	Total	98	111	82
Limerick	Against the Person	65	106	137
	„ Property, with Violence	—	13	2
	„ Property, without Violence	25	14	25
	Malicious Offences against Property	9	16	11
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	—	—
	Other Offences	14	15	17
	Total	114	164	192
„ Limerick (City).	Against the Person	33	45	12
	„ Property, with Violence	3	4	—
	„ Property, without Violence	22	33	21
	Malicious Offences against Property	4	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	3	5
	Other Offences	—	1	—
	Total	62	86	38
Londonderry.	Against the Person	55	40	54
	„ Property, with Violence	8	14	6
	„ Property, without Violence	15	20	35
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	2	3	1
	Other Offences	49	40	58
	Total	131	117	154
Longford	Against the Person	53	15	14
	„ Property, with Violence	10	9	3
	„ Property, without Violence	7	10	10
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	2
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	13	10	10
	Total	83	44	39

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of PERSONS COMMITTED or BAILED for TRIAL, for the VARIOUS OFFENCES, at the several CRIMINAL COURTS, in each COUNTY of ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873, &c.—*Continued.*

IRELAND—*Continued.*

Counties—*Continued.*	Nature of Offences.	Committed or Bailed for Trial. 1871.	1872.	1873.
Louth	Against the Person	11	10	7
	„ Property, with Violence	—	—	3
	„ Property, without Violence	11	14	11
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	3	1	1
	Other Offences	6	2	—
	Total	31	27	22
Drogheda (Borough).	Against the Person	2	4	5
	„ Property, with Violence	1	—	—
	„ Property, without Violence	8	13	4
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	—	—
	Other Offences	—	1	—
	Total	12	18	9
Mayo	Against the Person	132	178	168
	„ Property, with Violence	24	10	—
	„ Property, without Violence	37	29	36
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	—	5
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	5	—	—
	Other Offences	21	24	40
	Total	221	241	249
Meath	Against the Person	19	21	20
	„ Property, with Violence	—	—	4
	„ Property, without Violence	18	19	17
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	1	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	—	7	5
	Total	39	48	46
Monaghan	Against the Person	33	46	41
	„ Property, with Violence	14	14	2
	„ Property, without Violence	22	20	14
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	3	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	1	1
	Other Offences	26	56	60
	Total	95	140	118
Queen's County.	Against the Person	29	22	49
	„ Property, with Violence	3	6	8
	„ Property, without Violence	30	19	26
	Malicious Offences against Property	3	1	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	2	—
	Other Offences	43	20	18
	Total	108	70	102
Roscommon	Against the Person	66	56	61
	„ Property, with Violence	—	1	—
	„ Property, without Violence	13	15	30
	Malicious Offences against Property	15	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	13	15	18
	Total	107	87	109
Sligo	Against the Person	38	41	55
	„ Property, with Violence	7	4	8
	„ Property, without Violence	24	22	9
	Malicious Offences against Property	7	—	1
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	2	—
	Other Offences	46	14	4
	Total	122	83	77
Tipperary (North Riding).	Against the Person	66	66	60
	„ Property, with Violence	4	5	1
	„ Property, without Violence	12	12	6
	Malicious Offences against Property	6	—	10
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	2	—
	Other Offences	25	3	11
	Total	113	88	88
„ (South Riding).	Against the Person	43	28	36
	„ Property, with Violence	4	13	3
	„ Property, without Violence	30	23	24
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	2	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	3	2
	Other Offences	12	11	7
	Total	91	80	72
Tyrone	Against the Person	76	69	48
	„ Property, with Violence	6	1	4
	„ Property, without Violence	44	31	30
	Malicious Offences against Property	8	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	1	2	1
	Other Offences	28	9	26
	Total	163	112	109
Waterford	Against the Person	18	15	25
	„ Property, with Violence	5	3	4
	„ Property, without Violence	30	17	26
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	2	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	—	—
	Other Offences	2	5	6
	Total	57	42	61
„ Waterford (City).	Against the Person	13	9	15
	„ Property, with Violence	2	3	2
	„ Property, without Violence	13	9	17
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	—	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	3	—
	Other Offences	1	4	1
	Total	29	28	35
Westmeath	Against the Person	27	26	14
	„ Property, with Violence	1	2	1
	„ Property, without Violence	10	19	14
	Malicious Offences against Property	4	1	3
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	—	1	2
	Other Offences	18	11	1
	Total	60	60	35
Wexford	Against the Person	40	15	19
	„ Property, with Violence	4	9	2
	„ Property, without Violence	29	19	33
	Malicious Offences against Property	2	1	—
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	3	1	1
	Other Offences	3	—	7
	Total	81	45	62
Wicklow	Against the Person	32	22	30
	„ Property, with Violence	11	9	5
	„ Property, without Violence	15	21	13
	Malicious Offences against Property	—	1	3
	Forgery, and Currency Offences	3	1	4
	Other Offences	8	4	14
	Total	69	58	69

For TOTAL in IRELAND, *see* Table 2, p. 97.

Digitized by Google

CRIME:—PRISONS—UNITED KINGDOM.

TOTAL NUMBER of PRISONERS of Each SEX Committed to PRISONS (except Convict and Military Prisons) in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
ENGLAND AND WALES.									
Criminals - - - -	107,831	41,263	149,094	102,855	44,218	147,073	107,945	47,468	155,413
Debtors, and under Civil Process -	8,889	343	9,232	7,883	336	8,219	6,404	283	6,687
Offenders under Mutiny Act - -	2,608	—	2,608	2,849	—	2,849	3,042	—	3,042
Total - - -	119,328	41,606	160,934	113,587	44,554	158,141	117,391	47,751	165,142
SCOTLAND.									
Criminals - - - -	16,939	10,957	27,896	19,055	12,672	31,727	20,659	12,160	32,819
Civil Prisoners - - -	610	29	639	549	43	592	570	30	600
Total - - -	17,549	10,986	28,535	19,604	12,715	32,319	21,229	12,190	33,419
IRELAND.									
Criminals - - -	18,082	12,018	30,100	17,997	11,124	29,121	20,219	12,669	32,888
Debtors, and under Civil Process -	613	65	678	558	60	618	257	28	285
Offenders under Mutiny Act - -	570	—	570	688	—	688	628*	—	628*
Total - - -	19,265	12,083	31,348	19,243	11,184	30,427	21,104	12,697	33,801
TOTAL IN UNITED KINGDOM -	156,142	64,675	220,817	152,434	68,453	220,887	159,724	72,638	232,362

* Including 3 prisoners committed under Lord Lieutenant's Warrant.

Digitized by Google

CRIME:—PRISONS—IN ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 1.—Total Number of Prisoners, of Each Sex, Committed to the Prisons of England and Wales, (exclusive of Convict and Military Prisons,) distinguishing Criminal Prisoners under different Commitments, Civil Prisoners, and Offenders under the Mutiny Act, in each of the Years ended 29th of September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "Judicial Statistics," England and Wales.*)

Description of Prisoners.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Criminal Prisoners:—									
Convicted (not previously in Custody) - -	1,098	301	1,399	953	251	1,204	1,105	278	1,383
Committed for Trial - -	11,437	3,332	14,769	10,329	3,119	13,448	10,194	3,106	13,300
Summarily Convicted -	85,294	34,074	119,368	81,503	36,758	118,261	86,250	40,187	126,437
Want of Sureties - -	2,400	948	3,348	2,356	1,111	3,467	2,190	854	3,044
Remanded and Discharged -	7,602	2,608	10,210	7,714	2,979	10,693	8,206	3,043	11,249
Total - -	107,831	41,263	149,094	102,855	44,218	147,073	107,945	47,468	155,413
Debtors and under Civil Process	8,889	343	9,232	7,883	336	8,219	6,404	283	6,687
Offenders under Mutiny Act -	2,608	—	2,608	2,849	—	2,849	3,042	—	3,042
Total - -	119,328	41,606	160,934	113,587	44,554	158,141	117,391	47,751	165,142

No. 2.—Total Number and Ages of Criminal Prisoners, of Each Sex, Committed to Prisons in England and Wales (exclusive of Convict and Military Prisons), in each of the Years ended 29th of September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Ages.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 12 Years of Age -	1,341	126	1,467	1,442	120	1,562	1,370	112	1,482
12 and under 21 " - -	26,590	8,336	34,926	25,975	8,074	34,049	26,684	8,218	34,902
21 " 30 " - -	34,180	13,779	47,959	31,379	14,758	46,137	32,930	14,710	47,640
30 " 60 " - -	41,542	17,618	59,160	39,904	19,798	59,702	42,528	22,664	65,192
60 Years and upwards - -	4,014	1,366	5,380	3,994	1,430	5,424	4,167	1,703	5,870
Ages not ascertained - -	164	38	202	161	38	199	266	61	327
Total - -	107,831	41,263	149,094	102,855	44,218	147,073	107,945	47,468	155,413

No. 3.—Degree of Instruction of Criminal Prisoners, of Each Sex, Committed to Prisons in England and Wales (exclusive of Convict and Military Prisons), in each of the Years ended 29th of September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Degree of Instruction.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Neither Read nor Write -	34,582	16,234	50,816	31,969	17,376	49,345	33,750	18,148	51,898
Proportion Per Cent. to Total - -	32·1	39·4	34·1	31·1	39·3	33·6	31·3	38·2	33·4
Read, or Read and Write imperfectly - - -	68,666	24,330	92,996	66,178	25,948	92,126	69,553	28,559	98,112
Proportion Per Cent. to Total - - -	63·7	59·0	62·3	64·3	58·7	62·6	64·4	60·2	63·1
Read and Write well - -	4,124	626	4,750	4,299	593	4,892	4,164	485	4,649
Proportion Per Cent. to Total - - -	3·8	1·5	3·2	4·2	1·3	3·3	3·8	1·0	3·0
Superior Instruction - -	249	17	266	206	17	223	188	12	200
Proportion Per Cent. to Total - - -	0·2	—	0·2	0·2	—	0·2	0·2	—	0·1
Instruction not ascertained -	210	56	266	203	284	487	290	264	554
Proportion Per Cent. to Total - - -	0·2	0·1	0·2	0·2	0·7	0·3	0·3	0·6	0·4
Total - -	107,831	41,263	149,094	102,855	44,218	147,073	107,945	47,468	155,413

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—TOTAL NUMBER of CRIMINAL PRISONERS, of Each SEX, PREVIOUSLY COMMITTED to PRISONS in ENGLAND and WALES (exclusive of CONVICT and MILITARY PRISONS), in each of the Years ended 29th of September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NUMBER OF PREVIOUS COMMITTALS.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Once	16,390	5,413	21,803	15,338	5,587	20,925	15,659	6,182	21,841
Twice	7,259	2,888	10,147	6,572	3,104	9,676	6,938	3,402	10,340
Thrice	3,934	1,706	5,640	3,942	1,861	5,803	3,968	2,227	6,195
Four times	2,747	1,603	4,350	2,585	1,705	4,290	2,725	1,773	4,498
Five times	1,870	1,172	3,042	1,753	1,303	3,056	1,845	1,351	3,196
Seven and above five times	2,289	1,594	3,883	2,074	1,713	3,787	2,329	1,820	4,149
Ten and above seven „	1,647	1,694	3,341	1,598	1,884	3,482	1,724	2,098	3,822
Above ten times	2,359	3,319	5,678	2,321	4,124	6,445	2,585	4,648	7,233
Total	38,495	19,389	57,884	36,183	21,281	57,464	37,773	23,501	61,274

No. 5.—NUMBER and NATURE of PUNISHMENTS inflicted on PRISONERS of Each SEX for OFFENCES within the PRISONS of ENGLAND and WALES (exclusive of CONVICT and MILITARY PRISONS), in each of the Years ended 29th of September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

DESCRIPTION OF PUNISHMENT.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Whipping	166	—	166	164	—	164	173	—	173
Irons or Handcuffs	31	25	56	35	74	109	32	28	60
Solitary or Dark Cells	12,410	2,824	15,234	11,746	3,248	14,994	11,907	3,481	15,388
Stoppage of Diet	32,031	5,361	37,392	32,527	4,874	37,401	32,863	5,846	38,709
Total	44,638	8,210	52,848	44,472	8,196	52,668	44,975	9,355	54,330

No. 6.—NUMBER of DEATHS and of CASES of SICKNESS amongst the PRISONERS of Each SEX in the PRISONS of ENGLAND and WALES (exclusive of CONVICT and MILITARY PRISONS), in each of the Years ended 29th of September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Deaths	180	31	211	154	48	202	156	42	198
Infirmary Cases	4,301	1,374	5,675	2,840	1,146	3,986	2,595	1,186	3,781
Slight Indisposition	57,987	15,698	73,685	60,249	17,568	77,817	60,966	20,180	81,146
Insanity	161	60	221	133	68	201	112	46	158
Greatest Number Sick at any one time	1,379	435	1,814	1,290	427	1,717	1,339	437	1,776

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—AMOUNT of PRISON RECEIPTS from various SOURCES, in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended 29th of September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

SOURCES OF RECEIPT.	1871.	1872.	1873.
PRISON RECEIPTS:	£	£	£
Profit of Prisoners' Labour - -	43,131	46,617	50,459
Vagrants' money applied to maintenance -	90	86	100
Other small contingent Receipts - -	7,666	7,586	7,695
	50,887	54,289	58,254
LOCAL RATES AND FUNDS:			
Of Counties - - - -	305,480	348,425	308,394
„ Cities and Boroughs - - -	92,507	86,752	90,888
„ Other Counties, for Prisoners under Contract - -	9,981	6,075	3,957
„ Other Boroughs, for ditto - -	28,274	27,183	26,348
	436,192	468,435	429,587
HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY:			
Proportion of Charge for convicted Prisoners - - - -	98,799	89,040	85,170
Removal of Convicts - - - -	2,527	2,780	2,677
	101,326	91,820	87,847
CUSTOMS' PAYMENT: For Revenue Prisoners	236	187	214
ARMY and NAVY „ For Military and Naval Prisoners	6,814	8,069	9,121
TOTAL RECEIPTS - -	595,455	622,800	585,023

No. 8.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the EXPENDITURE, distinguishing the PRINCIPAL BRANCHES, and AVERAGE COST of each PRISONER, in the PRISONS of ENGLAND and WALES (exclusive of CONVICT and MILITARY PRISONS), in each of the Years ended 29th of September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE.			AVERAGE COST OF EACH PRISONER.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
ORDINARY CHARGES:	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Repairs, Furniture, Fuel, and Light, Rent, Printing, &c. - -	101,622	100,305	112,414	5 10 1	5 14 7	6 7 1
Officers' Salaries, Allowances, and Pensions -	227,284	230,871	236,751	12 6 1	13 3 9	13 7 9
Prisoners' Diet, Clothing, &c.	148,526	142,464	153,339	8 0 10	8 2 9	8 13 5
Total -	477,382	473,640	502,504	25 17 0	27 1 1	28 8 3
EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES: Repayment of Money borrowed, Interest, &c., new Buildings, Additions, and Alterations - -	118,074	149,158	82,517	6 7 10	8 10 5	4 13 4
Total Ordinary and Extraordinary -	595,456	622,798	585,021	32 4 10	35 11 6	33 1 7

Digitized by Google

CRIME:—PRISONS—IN SCOTLAND.

No. 1.—Number of Criminal (including Convicts) and Civil Prisoners, of Each Sex, in Confinement in the Prisons in Scotland in each of the Years ended 31st of December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Judicial Statistics of Scotland, and Information supplied by the Department of Prisons and Judicial Statistics, Edinburgh.*)

	Years ended 31st December								
	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Criminal Prisoners.									
In Confinement at the Commencement of the Year	1,430	1,023	2,453	1,519	1,078	2,597	1,588	1,148	2,736
Received during the Year, including Re-commitments	16,939	10,957	27,896	19,055	12,672	31,727	20,659	12,160	32,819
Total	18,369	11,980	30,349	20,574	13,750	34,324	22,247	13,308	35,555
Average Daily Number in Confinement	1,516	1,101	2,617	1,616	1,161	2,777	1,619	1,102	2,721
Average Duration of Confinement for each Prisoner. In Local Prison: Longest Period Days	—	—	41	—	—	59	—	—	57
Shortest " "	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	—	4
General Prison at Perth "	—	—	202	—	—	201	—	—	200
Civil Prisoners.									
In Confinement at the Commencement of the Year	82	5	87	53	2	55	49	10	59
Received during the Year	610	29	639	549	43	592	570	30	600
Total in Confinement during the Year	692	34	726	602	45	647	619	40	659
Average Daily Number in Confinement	63	5	68	52	5	57	56	5	61

Note.—The Number of Convicts in Confinement in Prisons in Scotland on 31st December of each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873 was 460, 456, and 432.

No. 2.—Ages of Criminal Prisoners, of Each Sex, on Admission to the Prisons in Scotland in each of the Year ended 31st of December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Ages.	Years ended 31st December								
	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 16 years	913	181	1,094	970	166	1,136	998	201	1,199
16 years and under 18	925	442	1,367	1,017	501	1,518	1,093	368	1,461
18 " " 21	2,017	1,279	3,296	2,345	1,549	3,894	2,623	1,404	4,027
21 " " 50	11,453	7,963	19,416	12,935	9,290	22,225	14,062	8,940	23,002
50 " and above	1,631	1,092	2,723	1,788	1,166	2,954	1,883	1,247	3,130
Total	16,939	10,957	27,896	19,055	12,672	31,727	20,659	12,160	32,819

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of PREVIOUS COMMITMENTS of CRIMINAL PRISONERS, of Each SEX, in the PRISONS in SCOTLAND, in each of the Years ended 31st of December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	Years ended 31st December								
	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Previous Imprisonment in the same Prison.									
Once before	2,875	1,606	4,481	3,054	1,765	4,819	3,367	1,801	5,168
Twice	1,376	1,108	2,484	1,531	1,137	2,668	1,492	1,063	2,555
Three Times	738	825	1,563	797	1,025	1,822	919	827	1,746
Four "	480	568	1,048	470	650	1,120	545	642	1,187
Five "	285	421	706	331	506	837	360	419	779
Six " and under Ten	641	1,053	1,694	664	1,255	1,919	726	1,234	1,960
Ten " " Twenty	478	843	1,321	472	1,109	1,581	502	1,073	1,575
Twenty " " Fifty	169	752	921	201	859	1,060	215	875	1,090
Fifty " and upwards	44	308	352	42	364	406	45	354	399
Total	7,086	7,484	14,570	7,562	8,670	16,232	8,171	8,288	16,459
Re-committals of Criminal Prisoners to Local Prisons who had been previously imprisoned in the General Prison at Perth.									
Once	170	149	319	204	121	325	188	131	319
More than once	41	39	80	47	44	91	62	55	117
Total	211	188	399	251	165	416	250	186	436

No. 4.—NATURE of SENTENCES Passed on CRIMINAL PRISONERS of Each SEX, in the PRISONS in SCOTLAND, in each of the Years ended 31st of December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

SENTENCES.	Years ended 31st December								
	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Death	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	2
Penal Servitude.									
3 to 4 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Above 4 years and not above 6 years	33	4	37	40	5	45	14	3	17
" 6 " " 8 "	78	53	131	79	52	131	65	41	106
" 8 " " 10 "	16	5	21	9	2	11	26	6	32
From 10 years to 21 years	2	—	2	4	—	4	5	2	7
Life	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	1
Total	129	62	191	134	59	193	111	52	163
Imprisonment									
10 days and under	1,779	1,026	2,805	1,971	1,254	3,225	1,974	1,196	3,170
11 days and not above 60 days	4,898	3,393	8,291	5,390	3,984	9,374	5,391	3,800	9,191
Above 60 days and under 6 months	272	63	335	346	100	446	372	105	477
6 months and under 1 year	331	108	439	317	119	436	347	126	473
1 year and upwards	218	84	302	239	117	356	209	83	292
To imprisonment for indefinite periods	7,685	5,799	13,484	8,754	6,576	15,330	10,237	6,313	16,550
Total	15,183	10,473	25,656	17,017	12,150	29,167	18,530	11,623	30,153
Whipping, admonition, &c.	85	2	87	164	3	167	167	3	170
TOTAL	15,397	10,537	25,934	17,316	12,212	29,528	18,810	11,678	30,488

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—DEGREE of INSTRUCTION of CRIMINAL PRISONERS, of Each SEX, received into the PRISONS of SCOTLAND, in each of the Years ended 31st of December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

DEGREE OF INSTRUCTION.	Years ended 31st December								
	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
READING:									
Could not Read	3,430	2,565	5,995	3,871	3,034	6,905	4,755	3,021	7,776
Read with difficulty	8,716	6,540	15,256	10,505	7,994	18,499	11,266	7,567	18,833
Read well	4,793	1,852	6,645	4,679	1,644	6,323	4,638	1,572	6,210
Total	16,939	10,957	27,896	19,055	12,672	31,727	20,659	12,160	32,819
WRITING:									
Could not Write	6,421	5,917	12,338	7,130	6,809	13,939	8,142	6,568	14,710
Could sign name merely	543	111	654	1,012	160	1,172	705	129	834
Write with difficulty	8,333	4,679	13,012	9,080	5,348	14,428	10,143	5,151	15,294
Write well	1,642	250	1,892	1,833	355	2,188	1,669	312	1,981
Total	16,939	10,957	27,896	19,055	12,672	31,727	20,659	12,160	32,819
SUPERIOR EDUCATION	598	35	633	555	64	619	708	87	795

No. 6.—AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS for PRISONS in SCOTLAND, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

BRANCHES OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE.	RECEIPTS.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
Local Prisons.	£	£	£
From Assessments for Current Expenses	39,285	44,269	39,034
" " for Building Expenses	2,196	2,518	2,509
" Government, for Maintenance of Prisoners and of Convicts in the Prisons of Ayr and Paisley	7,747	7,917	9,120
" " Reimbursement for Removals	659	661	985
" Employers and Purchasers of Work	5,542	6,430	7,676
For Prisoners from other Counties	106	409	99
Miscellaneous	1,592	1,525	1,767
	57,127	63,729	61,190
General Prison and Board of Managers.			
From Government on account of the General Prison at Perth and of the General Board of Managers of Prisons	23,248	21,097	20,609
" Sale of Goods manufactured at the General Prison	6,495	7,411	7,424
" Other Sources	1,417	1,765	2,031
TOTAL	88,287	94,002	91,254
	DISBURSEMENTS.		
Local Prisons.	£	£	£
New Buildings, Alterations, and Repairs	3,316	3,105	2,004
Ordinary Repairs	1,531	2,164	1,815
Maintenance of Prisoners	16,204	18,462	20,316
Salaries, Wages, and Uniform of Officers	19,914	20,560	21,716
General Management	2,498	2,645	2,579
Retired Allowances	649	944	1,060
Materials and Implements of Work	2,983	3,620	4,324
Removal of Prisoners to Government Prisons	658	727	1,024
Removal to Reformatories and Industrial Schools	205	208	217
Prisoners in Prisons of other Counties	191	260	162
Miscellaneous	21,521	26,201	20,026
TOTAL	69,670	78,896	75,243
General Prison at Perth.			
New Buildings and Alterations	—	—	—
Ordinary Repairs	557	786	381
Maintenance of Prisoners	8,021	7,180	7,423
Salaries, Wages, and Uniform of Officers	7,831	8,109	7,838
Materials and Implements for Manufacturing Department	4,139	3,288	4,193
Profits and Surplus Cash repaid to Government	4,407	5,098	4,126
Miscellaneous	2,329	1,527	1,405
TOTAL	27,284	25,983	25,366
Escort and Conveyance of Prisoners	1,761	1,643	1,818
Expenses of Joint Departments of Prisons and Statistics	1,669	1,750	1,425
TOTAL	100,384	108,272	103,852

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—AMOUNT of the several BRANCHES of CURRENT PRISON EXPENDITURE (exclusive of that for Prisoners' Labour) in SCOTLAND, in each of the Years ended 31st of December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	COUNTY PRISONS AND GENERAL PRISON.	YEARS ENDED 31st DECEMBER		
		1871.	1872.	1873.
		£	£	£
Salaries and Wages	County Prisons	19,475	20,029	21,206
	General Prison at Perth	7,603	7,897	7,652
		27,078	27,926	28,858
Furniture, Fittings, and Utensils	County Prisons	650	873	867
	General Prison at Perth	204	253	232
		854	1,126	1,099
Prison Diet	County Prisons	9,640	10,740	11,197
	General Prison at Perth	5,370	5,423	5,977
		15,010	16,163	17,174
Medicine, Surgical Instruments, &c.	County Prisons	355	388	350
	General Prison at Perth	158	183	148
		513	571	498
Clothing	County Prisons	2,201	2,443	2,126
	General Prison at Perth	1,113	993	1,141
		3,314	3,436	3,267
Bedding	County Prisons	598	733	790
	General Prison at Perth	219	183	157
		817	916	947
Fuel and Light	County Prisons	3,410	4,157	5,853
	General Prison at Perth	1,161	1,174	1,721
		4,571	5,331	7,574
Contingent Expenses	County Prisons	5,530	6,927	6,199
	General Prison at Perth	2,134	2,409	2,345
		7,664	9,336	8,544
TOTAL	County Prisons	41,859	46,290	48,588
	General Prison at Perth	17,962	18,515	19,373
		59,821	64,805	67,961

Note.—The Amount of Profit from Prisoners' Labour, available towards the Current Prison Expenditure in Scotland, exclusive of the value of work done for the Prisons, was 6,212*l.* in 1871, 6,938*l.* in 1872, and 6,583*l.* in 1873.

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—HIGHEST, LOWEST, and AVERAGE COST of EACH PRISONER, under each BRANCH of the CURRENT PRISON EXPENDITURE, with the AVERAGE AVAILABLE EARNINGS of EACH PRISONER, in the PRISONS* in SCOTLAND, in each of the Years ended 31st of December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

		Years ended 31st December		
		1871.	1872.	1873.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Salaries and Wages.	In all the Prisons - - Average	10 6 11	10 1 2	10 12 1
	General Prison at Perth - -	9 19 6	10 5 5	9 19 0
	County Prisons Highest - -	Kirkcudbright, 44 4 0	Kirkcudbright, 36 0 0	Stonehaven, 33 1 6
	County Prisons Lowest - -	Glasgow, 6 9 7	Glasgow, 6 3 2	Airdrie, 6 13 5
Prison Diet.	In all the Prisons - - Average	5 14 9	5 16 5	6 6 3
	General Prison at Perth - -	7 0 11	7 1 1	7 15 5
	County Prisons Highest - -	Rothesay, 7 15 8	Rothesay, 9 14 8	Rothesay, 10 6 7
	County Prisons Lowest - -	Greenock, 3 12 6	Greenock, 4 0 2	Greenock, 4 2 10
Clothing.	In all the Prisons - - Average	1 5 4	1 4 9	1 4 0
	General Prison, Perth - -	1 9 3	1 5 10	1 9 8
	County Prisons Highest - -	Campeltown, 3 7 5	Alloa, 3 4 5	Jedburgh, 2 19 6
	County Prisons Lowest - -	Cupar, 0 2 6	Kirkcudbright, 0 4 9	Greenlaw, 0 2 5
Bedding.	In all the Prisons - - Average	0 6 3	0 6 7	0 6 11
	General Prison, Perth - -	0 5 9	0 4 9	0 4 1
	County Prisons Highest - -	Dumbarton, 1 9 8	Dunfermline, 1 1 1	Kirkcudbright, 2 5 7
	County Prisons Lowest - -	Forfar, 0 0 7	Wick, 0 0 3	Falkirk, 0 0 10
Fuel and Light.	In all the Prisons - - Average	1 14 11	1 18 5	2 15 8
	General Prison, Perth - -	1 10 6	1 10 7	2 4 9
	County Prisons Highest - -	Dingwall, 8 6 6	Rothesay, 9 15 11	Stonehaven, 11 6 2
	County Prisons Lowest - -	Glasgow, 1 2 5	Glasgow, 1 1 4	Glasgow, 1 18 0
Gross Cost, including the above and other Expenses.	In all the Prisons - - Average	22 17 2	23 6 9	24 19 6
	General Prison, Perth - -	23 11 5	24 1 7	25 3 10
	County Prisons Highest - -	Kirkcudbright, 61 5 1	Selkirk, 85 6 9	Stonehaven, 60 6 8
	County Prisons Lowest - -	Greenock, 16 17 9	Glasgow, 17 0 11	Greenock, 17 6 4
Earnings available for Prison.	In all the Prisons - - Average	2 7 6	2 10 0	2 8 4
	General Prison, Perth - -	4 15 7	5 7 4	4 4 0
	County Prisons Highest - -	Inverness, 5 13 8	Kilmarnock, 5 0 10	Inverness, 5 9 8
	County Prisons Lowest - -	Inverary, 0 1 7	Sterling, 0 2 11	Rothesay, 0 6 4
Net Cost after deducting Earnings.	In all the Prisons - - Average	20 9 8	20 16 9	22 11 2
	General Prison, Perth - -	18 15 10	18 14 3	20 19 10
	County Prisons Highest - -	Kirkcudbright, 60 12 3	Selkirk, 85 2 10	Stonehaven, 59 6 3
	County Prisons Lowest - -	Greenock, 15 5 4	Greenock, 15 9 6	Greenock, 14 11 11

* Exclusive of those in which the average daily number of Prisoners in custody is under five.

Digitized by Google

CRIME :—PRISONS—IN IRELAND.

No. 1.—Total Number of Prisoners, of Each Sex, Committed to the Prisons in Ireland, (exclusive of Convict and Military Prisons,) distinguishing Criminal Prisoners under different Commitments, Civil Prisoners, and Offenders under the Mutiny Acts, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "Judicial Statistics," Ireland.*)

DESCRIPTION OF PRISONERS	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Criminal Prisoners:—									
Committed for Trial and Tried -	2,342	626	2,968	2,630	586	3,216	2,733	591	3,324
Summarily Convicted - -	13,158	10,429	23,587	12,926	9,680	22,606	14,944	11,214	26,158
Want of Sureties - - -	683	408	1,091	458	314	772	442	276	718
Remanded and Discharged - -	1,899	555	2,454	1,983	544	2,527	2,100	588	2,688
Total - - -	18,082	12,018	30,100	17,997	11,124	29,121	20,219	12,669	32,888
Debtors and under Civil Process -	613	65	678	558	60	618	257	28	285
Offenders under Mutiny Act - -	570	—	570	688	—	688	628*	—	628*
Total - - -	19,265	12,083	31,348	19,243	11,184	30,427	21,104	12,697	33,801

* Including 3 persons committed under Lord Lieutenant's warrant.

No. 2.—Total Number and Ages of Criminal Prisoners, of Each Sex, Committed to Prisons in Ireland (exclusive of Convict and Military Prisons), in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

AGES.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 12 Years of Age - -	154	23	177	126	12	138	139	16	155
12 and under 16 " - -	792	190	982	942	256	1,198	960	290	1,250
16 " 21 " - -	3,627	1,243	4,870	3,579	1,142	4,721	3,913	1,416	5,329
21 " 30 " - -	7,205	5,257	12,462	6,685	4,670	11,355	7,552	5,348	12,900
30 " 60 " - -	5,755	4,916	10,671	6,109	4,740	10,849	7,011	5,283	12,294
60 Years and upwards - - -	447	361	808	447	265	712	511	304	815
Ages not ascertained - - -	102	28	130	109	39	148	133	12	145
Total - - -	18,082	12,018	30,100	17,997	11,124	29,121	20,219	12,669	32,888

No. 3.—Degree of Instruction of Criminal Prisoners, of Each Sex, Committed to Prisons in Ireland (exclusive of Convict and Military Prisons), in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

DEGREE OF INSTRUCTION.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Neither Read nor Write - -	6,647	6,542	13,189	6,548	6,152	12,700	6,980	6,582	13,562
Proportion Per Cent. to Total - -	36·8	54·4	40·2	36·4	55·3	43·6	34·5	51·9	41·2
Read, or Read and Write imperfectly -	3,343	2,837	6,180	3,501	2,548	6,049	3,931	3,240	7,171
Proportion Per Cent. to Total - -	18·5	23·6	20·5	19·5	22·9	20·8	19·4	25·6	21·8
Read and Write well - - -	7,685	2,545	10,230	7,556	2,340	9,896	8,993	2,792	11,785
Proportion Per Cent. to Total - -	42·5	21·2	34·0	42·0	21·0	34·0	44·5	22·0	35·9
Superior Instruction - - -	264	46	310	230	24	254	139	25	164
Proportion Per Cent. to Total - -	1·5	0·4	1·0	1·2	0·2	0·9	0·7	0·2	0·5
Instruction not ascertained - -	143	48	191	162	60	222	176	30	206
Proportion Per Cent. to Total - -	0·7	0·4	0·6	0·9	0·6	0·8	0·9	0·3	0·6
Total - -	18,082	12,018	30,100	17,997	11,124	29,121	20,219	12,669	32,888

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—TOTAL NUMBER of CRIMINAL PRISONERS, of Each SEX, PREVIOUSLY COMMITTED to PRISONS in IRELAND (exclusive of CONVICT and MILITARY PRISONS), in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NUMBER OF PREVIOUS COMMITTALS.	1871.			1872.			1872.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Once	2,656	2,120	4,776	2,957	1,805	4,762	3,105	1,473	4,578
Twice	1,458	1,037	2,495	1,519	903	2,422	1,498	1,092	2,590
Thrice	810	767	1,577	930	600	1,530	885	893	1,778
Four times	494	494	988	522	497	1,019	598	734	1,332
Five times	319	430	749	404	442	846	448	621	1,069
Seven and above five times	404	537	941	484	445	929	591	768	1,359
Ten and above seven	399	709	1,108	461	447	908	569	770	1,339
Above ten	830	2,555	3,385	767	3,149	3,916	1,033	2,040	3,073
Total	7,370	8,649	16,019	8,044	8,288	16,332	8,727	8,391	17,118

No. 5.—NUMBER and NATURE of PUNISHMENTS inflicted on PRISONERS, of Each SEX, for OFFENCES within the PRISONS of IRELAND (exclusive of CONVICT and MILITARY PRISONS), in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

DESCRIPTION OF PUNISHMENT.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Whipping	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irons or Handcuffs	15	7	22	21	15	36	21	4	25
Solitary or Dark Cells	933	121	1,054	1,648	241	1,889	1,689	412	2,101
Stoppage of Diet	2,269	291	2,560	1,795	320	2,115	2,576	241	2,817
Other Punishments	40	3	43	20	9	29	35	5	40
Total	3,258	422	3,680	3,484	585	4,069	4,321	662	4,983

No. 6.—NUMBER OF DEATHS and of CASES of SICKNESS amongst the PRISONERS of Each SEX in the PRISONS of IRELAND (exclusive of CONVICT and MILITARY PRISONS), in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Deaths	12	3	15	8	4	12	14	5	19
Infirmary Cases	1,017	667	1,684	998	636	1,634	1,069	720	1,789
Slight Indisposition	9,779	6,010	15,789	11,033	7,186	18,219	10,508	8,873	19,381
Insanity	41	20	61	69	43	112	36	49	85
Greatest Number Sick at any one time	259	123	382	249	131	380	237	140	377

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—AMOUNT of PRISON RECEIPTS from various SOURCES, in IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

SOURCES OF RECEIPT.	1871.	1872.	1873.
PRISON RECEIPTS:	£	£	£
Profit of Prisoners' Labour - - -	3,031	3,101	3,762
Vagrants' Money applied to maintenance - -	1	1	2
Other small Contingent Receipts - -	207	202	246
	3,239	3,304	4,010
LOCAL RATES AND FUNDS:			
Of Counties - - - -	56,760	59,656	63,518
„ Cities and Boroughs - - -	15,336	17,980	18,750
„ Other Counties, for Prisoners under Contract -	68	175	27
„ Other Boroughs, for Prisoners under Contract	7	481	427
	72,171	78,292	82,722
HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY:			
Proportion of Charge for Convicted Prisoners -	6,665	5,560	7,341
Removal of Convicts - - - -	4	5	2
	6,669	5,565	7,343
CUSTOMS' PAYMENT: For Revenue Prisoners -	58	86	67
ARMY and NAVY PAYMENT: For Military and Naval Prisoners - -	1,336	1,571	1,819
TOTAL RECEIPTS - -	83,473	88,818	95,961

No. 8.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the EXPENDITURE, distinguishing the PRINCIPAL BRANCHES, and AVERAGE COST of each PRISONER, in the PRISONS of IRELAND (exclusive of CONVICT and MILITARY PRISONS), in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE.			AVERAGE COST OF EACH PRISONER.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
ORDINARY CHARGES:	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Repairs, Furniture, Fuel, and Light, Rent, Printing, &c. - - - -	18,582	20,297	22,952	8 2 10	8 12 3	8 13 11
Officers' Salaries, Allowances, and Pensions	45,311	47,366	48,964	19 17 1	20 1 11	18 10 11
Prisoners' Diet, Clothing, &c. - -	18,787	20,262	23,628	8 4 8	8 11 11	8 19 0
TOTAL - - - -	82,680	87,925	95,544	36 4 7	37 6 1	36 3 10
EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES:						
Repayment of Money borrowed, Interest, &c., New Buildings, Additions, and Alterations - - - -	793	891	417	0 6 11¼	0 7 7	0 3 2
TOTAL ORDINARY AND EXTRAORDINARY -	83,473	88,816	95,961	36 11 6¼	37 13 8	36 7 0

No. 9.—NUMBER of PERSONS CONFINED in BRIDEWELLS, and the AMOUNT of EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS.	Total Number of Persons confined in Bridewells.	Total Expenditure of Bridewells.
		£
1871	12,087	6,141
1872	8,732	5,973
1873	6,859	6,107

Digitized by Google

CRIME:—GOVERNMENT CONVICT PRISONS IN ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 1.—Number of Convicted Criminals in Confinement on 1st of January; Received during the Year; Transferred, Discharged, &c. during the Year; and Remaining in Confinement on 31st December, in the several Government Convict Prisons in England and Wales, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Reports of the Directors of Convict Prisons.*)

	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	Pentonville.			Parkhurst.		
In Confinement on 1st January	597	734	905	538	550	545
Received (including Transfers) during the Year	1,344	1,436	1,478	202	137	142
Total	1,941	2,170	2,383	740	687	687
Transferred to other Convict Prisons, &c.	1,147	1,176	1,443	33	12	4
Removed to the Colonies	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ Refuges	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged—With License and on Medical Grounds	42	34	25	137	109	103
„ On Pardon and Expiration or Commutation of Sentence	8	44	36	5	10	10
Deaths (including Suicides)	9	7	4	15	11	11
Otherwise disposed of	1	4	4	—	—	—
Total Transferred, Removed, &c. during the Year	1,207	1,265	1,512	190	142	128
Remaining on 31st December	734	905	871	550	545	559
	Millbank.			Portland.		
In Confinement on 1st January	686	460	538	1,575	1,592	1,548
Received (including Transfers) during the Year	1,090	996	886	530	509	401
Total	1,776	1,456	1,424	2,105	2,101	1,949
Transferred to other Convict Prisons, &c.	1,240	745	812	160	228	91
Removed to the Colonies	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ Refuges	—	—	1	—	—	—
Discharged—With License and on Medical Grounds	30	121	108	325	279	222
„ On Pardon and Expiration or Commutation of Sentence	34	32	48	18	34	40
Deaths (including Suicides)	12	9	4	10	12	10
Otherwise disposed of	—	11	5	—	—	2
Total Transferred, Removed, &c. during the Year	1,316	918	978	513	553	365
Remaining on 31st December	460	538	446	1,592	1,548	1,584
	Portsmouth.			Dartmoor.		
In Confinement on 1st January	1,284	1,302	1,343	881	959	941
Received (including Transfers) during the Year	316	374	328	349	400	195
Total	1,600	1,676	1,671	1,230	1,359	1,136
Transferred to other Convict Prisons, &c.	106	124	82	108	229	10
Removed to the Colonies	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ Refuges	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged—With License and on Medical Grounds	174	187	293	146	163	170
„ On Pardon and Expiration or Commutation of Sentence	12	14	18	12	13	13
Deaths (including Suicides)	6	8	10	5	13	8
Otherwise disposed of	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total Transferred, Removed, &c. during the Year	298	333	403	271	418	202
Remaining on 31st December	1,302	1,343	1,268	959	941	934

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of CONVICTED CRIMINALS in CONFINEMENT on 1st of January; RECEIVED during the Year; TRANSFERRED, DISCHARGED, &c. during the Year; and REMAINING in CONFINEMENT on 31st December, in the several GOVERNMENT CONVICT PRISONS in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	BRIXTON.			CHATHAM.		
In Confinement on 1st January	504	613	448	1,669	1,705	1,711
Received (including Transfers) during the Year	580	351	870	504	418	462
Total	1,084	964	1,318	2,173	2,123	2,173
Transferred to other Convict Prisons, &c.	394	423	780	138	99	91
Removed to the Colonies	10	—	—	25	—	—
„ „ Refuges	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged—With License and on Medical Grounds	44	76	68	271	257	286
„ On Pardon and Expiration or Commutation of Sentence	22	16	5	19	17	41
Deaths (including Suicides)	1	1	2	20	38	49
Otherwise disposed of	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total Transferred, Removed, &c. during the Year	471	516	855	468	412	467
Remaining on 31st December	613	448	463	1,705	1,711	1,706
	FULHAM.			WOKING.		
In Confinement on 1st January	137	275	263	1,367	1,415	1,391
Received (including Transfers) during the Year	250	129	112	769	448	583
Total	387	404	375	2,136	1,863	1,974
Transferred to other Convict Prisons, &c.	5	20	1	406	176	177
Removed to the Colonies	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ Refuges	—	104	83	87	87	150
Discharged—With License and on Medical Grounds	16	16	5	141	111	154
„ On Pardon and Expiration or Commutation of Sentence	89	—	—	32	32	51
Deaths (including Suicides)	2	1	5	53	66	58
Otherwise disposed of	—	—	—	2	—	—
Total Transferred, Removed, &c. during the Year	112	141	94	721	472	590
Remaining on 31st December	275	263	281	1,415	1,391	1,384

	1871.	1872.	1873.
	TOTAL.		
In Confinement on 1st January	9,238	9,605	9,633
Received (including Transfers) during the Year	5,934	5,198	5,457
Total	15,172	14,803	15,090
Transferred to other Convict Prisons, &c.	3,732	3,232	3,491
Removed to the Colonies	35	—	—
„ „ Refuges	87	191	234
Discharged—With License and on Medical Grounds	1,326	1,353	1,434
„ On Pardon and Expiration or Commutation of Sentence	251	212	262
Deaths (including Suicides)	133	166	161
Otherwise disposed of	3	16	12
Total Transferred, Removed, &c. during the Year	5,567	5,170	5,594
Number of Convicts in Confinement on 31st December:			
Males	8,353	8,384	8,340
Females	1,252	1,249	1,156
Total	9,605	9,633	9,496

Note.—For number of Criminal Lunatics in confinement in Asylums, see p. 195.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—NUMBER of PERSONS sentenced to PENAL SERVITUDE, NUMBER of such who had been previously CONVICTED, NUMBER of CONVICTS discharged on LICENSE and on EXPIRATION of SENTENCE, and NUMBER whose License was revoked, in each Year from 1871 to 1873.

YEARS.	Number Sentenced to Penal Servitude.		Number of Re-convictions.	Number Licensed.	Revocation of License.	Number Discharged by Expiration of Sentence.
	England and Wales.	Scotland.				
	MALE CONVICTS.					
1871 -	1,362	129	317	1,258	83	101
1872 -	1,273	134	233	1,294	105	171
1873 -	1,262	111	273	1,382	103	186
	FEMALE CONVICTS.					
1871 -	265	62	96	245	37	27
1872 -	241	59	62	251	38	29
1873 -	231	52	59	308	36	48

No. 3.—TOTAL AMOUNT of PRINCIPAL and Other BRANCHES of EXPENDITURE in the GOVERNMENT CONVICT PRISONS and HULKS in ENGLAND, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1871, 1872, 1873, and 1874.

NATURE OF EXPENDITURE.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
	£	£	£	£
Salaries, Wages, and other Charges for Officers and Servants - - - - -	148,353	151,531	151,467	160,852
Victualling Prisoners, including Medical Comforts	79,841	88,175	93,852	100,816
Clothing, &c., and Bedding for Prisoners - -	27,489	28,272	26,315	29,172
Medicines, Surgical Instruments, &c. - -	2,194	2,117	1,887	1,983
Fuel and Light - - - - -	14,809	15,543	16,494	21,912
Soap, scouring and cleaning Articles - -	2,961	4,275	4,119	4,217
Gratuities, &c. to Prisoners on Liberation - -	5,704	5,677	5,822	6,211
Buildings, Hulks, and ordinary Repairs - -	5,618	5,468	4,488	4,356
Rents, Rates, and Taxes - - -	1,165	1,254	1,545	1,613
Furniture and Fittings - - -	2,245	1,930	1,533	1,642
Miscellaneous - - - - - -	4,634	4,808	5,306	5,289
Total Gross Expenditure - -	295,013	309,050	312,828	338,063
Deduct Sundry Receipts, &c. -	186,021	199,228	205,601	222,043
Total Net Expenditure - -	108,992	109,822	107,227	116,020
Cost of Escort and Conveyance of Prisoners - - -	4,938	4,583	4,460	4,096
TOTAL - - -	113,920	114,405	111,687	120,116

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE for the several GOVERNMENT CONVICT PRISONS and HULKS in ENGLAND (exclusive of CONVEYANCE of PRISONERS), in each of the Years ended 31st March 1871, 1872, 1873, and 1874.

PRISONS AND HULKS.	1871.			1872.			1873.			1874.		
	Gross Total.	Sundry Receipts and Value of Productive Labour, &c.	Net Total.	Gross Total.	Sundry Receipts and Value of Productive Labour, &c.	Net Total.	Gross Total.	Sundry Receipts and Value of Productive Labour, &c.	Net Total.	Gross Total.	Sundry Receipts and Value of Labour, &c.	Net Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Pentonville -	20,823	10,582	10,241	24,025	12,438	11,587	25,649	12,325	13,324	27,930	10,054	17,876
Parkhurst - -	19,158	5,052	14,106	19,675	6,302	13,373	19,286	6,560	12,726	20,678	7,520	13,153
Millbank - -	32,919	4,930	27,989	34,412	3,910	30,502	34,118	4,440	29,678	35,975	4,517	31,458
Portland - -	45,407	44,417	990	46,573	47,020	*447*	46,589	46,174	415	49,754	48,547	1,207
Dartmoor - -	32,074	5,852	26,222	32,538	10,498	22,040	31,282	18,329	12,953	35,306	20,041	15,261
Portsmouth -	36,380	43,334	*6,954*	37,288	46,919	*9,631*	38,841	44,042	*5,201*	41,938	51,014	*9,076*
Brixton - -	14,288	4,038	10,250	16,015	5,924	10,091	16,820	6,691	10,129	18,251	6,078	12,173
Chatham - -	45,704	56,092	*10,388*	46,816	56,155	*9,339*	48,343	58,523	*10,180*	52,030	65,707	*13,677*
Fulham - -	7,323	1,503	5,820	9,517	1,385	8,132	9,612	1,505	8,107	10,351	1,575	8,776
Woking - -	40,937	10,221	30,716	42,191	8,677	33,514	42,288	7,012	35,276	45,855	6,990	38,865
TOTAL - -	295,013	186,021	108,992	309,050	199,228	109,822	312,828	205,601	107,227	338,063	222,043	116,020

Note.—The figures in *italics* show the amounts by which the value of the Prisoners' labour and the receipts from the sale of "Old Stores, &c." exceeded the cost of maintenance (exclusive of conveyance) in the prisons opposite to which they are placed.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Number of Convicted Criminals in Confinement on 1st January; Received during the Year; Transferred, Discharged, &c. during the Year; and Remaining in Confinement on 31st December, in the several Government Convict Prisons in Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from the 18th, 19th, and 20th Reports of the Directors of Convict Prisons.*)

	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	Mountjoy.						Spike Island.		
	Males.			Females.			Males.		
In Confinement on 1st January	134	119	124	333	323	310	694	697	646
Received (including transfers) during the Year	160	162	201	93	78	66	162	139	159
Total	294	281	325	426	401	376	856	836	805
Transferred to other Prisons, &c.	167	150	165	—	—	—	90	103	70
Discharged	6	6	10	96	83	79	65	73	77
Died (including Suicides)	1	—	1	5	5	5	4	8	8
Otherwise disposed of	1	1	—	2	3	3	—	6	—
Total Transferred, &c.	175	157	176	103	91	87	159	190	155
Remaining on 31st December	119	124	149	323	310	289	697	646	650

	Lusk.			Total.		
	Males.			Males and Females.		
In Confinement on 1st January	67	56	63	1,228	1,195	1,143
Received (including transfers) during the Year	92	109	65	507	488	491
Total	159	165	128	1,735	1,683	1,634
Transferred to other Prisons	4	6	6	261	259	241
Discharged	98	93	84	265	255	250
Died	—	—	—	10	13	14
Otherwise disposed of	1	3	—	4	13	3
Total Transferred, &c.	103	102	90	540	540	508
Remaining on 31st December	56	63	38	1,195	1,143	1,126

No. 2.—Total Amount of Principal and Other Branches of Expenditure in the Government Convict Prisons in Ireland, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "Judicial Statistics, Ireland."*)

Nature of Expenditure.	Years ended 31st March.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£
Buildings and Repairs	2,473	2,261	3,568
Salaries, &c. of Officers	16,867	16,191	15,890
Victualling of Prisoners	10,792	11,404	11,178
Clothing and Bedding of Prisoners	3,340	3,253	3,509
Fuel and Light	2,944	3,381	4,846
Soap and Cleansing Articles	561	495	485
Escort and Conveyance of Prisoners	140	161	144
Furniture, Kitchen Utensils, &c.	235	357	395
Gratuities, to Prisoners on Liberation	1,891	1,747	2,017
Miscellaneous	1,040	978	915
Total	40,283	40,228	42,947

Digitized by Google

CRIME:—MILITARY PRISONS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 1.—NUMBER of PRISONERS Admitted to the MILITARY PRISONS in the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER in CONFINEMENT, and the AVERAGE LENGTH of SENTENCE, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Reports on the Management of Military Prisons.*)

YEARS.	Average Force in the United Kingdom (exclusive of Militia).	Prisoners Admitted.		Average Daily Number of Prisoners in Confinement.	
		Number.	Per-centage of Force in United Kingdom.	Number.	Per-centage of Force in United Kingdom.
1871	100,877	4,293	4·25	884	0·88
1872	99,306	4,723	4·75	1,033	1·04
1873	95,768	4,082	4·26	1,130	1·18

No. 2.—NATURE of CRIMES Committed by PRISONERS Confined in MILITARY PRISONS in the UNITED KINGDOM in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Average Force in United Kingdom, exclusive of Militia - -	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	100,877		99,306		95,768	
NATURE OF CRIMES.	Number of Offenders.	Per-centage of Average Force.	Number of Offenders.	Per-centage of Average Force.	Number of Offenders.	Per-centage of Average Force.
Desertion - -	1,587	1·57	2,034	2·04	1,793	1·87
Absence without Leave -	543	0·53	621	0·62	469	0·49
Drunkenness - -	412	0·40	431	0·43	378	0·39
Disgraceful Conduct -	211	0·20	205	0·20	235	0·24
Other Crimes - -	1,540	1·52	1,432	1·44	1,207	1·26
TOTAL - -	4,293	—	4,723	—	4,082	—

No. 3.—AGES and PERIODS of SERVICE of PRISONERS Confined in MILITARY PRISONS in the UNITED KINGDOM in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

AGES.	1871.	1872.	1873.	SERVICES.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Under 20 Years - -	899	935	647	2 Years and under - -	1,876	2,409	1,710
From 20 to 30 „ - - -	2,562	3,128	2,904	Under 7 Years - - -	1,312	1,319	1,530
„ 30 to 40 „ - - -	807	629	502	From 7 to 14 „ - -	886	692	574
Above 40 Years - - -	25	31	29	„ 14 to 21 „ - -	216	299	266
				Above 21 Years - -	3	4	2
TOTAL - - -	4,293	4,723	4,082	TOTAL - - -	4,293	4,723	4,082

Digitized by Google

CRIME:—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 1.—Total Number of Juvenile Offenders under Detention in Reformatory Schools, and Number admitted and discharged, in Great Britain, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from the 15th, 16th, and 17th Reports of the Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Great Britain.*)

	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
In England and Wales:—						
Under Detention on January 1st:—						
In School	3,515	873	3,525	854	3,601	900
On Licence	657	89	698	77	620	119
In Prison	6	2	12	6	21	1
Absconded, Sentence unexpired	52	17	66	16	74	13
Retained in School, Sentence expired	3	4	4	7	6	1
Total	4,238	985	4,305	960	4,322	1,034
	5,218		5,265		5,356	
Admitted during the Year	1,023	239	1,107	300	1,161	250
„ by Transfer	15	2	35	3	10	2
Total	1,038	241	1,142	303	1,171	252
	1,279		1,445		1,423	
Discharged, Transferred, and Died during the Year	966	266	1,125	229	1,022	242
	1,232		1,354		1,264	
In Scotland:—						
Under Detention on January 1st:—						
In School	800	245	791	249	823	251
On Licence	234	28	248	26	197	19
In Prison	1	—	—	—	—	—
Absconded, Sentence unexpired	36	7	25	5	26	6
Retained in School, Sentence expired	—	—	—	2	1	2
Total	1,071	280	1,064	283	1,047	278
	1,351		1,347		1,325	
Admitted during the Year	243	70	256	62	222	71
„ by Transfer	14	8	5	3	2	—
Total	257	78	261	65	224	71
	335		326		295	
Discharged, Transferred, and Died during the Year	264	75	278	70	281	70
	339		348		351	
In Great Britain:—						
Under Detention on January 1st:—						
In School	4,315	1,118	4,316	1,103	4,424	1,151
On Licence	891	117	946	103	817	138
In Prison	7	2	12	6	21	1
Absconded, Sentence unexpired	88	24	91	22	100	19
Retained in School, Sentence expired	3	4	4	9	7	3
Total	5,304	1,265	5,369	1,243	5,369	1,312
	6,569		6,612		6,681	
Admitted during the Year	1,266	309	1,363	362	1,383	321
„ by Transfer	29	10	40	6	12	2
Total	1,295	319	1,403	368	1,395	323
	1,614		1,771		1,718	
Discharged, Transferred, and Died during the Year	1,230	341	1,403	299	1,303	312
	1,571		1,702		1,615	

No. 2.—Total Number of Juvenile Offenders discharged from Reformatory Schools in Great Britain, distinguishing their subsequent Character and Circumstances, from the time of their Discharge (in each of the Years 1870, 1871, and 1872,) to 31st December 1873.

Subsequent Character and Circumstances.	England and Wales.		Scotland.		Great Britain.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Since Dead	89	24	25	2	114	26
Doing Well	2,084	468	560	128	2,644	596
Doubtful	77	63	16	9	93	72
Convicted of Crime	410	60	122	10	532	70
Unknown	281	47	31	6	312	53
Total	2,941	662	754	155	3,695	817
	3,603		909		4,512	

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NATURE of OFFENCES for which JUVENILE OFFENDERS were CONVICTED and COMMITTED to REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Tables Nos.* 3, 4, *and* 5, *from* "*Judicial Statistics, England and Wales.*")

OFFENCES.	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Larceny and Petty Theft	647	151	612	195	699	156
" of Fixtures	12	1	2	—	6	—
" by Servant	39	28	41	45	40	21
" from Person	50	6	40	19	28	5
" in Dwelling House	145	34	133	17	151	34
Attempt to Steal	21	1	34	—	25	2
Unlawful Possession of Goods	9	1	9	—	12	1
Receiving Stolen Goods	2	—	4	—	—	2
Fraudulent Offences	8	5	6	1	8	8
Embezzlement	15	1	14	1	11	—
Horse-stealing	3	—	2	—	5	—
Sheep "	1	—	1	—	1	—
Cattle "	2	—	1	—	3	2
Housebreaking, Shopbreaking, &c.	26	11	44	5	56	13
Burglary	5	1	11	1	12	1
Robbery on the Highway	—	—	4	—	4	—
Attempts to break into Houses, &c.	—	—	—	—	1	—
Arson and wilful Burning	2	—	2	—	3	—
Wilful Damage and other malicious Offences	4	1	6	—	5	2
Assault	7	—	7	1	2	—
Assault with intent to Ravish	—	—	4	—	—	—
Forgery	—	—	1	—	2	—
Uttering Counterfeit Coin	—	—	1	—	—	1
Vagrancy	24	5	42	8	33	5
Other Offences	36	2	33	1	55	5
TOTAL	1,058	248	1,054	294	1,162	258
	1,306		1,348		1,420	

No. 4.—NATURE of SENTENCES Passed on JUVENILE OFFENDERS of Each SEX COMMITTED to REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

SENTENCES.	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PREVIOUS IMPRISONMENT.						
14 days	177	41	247	69	222	35
1 month and above 14 days	759	182	708	204	821	206
2 months and above 1 month	91	18	75	16	99	16
4 months and above 2 months	28	6	19	5	19	—
Above 4 months	3	1	5	—	1	1
AT REFORMATORY SCHOOL.						
2 years	28	9	27	13	32	12
3 years and above 2 years	138	33	126	35	144	38
4 years and above 3 years	193	35	196	56	173	41
5 years and above 4 years	699	171	705	190	813	167

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—AGES of JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED to REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in ENGLAND and WALES, SOCIAL CONDITION and STATE of INSTRUCTION on ADMISSION, and NUMBER previously COMMITTED to any PRISON, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
AGES WHEN ADMITTED.									
10 years and under	43	8	51	72	12	84	75	11	86
11 years and above 10	89	23	112	95	18	113	103	22	125
12 years and above 11	126	28	154	153	40	193	176	31	207
13 years and above 12	192	60	252	205	67	272	199	45	244
14 years and above 13	263	56	319	245	77	322	260	75	335
15 years and above 14	270	66	336	212	74	286	267	58	325
Under 16 and above 15 years	75	7	82	72	6	78	82	16	98
TOTAL	1,058	248	1,306	1,054	294	1,348	1,162	258	1,420
SOCIAL CONDITION AS TO PARENTS ON ADMISSION.									
Parents Dead — One only	352	85	437	364	86	450	383	74	457
Parents Dead — Both	78	17	95	45	25	70	57	14	71
Deserted by Parents — One only	56	10	66	52	14	66	41	13	54
Deserted by Parents — Both	3	3	6	13	1	14	11	3	14
Parents in Prison — One only	18	3	21	9	5	14	14	2	16
Parents in Prison — Both	3	—	3	—	1	1	2	1	3
Otherwise uncontrolled by Parents — One only	100	18	118	81	9	90	119	17	136
Otherwise uncontrolled by Parents — Both	62	12	74	83	27	110	83	16	99
Under Parental Control — One only	300	85	385	324	58	382	324	69	393
Under Parental Control — Both	481	94	575	485	146	631	548	127	675
STATE OF INSTRUCTION.									
Neither Read nor Write	539	118	657	502	129	631	553	145	698
Read or Read and Write imperfectly	445	110	555	473	142	615	547	99	646
Read and Write well	73	20	93	73	23	96	62	13	75
Superior Instruction	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	1	1
Instruction not ascertained	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
TOTAL	1,058	248	1,306	1,054	294	1,348	1,162	258	1,420
PREVIOUSLY COMMITTED TO ANY PRISON.									
Once	360	40	400	390	41	431	464	36	500
Twice	146	6	152	141	4	145	132	11	143
Thrice	46	2	48	86	2	88	40	2	42
4 times	12	—	12	10	—	10	13	5	18
5 times	3	5	8	5	—	5	2	—	2
7 times and above 5	2	—	2	4	—	4	—	—	—
10 times and above 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Above 10 times	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
TOTAL	569	53	622	587	47	634	652	54	706

Digitized by Google

CRIME:—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS (IRELAND).

No. 1.—NUMBER of JUVENILE OFFENDERS COMMITTED to each REFORMATORY SCHOOL in the several COUNTIES in IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "Judicial Statistics," Ireland.*)

Counties.	Names and Localities of Reformatory Schools.	Religious Denominations.	1871.		1872.		1873.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Antrim -	Malone, Belfast - -	*Protestant* - -	14	—	26	—	19	—
Cork -	Upton - - -	*Roman Catholic* -	45	—	49	—	51	—
Dublin -	Cork Street, Dublin - -	*Protestant* - -	—	3	—	3	—	1
" -	Golden Bridge - -	*Roman Catholic* -	—	—	—	—	—	—
" -	High Park, Drumcondra -	*Roman Catholic* -	—	12	—	7	—	8
" -	Rehoboth Place - -	*Protestant* - -	17	—	6	—	9	—
Galway -	St. Joseph's, Ballinasloe -	*Roman Catholic* -	—	5	—	14	—	11
King's County	Philipstown - -	*Roman Catholic* -	154	—	123	—	50	—
Limerick -	St. Joseph's, Limerick -	*Roman Catholic* -	—	10	—	16	—	12
Monaghan -	Spark's Lake - -	*Roman Catholic* -	—	17	—	15	—	12
Wicklow -	St. Kevin's, Glencree -	*Roman Catholic* -	4	—	45	—	121	—
	Total - -		234	47	249	55	250	44
			281		304		294	

No. 2.—NATURE of OFFENCES for which JUVENILE OFFENDERS were CONVICTED and COMMITTED to REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Offences.	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Larceny and Petty Theft - -	121	29	144	36	149	27
" of Fixtures - - -	2	—	1	—	—	—
" by Servant - - -	7	2	3	—	1	2
" from Person - - -	9	—	10	3	7	6
" in Dwelling House - -	31	3	17	4	19	—
Attempt to steal - - -	6	—	12	—	5	1
Unlawful Possession of Goods -	17	1	16	1	11	1
Receiving Stolen Goods - -	—	1	2	—	4	—
Fraudulent Offences - - -	1	—	2	1	3	—
Embezzlement - - -	1	—	1	—	2	—
Horse Stealing - - -	2	—	2	—	2	—
Sheep " - - - -	2	—	1	—	2	—
Cattle " - - - -	1	—	1	—	—	—
Housebreaking, Shopbreaking, &c. -	9	—	5	—	11	—
Burglary - - - -	3	—	4	—	1	—
Robbery on the Highway - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Attempts to break into Houses, &c. -	—	—	—	—	1	—
Arson and Wilful Burning - -	—	—	2	—	—	—
Wilful Damage and other malicious Offences - - - - -	2	1	5	—	4	—
Assault - - - - -	14	4	10	2	16	2
" with intent to ravish - -	1	4	3	—	1	—
Forgery - - - - -	1	—	—	—	—	—
Uttering Counterfeit Coin - -	—	—	—	—	1	—
Vagrancy - - - - -	1	—	1	—	—	—
Other Offences - - - - -	3	2	7	8	10	5
Total - -	234	47	249	55	250	44
	281		304		294	

No. 3.—NATURE of SENTENCES PASSED on JUVENILE OFFENDERS of EACH SEX COMMITTED to REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Sentences.	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PREVIOUS IMPRISONMENT.						
14 days - - - - -	206	40	222	49	219	40
1 month and above 14 days - -	26	4	23	6	28	4
2 months and above 1 month - -	2	2	4	—	3	—
4 months and above 2 months - -	—	1	—	—	—	—
Above 4 months - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
AT REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.						
2 years - - - - -	3	2	2	1	1	2
3 years and above 2 years - -	12	3	11	5	22	4
4 years and above 3 years - -	10	2	9	6	10	3
5 years and above 4 years - -	209	40	227	43	217	35

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Ages of Juvenile Offenders Committed to Reformatory Schools in Ireland, Social Condition on Admission, State of Instruction on Admission, and Number previously Committed to any Prison, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ages when admitted:									
10 years and under	12	1	13	21	4	25	19	4	23
11 years and above 10	32	3	35	22	2	24	27	3	30
12 years and above 11	35	3	38	38	5	43	40	7	47
13 years and above 12	42	3	45	36	8	44	32	7	39
14 years and above 13	50	9	59	56	15	71	60	5	65
15 years and above 14	42	17	59	57	15	72	44	7	51
Under 16 and above 15 years	21	11	32	19	6	25	28	11	39
Total	234	47	281	249	55	304	250	44	294
Social Condition as to Parents on Admission:									
Parents Dead — One only	76	27	103	94	22	116	81	17	98
Parents Dead — Both	22	7	29	28	7	35	22	2	24
Deserted by Parents — One only	13	1	14	11	—	11	18	4	22
Deserted by Parents — Both	4	—	4	3	1	4	8	1	9
Parents in Prison — One only	2	—	2	3	—	3	1	1	2
Parents in Prison — Both	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Otherwise uncontrolled by Parents — One only	33	5	38	31	—	31	19	3	22
Otherwise uncontrolled by Parents — Both	61	1	62	35	3	38	52	4	56
Under Parental Control — One only	41	8	49	49	7	56	55	6	61
Under Parental Control — Both	57	11	68	90	22	112	88	15	103
State of Instruction:									
Neither Read nor Write	107	24	131	141	32	173	129	22	151
Read or Read and Write imperfectly	61	22	83	82	21	103	105	20	125
Read and Write well	66	1	67	26	2	28	14	—	14
Superior Instruction	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4
Total	234	47	281	249	55	304	250	44	294
Previously committed to any Prison:									
Once	24	7	31	41	2	43	30	—	30
Twice	9	1	10	9	—	9	3	5	8
Thrice	—	—	—	5	—	5	4	—	4
Four times	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
Five times	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Seven times and above Five	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2
Ten times and above Seven	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Above Ten times	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not previously committed	200	39	239	191	52	243	211	37	248
Total	234	47	281	249	55	304	250	44	294

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS:—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 1.—Total Number of Juvenile Offenders under Detention in Industrial Schools, and Number admitted under Magistrates' Order, and Number discharged, in Great Britain, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from the 15th, 16th, and 17th Reports of the Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Great Britain.*)

	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
In England and Wales:—						
Under Detention on January 1st:—						
In School	3,910	1,177	4,533	1,374	5,098	1,590
On Licence	153	47	238	82	229	65
Absconded, Sentence unexpired	90	14	80	11	102	4
Retained in School, Sentence expired	24	20	12	18	14	18
Total	4,177	1,258	4,863	1,485	5,443	1,677
	5,435		6,348		7,120	
Admitted during the Year	1,457	417	1,544	427	1,888	357
" by Transfer	70	13	76	3	103	47
Total	1,527	430	1,620	430	1,991	404
	1,957		2,050		2,395	
Discharged, Transferred, and Died during the Year	841	203	1,040	238	1,159	300
	1,044		1,278		1,459	
In Scotland:—						
Under Detention on January 1st:—						
In School	2,301	892	2,492	1,022	2,500	997
On Licence	77	48	97	52	122	77
Absconded, Sentence unexpired	67	12	77	12	57	15
Retained in School, Sentence expired	6	17	10	14	8	9
Total	2,451	969	2,676	1,100	2,687	1,098
	3,420		3,776		3,785	
Admitted during the Year	615	295	592	189	689	215
" by Transfer	15	1	25	2	4	3
Total	630	296	617	191	693	218
	926		808		911	
Discharged, Transferred, and Died during the Year	405	165	606	193	684	232
	570		799		916	
In Great Britain:—						
Under Detention on January 1st:—						
In School	6,211	2,069	7,025	2,396	7,598	2,587
On Licence	230	95	335	134	351	142
Absconded, Sentence unexpired	157	26	157	23	159	19
Retained in School, Sentence expired	30	37	22	32	22	27
Total	6,628	2,227	7,539	2,585	8,130	2,775
	8,855		10,124		10,905	
Admitted during the Year	2,072	712	2,136	616	2,577	572
" by Transfer	85	14	101	5	107	50
Total	2,157	726	2,237	621	2,684	622
	2,883		2,858		3,306	
Discharged, Transferred, and Died during the Year	1,246	368	1,646	431	1,843	532
	1,614		2,077		2,375	

No. 2.—Total Number of Juvenile Offenders discharged from Industrial Schools in Great Britain, in the Years 1870 and 1871, distinguishing their subsequent Character and Circumstances from the Time of their Discharge to the 31st December 1872.

Subsequent Character and Circumstances.	England and Wales.		Scotland.		Great Britain.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Since Dead	41	11	36	8	77	19
Doing Well	1,551	341	751	342	2,302	683
Doubtful	108	60	69	19	177	79
Convicted of Crime	135	9	59	19	194	28
Unknown	250	48	177	26	427	74
Total	2,085	469	1,092	414	3,177	883
	2,554		1,506		4,060	

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—AGES, and PARTICULARS as to PARENTAGE, of CHILDREN committed to INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS in GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	ENGLAND AND WALES.					
	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
AGES WHEN ADMITTED :						
From 6 years to 8 years	62	42	53	56	88	48
„ 8 „ 10 „	267	86	288	71	373	68
„ 10 „ 12 „	667	157	714	189	907	135
„ 12 „ 14 „	461	132	489	111	520	106
TOTAL	1,457	417	1,544	427	1,888	357
	1,874		1,971		2,245	
PARTICULARS AS TO PARENTAGE (so far as ascertained):						
Illegitimate	50	22	54	21	46	15
Both Parents dead	176	84	111	54	144	71
One Parent dead	444	124	511	108	653	93
Deserted by Parents	155	62	123	67	107	30
One or both Parents destitute or criminal	100	35	98	82	86	57

	SCOTLAND.					
	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
AGES WHEN ADMITTED :						
From 6 years to 8 years	77	67	62	43	56	49
„ 8 „ 10 „	130	84	127	61	137	78
„ 10 „ 12 „	176	96	170	59	196	60
„ 12 „ 14 „	232	48	233	26	300	28
TOTAL	615	295	592	189	689	215
	910		781		904	
PARTICULARS AS TO PARENTAGE (so far as ascertained):						
Illegitimate	48	36	64	33	52	25
Both Parents dead	90	22	94	26	117	27
One Parent dead	232	104	213	53	248	62
Deserted by Parents	90	52	74	36	69	33
One or both Parents destitute or criminal	36	17	47	23	45	37

	GREAT BRITAIN.					
	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
AGES WHEN ADMITTED :						
From 6 years to 8 years	139	109	115	99	144	97
„ 8 „ 10 „	397	170	415	132	510	146
„ 10 „ 12 „	843	253	884	248	1,103	195
„ 12 „ 14 „	693	180	722	137	820	134
TOTAL	2,072	712	2,136	616	2,577	572
	2,784		2,752		3,149	
PARTICULARS AS TO PARENTAGE (so far as ascertained):						
Illegitimate	98	58	118	54	98	40
Both Parents dead	266	106	205	80	261	98
One Parent dead	676	228	724	161	901	155
Deserted by Parents	245	114	197	103	176	63
One or both Parents destitute or criminal	136	52	145	105	131	94

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS:—IRELAND.

No. 1.—Number of Children under Detention in Industrial Schools in Ireland, and Number admitted and discharged from the Schools, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Reports of Inspectors of Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Ireland.*)

—	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under Detention on 1st January:						
In School	246	1,281	702	1,754	1,308	2,429
On Licence	—	—	—	22	5	56
Absconded, Sentence unexpired	—	2	2	2	4	2
Retained in School, Sentence expired	—	—	—	1	—	9
Total	246	1,283	704	1,779	1,317	2,496
Admitted during the Year	482	598	653	841	*427	*603
Discharged, Died, &c., during the Year:						
Returned to Friends	12	59	8	32	30	44
To Employment	—	18	7	45	23	92
Emigrated	1	7	2	9	5	26
Committed to a Reformatory	2	3	2	6	5	5
Otherwise discharged	2	5	5	4	11	18
Died	7	10	16	28	22	33
Total	24	97	40	124	96	218

* Including 2 boys and 12 girls re-committed during the year.

No. 2.—Ages and Particulars as to Parentage of Children committed to Industrial Schools in Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Ages when admitted:						
Under 7 years	65	73	89	136	71	106
From 7 to 9 years	184	168	167	225	120	169
„ 9 to 11 „	130	171	172	252	124	163
„ 11 to 13 „	89	134	166	193	85	116
„ 13 to 14 „	14	48	59	35	25	37
Total	482	594	653	841	425	591
Particulars as to Parentage:						
Illegitimate	7	17	21	29	10	24
Both Parents dead	88	110	137	177	124	153
One Parent dead	297	338	328	489	196	309
Deserted by Parents	60	92	54	112	26	58
One or both Parents destitute	277	244	191	273	62	46
One or both Parents criminal	6	20				
State of Instruction on Admission:						
Neither Read nor Write	Not stated		366	517	259	410
Read, or Read and Write imperfectly			248	297	148	164
Read and Write well			36	27	13	17
Superior Instruction			3	—	5	—
Total	—	—	653	841	425	591

No. 3.—Number of Children discharged from Industrial Schools in Ireland, distinguishing their subsequent Character and Circumstances from the Time of their Discharge, in the Years 1870, 1871, and 1872, to 31st December 1873.

—	Subsequent Character, &c.						
	Since dead.	Doing well.	Doubtful.	Convicted of Crime.	Committed to Reformatories.	Unknown.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Males	—	22	6	1	4	6	39
Females	3	112	12	1	8	18	154
Total	3	134	18	2	12	24	193

Note.—The numbers in the above Table refer only to Children which left the schools and did not return; but in Table No. 1 the number discharged includes Children sent away from the schools from having been informally committed.

Digitized by Google

CRIME, &c.:—POLICE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 1.—Total Number of Officers and Constables Belonging to the different Descriptions of Police Force in England and Wales, on the 29th September in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "Judicial Statistics," England and Wales.*)

Descriptions of Police Force.	Officers and Constables.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
County Constabulary - -	9,468	9,678	9,892
Borough Police - - -	7,571	7,818	7,995
Metropolitan Police, including the number employed in Her Majesty's Dockyards, &c. - -	9,685	9,798	9,875
City of London Police - -	701	705	788
Total - - -	27,425	27,999	28,550

No. 2.—Amount of the Total Charge, and the Part thereof Contributed by Her Majesty's Treasury, for the different Descriptions of Police Force in England and Wales, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Descriptions of Police Force.	Total Charge.			Amount Contributed by Her Majesty's Treasury.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
County Constabulary - -	769,946	804,795	860,266	154,573	161,893	171,016
Borough Police - - -	537,728	572,252	620,111	111,450	117,789	126,602
Metropolitan Police, including the number employed in Her Majesty's Dockyards, &c. - - -	870,926	925,607	1,009,106	216,202	224,771	229,925
City of London Police - - -	64,630	70,235	78,008	—	—	—
Total - - -	2,243,230	2,372,889	2,567,491	482,225	504,453	527,543

No. 3.—Total Number of Indictable Offences Committed (so far as known to the Police), and of Persons Apprehended, and how Disposed of, and Total Number of Persons Proceeded against for Offences Determined Summarily, and how Disposed of, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Indictable Offences.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Crimes Committed (so far as known to the Police) - - -	45,149	44,191	45,214
Number of Persons Apprehended:—			
Males - - -	17,938	16,442	16,656
Females - - -	5,981	5,714	5,721
Total - -	23,919	22,156	22,377
How Disposed of:—			
Discharged - -	7,117	6,848	6,813
Bailed - - -	97	94	90
Bailed for Trial - -	1,412	1,315	1,488
Committed for want of Sureties - -	37	32	24
Committed for Trial -	15,256	13,867	13,962

Offences Determined Summarily.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Persons Proceeded against:—			
Males - - -	435,586	448,138	472,385
Females - - -	105,130	111,791	117,729
Total - -	540,716	559,929	590,114
How Disposed of:—			
Discharged - -	132,857	136,348	133,409
Convicted - - -	407,859	423,581	456,705
Of which:			
Committed for various Terms of Imprisonment* - -	89,898	87,353	92,102
Fined - -	267,721	281,934	311,502
Whipped - -	822	837	1,065
To find Sureties or Recognizances -	15,222	17,616	17,351
Delivered to Army or Navy - - -	2,520	2,809	2,374
Other Punishments -	31,676	33,032	32,311

* Including those sent to Reformatory and Industrial Schools.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—NATURE and NUMBER of INDICTABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED (so far as known to the Police), and NUMBER of PERSONS of Each SEX APPREHENDED, in the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF INDICTABLE OFFENCES.	NUMBER OF CRIMES KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN COMMITTED.			NUMBER OF PERSONS APPREHENDED.					
				1871.		1872.		1873.	
	1871.	1872.	1873.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Murder	130	132	123	86	46	73	52	87	46
Attempts to Murder	51	44	56	40	15	36	8	47	8
Shooting at, Wounding, Stabbing, &c.	634	619	641	545	86	564	69	515	93
Manslaughter	273	258	246	265	49	250	35	256	27
Attempts to procure Miscarriage	8	8	9	7	3	8	3	5	13
Concealing the Birth of Infants	138	174	144	8	118	7	131	4	102
Sodomy and Bestiality	93	102	88	98	1	108	—	90	—
——— Attempts to commit, and other unnatural Misdemeanors	44	41	38	50	—	47	—	42	1
Rape	243	225	191	270	—	258	1	230	—
—— Assaults, with intent to ravish and abuse	315	255	278	314	—	276	—	282	—
Bigamy	100	102	117	75	27	78	26	95	26
Child Stealing	16	13	14	7	10	5	7	6	8
Unlawfully abandoning Children under 2 years of age	37	42	46	—	19	2	15	—	20
Endangering the safety of Passengers on Railways	49	13	19	45	—	14	—	22	—
Assault and inflicting bodily harm	314	360	381	266	36	269	56	307	57
Assaults on Police Officers	57	70	52	87	3	87	3	60	5
Assaults, Common	124	128	99	127	9	127	10	92	10
Sacrilege	55	64	75	12	—	21	—	21	1
Burglary and Housebreaking	2,381	2,132	2,040	1,005	130	821	136	799	117
Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	988	1,012	1,126	339	14	306	14	381	26
Attempts to break into Houses, &c.	256	249	285	46	—	44	—	33	5
Robbery on the Highway	452	433	439	458	64	412	57	384	44
Attempts to rob on the Highway, &c.	66	45	59	55	12	37	3	44	3
Threatening by Letter, with a view to extort Money	11	5	5	9	3	4	1	6	—
Horse-stealing	284	271	305	218	2	229	3	220	—
Sheep-stealing	359	237	226	123	3	71	2	89	1
Cattle-stealing	51	45	38	40	—	44	2	36	1
Larceny to the Value of £5 in Dwelling-houses	1,554	1,394	1,351	342	150	278	150	294	148
Larceny from the Person	5,727	5,564	5,361	1,427	1,311	1,331	1,104	1,228	954
Larceny by Servants	2,164	2,303	2,450	826	380	837	362	918	340
Larceny on Rivers, Canals, Wharfs, &c.	585	576	602	223	3	236	3	261	8
Larceny, Simple	21,133	21,202	22,057	6,287	2,123	5,648	2,134	5,890	2,253
Stealing Fixtures, Shrubs growing, &c.	217	127	110	64	1	50	1	46	1
Attempts to steal	153	129	134	77	9	66	9	69	7
Embezzlement	714	698	637	519	16	473	9	418	12
Larceny by Servants in the Post Office	33	26	35	30	—	25	1	32	2
Receiving Stolen Goods	670	671	643	547	270	545	239	466	317
Fraudulently obtaining Goods by false Pretences and Attempts to Defraud	1,930	1,829	2,026	1,101	315	951	283	1,089	291
Forging and uttering Forged Instruments	237	206	199	190	23	144	22	163	21
Having in possession Forged Bank Notes	5	2	—	3	—	2	—	—	—
Coining, and having Implements in possession	21	26	49	26	10	23	10	26	20
Uttering, putting off, and having in possession Counterfeit Coins	694	625	640	405	157	388	167	335	159
Arson and other Wilful Burning	310	337	294	241	24	256	36	206	23
Killing and Maiming Cattle	41	45	37	28	—	22	—	23	—
Felonious Riot and demolishing Buildings, &c.	2	1	2	7	—	17	—	9	4
Malicious injury to Property exceeding £5 in value	52	38	46	36	8	27	3	38	10
Destroying Goods in process of Manufacture	6	2	2	2	—	2	—	1	—
Destroying Trees, Shrubs, &c. growing	17	2	12	4	—	1	—	11	—
Other wilful and malicious Injuries to Property	38	16	12	18	—	18	2	8	1
Sending Letters threatening to burn Houses, &c.	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—
Riot, Breach of the Peace, &c.	21	16	7	57	1	82	3	28	—
Keeping disorderly Houses	118	86	97	58	89	39	88	43	83
Indecently exposing the Person	21	13	28	11	4	11	2	15	4
Offences against the Game Laws	35	32	31	85	—	64	—	92	—
Being at Large under Sentence of Transportation or Penal Servitude	5	2	1	4	1	2	—	1	—
Perjury	131	89	143	114	33	82	14	120	30
Suicide, attempting to commit	726	740	721	358	369	349	386	353	366
Other Felonies	87	131	88	60	10	96	20	63	12
Other Misdemeanors	171	184	258	197	23	179	32	256	41
TOTAL	45,149	44,191	45,214	17,938	5,981	16,442	5,714	16,656	5,721

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—NUMBER of PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST for OFFENCES PUNISHABLE by JUSTICES, in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

OFFENCES PUNISHABLE BY JUSTICES.	PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
Assaults, aggravated, on Women and Children	2,727	2,608	2,713
" on Peace Officers, Resisting, Obstructing, &c.	13,320	13,701	13,463
" Common	77,224	80,650	79,788
Bastardy Orders, disobeying	3,610	3,279	3,003
Breaches of the Peace, want of Sureties, &c.	18,050	19,869	17,945
Cattle Plague Orders, Offences against	897	1,534	966
Chimney Sweepers' Act, Offences against	47	45	30
Cruelty to Animals	5,971	6,442	6,709
Drunkenness, and drunk and disorderly	142,343	151,084	182,941
Elementary Education Act, 1870, Offences against	*—	*—	6,693
Embezzlement	—	*—	571
Factory Acts, Offences against	430	554	1,027
Fisheries Acts, Offences against	343	326	446
Game Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
Trespassing in the Daytime in pursuit of Game	9,297	8,419	9,777
Night poaching and destroying Game	513	392	395
Illegally selling or buying Game	34	36	18
Poaching Act (1862)	929	724	680
Licensed Victuallers' and Beer Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
By Beershop Keepers	4,105	3,423	†12,787
By Licensed Victuallers	3,741	3,846	
Other Offences under the above Acts	3,158	3,200	
Lord's Day Act, Offences against	775	598	1,297
Local Acts, and Borough Byelaws, Offences against	38,333	39,431	39,757
Maliciously destroying Fences, Walls, Gates, &c.	2,547	2,443	2,366
" Fruit and Vegetable Productions	1,436	1,300	1,707
" Trees, Shrubs, &c.	1,295	1,047	1,148
" Other malicious and wilful Damage and Trespass	16,904	16,227	15,885
Mutiny Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
Army Act	2,610	2,879	2,364
Navy Act	460	420	486
Militia Act	408	557	558
Volunteer Act	176	185	200
Mercantile Marine Acts, Offences against	2,255	2,337	3,077
Nuisances and Offences against Health, viz.:—			
Public Health Acts	1,963	2,134	1,307
Smoke Acts	1,595	1,759	821
Sewers Acts	17	30	—
Nuisances Removal Acts	1,856	2,645	3,018
Common Lodging House Acts	712	551	599
Selling and exposing for Sale unsound Food	482	427	455
Other Sanitary Offences	2,017	1,472	1,408
Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
By Pawnbrokers	187	202	183
By Persons unlawfully pledging or disposing	867	974	1,025
Other Offences	16	27	48

OFFENCES PUNISHABLE BY JUSTICES— *Continued.*	PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST— *Continued.*		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
Police Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
Unlawfully possessing Goods	3,527	3,547	3,708
Offences punishable as Misdemeanors	11,617	11,631	11,789
Constables neglecting their Duty	39	58	55
Other Offences (not falling under other Special Heads)	4,462	3,138	2,959
Prevention of Crime Act, 1871; sec. 7.	—	78	169
Poor Law Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
Deserting or neglecting to support Family	4,827	5,073	5,677
Disorderly Conduct in Workhouse	4,289	3,213	3,201
Damaging Workhouse Clothing, Bedding, &c.	823	596	512
Refreshment Houses Act, Offences against	5,944	6,177	583
Revenue Laws, Offences against, viz.:—			
Customs Acts	684	1,011	878
Excise Acts (including Hawkers' and Pedlars' Act)	4,638	4,375	3,171
Post Office Acts	14	18	—
Stamp Acts	1	1	—
Salmon Fisheries Acts, Offences against	555	425	384
Servants, Apprentices, or Masters, Offences relating to	10,810	17,082	16,230
Stealing, or Attempts to steal, viz.:—			
Larceny by Offenders under 16 Years (Juvenile Offenders' Act)	8,269	9,337	10,048
Larceny under Value of 5*s.* (Criminal Justice Act)	15,487	14,502	13,982
Larceny above Value of 5*s.*, and on pleading guilty (ditto)	8,037	7,662	7,914
Larceny, or Larceny from Person, attempting to commit (ditto)	5,031	5,569	6,072
Dogs, Birds, or Beasts, &c.	843	728	784
Fruit or Vegetable Productions	3,700	3,032	3,706
Fences, Wood, &c.	308	308	606
Trees, Shrubs, &c.	207	210	228
Vaccination Acts, Offences against	—	—	972
Vagrant Act, Offences against, viz.:—			
Prostitutes	10,050	11,607	10,892
Begging	13,603	11,279	10,225
Having no visible Means of Subsistence, &c.	5,149	4,886	4,843
Having Implements for House-breaking, &c.	31	21	32
Found in inclosed Premises for unlawful Purposes	2,559	2,575	2,597
Frequenting Places of Public Resort, &c. to commit Felony	2,515	2,302	2,006
Incorrigible Rogues	249	172	222
Other Offences under Vagrant Act	5,376	5,522	5,832
Ways Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
Stage and Hackney Carriage Acts	7,535	7,982	6,764
Highway Act	15,811	15,228	14,982
Turnpike Acts	4,290	3,998	2,375
Watermen's Act	98	147	99
Railway Acts	1,674	1,966	2,383
Weights and Measures Act, Offences against	4,989	4,793	4,294
Other Offences (not included under the above Heads)	9,025	11,903	11,284
	540,716	559,929	590,114

* Not separately distinguished.
† Number of persons proceeded against under the Licensing Act of 1872, other than for Drunkenness.

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—CLASS and CHARACTER of PERSONS APPREHENDED by the POLICE and PROCEEDED AGAINST on INDICTMENT, and SUMMARILY, respectively, in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

CLASS AND CHARACTERS.	PROCEEDED AGAINST ON INDICTMENT.						PROCEEDED AGAINST SUMMARILY.					
	1871.		1872.		1873.		1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Known Thieves - -	3,813	1,170	3,371	1,123	3,364	1,148	10,846	2,968	9,933	2,827	9,955	2,830
Prostitutes - - -	—	1,085	—	900	—	804	—	20,957	—	21,282	—	20,830
Vagrants, Tramps, and others, without visible Means of Subsistence - -	440	106	292	98	274	79	19,572	4,784	16,314	4,621	14,857	4,223
Suspicious Characters - -	4,324	902	3,476	970	3,476	834	34,785	5,478	33,368	5,916	31,660	5,716
Habitual Drunkards (not under above Heads) - -	353	104	336	107	311	95	30,896	9,131	30,283	10,137	31,297	10,754
Previous good Character -	4,155	1,025	4,413	1,082	4,673	1,283	192,660	25,022	208,535	28,968	230,413	31,989
Character unknown - -	4,853	1,589	4,554	1,434	4,558	1,478	146,827	36,790	149,705	38,040	154,203	41,387
TOTAL - -	17,938	5,981	16,442	5,714	16,656	5,721	435,586	105,130	448,138	111,791	472,385	117,729

	TOTAL PROCEEDED AGAINST.								
	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Known Thieves - -	14,659	4,138	18,797	13,304	3,950	17,254	13,319	3,978	17,297
Prostitutes - -	—	22,042	22,042	—	22,182	22,182	—	21,634	21,634
Vagrants, Tramps, and others, without visible Means of Subsistence - - -	20,012	4,890	24,902	16,606	4,719	21,325	15,131	4,302	19,433
Suspicious Characters - -	39,109	6,380	45,489	36,844	6,886	43,730	35,136	6,550	41,686
Habitual Drunkards (not under above Heads) - -	31,249	9,235	40,484	30,619	10,244	40,863	31,608	10,849	42,457
Previous good Character -	196,815	26,047	222,862	212,948	30,050	242,998	235,086	33,272	268,358
Character unknown - -	151,680	38,379	190,059	154,259	39,474	193,733	158,761	42,865	201,626
TOTAL - -	453,524	111,111	564,635	464,580	117,505	582,085	489,041	123,450	612,491

No. 7.—NUMBER of PERSONS of Each SEX, under and above 16 Years of Age, known to the POLICE as belonging to the different CRIMINAL CLASSES, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

CRIMINAL CLASSES.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Known Thieves and Depredators:									
Under 16 Years of Age -	2,445	821	3,266	2,233	637	2,870	2,339	660	2,999
16 Years and above - -	13,865	3,996	17,861	12,651	3,934	16,585	12,180	3,761	15,941
Receivers of Stolen Goods:									
Under 16 Years of Age -	26	7	33	8	—	8	17	5	22
16 Years and above - -	1,741	520	2,261	1,429	400	1,829	1,338	427	1,760
Suspected Persons:									
Under 16 Years of Age -	2,412	1,077	3,489	2,332	802	3,134	2,464	822	3,286
16 Years and above - -	18,927	4,807	23,734	18,003	4,448	22,451	16,693	4,500	21,193
TOTAL: Under 16 Years of Age	4,883	1,905	6,788	4,573	1,439	6,012	4,820	1,487	6,307
TOTAL: 16 Years and above -	34,033	9,323	43,356	32,083	8,782	40,865	30,206	8,688	38,894
TOTAL: OF ALL AGES - -	38,916	11,228	50,144	36,656	10,221	46,877	35,026	10,175	45,201

Digitized by Google

CRIME, &c. :—POLICE—SCOTLAND.

No. 1.—Total Number of Offences known by the Police to have been Committed, and of Persons Apprehended or Cited by the Police, and Number of Persons Convicted, Acquitted, &c., in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from 4th, 5th, and 6th "Reports on Judicial Statistics of Scotland."*)

	1871.			1872.			1873.		
Number of Offences known to the Police - -	121,571			129,812			133,356		
Number of Offences for which one or more Persons were apprehended or cited - - -	106,475			115,309			119,380		
Number of Offences for which no one was apprehended or cited - -	15,096			14,503			13,976		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number of Persons Apprehended or Cited by the Police, including those remaining untried from the previous year - -	99,595	42,049	141,644	106,743	43,963	150,706	111,808	43,494	155,302
Number of Persons Tried -	72,867	25,812	98,679	77,414	27,436	104,850	80,566	27,069	107,635
Of which Number there were—									
Convicted - -	65,094	22,846	87,940	69,879	24,686	94,565	73,188	24,213	97,401
Committed for Trial in a Higher Court -	2,794	922	3,716	2,842	938	3,780	2,901	972	3,873
Acquitted - -	4,979	2,044	7,023	4,693	1,812	6,505	4,477	1,884	6,361
Number of Persons not Tried - - -	26,728	16,237	42,965	29,329	16,527	45,856	31,242	16,425	47,667
Of which Number there were—									
Not Proceeded against -	26,201	16,145	42,346	28,729	16,452	45,181	30,757	16,343	47,100
Untried at the end of the Year - -	527	92	619	600	75	675	485	82	567

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—Nature and Number of Offences Committed and Number of Persons Apprehended in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Nature of Offence.	Number of Offences known to the Police.			Number of Persons Apprehended or Cited by the Police, including those untried from the previous Year.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Murder	7	22	21	8	25	29
Shooting, Stabbing, &c. with Intent to Murder, Maim, &c.	44	61	69	51	64	72
Culpable Homicide	30	38	42	40	47	58
Procuring and Attempts to Procure Abortion	3	3	—	—	1	—
Concealment of Pregnancy	22	26	15	17	27	14
Unnatural Crimes	10	16	7	16	18	10
Rape	15	27	16	17	32	23
Assaults	6,919	7,302	7,748	7,027	7,436	7,973
" with Intent to Ravish	90	124	117	127	139	116
" on Police Officers in Execution of Duty	297	441	473	340	520	542
Bigamy	27	20	13	26	19	16
Child Stealing	1	2	2	1	1	2
Exposing Person	58	100	76	73	107	83
Exposing and Deserting Children	32	26	22	26	18	14
Reckless Discharge of Fire-arms	21	15	20	13	15	15
Culpable Neglect of Duty	49	54	49	61	61	54
Theft	17,813	17,079	18,128	9,778	9,985	11,510
" by Housebreaking and opening Lockfast places	1,055	1,314	1,347	612	551	582
Reset of Theft	158	145	130	195	208	187
Housebreaking with Intent to Steal	103	172	125	28	33	31
Horse, Sheep, and Cattle Stealing	54	28	35	49	30	43
Robbery and Assault	81	88	89	177	140	169
Stouthreif	—	—	—	—	1	—
Breach of Trust and Embezzlement	472	478	372	201	167	141
Fire-raising and Attempts to commit Fire-raising	48	36	48	45	29	52
Forgery and Uttering	60	52	36	46	40	40
Frauds and Attempts to Defraud	443	471	442	375	374	386
Base Coin	31	30	16	39	37	15
Malicious Mischief	2,168	2,416	2,655	2,714	2,877	3,231
Mobbing and Rioting	—	4	3	—	35	30
Assault, Breach of Peace, and Disorderly Conduct	32,326	36,050	36,322	47,012	52,092	52,539
Deforcement	10	6	6	13	14	12
Begging	679	690	582	721	724	597
Poaching (Day and Night)	374	342	456	547	503	609
Taking and Destroying Fish in Enclosed Water	89	109	166	127	182	194
Perjury and Subornation of Perjury	27	32	20	26	25	27
Post Office Offences	4	12	12	7	12	11
Sending Threatening Letters	4	2	2	2	1	2
Prison Breaking	1	2	—	2	1	—
Conspiracy to Raise Wages and Intimidation of Workmen	—	13	4	—	23	9
Weights and Measures Cases	503	607	354	478	598	483
Hawking without a License	77	254	95	30	214	93
Selling Spirits without a License	487	323	350	477	342	355
Contempt of Court	28	24	37	29	35	41
Desertion from Army and Navy	106	139	152	101	145	147
Contravention of Registration Act, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 80.	22	13	19	23	11	15
Breach of Publican Certificate	907	849	660	797	731	585
Cruelty to Animals	442	510	511	502	588	580
Furious and Reckless Driving	657	615	825	673	620	841
Illegal Possession of Game	51	41	34	55	25	35
Lunacy under Statute	140	123	83	79	85	77
Road Offences under Statute	1,743	1,483	1,418	1,527	1,271	1,250
Contravention of Public House Act, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 35.	3,681	5,337	6,338	3,918	5,362	6,469
Dealing as Broker without License	16	21	17	17	89	11
Contravention of Act 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72. s. 24. (Against harbouring Constables during hours of duty)	42	10	46	2	6	34
Contravention of Railway Byelaws	64	55	70	49	60	68
Absconding from Reformatory School	27	27	18	26	26	17
Other Offences	48,953	51,533	52,643	62,302	63,889	64,763
	121,571	129,812	133,356	141,644	150,706	155,302

Digitized by Google

CRIME, &c. :—POLICE—IRELAND.

No. 1.—Total Number of Officers and Constables belonging to the different Descriptions of Police Force in Ireland, on the 29th September in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "Judicial Statistics," Ireland.*)

Descriptions of Police Force.	Officers and Constables.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
Constabulary of Ireland - - -	12,615	11,848	11,856
Local Police - - - -	348	—	—
Metropolitan Police - - -	1,070	1,020	1,101
Total - - -	14,028	12,868	12,957

No. 2.—Amount of the Total Charge, and the Part thereof Contributed by Her Majesty's Treasury, for the different Descriptions of Police Force in Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Descriptions of Police Force.	Total Charge.			Amount Contributed by Her Majesty's Treasury.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
For Years ended 31st March— Constabulary of Ireland - -	862,283	834,856	856,855	825,737	796,876	826,511
For Years ended 29th September— Local Police - - - - -	10,120	—	—	—		—
For Years ended 31st December— Metropolitan Police - - -	97,310	94,849	129,632	48,697	40,628	82,148

No. 3.—Total Number of Indictable Offences Committed (so far as known to the Police), and of Persons Apprehended, and how Disposed of, and Total Number of Persons Proceeded against for Offences Determined Summarily, and how Disposed of, in Ireland, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Indictable Offences.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Crimes Committed (so far as known to the Police)	8,155	7,716	6,942
Number of Persons Apprehended :—			
Males - - - -	4,351	4,639	4,093
Females - - -	1,282	1,224	1,111
Total - -	5,633	5,863	5,204
How disposed of :—			
Discharged - - -	1,601	1,428	1,280
Bailed - - -	187	122	143
Bailed for Trial - - -	1,930	2,240	1,821
Committed for want of Sureties - - -	62	74	68
Committed for Trial -	1,853	1,999	1,892

Offences Determined Summarily.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Persons Proceeded against :—			
Males - - - -	180,370	174,175	185,966
Females - - -	39,809	37,295	37,877
Total - -	220,179	211,470	223,843
How disposed of :—			
Discharged - -	36,789	33,944	32,615
Convicted - - -	183,390	177,526	191,228
Of which :			
Committed for various Terms of Imprisonment * - - -	17,629	17,211	18,745
Fined - -	144,390	141,223	154,480
Whipped - -	4	2	2
To find Sureties or Recognizances -	4,752	4,494	3,729
Delivered to Army or Navy - - -	581	425	436
Other Punishments -	16,034	14,171	13,836

* In some cases with Fine or Whipping.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—NATURE and NUMBER of INDICTABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED (so far as known to the Police), and NUMBER of PERSONS of Each SEX APPREHENDED, in IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF INDICTABLE OFFENCES.	NUMBER OF CRIMES KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN COMMITTED.			NUMBER OF PERSONS APPREHENDED.					
				1871.		1872.		1873.	
	1871.	1872.	1873.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Murder of Infants aged one year and under	25	22	21	5	14	4	18	—	16
Other Murders	24	38	35	37	7	44	4	49	10
Attempts to Murder	5	4	4	7	1	7	—	2	1
Shooting at, Wounding, Stabbing, &c.	137	152	113	153	22	160	11	126	7
Manslaughter	44	78	60	50	1	101	6	71	2
Attempts to procure Miscarriage	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
Concealing the Birth of Infants	35	30	30	2	30	2	29	1	27
Sodomy and Bestiality	4	2	1	4	—	3	—	1	—
——Attempts to commit, and other unnatural Misdemeanors	13	3	5	10	—	3	—	5	—
Rape	52	71	49	55	—	81	—	51	—
——Assaults, with intent to ravish and abuse	62	58	66	63	2	56	—	74	—
Bigamy	8	7	5	8	—	6	1	4	1
Child Stealing	1	4	—	1	—	2	1	—	—
Unlawfully abandoning Children under two years of age	60	55	62	—	27	1	26	1	22
Endangering the safety of Passengers on Railways	20	7	28	3	—	3	—	14	1
Assault and inflicting bodily harm	601	692	487	928	158	929	147	777	78
Assaults on Police Officers	99	120	80	105	13	141	14	87	6
Assaults, Common	278	419	323	352	45	494	65	401	73
Sacrilege	18	8	11	12	—	1	—	5	3
Burglary and Housebreaking	167	129	154	97	9	86	5	112	10
Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	103	98	67	49	2	62	1	47	2
Attempts to break into Houses, &c.	40	34	48	28	—	16	—	34	2
Robbery on the Highway	80	106	118	76	14	103	20	131	28
Attempts to rob on the Highway, &c.	53	62	22	40	8	54	10	14	3
Threatening by Letter, with a view to extort Money	36	9	17	2	1	1	—	5	—
Horse-stealing	32	23	30	28	—	19	—	20	—
Sheep-stealing	83	82	62	54	2	55	5	40	2
Cattle-stealing	79	93	101	63	4	77	5	74	2
Larceny to the Value of £5 in Dwelling-houses	174	132	156	58	30	36	38	46	31
Larceny from the Person	1,052	934	755	286	356	216	325	223	281
Larceny by Servants	200	169	144	42	46	45	40	35	38
Larceny on Rivers, Canals, Wharfs, &c.	43	46	34	13	2	20	8	21	10
Larceny, Simple	2,862	2,578	2,564	537	306	528	273	529	277
Stealing Fixtures, Shrubs growing, &c.	7	2	20	3	—	1	—	2	2
Attempts to steal	58	46	58	60	12	27	10	29	11
Embezzlement	65	76	56	40	2	52	5	53	2
Larceny by Servants in the Post Office	10	2	8	10	—	2	—	9	—
Receiving Stolen Goods	37	35	45	28	20	21	17	30	30
Fraudulently obtaining Goods by false Pretences and Attempts to Defraud	99	108	110	68	18	74	27	78	37
Forging and uttering Forged Instruments	20	9	20	19	3	8	1	16	2
Having in possession Forged Bank Notes	5	7	5	3	2	9	—	2	1
Coining, and having Implements for Coining in possession	3	3	6	2	1	3	—	5	1
Uttering, putting off, and having in possession Counterfeit Coin	47	44	56	30	18	20	22	42	18
Arson and other Wilful Burning	144	111	99	46	8	28	10	31	5
Killing and Maiming Cattle	71	44	50	9	2	8	1	6	—
Felonious Riot and demolishing Buildings, &c.	11	21	5	27	1	64	4	88	1
Destroying Goods in process of Manufacture	—	1	1	—	—	—		—	—
Destroying Trees, Shrubs, &c. growing	18	5	2	—	—	4		—	—
Malicious injuries to Property exceeding £5 in value	66	57	68	22	4	27	1	12	3
Other wilful and malicious Injuries to Property	177	168	132	40	1	31	3	38	8
Sending Letters threatening to burn Houses, &c.	144	113	75	13	1	22	3	17	1
Riot, Breach of the Peace, &c.	106	211	185	292	20	452	10	363	15
Keeping disorderly Houses	3	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Indecently exposing the Person	23	14	19	16	1	11	1	10	—
Offences against the Game Laws	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	2	—
Being at Large under Sentence of Transportation	2	2	—	1	1	2	—	—	—
Perjury	19	14	9	18	2	11	5	9	4
Suicide, attempting to commit	63	28	19	28	34	13	13	13	5
Other Felonies	109	83	63	104	6	78	7	58	11
Other Misdemeanors	856	251	182	306	22	314	32	179	21
TOTAL	8,155	7,716	6,942	4,351	1,282	4,639	1,224	4,093	1,111

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—NUMBER of PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST for OFFENCES PUNISHABLE by JUSTICES, in IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

OFFENCES PUNISHABLE BY JUSTICES.	PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
Assaults, aggravated, on Women and Children	509	343	425
" on Peace Officers, Resisting, Obstructing, &c.	4,135	3,446	3,388
" Common	32,805	30,244	30,114
Bastardy Orders, disobeying	12	24	27
Breaches of the Peace, want of Sureties, &c.	3,347	2,942	2,821
Cattle Plague Orders, Offences against	163	283	107
Chimney Sweepers Act, Offences against	9	12	5
Cruelty to Animals	944	900	989
Drunkenness, and drunk and disorderly	91,334	83,289	95,628
Factory Acts, Offences against	35	69	35
Fisheries Acts, Offences against	787	599	657
Game Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
Trespassing in the Daytime in pursuit of Game	602	586	731
Night poaching and destroying Game	15	11	7
Illegally selling or buying Game	5	5	8
Poaching Acts, 1862	32	30	35
Other Offences	41	34	61
Licensed Victuallers and Beer Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
By Publicans	1,320	1,454	2,335
By Beershop Keepers	1,266	631	481
By Licensed Victuallers	60	51	247
Other Offences under the above Acts	702	873	669
Local Acts, and Borough Bye-laws, Offences against	1,732	2,129	6,702
Lord's Day Act, Offences against	291	189	227
Maliciously destroying Fences, Walls, Gates, &c.	382	452	572
" Fruit and Vegetable Productions	55	53	62
" Trees, Shrubs, &c.	107	166	206
" Other malicious and wilful Damage and Trespass	7,584	7,169	6,306
Mutiny Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
Army Act	524	521	442
Navy Act	178	40	90
Militia Act	121	171	214
Mercantile Marine Acts, Offences against	194	169	129
Nuisances and Offences against Health Acts, viz.:—			
Public Health Acts	424	306	150
Smoke Acts	—	1	6
Sewers Acts	41	60	11
Nuisances Removal Acts	3,814	3,930	4,569
Common Lodging House Acts	15	24	4
Selling and exposing for Sale unsound Food	88	179	159
Other Sanitary Offences	328	352	299
Pawnbrokers Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
By Pawnbrokers	106	75	83
By Persons unlawfully pledging or disposing	67	83	84
Other Offences	58	2	2

OFFENCES PUNISHABLE BY JUSTICES—*Continued.*	PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST—*continued.*		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
Police Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
Unlawfully possessing Goods	1,286	914	1,104
Offences punishable as Misdemeanors	267	675	282
Constables neglecting their Duty	18	25	19
Other Offences (not falling under other Special Heads)	611	878	699
Prevention of Crime Act, 1871	—	36	60
Poor Law Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
Deserting or neglecting to support Family	270	331	271
Disorderly Conduct in Workhouse	234	298	268
Damaging Workhouse Clothing, Bedding, &c.	48	59	34
Revenue Laws, Offences against, viz.:—			
Customs Acts	27	51	46
Excise Acts (including Hawkers and Pedlars Act)	921	1,157	733
Post Office Acts	5	3	6
Refreshment Houses and Wine Licences Acts	27	3	2
Stamp Acts	4	18	16
Sale of Poisons Act, Offences against	2	4	2
Salmon Fisheries Acts, Offences against	436	263	578
Servants, Apprentices, or Masters, Offences relating to	2,427	2,339	1,933
Stealing or Attempts to steal, viz.:—			
Larceny by Offenders under 16 Years (Juvenile Offenders' Act)	426	461	421
Larceny under Value of 5*s.*, and on pleading guilty (Criminal Justice Act)	1,196	1,398	1,668
Do. above value of 5*s.*	822	918	807
Larceny, or Larceny from Person, attempting to commit (ditto)	687	717	646
Dogs, Birds, or Beasts, &c.	72	122	87
Fruit or Vegetable Productions	176	193	275
Fences, Wood, &c.	179	222	274
Trees, Shrubs, &c.	118	169	265
Vagrant Act, Offences against, viz.:—			
Prostitutes	2,494	2,181	2,405
Begging	939	1,182	1,043
Having no visible Means of Subsistence, &c.	412	540	433
Having Implements for Housebreaking, &c.	—	1	2
Found in enclosed Premises for unlawful Purposes	76	52	69
Frequenting Places of Public Resort, &c. to commit Felony	78	52	58
Incorrigible Rogues	1	2	20
Other Offences under Vagrant Act	189	195	146
Ways Acts, Offences against, viz.:—			
Stage and Hackney Carriage Acts	4,130	2,363	2,299
Highway Act	28,861	28,945	28,056
Watermen's Act	1	3	11
Railway Acts	362	301	299
Weights and Measures Act, Offences against	2,884	3,346	3,533
Other Offences (not included under the above Heads)	15,261	19,156	15,991
TOTAL	220,179	211,470	223,843

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—CLASS and CHARACTER of PERSONS APPREHENDED by the POLICE and PROCEEDED AGAINST on INDICTMENT, and SUMMARILY, respectively, in IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

CLASS AND CHARACTERS.	PROCEEDED AGAINST ON INDICTMENT.					
	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Known Thieves	291	135	286	129	273	102
Prostitutes	—	312	—	309	—	246
Vagrants, Tramps, and others, without visible Means of Subsistence	84	17	61	9	56	20
Suspicious Characters	451	93	439	102	345	80
Habitual Drunkards (not under above Heads)	76	22	102	27	79	14
Previous good Character	2,305	296	2,434	297	2,186	269
Character unknown	1,144	407	1,317	351	1,154	380
TOTAL	4,351	1,282	4,639	1,224	4,093	1,111
	PROCEEDED AGAINST SUMMARILY.					
Known Thieves	1,112	916	1,021	831	856	696
Prostitutes	—	10,144	—	7,974	—	7,753
Vagrants, Tramps, and others, without visible Means of Subsistence	2,758	1,173	2,660	1,054	2,592	1,126
Suspicious Characters	4,821	2,472	4,106	1,986	3,835	1,957
Habitual Drunkards (not under above Heads)	6,533	1,869	7,145	2,177	5,660	1,719
Previous good Character	133,038	15,881	131,600	16,920	141,169	16,060
Character unknown	32,108	7,354	27,643	6,353	31,854	8,566
TOTAL	180,370	39,809	174,175	37,295	185,966	37,877

CLASS AND CHARACTERS.	TOTAL PROCEEDED AGAINST.								
	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Known Thieves	1,403	1,051	2,454	1,307	960	2,267	1,129	798	1,927
Prostitutes	—	10,456	10,456	—	8,283	8,283	—	7,999	7,999
Vagrants, Tramps, and others, without visible Means of Subsistence	2,842	1,190	4,032	2,721	1,063	3,784	2,648	1,146	3,794
Suspicious Characters	5,272	2,565	7,837	4,545	2,088	6,638	4,180	2,037	6,217
Habitual Drunkards (not under above Heads)	6,609	1,891	8,500	7,247	2,204	9,451	5,739	1,733	7,472
Previous good Character	135,343	16,177	151,520	134,034	17,217	151,251	143,355	16,329	159,684
Character unknown	33,252	7,761	41,013	28,960	6,704	35,664	33,008	8,946	41,954
TOTAL	184,721	41,091	225,812	178,814	38,519	217,333	190,059	38,988	229,047

No. 7.—NUMBER of PERSONS of EACH SEX at LARGE, under and above 16 Years of Age, known to the POLICE as belonging to the different CRIMINAL CLASSES, in the month of September in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

CRIMINAL CLASSES.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Known Thieves and Depredators:									
Under 16 Years of Age	158	46	204	158	46	204	169	46	215
16 Years and above	820	677	1,497	820	677	1,497	796	754	1,550
Receivers of Stolen Goods:									
Under 16 Years of Age	13	9	22	13	9	22	7	13	20
16 Years and above	221	216	437	221	216	437	186	168	354
Suspected Persons:									
Under 16 Years of Age	291	130	421	291	130	421	258	105	363
16 Years and above	2,628	1,115	3,743	2,628	1,115	3,743	2,231	1,149	3,380
TOTAL: Under 16 Years of Age	462	185	647	462	185	647	434	164	598
TOTAL: 16 Years and above	3,669	2,008	5,677	3,669	2,008	5,677	3,213	2,071	5,284
TOTAL: OF ALL AGES	4,131	2,193	6,324	4,131	2,193	6,324	3,647	2,235	5,882

Digitized by Google

CRIME, &c.:—METROPOLITAN POLICE.

No. 1.—Number of Persons, of Each Sex, Taken into Custody by the Metropolitan Police, with the Results of Appearance before the Magistrates, &c., and the Degree of Instruction of the Persons taken into Custody, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "Criminal Returns," Metropolitan Police.*)

—	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Taken into Custody	48,306	23,655	71,961	52,081	26,122	78,203	49,238	24,619	73,857
Results of Appearance before the Magistrates.									
Discharged	14,388	8,395	22,783	14,268	8,157	22,425	13,089	7,156	20,245
Summarily disposed of, or Held to Bail	31,261	14,347	45,608	35,370	17,102	52,472	33,743	16,698	50,441
Committed for Trial	2,657	913	3,570	2,443	863	3,306	2,406	765	3,171
Result of Trial:—									
Convicted	2,005	650	2,655	1,834	621	2,455	1,838	572	2,410
Acquitted	570	216	786	525	188	713	477	144	621
Bills not Found or not Prosecuted	82	47	129	84	54	138	91	49	140
Degree of Instruction of Persons Taken into Custody.									
Neither Read nor Write	8,741	5,197	13,938	9,238	6,058	15,296	8,304	6,016	14,320
Read only, or Read and Write imperfectly	37,271	18,329	55,600	40,487	19,872	60,359	38,232	18,344	56,576
Read and Write well	2,225	129	2,354	2,280	189	2,469	2,619	257	2,876
Of Superior Instruction	69	—	69	76	3	79	83	2	85
Total	48,306	22,655	71,961	52,081	26,122	78,203	49,238	24,619	73,857

No. 2.—Nature of Offences with which Persons Taken into Custody by the Metropolitan Police were Charged, and the Results of Appearance before the Magistrates, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

CLASS OF OFFENCES.	Taken into Custody.			Results of Appearance before the Magistrates.								
				Discharged by Magistrates.			Summarily Convicted or Held to Bail.			Committed for Trial.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Offences against the Person.												
Unlawfully presenting a Pistol at the Queen	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Treason Felony	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murder	10	11	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	11	8
Shooting at, Stabbing, Administering Poison, &c.	5	3	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	3	6
Cutting and Wounding with Intent, &c.	113	86	96	20	4	26	—	—	—	93	82	70
Concealing the Birth of Infants	20	23	22	5	4	10	—	—	—	15	19	12
Feloniously attempting to procure Abortion	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	3
Manslaughter	78	85	81	39	43	39	—	—	—	39	42	42
Sodomy	15	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	2
Assaults, with Intent to commit Sodomy		4	14		2	2	—	—	—		2	12
„ Extorting Money under Threats, &c.	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Rape	39	32	18	19	13	10	—	—	—	20	19	8
„ Assaults with Intent to commit, &c.	39	26	27	8	5	11	—	—	—	31	21	16
„ Aiding to commit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bestiality	5	5	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	5	3
Bigamy	15	26	27	3	6	8	—	—	—	12	20	19
Abduction	4	6	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Abandoning Children under 2 years of age	4	3	9	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	3	2
Child Dropping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child Stealing	5	3	4	4	1	2	—	—	—	1	2	2
Assaults, common	7,298	7,819	6,774	3,182	3,299	2,756	3,995	4,391	3,913	121	129	105
„ on Police	3,325	3,692	2,521	108	82	80	3,208	3,578	2,412	9	32	29
Attempting to Rescue from Custody	289	342	290	68	82	63	221	260	227	—	—	—
Obstructing Police Constables on Duty	111	71	54	14	9	5	97	62	49	—	—	—
Attempting to commit Suicide	341	358	338	277	308	282	54	45	53	10	5	3
Feloniously throwing over a Person a corrosive Fluid	1	2	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	2	3
Threatening a Witness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Libel	1	4	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	3

Digitized by Google

NATURE of OFFENCES with which PERSONS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY by the METROPOLITAN POLICE were CHARGED, &c. in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

CLASS OF OFFENCES (*Continued*).	TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.			RESULTS of APPEARANCE before the MAGISTRATES.								
				Discharged by Magistrates.			Summarily Convicted or Held to Bail.			Committed for Trial.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Offences against Property committed with Violence.												
Burglary	120	87	95	11	10	18	—	—	—	109	77	77
" attended with Violence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breaking into a Dwelling-house and Stealing	55	33	32	12	6	5	—	—	—	43	27	27
" into a Dwelling-house with Intent, &c.	9	7	9	1	—	2	—	—	—	8	7	7
" into Shops, Warehouses, Counting-houses, &c.	28	38	30	3	1	7	—	—	—	25	37	23
Robbery	139	86	54	37	3	4	—	—	—	102	83	50
" Assaults with Intent to Rob	19	14	8	6	2	—	—	—	—	13	12	8
Feloniously breaking into a Church and Stealing	8	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	1
Offences against Property committed without Violence.												
Cattle Stealing	3	3	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	3	2	—
Horse "	41	58	64	14	25	26	—	—	—	27	33	38
Sheep "	1	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	5	—
Larceny in a Dwelling-house to the value of 5*l.*	74	74	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	74	78
" in a Dwelling-house	11	18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	18	8
" from the Person	1,578	1,352	1,254	849	697	651	265	260	231	464	395	372
" by Servants	873	926	1,000	219	231	228	371	424	443	283	271	329
" from Letters containing Bank Notes, &c.	11	15	15	2	—	1	—	—	—	9	15	14
" Simple	7,259	7,453	7,528	3,175	3,284	3,259	2,850	2,981	3,100	1,234	1,188	1,169
Misdemeanors, with Intent to Steal	360	290	314	135	108	105	181	141	176	44	41	33
Embezzlement	356	388	410	102	127	129	154	181	216	100	80	65
Receiving Stolen Goods	288	203	219	123	85	72	—	—	—	165	118	147
Frauds	218	189	193	106	85	83	—	—	—	112	104	110
Conspiracy, with Intent to Defraud	54	29	26	14	7	8	—	—	—	40	22	18
Dog Stealing	27	16	41	12	6	21	9	9	19	6	1	1
Pawning Illegally	293	311	281	35	41	24	258	270	257	—	—	—
Unlawful Possession of Goods	1,713	1,820	1,911	696	751	748	1,017	1,069	1,163	—	—	—
" Detention of Post Letters	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Malicious Offences against Property.												
Arson	23	14	21	4	2	14	—	—	—	19	12	7
Wilful Damage	1,856	1,861	1,744	510	500	428	1,331	1,346	1,301	15	15	15
Other	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2
Forgery and Offences against the Currency.												
Forgery, and uttering Forged Instruments	52	30	47	7	4	8	—	—	—	45	26	39
Coining	6	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	3
Coin (Counterfeit), putting off, uttering, &c.	282	247	193	160	141	125	—	—	—	122	106	68
Other Offences not included in the above Classes.												
Absconding from their bail	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Accessory to Felony before the Fact	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Accessory to Felony after the Fact	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aiding a Soldier to desert	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apprentices, Runaway	17	12	16	8	5	5	9	7	11	—	—	—
Being at large under Sentence of Penal Servitude	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convict Licence holders whose licences have been revoked, &c.	12	25	5	5	10	—	7	15	5	—	—	—
Cruelty to Animals	650	718	602	216	205	196	434	513	406	—	—	—
Deserters	608	682	516	58	32	26	550	650	490	—	—	—
Deserting their Families	368	418	425	107	114	113	260	301	306	1	3	6
Disorderly Characters	4,028	4,758	4,138	1,239	1,541	1,395	2,789	3,217	2,743	—	—	—
" Prostitutes	1,927	1,904	1,695	321	322	218	1,606	1,582	1,477	—	—	—
Drunk and Disorderly Characters	13,016	16,420	16,009	2,259	2,307	2,133	10,757	14,113	13,876	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

NATURE of OFFENCES with which PERSONS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY by the METROPOLITAN POLICE were CHARGED, &c. in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

CLASS OF OFFENCES (*Continued*).	Taken into Custody.			Results of Appearance before the Magistrates.								
				Discharged by Magistrates.			Summarily Convicted or Held to Bail.			Committed for Trial.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Other Offences not included in the above Classes—Cont.												
Drunkenness	11,197	12,689	13,746	4,785	4,175	3,816	6,412	8,514	9,930	—	—	—
Endeavouring to obtain Situations by False Characters	10	5	14	6	1	—	4	4	14	—	—	—
False entry in Marriage Register	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Furious driving	342	351	248	33	24	19	307	326	228	2	1	1
Gambling	1,661	1,715	1,386	296	369	323	1,365	1,346	1,063	—	—	—
„ Houses, found in	66	6	1	5	2	—	61	4	1	—	—	—
Hawking without a Licence	126	446	259	79	216	139	47	230	120	—	—	—
Illegally taking money for restoring dogs	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illicit Distillation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecently exposing the person	103	88	69	41	22	20	59	58	41	3	8	8
Unlicensed Theatres, found in	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Keeping common Brothels	40	62	35	2	7	2	—	—	—	38	55	33
Nuisances	50	39	36	13	8	2	37	31	34	—	—	—
Libel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offences under Metropolitan Police Act, Sewers, &c.	453	448	399	148	128	95	305	320	304	—	—	—
Offences under Hackney Carriage Act	1,123	1,056	1,054	125	96	109	998	960	945	—	—	—
„ Highway and Turnpike Acts	73	57	15	9	4	—	64	53	15	—	—	—
„ Juvenile Offenders Act	754	991	977	—	—	—	754	991	977	—	—	—
„ Militia Act	34	69	104	8	19	11	26	50	93	—	—	—
„ Railway Acts	62	101	60	11	18	6	49	79	53	2	4	1
„ Registered Seaman's Act	6	17	42	2	1	6	4	16	36	—	—	—
„ Waterman's Act	6	14	7	—	1	—	6	13	7	—	—	—
„ Copyright Act	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Printers Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Volunteer Act	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
„ Common Lodging Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Mutiny Act	15	23	44	4	3	8	11	20	36	—	—	—
„ Foreign Enlistment Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offences under Licensing Act, 1872	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Perjury	4	9	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	4	7	2
Poaching	22	18	10	1	1	1	21	17	9	—	—	—
Reputed Thieves	9	3	—	—	—	—	9	3	—	—	—	—
Selling and exposing Obscene Prints for Sale	8	11	10	—	3	—	—	1	4	8	7	6
Sending Threatening Letters	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
Smuggling	97	112	111	7	5	3	90	107	108	—	—	—
Suspicious Characters	1,660	1,565	1,350	1,115	1,083	883	545	482	467	—	—	—
Unlawfully conspiring to bribe the Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vagrants	5,911	5,163	4,555	1,881	1,717	1,436	4,004	3,409	3,073	26	37	46
Harbouring a Felon	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Intimidation, &c. (Trade Acts)	5	8	17	—	—	5	5	7	9	—	1	3
TOTAL FOR ALL OFFENCES	71,961	78,203	73,857	22,783	22,425	20,245	45,608	52,472	50,441	3,570	3,306	3,171

No. 3.—NATURE and NUMBER of SENTENCES Passed on PERSONS SUMMARILY CONVICTED by the METROPOLITAN POLICE MAGISTRATES in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF SENTENCES.	Number of Persons Sentenced.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
Committed to Prison for 6 Months	528	620	672
„ „ 5 „	8	5	8
„ „ 4 „	352	404	384
„ „ 3 „	1,528	1,535	1,512
„ „ 2 and under 3 Months	1,882	1,576	1,572
„ „ 1 „ 2 „	3,516	3,540	3,231
„ „ 15 Days and under 1 Month	1,827	1,861	1,343
„ „ 8 „ 15 Days	2,099	1,967	1,643
„ „ 7 Days and under	2,779	2,885	2,144
Total Committed*	13,509	13,893	12,509
Fined	28,997	34,907	34,268
Ordered to find Bail	2,254	2,744	2,529
Sent to Reformatories and Industrial Schools	848	928	1,135
TOTAL of SUMMARILY CONVICTED and HELD TO BAIL	45,608	52,472	50,441

* In addition to various terms of imprisonment, the following number of Males were Whipped under the Juvenile Offenders Act :—208 in 1871, 278 in 1872, and 196 in 1873.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—AGES of PERSONS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY by METROPOLITAN POLICE in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

AGES.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 10 Years	498	62	560	595	58	653	615	58	673
10 and under 15 Years	3,959	357	4,316	4,291	462	4,753	3,914	348	4,262
15 " 20 "	8,059	2,395	10,454	8,524	2,542	11,066	7,925	2,258	10,183
20 " 25 "	8,805	3,876	12,681	9,511	4,152	13,663	8,949	3,880	12,829
25 " 30 "	7,211	4,550	11,761	7,231	4,339	11,570	6,786	4,036	10,822
30 " 40 "	9,450	5,676	15,126	10,185	6,580	16,765	9,690	6,351	16,041
40 " 50 "	5,793	3,638	9,431	6,581	4,355	10,936	6,416	4,187	10,603
50 " 60 "	2,839	1,783	4,622	3,220	2,054	5,274	3,095	2,008	5,103
60 Years and upwards	1,692	1,318	3,010	1,943	1,580	3,523	1,848	1,493	3,341
TOTAL	48,306	23,655	71,961	52,081	26,122	78,203	49,238	24,619	73,857

No. 5.—NUMBER and AGES of PERSONS RECOGNIZED as having been TAKEN INTO CUSTODY by METROPOLITAN POLICE more than ONCE for FELONY, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

AGES.	TWICE.			THREE TIMES.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Under 10 Years	8	15	6	1	1	2
10 and under 15 Years	49	63	52	10	3	2
15 " 20 "	101	81	79	9	4	4
20 " 25 "	52	50	39	5	6	4
25 " 30 "	34	26	27	3	2	3
30 " 40 "	30	35	24	7	2	2
40 " 50 "	21	17	14	4	2	1
50 " 60 "	11	4	7	1	1	—
60 Years and upwards	3	5	2	1	—	—
TOTAL	309	296	250	41	21	18

	FOUR TIMES.			FIVE TIMES AND UPWARDS.			TOTAL OF MORE THAN ONCE.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Under 10 Years	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	16	8
10 and under 15 Years	2	—	—	1	—	—	62	66	54
15 " 20 "	1	1	—	—	—	—	111	86	83
20 " 25 "	2	1	1	—	1	—	59	58	44
25 " 30 "	1	—	—	—	—	—	38	28	30
30 " 40 "	2	1	—	1	2	—	40	40	26
40 " 50 "	1	—	—	1	—	—	27	19	15
50 " 60 "	1	—	—	—	—	—	13	5	7
60 Years and upwards	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	2
TOTAL	10	3	1	3	3	—	363	323	269

No. 6.—POLICE STATISTICS of the NUMBER of SUICIDES, and FIRES; and of PUBLIC HOUSE, and BEER SHOP KEEPERS and OTHERS SUMMONED, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS.	Number of Suicides Committed, and the Number Attempted, and Prevented by the Police and Others.		Number of Fires Reported (Chimneys not included), and the Number Extinguished by the Police before the arrival of the Engines.		Number of Public House, Beer Shop, and Refreshment House Keepers Summoned by the Police, and the Number Convicted and Dismissed.			Number of Drivers, &c. of Metropolitan Stage and Hackney Carriages, Carts, and Waggons Summoned by the Police, and the Number Convicted and Dismissed.			Number of Persons Summoned by the Police for other Offences.		
	Suicides Committed.	Suicides Attempted but Prevented by the Police and others.	Number of Fires.	Number Extinguished by Police.	Convicted.	Dismissed.	Total.	Convicted.	Dismissed and withdrawn.	Total.	Convicted.	Dismissed and withdrawn.	Total.
1871	164	341	679	5	362	176	538	7,485	1,078	8,563	4,401	533	4,934
1872	45	358	552	8	279	220	499	6,847	1,041	7,888	4,054	710	4,764
1873	114	338	573	7	171	123	294	5,610	599	6,209	3,442	484	3,926

Note.—The Number of Summonses applied for to Magistrates by Private Persons and served by the Police was 45,884 in 1871; 47,158 in 1872; and 56,302 in 1873.

Digitized by Google

CRIME, &c.:—LIVERPOOL POLICE.

No. 1.—Total Number of Persons Apprehended by the Liverpool Police, distinguishing how they were Disposed of, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Reports of the Head Constable of Liverpool Police.*)

	1871.	1872.	1873.
Total Number of Persons apprehended	32,686	30,145	31,398
Discharged	6,636	6,009	6,416
Per-centage of Discharged to Apprehensions	20·3	19·9	20·4
Summarily Convicted	25,433	23,443	24,296
Per-centage of Summarily Convicted to Apprehensions	77·8	77·8	77·4
Committed for Trial	617	693	686
Per-centage of Committed for Trial to Apprehensions	1·9	2·3	2·2
Result of Trial:—			
Acquitted or not prosecuted	96	127	110
Convicted and Sentenced	456	490	512
Awaiting Trial on 29th September	65	76	64

No. 2.—Nature and Number of Indictable Crimes known to have been Committed in Liverpool, the Number of Persons Apprehended on account thereof by the Police, and the Number of Persons Discharged, and Committed for Trial, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF INDICTABLE CRIMES.	Number of Crimes known to have been Committed.			Number of Persons Apprehended.			Discharged by Magistrate.			Bailed, and Committed for Trial.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Murder	10	5	2	5	1	2	2	—	—	3	1	2
„ Attempts to	1	2	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
Shooting at, &c., to do bodily harm	110	130	153	67	84	94	39	43	45	28	41	49
Manslaughter	22	19	11	23	20	10	2	7	4	21	13	6
Concealing the Birth of Infants	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Unlawfully abandoning Children under 2 years of age	13	16	21	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Sodomy and Bestiality	2	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—
Rape	—	3	4	—	4	4	—	1	2	—	3	2
—— Assaults, with intent to Ravish	20	12	10	9	16	9	—	2	2	9	14	7
Bigamy	3	2	7	3	2	7	—	1	—	3	1	7
Assault, and inflicting bodily harm	76	107	104	22	31	29	—	—	—	22	31	29
Assaults on Police Officers	2	4	3	4	4	4	—	—	—	4	4	4
Assault, common	—	1	3	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	3
Burglary and Housebreaking	142	149	91	57	61	39	18	11	8	39	50	31
Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c.	80	112	99	10	36	31	5	14	7	5	22	24
Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, &c.	78	114	100	1	2	3	1	2	3	—	—	—
Robbery	38	44	77	13	12	28	7	8	14	6	4	14
—— Attempts	10	14	17	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	2
Cattle Stealing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horse Stealing	6	5	4	6	5	5	6	5	4	—	—	1
Sheep Stealing	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny to the value of 5*l.* in Dwelling-houses	53	42	40	15	8	10	9	6	5	6	2	5
„ from the Person	1,412	1,338	1,257	266	248	208	197	186	151	69	62	57
„ by Servants	90	199	178	38	71	44	15	31	20	23	40	24
„ on Rivers, Canals, &c.	198	203	185	42	45	45	36	34	31	6	11	14
„ Simple	900	955	1,033	535	586	631	319	336	347	216	250	284
Stealing Fixtures, Shrubs growing, &c.	16	13	15	1	1	2	—	—	2	1	1	—
Attempts to steal „ „	42	52	50	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	—
Embezzlement	49	47	52	24	26	30	17	18	17	7	8	13
Larcenies by Post Office Servants	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Receiving Stolen Goods	57	56	50	57	56	50	21	14	18	36	42	32
Fraudulently obtaining Goods	48	66	71	36	43	34	16	12	20	20	31	14
Forging, and uttering Forged Instruments	31	33	24	17	15	13	4	7	2	13	8	11
Being at large under sentence of Transportation or Penal Servitude	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Uttering, and in possession of Counterfeit Coin	48	48	58	25	26	31	16	20	18	9	6	13
Keeping Disorderly Houses	56	40	53	66	46	57	11	13	31	55	33	26
Perjury	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
Selling Poison to procure Miscarriage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Publishing a Seditious Libel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Libel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Administering Poison with intent to aggrieve and annoy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personating a Voter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suicide, attempting to commit	51	48	45	51	48	45	51	48	45	—	—	—
Incorrigible Rogues	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child Stealing	1	2	—	1	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Sacrilege	—	1	3	—	—	1	—	—		—	—	1
Malicious Injuries to Property exceeding 5*l.* in value	6	7	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	1
Other Wilful and Malicious Injuries to Property	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other Misdemeanors	1	8	4	9	8	4	—	—	—	9	8	4
Other Felonies	1	5	4	1	4	4	1	2	—	—	2	4
Total	3,680	3,904	3,838	1,416	1,520	1,487	799	827	801	617	693	686

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED and SUMMONED by the LIVERPOOL POLICE for OFFENCES SUMMARILY DISPOSED OF by the MAGISTRATES, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF OFFENCES.	Total Number of Persons Apprehended and Summoned for Offences.*									Convicted.		
	1871.			1872.			1873.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Assaults, aggravated, on Women and Children	86	40	126	60	30	90	64	24	88	101	71	78
——— on Peace Officers, Resisting, Obstructing, &c.	824	193	1,017	654	177	831	738	197	935	911	757	825
——— Common	806	566	1,372	747	555	1,302	814	529	1,343	1,080	1,011	1,070
Bastardy Orders, disobeying	41	—	41	26	—	26	31	—	31	38	26	31
Breaches of the Peace, want of Sureties, &c.	148	311	459	154	298	452	144	264	408	195	277	148
Cruelty to Animals	400	7	407	469	3	472	483	6	489	301	350	400
Drunkenness, and Drunk and Disorderly	11,987	7,572	19,559	10,282	6,645	16,927	10,905	7,133	18,038	18,010	15,665	17,046
Licensed Victuallers and Beer Acts, Offences against, viz.:—												
By Beer-shop Keepers	124	36	160	62	25	87	—	—	—	100	57	—
By Licensed Victuallers	88	18	106	124	34	158	—	—	—	51	68	—
Other Offences	97	102	199	31	76	107	104	91	195	158	82	118
Lord's Day Act, Offences against	3	—	3	2	—	2	1	—	1	2	1	1
Local Acts and Borough Byelaws, Offences against	6,907	882	7,789	8,112	950	9,062	7,824	1,102	8,926	5,855	6,732	6,720
Maliciously destroying Fences, Trees, and Shrubs, &c.	4	3	7	4	—	4	3	2	5	7	4	2
Other Malicious and Wilful Damage, and Trespass	299	248	547	247	246	493	256	259	515	476	414	447
Mutiny Acts, Offences against, viz.:—												
Army Act	68	—	68	73	—	73	74	—	74	60	64	65
Navy Act	8	—	8	5	—	5	19	—	19	6	5	18
Militia Act	16	—	16	17	—	17	13	—	13	15	16	11
Mercantile Marine Act, Offences against	285	—	285	277	—	277	372	—	372	198	228	270
Nuisances and Offences against Health, viz.:—												
Public Health Acts	631	297	928	601	323	924	576	311	887	891	875	858
Smoke Acts	518	138	656	781	184	965	171	1	172	572	840	166
Nuisances Removal Acts	155	21	176	424	48	472	345	37	382	93	220	203
Selling and exposing for Sale unsound Food	10	8	18	10	10	20	25	14	39	16	13	30
Common Lodging House Acts	69	14	83	53	17	70	73	22	95	72	64	93
Other Sanitary Offences	1,318	165	1,483	824	160	984	860	157	1,017	500	618	463
Pawnbrokers Act, Offences against, viz.:—												
By Persons unlawfully pledging or disposing	32	108	140	23	104	127	31	96	127	127	126	123
Police Acts, Offences against, viz.:—												
Unlawfully possessing Goods	154	98	252	166	63	229	169	46	215	244	227	202
Offences punishable as Misdemeanors	121	21	142	73	10	83	54	11	65	133	80	41
Constables neglecting their Duty	9	—	9	19	—	19	7	—	7	9	18	7
Poor Law Acts, Offences against, viz.:—												
Deserting or Neglecting to support Family	94	18	112	77	18	95	38	5	43	98	78	35
Disorderly Conduct in Workhouse	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	7	10	2	2	7
Damaging Workhouse Clothing, Bedding, &c.	1	1	2	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	2	1
Refreshment Houses Act, Offences against	—	—	—	35	5	40	23	4	27	—	11	19
Prevention of Crime Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	14	30	—	—	30
Revenue Laws, Offences against, viz.:—												
Customs Act	70	1	71	102	—	102	102	—	102	67	101	99
Excise Acts (including Hawkers' and Pedlars' Act)	5	1	6	30	9	39	16	3	19	5	26	8
Servants, Apprentices, or Masters, Offences relating to	10	1	11	10	1	11	7	—	7	5	3	5
Stealing, or Attempts to Steal, viz.:—												
Larceny by Offenders under 16 Years (Juvenile Offenders Act)	542	89	631	544	113	657	617	111	728	227	189	195
Larceny, under value of 5*s*. (Criminal Justice Act)	418	405	823	343	424	767	385	426	811	275	266	323
Larceny, above value of 5*s*., and on pleading Guilty, Do.	240	166	406	256	194	450	259	160	419	406	450	419
Larceny, or Larceny from the Person, attempting to commit, Do.	14	8	22	22	5	27	18	8	26	7	19	13
Dogs, Birds, or Beasts, &c.	13	6	19	5	1	6	9	2	11	10	1	6
Fruit or Vegetable Productions	9	6	15	5	4	9	14	8	22	3	2	8
Fences, Wood, &c.	5	5	10	10	7	17	14	5	19	3	4	6
Vaccination Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	4
Vagrant Act, Offences against, viz.:—												
Prostitutes	—	3,388	3,388	—	3,970	3,970	—	3,961	3,961	1,902	2,836	2,187
Begging	179	112	291	196	156	352	148	103	251	132	116	100
Having no visible Means of Subsistence, &c.	204	136	340	84	68	152	180	129	309	311	117	289
Found in Enclosed Premises for unlawful purposes	64	15	79	80	9	89	65	5	70	28	36	26
Having Implements for Housebreaking, &c.	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Frequenting Places of Public Resort, &c., to commit Felony	95	50	145	19	9	28	18	7	25	96	11	7
Other Offences	610	275	887	556	425	981	526	319	845	410	413	274
Ways Acts, Offences against, viz.:—												
Stage and Hackney Carriage Acts	113	13	126	87	8	95	93	13	106	118	90	100
Railway Acts	9	1	10	12	4	16	18	1	19	5	10	18
Weights and Measures Act, Offences against	59	18	77	73	21	94	52	18	70	74	89	69
Other Offences (not included under the above Heads)	309	84	393	510	137	647	863	109	962	208	430	674
Elementary Education Act, 1870, Offences against	—	—	—	—	—	—	685	141	826	—	—	816
TOTAL	28,273	15,653	43,926	27,380	15,547	42,927	28,321	15,861	44,182	34,613	34,212	35,174

	Persons.		Persons.		Persons.
* In 1871 there were *Apprehended*	31,270	- *Summoned*	12,656	- TOTAL	43,926
„ 1872 „ „	28,625	- „	14,302	- „	42,927
„ 1873 „ „	29,911	- „	14,271	- „	44,182

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—AGES of PERSONS of Each SEX APPREHENDED by the LIVERPOOL POLICE, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

AGES.	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 10 Years - - -	171	85	115	46	226	76
10 and under 12 Years - -	228	65	187	46	340	67
12 " " 14 " - - -	281	68	325	64	440	79
14 " " 16 " - - -	425	118	580	143	595	127
16 " " 18 " - -	688	529	695	504	846	524
18 " " 21 " - - -	2,018	1,793	1,719	1,756	2,063	1,851
21 and upwards " - - -	14,654	11,568	12,749	11,264	12,966	11,196
TOTAL - -	18,460	14,226	16,320	13,825	17,476	13,922
	32,686		30,145		31,398	

No. 5.—DEGREE of INSTRUCTION of PERSONS APPREHENDED by the LIVERPOOL POLICE in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

DEGREE OF INSTRUCTION.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Able to Read and Write well - -	396	363	369
" " imperfectly -	15,989	14,918	15,489
Able to Read only - - -	2,083	1,878	2,109
Not able to Read or Write - -	14,218	12,986	13,431

No. 6.—NUMBER of PUBLIC and BEER HOUSES in LIVERPOOL, and of INFORMATIONS laid against them by the POLICE, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS.	PUBLIC HOUSES.		BEER HOUSES.	
	Number within the Borough.	Informations laid against them by Police.	Number within the Borough.	Informations laid against them by Police.
1871	1,903	106	346	160
1872	1,884	158	282	87
1873	1,912	72	317	25

No. 7.—NUMBER of CORONERS' INQUESTS held within the BOROUGH of LIVERPOOL, distinguishing the VERDICTS of the JURY, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

VERDICTS OF JURY.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Murder - - - - - -	12	9	2
Manslaughter - - - - -	12	6	6
Suicide - - - - - -	21	20	29
Accidental Death - - - - -	406	389	435
Found Dead - - - - -	162	181	138
Excessive Drinking - - - -	64	49	48
Diseases aggravated by neglect - - -	27	55	21
Want, cold, or exposure - - - -	10	7	3
Causes unknown - - - - -	36	60	65
Other Causes - - - - -	184	154	149
TOTAL - - -	934	930	896

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—NATURE and NUMBER of ACCIDENTS that Happened within the BOROUGH of LIVERPOOL, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF ACCIDENTS.	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Total.	Fatal.	Total.	Fatal.	Total.	Fatal.
Run over - - -	652	13	494	21	405	17
Fall from Buildings - -	69	5	62	8	63	6
Injured in Dock Works -	5	1	8	—	7	1
" on Dock Quays - -	120	4	166	—	133	3
" on board Vessels in Docks	208	8	241	12	241	22
Fall into Docks, &c. - -	290	32	316	56	292	60
Burned - - -	9	—	20	1	30	10
Firearms - - -	3	—	1	—	—	—
Other Causes - - -	314	20	303	18	243	20
TOTAL - -	1,870	83	1,611	96	1,414	109

No. 9.—NUMBER of FIRES that Occurred within the BOROUGH of LIVERPOOL, in each of the Years ended 29th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS.	Number of Fires.
1871 - - - - -	202
1872 - - - -	175
1873 - - - - -	191

Digitized by Google

CRIME, &c.:—MANCHESTER POLICE.

No. 1.—Number of Persons apprehended for Crimes by the Manchester Police, and of Persons Proceeded against Summarily for Offences before the Justices, and how Disposed of, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Reports of the Chief Constable of the Manchester Police.*)

——	1871.	1872.	1873.
For Crimes:			
Number of Persons Apprehended - - -	1,362	1,163	1,235
" Discharged - - -	848	726	676
" Bailed and Committed for Trial	514	437	559
For Offences:			
Number of Persons proceeded against or who appeared on Summons - - -	24,299	22,956	21,891
" Discharged - -	5,162	4,905	4,126
" Convicted - - -	19,137	18,051	17,765
Total for Crimes and Offences:			
Number of Persons apprehended, proceeded against, or who appeared on Summons -	25,661	24,119	23,126
" Discharged - -	6,010	5,631	4,802
" Bailed and Committed for Trial or Convicted -	19,651	18,488	18,324

No. 2.—Nature and Number of Indictable Crimes known to have been Committed in Manchester, the Number of Persons Apprehended on account thereof by the Police, and the Number of Persons Discharged, and Bailed and Committed for Trial, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF INDICTABLE CRIMES.	No. of Crimes known to have been Committed.			Persons Apprehended.			Discharged.			Bailed and Committed for Trial.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Murder - - - - - - -	4	4	6	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	—
Attempts to murder - - - -	—	3	2	—	3	2	—	—	2	—	3	—
Shooting at, wounding, stabbing, &c., to do bodily harm - - - -	42	29	25	32	24	23	25	17	17	7	7	6
Manslaughter - - - - -	16	9	14	17	7	17	8	1	1	9	6	16
Concealing the Birth of Infants - - -	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2
Sodomy and Bestiality - - - -	—	2	—	1	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
" attempts to commit -	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Rape - - - - - - -	4	4	1	5	3	1	2	1	—	3	2	1
Assaults, with intent to ravish and abuse - -	2	2	7	2	2	5	2	2	5	—	—	—
Attempts to procure Miscarriage - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child Stealing - - - - -	1	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Unlawfully abandoning children under 2 years of age	8	6	6	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Assaults, and inflicting bodily harm - -	21	22	25	23	24	26	18	19	18	5	5	8
" on Peace Officers - - -	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
" Common - - - - -	1	1	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	1	2	2
Bigamy - - - - - - -	4	6	1	4	6	1	1	—	—	3	6	1
Burglary and Housebreaking - - -	225	174	265	38	25	58	19	6	18	19	19	40
Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c. - -	201	203	271	27	13	48	19	7	18	8	6	30
Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c. - - - - - -	48	30	58	3	4	1	2	2	—	1	2	1
Robbery on the Highway - - - -	40	38	43	19	22	11	19	17	8	—	5	3
Attempts to rob on the Highway and demanding Money by Menaces - - - -	2	1	5	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1
Sacrilege - - - - - -	2	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Horse Stealing - - - - -	6	6	8	7	2	2	1	1	1	6	1	1
Cattle Stealing - - - - -	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Larceny to the value of 5*l.* in Dwelling-houses -	87	72	61	18	9	9	9	7	6	9	2	3
" from the Person - - -	967	803	676	383	277	239	289	196	157	94	81	82
" by Servants - - -	213	215	219	119	129	124	77	99	85	42	30	39
" on Rivers, Canals, Wharves, &c. -	2	4	16	—	1	7	—	1	6	—	—	1
" Simple - - - - -	2,315	2,345	2,398	421	393	397	216	204	189	205	189	208
" in partnership - - -	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Attempts to steal - - - -	21	14	18	19	11	12	18	9	11	1	2	1
Embezzlement - - - - -	30	25	37	23	21	26	13	13	20	10	8	6
Larceny by Servants in the Post Office - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving Stolen Goods - - -	51	40	38	53	45	53	31	30	23	22	15	30
Frauds and Attempts to defraud - - -	72	99	73	38	48	47	17	26	18	21	22	29
Forging and uttering forged Instruments -	7	1	7	6	1	5	1	—	1	5	1	4
Coining and having Implements for Coining in possession - - - - -	4	—	—	11	—	—	2	—	—	9	—	—
Uttering, putting off, and having in possession Counterfeit Coin - - - -	157	124	169	33	44	51	22	33	38	11	11	13
Arson and other wilful burning - - -	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1
Killing and maiming Cattle - - -	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious Injuries to Property - - -	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Keeping disorderly Houses - - - -	8	1	4	10	2	6	4	—	1	6	2	5
Perjury - - - - - -	2	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	—	1
Conspiracy with attempt to Defraud - -	5	2	—	10	2	—	2	2	—	8	—	—
Arson, attempting to commit - - -	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Suicide, attempting to commit - -	21	25	30	21	25	28	21	25	28	—	—	—
Aiding a Prisoner to escape from Jail - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Escaping from Jail - - - -	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Felonious Riot, demolishing Buildings, &c. -	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Compounding a Felony - - -	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other Misdemeanors - - - -	6	5	19	7	5	20	2	2	2	5	3	18
Total - -	4,597	4,326	4,516	1,362	1,163	1,235	848	726	676	514	437	559

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST SUMMARILY, or who appeared on SUMMONS for OFFENCES before the JUSTICES, and NUMBER DISCHARGED and CONVICTED, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF OFFENCES.	Proceeded against and Appearances on Summons.			Discharged.						Convicted.					
				1871.		1872.		1873.		1871.		1872.		1873.	
	1871.	1872.	1873.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Assaults, aggravated, on Women and Children	81	66	88	16	1	14	2	19	1	59	5	41	9	61	7
" on Peace Officers, resisting, obstructing, &c.	667	595	609	64	24	46	17	41	9	516	63	476	56	503	56
" common	1,920	1,944	2,038	388	244	400	297	398	305	824	464	742	505	830	505
Bastardy Orders, disobeying	19	17	30	7	—	14	—	10	—	12	—	3	—	20	—
Breaches of the Peace, want of Sureties, &c.	1,089	948	819	149	114	176	96	118	92	525	301	404	272	363	246
Bakehouse Act	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to Animals	225	216	182	20	—	19	2	12	1	203	2	195	—	168	1
Drunkenness, and Drunk and Disorderly	10,699	10,008	9,108	1,606	738	1,332	714	809	512	6,434	1,921	6,001	1,961	5,583	2,105
Licensed Victuallers and Beer Acts, Offences against	347	252	258	83	21	58	13	65	14	208	35	156	25	151	28
Local Acts and Borough Byelaws, Offences against	4,162	3,750	3,074	472	101	420	142	279	139	3,175	414	2,725	463	2,242	414
Malicious and Wilful Damage and Trespass	281	321	287	42	32	55	37	49	35	139	68	169	60	132	71
Mutiny Acts, Offences against	114	108	79	20	—	18	—	5	—	94	—	90	—	73	1
Volunteer Act, Offences against	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	2	—
Education Act	—	46	137	—	—	2	1	7	2	—	—	34	9	107	21
Nuisances and Offences against Health:															
Common Lodging Houses Act	15	31	72	—	—	1	—	1	—	12	3	18	12	57	14
Selling and exposing for Sale unsound Food	48	26	18	1	—	2	—	—	—	43	4	22	2	18	—
Pawnbrokers Act, Offences against:															
By Pawnbrokers	24	18	11	8	4	4	1	4	—	11	1	11	2	7	—
By persons unlawfully pledging or disposing	66	80	71	3	6	8	6	4	9	15	42	22	44	16	42
Police Acts, Offences against	148	136	152	64	26	58	34	55	30	41	17	27	17	37	30
Poor Law Acts: Deserting or neglecting to support Family	136	169	264	38	2	44	5	59	5	88	8	107	13	190	10
" Disorderly Conduct in Workhouse	27	72	58	2	—	2	3	5	3	20	5	41	26	23	27
" Damaging Workhouse Clothing, Bedding, &c.	7	8	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	5	1	3	4	3	4
Revenue Laws, Offences against	153	180	136	9	1	24	11	26	19	104	39	125	20	75	16
Servants, Apprentices or Masters, Offences relating to	244	218	208	68	12	56	5	53	5	139	25	130	27	129	21
Embezzlement	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Stealing, or Attempts to steal:															
Larceny, by Offenders under 16 years (Juvenile Offenders Act)	241	211	250	63	16	54	5	57	6	139	23	134	18	164	23
" under value of 5*s.* on pleading guilty	489	393	364	106	95	90	76	58	70	128	160	105	122	108	128
" above the value of 5*s.*	473	395	377	—	—	—	—	—	—	232	241	225	170	224	153
" or Larceny from the person, attempting to commit	27	27	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	25	1	18	9	13	7
" Other kinds	10	9	4	—	—	3	—	2	1	10	—	4	2	1	—
Vagrant Act, Offences against:															
Prostitutes	1,450	1,319	1,401	—	153	—	121	—	161	—	1,297	—	1,198	—	1,240
Begging	277	250	316	75	30	65	21	81	25	142	30	128	36	155	55
Having no visible means of subsistence	227	265	337	85	9	127	30	146	27	123	10	90	18	130	34
Having Implements for House-breaking, &c.	7	1	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	5	—
Found in enclosed Premises for unlawful Purposes	87	54	91	41	8	28	1	34	11	36	2	21	4	39	7
Frequenting Places of Public Resort, &c. to commit Felony	124	91	87	30	3	34	3	29	7	72	19	43	11	45	6
Other Offences	45	59	41	13	3	14	6	15	6	21	8	31	8	17	3
Ways Acts, Offences against:															
Stage and Hackney Carriages Act	23	32	14	2	—	5	—	—	—	21	—	27	—	14	—
Railway Acts	48	48	54	9	1	7	—	13	—	36	2	37	4	41	—
Weights and Measures Act	50	55	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	11	49	6	36	8
Neglecting to support Children in Reformatory Schools, &c.	96	77	182	—	—	—	1	2	—	88	8	71	5	169	11
Reformatory, &c. Schools Act	8	9	37	—	—	1	—	1	1	7	1	8	—	34	1
Refreshment Houses Act	6	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	2	1	1	—	—
Petroleum Act	15	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	2	5	—	2	—
Chimney Sweepers Act	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Other Offences not included above	121	442	530	27	2	51	21	52	22	80	12	319	51	381	75
TOTAL	24,299	22,956	21,891	3,515	1,647	3,234	1,671	2,608	1,518	13,888	5,249	12,861	5,190	12,395	5,370
				5,162		4,905		4,126		19,137		18,051		17,765	

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—AGES of PERSONS of Each SEX APPREHENDED by the MANCHESTER POLICE for CRIMES, and OFFENCES proceeded against SUMMARILY, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

AGES.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 10 Years - - -	89	9	98	57	14	71	67	10	77
10 and under 16 Years - - -	1,260	105	1,365	888	93	981	928	105	1,033
16 „ 20 „ - -	2,148	692	2,840	1,870	580	2,450	1,930	653	2,583
20 „ 30 „ - -	5,275	2,448	7,723	4,855	2,184	7,039	4,510	2,130	6,640
30 „ 50 „ - - -	5,182	2,699	7,881	4,790	2,662	7,452	4,475	2,681	7,156
50 Years and upwards - - -	1,399	566	1,965	1,355	617	1,972	1,248	633	1,881
TOTAL - - -	15,353	6,519	21,872	13,815	6,150	19,965	13,158	6,212	19,370

No. 5.—DEGREE of INSTRUCTION of PERSONS APPREHENDED by the MANCHESTER POLICE for CRIMES, and OFFENCES proceeded against SUMMARILY, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

DEGREE OF INSTRUCTION.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Not able to Read or Write - -	4,232	3,405	7,637	3,489	3,022	6,511	3,446	2,959	6,405
Able to Read only, or Read and Write imperfectly - -	10,534	3,087	13,621	9,787	3,093	12,880	9,185	3,224	12,409
Read and Write well - -	587	27	614	539	35	574	527	29	556
Superior Instruction - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 6.—OCCUPATIONS of PERSONS of Each SEX APPREHENDED by the MANCHESTER POLICE for CRIMES, and OFFENCES proceeded against SUMMARILY, distinguishing the NUMBER IN and OUT OF WORK, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

OCCUPATIONS.	TOTAL APPREHENDED.			IN WORK.			OUT OF WORK.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Males.									
Agents and Travellers - - -	229	206	170	200	171	147	29	35	23
Artists, Architects, and Designers - -	27	24	14	22	19	12	5	5	2
Attorneys - - - -	4	8	6	4	4	5	—	4	1
Bakers and Confectioners - -	120	123	82	97	104	63	23	19	19
Barbers - - - -	48	45	30	38	36	25	10	9	5
Boatmen - - - - - -	133	114	103	106	90	81	27	24	22
Brickmakers and Bricklayers - -	182	148	166	137	127	138	45	21	28
Brush and Comb Makers - - -	90	57	38	76	51	29	14	6	9
Butchers - - - -	105	106	66	91	94	53	14	12	13
Carters and Coachmen - - -	905	845	873	851	801	834	54	44	39
Clerks - - - - -	253	214	215	186	174	153	67	40	62
Colliers - - - - -	47	32	70	37	23	52	10	9	18
Carvers and Gilders - - -	24	22	21	22	18	17	2	4	4
Dyers - - - - -	452	459	347	380	371	254	72	88	93
Engineers - - - - -	75	55	51	61	41	42	14	14	9
Engravers - - - - - -	30	25	29	21	24	23	9	1	6
Factory Hands (not otherwise described)	1,135	887	713	832	674	533	303	213	180
Fustian Cutters - - -	70	56	48	62	47	40	8	9	8
Foremen - - - -	29	31	31	28	29	31	1	2	—
Gardeners - - - -	35	28	20	25	22	17	10	6	3

Digitized by Google

OCCUPATIONS of PERSONS of Each SEX APPREHENDED by the MANCHESTER POLICE for CRIMES, and OFFENCES proceeded against SUMMARILY, distinguishing the NUMBER IN and OUT OF WORK, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

OCCUPATIONS.	TOTAL APPREHENDED.			IN WORK.			OUT OF WORK.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Males—continued.									
Glass Cutters and Blowers	80	65	89	65	54	81	15	11	8
Grooms	81	95	94	59	55	68	22	40	26
Hatters	39	43	47	29	34	42	10	9	5
Hawkers	—	—	419	—	—	345	—	—	74
Joiners and Cabinet Makers	694	657	608	583	573	523	111	84	85
Labourers	3,941	3,785	3,753	2,788	2,831	2,825	1,153	954	928
Masons	210	179	139	161	153	112	49	26	27
Manufacturers and Merchants	52	68	53	52	63	52	—	5	1
Mechanics	1,286	1,236	1,190	998	1,008	923	288	228	267
No Trade	501	306	—	40	33	—	461	273	—
Painters	203	239	236	137	192	175	66	47	61
Packers, Makers-up, &c.	366	381	386	291	308	319	75	73	67
Plasterers	76	60	47	64	46	41	12	14	6
Plumbers and Glaziers	72	81	61	61	70	54	11	11	7
Printers (various)	156	126	—	117	103	—	39	23	—
Ropers	26	11	—	20	8	—	6	3	—
Servants	108	142	120	79	96	78	24	46	42
Shoemakers, Binders, and Closers	428	402	346	378	358	293	50	44	53
Shopkeepers (not otherwise described)	408	348	388	359	298	336	49	50	52
Slaters	57	32	60	49	28	53	8	4	7
Soldiers, Sailors, and Pensioners	110	74	53	70	43	33	40	31	20
Surgeons, Druggists, &c.	32	29	25	27	20	20	5	9	5
Tailors	458	422	374	390	359	308	68	63	66
Thieves (Reputed)	387	255	257	—	—	—	387	255	257
Umbrella Makers	22	23	19	17	21	15	5	2	4
Warehousemen and Salesmen	226	208	215	193	180	184	38	28	31
Watchmakers and Jewellers	21	26	27	16	23	25	5	3	2
Other Miscellaneous Trades	1,325	1,037	1,059	1,098	851	591	235	186	468
TOTAL MALES	15,353	13,815	13,158	11,417	10,728	10,045	3,936	3,087	3,113
Females.									
Brush and Comb Makers	6	—	1	4	—	1	2	—	—
Butchers	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bakers and Confectioners	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Charwomen	657	748	706	474	511	428	183	237	278
Clerks	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Dyers	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Factory Hands (not otherwise described)	1,292	1,211	1,146	801	798	692	491	413	454
Forewomen	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Fustian Cutters	12	24	19	10	21	12	2	3	7
Hawkers	—	—	311	—	—	245	—	—	66
Housekeepers	1,033	1,091	1,075	337	457	406	696	634	669
No Trade	356	211	—	10	6	—	346	205	—
Painters	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
Prostitutes	2,005	1,763	1,781	—	—	—	2,005	1,763	1,781
Servants	302	303	398	155	173	186	147	130	212
Shoemakers, Binders, and Closers	27	20	24	23	18	13	4	2	11
Shopkeepers (not otherwise described)	32	34	37	26	30	32	6	4	5
Tailors	93	89	109	72	72	80	21	17	29
Thieves (Reputed)	70	104	116	—	—	—	70	104	116
Umbrella Makers	31	26	36	27	17	25	4	9	11
Other Miscellaneous Trades	598	523	452	482	430	146	116	93	306
TOTAL FEMALES	6,519	6,150	6,212	2,425	2,535	2,267	4,094	3,615	3,945
TOTAL	21,872	19,965	19,370	13,842	13,263	12,312	8,030	6,702	7,058

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—NUMBER of PUBLIC, BEER and WINE HOUSES, and of OFFENCES REPORTED against them by the POLICE, within the City of MANCHESTER, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.	1872.	1873.
PUBLIC HOUSES.			
Number in the City - -	479	474	479
Offences Reported - - -	35	29	36
BEER AND WINE HOUSES.			
Number in the City - -	1,908	1,873	1,882
Offences Reported - - -	289	202	151

No. 8.—NUMBER of FIRES, with the AMOUNT of DAMAGE done to BUILDINGS and PROPERTY, and of SALVAGE, INSURANCE, &c., in MANCHESTER, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

		1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Fires - -		293	297	269
Damage to Buildings -	£	29,685	13,384	29,382
" Property -	"	83,873	47,104	111,975
Total -	"	113,558	60,488	141,357
Property Insured.				
Buildings - - -	No.	175	172	158
Stocks, &c. - - -	"	124	134	117
Amount Insured on Buildings	£	385,982	413,005	424,667
" " Stocks, &c.	£	830,425	1,101,507	724,210

No. 9.—ANNUAL and RATEABLE VALUE of PROPERTY within the City of MANCHESTER in each of the Years 1871–72, 1872–73, and 1873–74.

YEARS.	ANNUAL VALUE.	RATEABLE VALUE.
	£	£
1871–72 - -	2,044,350	1,703,625
1872–73 - -	2,112,024	1,760,020
1873–74 - - -	2,166,153	1,805,128

Digitized by Google

No. 10.—NATURE and NUMBER of DEATHS for which CORONERS' INQUESTS were held within the City of MANCHESTER, with the VERDICTS of the JURY, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Verdicts.	Causes of Death.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Murder	Falling from Heights	1	—	—
	Found Dead	—	—	1
	Strangulation	—	—	1
	Drowning	1	—	—
	Shooting	—	—	1
	Suffocation	1	1	3
	Poisoning	1	—	—
	Other Causes	1	2	3
	Total	5	3	9
Manslaughter	Run over	—	—	2
	Shooting	—	1	—
	Beaten	5	5	6
	Other Causes	2	2	3
	Total	7	8	11
Suicide	Stabbing	—	1	—
	Falling from Heights	1	2	—
	Cutting the Throat	2	7	2
	Drowning	—	3	—
	Poisoning	2	4	6
	Shooting	1	1	2
	Strangulation	12	3	11
	Total	18	21	21
Accidental	Found Dead	—	1	1
	Run Over	24	28	39
	Burned	44	34	47
	Crushed	7	19	26
	Drowning	9	13	14
	Falling from Heights	19	34	27
	„ down Stairs	25	20	17
	Poisoning	10	10	5
	Railway Accidents	13	29	24
	Machinery „	4	15	11
	Scalded	23	19	11
	Shooting	2	1	—
	Suffocation	21	16	19
	Intoxication	2	—	2
	Strangulation	1	—	1
	Other Causes	32	18	18
	Total	236	257	262

Verdicts.	Causes of Death.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Intoxication	Strangulation	1	—	—
	Falling from Heights	—	1	1
	„ down Stairs	2	—	4
	Burned	—	1	—
	Found Dead	3	3	11
	Intemperate Habits	18	19	15
	Drowning	1	—	—
	Total	25	24	31
Natural Causes	Found Dead	148	157	193
	Visitation of God	244	244	298
	Total	392	401	491
Miscellaneous	Poisoning	—	1	1
	Found Dead	2	3	2
	Drowning	16	16	15
	Starvation	—	1	—
	Other Causes	4	11	15
	Total	22	32	33
Total Causes of Death	Run Over	24	28	41
	Burned	44	35	47
	Beaten	5	5	6
	Cutting the Throat	2	7	2
	Crushed	7	19	26
	Found Dead	153	164	208
	Drowning	27	32	29
	Falling from Heights	21	37	28
	„ down Stairs	27	20	21
	Intemperate Habits	20	19	17
	Poisoning	13	15	12
	Railway Accidents	13	29	24
	Accidents by Machinery	4	15	11
	Scalded	23	19	11
	Shooting	3	3	3
	Stabbing	—	1	—
	Strangulation	14	3	13
	Suffocation	22	17	22
	Visitation of God	244	244	298
	Starvation	—	1	—
	Other Causes	39	33	39
	Total	705	746	858

Digitized by Google

CRIME, &c.:—EDINBURGH POLICE.

No. 1.—Number of Persons of Each Sex Brought before the Judges of Police in Edinburgh, distinguishing those Convicted and Acquitted, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Reports of the Superintendent of the Edinburgh Police.*)

Persons brought before the Judges of Police.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
For *Crimes* not competent to be taken Cognisance of in the Police Court	464	202	666	477	210	687	398	172	570
For *Crimes* judged of in Police Court:									
Convicted: Punished	365	161	526	264	156	420	324	174	498
Convicted: Admonished	2	2	4	22	6	28	12	4	16
Convicted: Total	367	163	530	286	162	448	336	178	514
Deserted or Not Proven	9	5	14	6	5	11	7	5	12
Total	376	168	544	292	167	459	343	183	526
For *Offences and Contraventions* judged of in the Police Court:									
Convicted: Punished	4,766	3,289	8,055	5,130	2,933	8,063	4,504	3,124	7,628
Convicted: Admonished	702	263	965	788	269	1,057	786	280	1,066
Convicted: Total	5,468	3,552	9,020	5,918	3,202	9,120	5,290	3,404	8,694
Deserted or Not Proven	96	77	173	107	75	182	97	88	185
Total	5,564	3,629	9,193	6,025	3,277	9,302	5,387	3,492	8,879
Total Brought into Court	6,404	3,999	10,403	6,794	3,654	10,448	6,128	3,847	9,975

No. 2.—Nature of Crimes and Offences for which Persons of Each Sex were Judged in the Edinburgh Police Court, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Nature of Crimes and Offences.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Crimes.									
Theft	328	151	479	257	160	417	298	167	465
Reset of Theft	3	2	5	2	3	5	4	4	8
Attempt to pick Pockets	9	1	10	3	—	3	7	3	10
Fraud	8	10	18	9	2	11	6	4	10
Thieves conducting themselves as Vagrants	28	4	32	21	2	23	28	5	33
Total	376	168	544	292	167	459	343	183	526
Offences and Contraventions.									
Simple Assault, or Breach of Peace	3,337	2,075	5,412	3,881	1,488	5,369	2,885	1,774	4,659
Assaulting, or resisting, or obstructing Officers of Police	173	19	192	184	25	209	283	20	303
Wilful and malicious Mischief	249	20	269	137	4	141	170	9	179
Prostitutes importuning Passengers, or behaving Indecently	—	943	943	—	1,062	1,062	—	1,050	1,050
Persons Indecently Exposing the Person	10	1	11	13	5	18	9	1	10
Deserters from H. M.'s Service	38	—	38	50	—	50	37	—	37
Persons found Begging, or suffering Children to go out to Beg	104	55	159	81	63	144	74	35	109
Drunk, and thereby incapable of taking care of Infants under charge	—	60	60	—	49	49	—	70	70
Drunk, and thereby incapable of taking care of Horses, Vehicles, &c.	76	—	76	65	—	65	89	—	89
Carters and other Drivers contravening Police Act	247	—	247	205	—	205	305	—	305
Obstructing Thoroughfares with Hurleys, Goods, &c.	107	256	363	116	216	332	106	211	317
Brokers contravening Police Act	3	1	4	5	2	7	4	2	6
Selling, or having in possession, unwholesome Meat or Food	6	—	6	6	—	6	5	2	7
Contravening Regulations for preventing Fraud in the Sale of Coal	6	—	6	2	—	2	4	1	5
Do. do. Bread, Butter, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Keeping Lodgers without Apartments being approved of	3	2	5	2	4	6	—	—	—
Lodging-house Keepers contravening Regulations	4	2	6	2	2	4	8	2	10
Persons contravening Cleaning Regulations	142	15	157	179	195	374	371	112	483
Persons keeping Pigs, so as to be a nuisance	2	—	2	9	1	10	—	—	—
Persons keeping Dogs, so as to be a nuisance, or having ferocious Dogs at large	32	3	35	27	2	29	33	5	38
Breaking or Extinguishing Public Lamps	74	—	74	189	—	189	183	1	184
Not providing Lights for Stairs	25	5	30	41	8	49	33	5	38
Complained against by Burgh Engineer	502	76	578	476	80	556	368	75	443
Allowing Chimneys to take Fire	262	81	343	248	62	310	247	81	328
Miscellaneous	162	15	177	107	9	116	173	36	209
Total	5,564	3,629	9,193	6,025	3,277	9,302	5,387	3,492	8,879
Total of Persons judged in Police Court	5,940	3,797	9,737	6,317	3,444	9,761	5,730	3,675	9,405

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of PERSONS of Each SEX SENTENCED to VARIOUS PUNISHMENTS, for CRIMES and OFFENCES respectively, by the JUDGES of POLICE in EDINBURGH, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PUNISHMENT.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
For Crimes.									
Imprisoned - - - -	234	135	369	170	130	300	226	142	368
Sent to Reformatory (under 16 years of age) -	47	14	61	28	11	39	17	11	28
Sent to Industrial School (under 12 years of age)	18	4	22	31	3	34	23	13	36
Put under Caution - - -	66	8	74	35	12	47	58	8	66
Total Punished - - - -	365	161	526	264	156	420	324	174	498
Admonished - - - -	2	2	4	22	6	28	12	4	16
Total Convicted - - - -	367	163	530	286	162	448	336	178	514
Deserted or not Proven - - -	9	5	14	6	5	11	7	5	12
For Offences and Contraventions.									
Imprisoned - - - -	756	1,316	2,072	986	1,353	2,339	702	1,534	2,236
Sent to Reformatory Schools - -	3	5	8	3	3	6	7	1	8
Under 12 sent to Industrial School - -	5	5	10	4	—	4	2	2	4
Under 14 years, found Begging and sent to Industrial School - - -	10	2	12	6	1	7	5	—	5
Put under Caution - - - -	246	184	430	165	161	326	192	144	336
Fined and put under Caution - - -	143	34	177	112	28	140	157	21	178
Fined - - - - - -	3,603	1,743	5,346	3,854	1,387	5,241	3,439	1,422	4,861
Total Punished - - - -	4,766	3,289	8,055	5,130	2,933	8,063	4,504	3,124	7,628
Admonished - - - -	702	263	965	788	269	1,057	786	280	1,066
Total Convicted - - -	5,468	3,552	9,020	5,918	3,202	9,120	5,290	3,404	8,694
Deserted or not Proven - - -	96	77	173	107	75	182	97	88	185

No. 4.—AGES of DISTINCT PERSONS of Each SEX, CONVICTED of CRIMES in POLICE COURTS, or REMITTED to the HIGHER COURTS, by the JUDGES of POLICE in EDINBURGH, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

AGES.	YEARS.	CONVICTED FOR CRIMES IN POLICE COURTS.			REMITTED TO HIGHER COURTS.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 10 Years - -	1871 -	8	2	10	2	1	3
	1872 -	12	1	13	3	—	3
	1873 -	11	3	14	5	1	6
Under 14 „ - -	1871 -	78	10	88	11	4	15
	1872 -	60	6	66	18	—	18
	1873 -	43	11	54	12	—	12
Under 16 „ - -	1871 -	47	12	59	14	1	15
	1872 -	37	14	51	11	2	13
	1873 -	25	11	36	10	1	11
Total under 16 -	1871 -	133	24	157	27	6	33
	1872 -	109	21	130	32	2	34
	1873 -	79	25	104	27	2	29
Under 20 Years - -	1871 -	71	25	96	60	18	78
	1872 -	47	16	63	70	18	88
	1873 -	53	22	75	44	13	57
Under 25 „ - -	1871 -	47	28	75	75	27	102
	1872 -	25	17	42	73	33	106
	1873 -	51	23	74	51	25	76
Under 30 „ - -	1871 -	26	23	49	77	37	114
	1872 -	27	25	52	62	34	96
	1873 -	32	14	46	56	27	83
Above 30 „ - -	1871 -	89	60	149	172	85	257
	1872 -	76	72	148	195	102	297
	1873 -	112	88	200	189	89	278
Total above 16 -	1871 -	233	136	369	384	167	551
	1872 -	175	130	305	400	187	587
	1873 -	248	147	395	340	154	494
TOTAL -	1871 -	366	160	526	411	173	584
	1872 -	284	151	435	432	189	621
	1873 -	327	172	499	367	156	523

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—DEGREE of INSTRUCTION of PERSONS CONVICTED of CRIMES in the EDINBURGH POLICE COURT, or REMITTED to a HIGHER COURT, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Degree of Instruction.	Years.	Males.				Females.				Total.			
		Under 16.		Above 16.		Under 16.		Above 16.		Under 16.		Above 16.	
		Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.
Total Number Convicted	1871	160	—	617	—	30	—	303	—	190	—	920	—
	1872	141	—	575	—	23	—	317	—	164	—	892	—
	1873	106	—	588	—	27	—	301	—	133	—	889	—
Neither read nor write	1871	45	28	103	17	18	60	79	26	63	33	182	20
	1872	46	33	97	17	9	39	84	27	55	34	181	20
	1873	30	28	96	16	6	22	87	29	36	27	183	20
Read only	1871	57	36	93	15	9	30	82	27	66	35	175	19
	1872	38	27	59	10	7	31	85	27	45	27	144	16
	1873	26	25	79	14	11	41	52	17	37	28	131	15
Read and write imperfectly	1871	56	35	347	56	3	10	122	40	59	31	469	51
	1872	54	38	350	61	6	26	135	42	60	37	485	56
	1873	48	45	349	59	8	29	124	42	56	42	473	53
Read and write well	1871	2	1	74	12	—	—	20	7	2	1	94	10
	1872	3	2	69	12	1	4	13	4	4	2	82	8
	1873	2	2	64	11	2	8	38	12	4	3	102	12

No. 6.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of the CRIMES against PROPERTY REPORTED to the EDINBURGH POLICE and NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED for each Kind of CRIME, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Crimes.	1871.		1872.		1873.	
	Cases.	Persons Convicted.	Cases.	Persons Convicted.	Cases.	Persons Convicted.
Robbery	18	16	27	22	13	13
Theft by Housebreaking	176	70	123	67	160	48
Theft by opening Lock-fast places	89	19	50	25	57	17
Theft, Simple	3,330	645	3,135	585	3,010	616
Fraud	54	19	40	24	37	13
Total	3,617	769	3,375	723	3,277	707
Per-centage of Convictions to Crimes	21·3		21·1		21·5	

No. 7.—NUMBER and PER-CENTAGE of PERSONS APPREHENDED by the EDINBURGH POLICE for CRIMES or OFFENCES COMMITTED when DRUNK, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	Males.			Females.			Total.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Apprehended	4,809	4,916	4,304	3,579	3,360	3,323	8,388	8,276	7,627
Drunk when Apprehended	2,191	2,139	2,187	1,440	1,389	1,554	3,631	3,528	3,741
Per Cent. Drunk	45	43	50	40	41	46	43	42	49

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—NUMBER of PERSONS of Each SEX FOUND DRUNK and INCAPABLE in the STREETS, and NUMBER who were DRUNK when APPREHENDED for CRIMES and OFFENCES, and NUMBER FOUND DRUNK AND INCAPABLE on SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, and MONDAYS, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	TOTAL NUMBER TAKEN CHARGE OF BY THE POLICE.								
	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Found Drunk and Incapable in the Streets - -	1,085	684	1,769	1,141	648	1,789	1,348	710	2,058
Drunk when Apprehended -	2,191	1,440	3,631	2,139	1,389	3,528	2,187	1,554	3,741
TOTAL - -	3,276	2,124	5,400	3,280	2,037	5,317	3,535	2,264	5,799

NUMBER FOUND DRUNK AND INCAPABLE ON SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS, AND MONDAYS.

	1871.	1872.	1873.
Saturdays - -	468	465	569
Sundays - - -	158	150	153
Mondays - -	212	251	217
TOTAL - -	838	866	939

No. 9.—NUMBER of CERTIFICATES GRANTED for the SALE of EXCISEABLE LIQUORS, and NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED for OFFENCES against the ACT "for the better Regulation of Public Houses in Scotland," at EDINBURGH, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.	1872.	1873.
	NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES GRANTED.		
Inns or Hotels - - - - -	42	43	43
Public Houses - - - - -	358	354	351
Spirit Dealers or Grocers - - -	468	475	490
TOTAL - - - -	868	872	884
	NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED.		
Persons holding Certificate :			
Inn or Hotel Keepers - - - -	2	7	2
Public House Keepers - - - -	6	11	1
Grocers or Spirit Dealers - - -	6	6	6
Total holding Certificates - -	14	24	9
Persons selling Spirits without having obtained Certificates - - - - -	175	158	111
TOTAL - - - -	189	182	120

Digitized by Google

CRIME, &c. :—DUBLIN POLICE.

No. 1.—Total Number of Persons Taken into Custody by the Dublin Police, distinguishing how they were Disposed of, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "Statistical Tables" of the Dublin Police.*)

	1871.	1872.	1873.
Total Number Taken into Custody	27,408	23,532	26,635
How disposed of.			
Discharged	2,481	2,206	2,264
Summarily Convicted	24,275	20,617	23,578
Committed for Trial	647	709	793
Results of Committals for Trial.			
Convicted	461	470	512
Acquitted	129	187	220
Bills not Found, Discharged, no Prosecution	55	50	48
Not Tried, held over	2	2	13

No. 2.—Nature of Offences for which Persons were Taken into Custody by the Dublin Police, and Number of Persons Discharged, Summarily Convicted, or Committed for Trial for such Offences, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

OFFENCES.	1871.				1872.				1873.			
	Taken into Custody.	Discharged.	Summarily Convicted.	Committed for Trial.	Taken into Custody.	Discharged.	Summarily Convicted.	Committed for Trial.	Taken into Custody.	Discharged.	Summarily Convicted.	Committed for Trial.
Offences against the Person.												
Assaults, Common	951	426	516	9	1,257	507	732	18	1,726	757	949	20
——— Aggravated	576	250	256	70	537	205	245	87	346	166	115	65
——— on, and Obstruction of Police; Rescue, and attempting	742	21	694	27	574	4	553	17	803	7	770	26
Abduction	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bigamy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Child Desertion	8	3	5	—	6	3	—	3	4	1	1	2
Concealing Births of Infants	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2
Attempted Murder of ditto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Withholding Sustenance from ditto	5	4	—	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Indecent Offences, and Assaults, indecent	11	1	1	9	9	2	—	7	5	1	—	4
Intimidation, Threatening Letters, sending	8	5	3	—	13	1	11	1	9	2	4	3
Murder	1	—	—	1	4	2	—	2	1	—	—	1
——— of Infants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Manslaughter	5	2	—	3	31	6	—	25	17	1	—	16
Rape, and Assaults to Rape	5	2	—	3	10	3	—	7	8	5	—	3
Stabbing and Shooting, &c.	48	23	1	24	31	2	—	29	16	2	—	14
Total	2,363	737	1,476	150	2,474	736	1,541	197	2,940	943	1,839	158
Offences against Property, committed with Violence.												
Burglary	18	1	—	17	12	—	—	12	33	1	—	32
——— Attempted	3	—	—	3	6	1	—	5	6	3	—	3
Breaking into, or attempting to break into, Dwellings, &c. by Day	10	6	—	4	3	3	—	—	5	1	—	4
Ditto Outhouses, by Night or Day	12	2	—	10	8	—	—	8	17	—	—	17
Robbery from the Person, and Assaults to Rob	33	16	—	17	50	27	—	23	72	21	—	51
Total	76	25	—	51	79	31	—	48	133	26	—	107
Offences against Property, committed without Violence.												
Attempts to commit Larceny	65	24	26	15	37	12	16	9	47	15	21	11
Cattle, Horse, and Sheep Stealing	10	6	1	3	17	8	2	7	11	4	4	3
Dog Stealing	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—
Embezzlement	33	11	14	8	34	13	9	12	39	9	12	18
Frauds, &c.	45	29	4	12	45	15	5	25	53	12	5	36
Larceny in Dwellings, by Servants	67	23	25	19	55	17	23	15	59	10	24	25
——— other Persons	271	142	59	70	261	117	74	70	231	98	62	71
——— from the Person, by Prostitutes	224	143	43	38	211	125	39	47	167	89	30	48
——— other Persons	243	149	29	65	240	146	33	61	282	148	39	95
——— Simple	256	75	96	85	276	86	117	73	280	83	109	88
——— from Shops	193	66	71	56	205	51	71	83	176	57	68	51
——— by Letter Carriers	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Pawning illegally	8	1	7	—	6	2	4	—	5	2	3	—
Receiving Stolen Goods	23	7	—	16	12	7	—	5	19	4	4	11
——— Soldiers' Necessaries	19	6	13	—	12	2	10	—	6	2	4	—
Unlawful Possession of Goods	738	179	559	—	807	164	643	—	907	159	748	—
Total	2,198	861	947	390	2,220	767	1,046	407	2,284	698	1,133	458

Digitized by Google

NATURE of OFFENCES for which PERSONS were TAKEN INTO CUSTODY by the DUBLIN POLICE, and NUMBER of PERSONS DISCHARGED, SUMMARILY CONVICTED, or COMMITTED for TRIAL for such OFFENCES, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

OFFENCES (*Continued*).	1871.				1872.				1873.			
	Taken into Custody.	Discharged.	Summarily Convicted.	Committed for Trial.	Taken into Custody.	Discharged.	Summarily Convicted.	Committed for Trial.	Taken into Custody.	Discharged.	Summarily Convicted.	Committed for Trial.
Malicious Offences against Property.												
Arson	6	2	—	4	2	1	—	1	2	2	—	—
Wilful Damage, &c.	592	202	377	13	615	215	379	21	544	180	355	9
Total	598	204	377	17	617	216	379	22	546	182	355	9
Forgery and Offences against the Currency.												
Coining, Counterfeit Coin, Uttering, &c.	22	14	—	8	18	8	—	10	35	14	—	21
Forgery, &c.	6	5	—	1	2	2	—	—	7	1	—	6
Total	28	19	—	9	20	10	—	10	42	15	—	27
Other Offences not included in the above.												
Absconding from Service	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Apprentices, Runaway	4	1	3	—	7	1	6	—	9	1	8	—
Attempting to bribe a Police Constable	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Betting House Act, Offences against	—	—	—	—	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Breaches of Dublin Carriage Regulations	314	3	311	—	259	—	259	—	267	—	267	—
Breach of Contract	14	13	1	—	6	3	3	—	16	5	11	—
——— of the Reformatory Schools Act	10	—	10	—	25	—	25	—	7	—	7	—
——— Industrial Schools Act	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—
Committing Acts contrary to Public Decency	—	—	—	—	56	1	55	—	66	2	64	—
Contempt of Court	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Conveying Tobacco to Workhouse for Paupers or to Prisoners confined in Gaol	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
Conveying Timber contrary to Law, on public thoroughfare	6	—	6	—	5	—	5	—	7	—	7	—
Convicts at Large, after tickets-of-leave being revoked	9	—	9	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Cruelty to Animals	43	7	36	—	59	4	55	—	68	4	64	—
Deserting Families	6	2	4	—	6	—	6	—	8	—	8	—
Deserters ——— Aiding and assisting	82	8	74	—	119	13	106	—	65	5	60	—
Disorderly Characters	3,741	94	3,647	—	2,793	82	2,711	—	3,777	86	3,691	—
" Prostitutes	2,196	27	2,169	—	1,920	4	1,916	—	2,057	6	2,051	—
Disturbing Congregations at Places of Public Worship	5	—	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Drunkenness	14,130	119	14,011	—	11,226	49	11,177	—	12,891	41	12,850	—
Exposing the Person Indecently	9	3	3	3	6	6	—	—	4	4	—	—
Fraudulent Enlistment	11	—	11	—	7	—	7	—	12	—	12	—
Furious and Negligent Driving	209	72	137	—	326	74	252	—	264	76	188	—
" " " with injury to Person	126	85	37	4	128	53	63	12	121	49	69	3
Gambling	4	—	4	—	2	—	2	—	8	—	8	—
Having Arms, &c. in a Proclaimed District	11	3	7	1	17	6	9	2	7	3	4	—
Lunacy	192	48	144	—	171	40	131	—	208	26	182	—
Making a false Declaration	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Not painting Name and Address on Cart	17	1	16	—	6	—	6	—	5	—	5	—
Nuisances	26	—	26	—	21	—	21	—	32	1	31	—
Offences punishable as Misdemeanors	13	4	9	—	3	—	3	—	2	1	—	1
Perjury	2	1	—	1	4	1	—	3	1	—	—	1
Personation of Police	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Post Office Acts, Offences against	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—
Prevention of Crime Act, 1871	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	8	2	6	—
Refusing to pay Car Fare	140	70	70	—	115	66	49	—	104	44	60	—
Refusing to pay Steamboat or Railway Fare	38	5	33	—	39	4	35	—	35	2	33	—
Sacrilege	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Selling unsound Fruit, &c.	10	2	8	—	7	2	5	—	7	2	5	—
Smuggling	1	—	1	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Suicide, attempting	48	16	11	21	41	14	19	8	40	8	23	9
Suspicious Characters, &c. (Vagrants)	285	44	241	—	170	18	152	—	278	21	257	—
Tippling in Unlicensed Houses, &c.	159	3	156	—	78	—	78	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	275	4	271	—	473	2	471	—	304	16	270	18
Total	22,140	635	21,475	30	18,122	446	17,651	25	20,690	405	20,251	34
TOTAL FOR ALL OFFENCES	27,403	2,481	24,275	647	23,532	2,206	20,617	709	26,635	2,264	23,578	793

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—AGES of PERSONS of Each SEX TAKEN INTO CUSTODY by the DUBLIN POLICE, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

AGES.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 10 years	101	60	161	172	128	300	117	72	189
10 and under 15 years	502	107	609	472	140	612	461	98	559
15 " 20 "	1,861	873	2,734	1,625	749	2,374	1,815	697	2,512
20 " 25 "	2,532	1,638	4,170	2,362	1,327	3,689	2,545	1,329	3,874
25 " 30 "	2,431	1,973	4,404	2,148	1,611	3,759	2,886	1,706	4,092
30 " 35 "	2,376	1,866	4,242	2,042	1,598	3,640	2,410	1,819	4,229
35 " 40 "	2,230	1,641	3,871	1,864	1,452	3,316	2,323	1,612	3,935
40 " 50 "	2,510	1,576	4,086	2,158	1,411	3,569	2,832	1,729	4,561
50 " 60 "	1,363	674	2,037	984	545	1,529	1,181	618	1,799
60 years and upwards	713	376	1,089	495	249	744	603	282	885
TOTAL	16,619	10,784	27,403	14,322	9,210	23,532	16,673	9,962	26,635

No. 4.—DEGREE of EDUCATION of PERSONS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY by the DUBLIN POLICE, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

DEGREE OF EDUCATION.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Neither Read nor Write	5,678	5,454	11,132	4,787	4,478	9,260	5,666	4,753	10,419
Read only, or Read and Write imperfectly	9,149	5,219	14,368	8,126	4,677	12,803	9,639	5,150	14,789
Read and Write well	1,172	101	1,273	909	57	966	913	59	972
Superior Education	620	10	630	500	3	503	455	—	455
TOTAL	16,619	10,784	27,403	14,322	9,210	23,532	16,673	9,962	26,635

No. 5.—NUMBER of RE-COMMITTALS of PERSONS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY by the DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE (exclusive of VAGRANTS and DRUNKARDS), in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NUMBER OF TIMES RE-COMMITTED.	PERSONS ARRESTED.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
Once	445	509	624
Twice	126	150	211
Three times	74	91	100
Four "	39	52	80
Five "	32	37	39
Six "	18	12	29
Seven "	12	10	17
Eight "	17	4	15
Nine "	12	5	11
Ten "	9	3	6
Eleven "	7	5	5
Twelve "	7	4	3
Thirteen "	6	1	4
Fourteen "	5	2	3
Fifteen "	5	3	4
Sixteen "	3	1	2
Seventeen "	3	1	3
Eighteen "	4	1	2
Nineteen "	3	—	—
Twenty " and upwards	1	1	—
TOTAL	828	892	1,158

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY more than ONCE for FELONY by the DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NUMBER OF TIMES.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Twice	70	55	52
Three times	17	16	19
Four "	3	6	6
Five "	—	—	2
TOTAL	90	77	79

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—NUMBER of TAVERNS, PUBLIC HOUSES, SPIRIT SHOPS, &c. in DUBLIN, and NUMBER of REPORTS against them by the POLICE, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

DESCRIPTION.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Taverns and Public Houses -	1,017	1,011	1,021
Reports against ditto - - -	148	112	349
Number of Grocers and Beer Dealers licensed for the Sale of Spirits, &c. not to be consumed on the Premises -	629	572	565
Number who sell or are suspected to sell to consume on the Premises - -	497	382	390
Number of Cases summoned before the Magistrates for Violation of the Law -	677	384	484
Number of Unlicensed Houses - -	44	65	99
Number of Cases summoned before the Magistrates for Violation of the Law -	72	191	189

No. 8.—NUMBER of TEMPERANCE COFFEE SHOPS in DUBLIN, distinguishing HOW CONDUCTED, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS.	TOTAL NUMBER.	CHARACTER OF HOUSES.	
		Regular.	Irregular.
1871 - -	102	96	6
1872 - -	115	106	9
1873 - -	111	109	2

No. 9.—NUMBER of CORONERS' INQUESTS held in DUBLIN, distinguishing the VERDICTS of the JURIES, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

VERDICTS.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Accidental Death - - -	90	101	88
Natural Causes - - -	79	69	101
Intoxication - - - -	6	12	9
Infanticide - - - -	2	—	1
Suicide - - - - -	12	12	11
Manslaughter - - -	3	15	14
Murder - - - -	1	1	1
Miscellaneous - - - -	55	49	50
TOTAL - - -	248	259	275

No. 10.—NUMBER and NATURE of SUICIDES COMMITTED and ATTEMPPTED in DUBLIN, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

——	COMMITTED.			ATTEMPTED.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Wound on Head from Hammer -	—	—	—	1	—	—
Cutting Throat - - - -	4	7	4	5	9	4
Poisoning - - - -	—	—	—	3	—	1
Drowning - - - -	3	2	1	24	23	20
Strangulation - - - -	—	—	3	11	6	13
Precipitation from Heights - -	—	1	—	3	1	—
Shooting - - - -	2	1	1	—	—	—
Stabbing - - - -	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hanging - - - -	3	1	2	—	2	2
TOTAL - -	12	12	11	48	41	40

No. 11.—NUMBER of FIRES within the DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT, with the VALUE of PROPERTY LOST thereby, and the AMOUNT SAVED, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FIRES.	VALUE OF PROPERTY.		NUMBER OF LIVES LOST AT FIRES.
		Lost by Fire.	Saved from Fire.	
		£	£	
1871 - - -	37	4,525	59,803	—
1872 - - -	45	32,303	27,724	2
1873 - - -	52	39,018	34,252	—

Digitized by Google

CORONERS INQUESTS:—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 1.—Number of Coroners' Inquests held on Persons of each Sex, distinguishing the Finding of the Juries, in England and Wales, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "Judicial Statistics," England and Wales.*)

Finding of the Juries.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Murder	125	101	226	130	127	257	123	100	223
Manslaughter	131	45	176	120	56	176	130	56	186
Justifiable Homicide	4	1	5	1	1	2	6	1	7
Suicide or Self-Murder	1,073	391	1,464	1,057	398	1,455	1,099	382	1,481
Accidental Death	8,805	2,511	11,316	9,066	2,369	11,435	8,861	2,423	11,284
Injuries, Causes unknown	139	63	202	176	74	250	191	96	287
Found Dead	1,974	1,074	3,048	2,038	1,045	3,083	1,852	996	2,848
Executed	—	—	—	11	—	11	8	1	9
Natural Death	5,665	3,796	9,461	5,447	3,589	9,036	6,067	4,035	10,102
Total	17,916	7,982	25,898	18,046	7,659	25,705	18,337	8,090	26,427

No. 2.—Ages of Persons upon whom Coroners' Inquests were held in England and Wales, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Ages.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
7 Years and under	4,074	3,167	7,241	4,056	3,125	7,181	4,165	3,307	7,472
Above 7 and under 16	1,386	395	1,781	1,443	317	1,760	1,358	339	1,697
„ 16 „ 60	9,399	2,784	12,183	9,528	2,696	12,224	9,570	2,791	12,361
„ 60 Years	2,846	1,579	4,425	2,800	1,474	4,274	2,996	1,544	4,540
Ages unknown	211	57	268	219	47	266	248	109	357
Total	17,916	7,982	25,898	18,046	7,659	25,705	18,337	8,090	26,427

No. 3.—Total and Average Cost of Coroners' Inquests held in England and Wales, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Years.	Total.	Average Cost.
	£	£ s. d.
1871	80,447	3 2 1½
1872	78,535	3 1 1¼
1873	82,543	3 2 5½

Digitized by Google

CORONERS' INQUESTS:—IRELAND.

No. 1.—Number of Coroners' Inquests held on Persons of each Sex, distinguishing the Finding of the Juries, in Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "Judicial Statistics," Ireland.*)

Finding of the Juries.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Murder, Infants one year and under -	13	8	21	8	9	17	7	10	17
„ Other - - - -	22	10	32	22	7	29	13	10	23
Manslaughter - - - - -	31	9	40	48	11	59	44	12	56
Justifiable Homicide - - -	3	—	3	5	—	5	—	—	—
Suicide or Self-Murder - -	93	32	125	83	30	113	70	16	86
Accidental Death - - -	735	247	982	787	252	1,039	690	238	928
Injuries, Causes unknown - -	34	16	50	33	16	49	21	6	27
Found Dead - - - -	294	124	418	247	122	369	272	127	399
Executed - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Natural Death - - - -	822	401	1,223	830	385	1,215	890	507	1,397
Total - - -	2,047	847	2,894	2,063	832	2,895	2,010	926	2,936

No. 2.—Ages of Persons upon whom Coroners' Inquests were held in Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Ages.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
7 Years and under - - -	271	203	474	219	179	398	207	185	392
Above 7 and under 16 - - -	76	35	111	100	37	137	105	51	156
„ 16 „ 60 - - -	1,193	357	1,550	1,185	347	1,532	1,057	370	1,427
„ 60 Years - - -	438	230	668	504	238	742	534	286	820
Ages unknown - - -	69	22	91	55	31	86	107	34	141
Total - - -	2,047	847	2,894	2,063	832	2,895	2,010	926	2,936

No. 3.—Total and Average Cost of Coroners' Inquests held in Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Years.	Total Cost.	Average Cost.
	£	£ s. d.
1871 - -	7,405	2 11 2
1872 - -	7,502	2 11 9¾
1873 - -	7,649	2 12 1

Digitized by Google

CIVIL JUSTICE:—UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 1.—Number of Appeals Entered for Hearing, Dismissed, Heard and Determined, and Remaining for Hearing, before Her Majesty in Council, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "Judicial Statistics," England and Wales.*)

—	1871.	1872.	1873.
Entered for Hearing during the Year - - -	139	99	108
Dismissed for Non-prosecution - - - -	17	67	15
Heard and Determined - - - - - -	108	108	114
Remaining for Hearing at the end of the Year - -	362	281	237

No. 2.—Number of Appeals and Causes in Error Presented, Withdrawn, Dismissed, Heard, and Remaining to be Heard, before the House of Lords, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	1871.	1872.	1873.
Presented during the Year - - - - - -	59	52	55
Withdrawn - - - - - - - -	7	5	12
Dismissed - - - - - - - -	16	14	13
Heard (including cases standing over for judgment, or heard in part) - - - - - - -	36	33	36
Remaining to be heard - - - - - -	22	35	34

Digitized by Google

CIVIL JUSTICE:—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 1.—Nature and Number of Proceedings for Hearing at Commencement of the Year, set down for Hearing during the Year, Heard and Disposed of, and Remaining for Hearing, &c., in the High Courts of Chancery, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Nature of Proceedings.	For Hearing at the Commencement of the Year.			Set down for Hearing during the Year.			Heard and otherwise disposed of.			For Hearing at the End of the Year.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Pleas, &c. - - -	12	28	22	76	71	109	60	77	98	28	22	33
Motions for Decree - -	239	265	277	1,264	1,347	1,303	1,238	1,335	1,156	265	277	424
Causes, &c. - -	193	232	214	935	960	807	896	978	789	232	214	232
Rehearings, Appeals, &c. -	78	70	67	231	212	193	239	215	225	70	67	35
Total - -	522	595	580	2,506	2,590	2,412	2,433	2,605	2,268	595	580	724

Other Business returned by the Registrars.

	1871.	1872.	1873.
Orders made on Hearing of Petitions - - - -	2,323	2,335	2,283
" on Special Motions - - - -	1,393	1,609	1,752
" on Summons - - - -	8,829	9,269	9,038
" on Matters adjourned from Chambers - -	376	335	297
" on Motions or Petitions of Course - -	490	442	496
Certificates for Sale or Transfer or Delivery of Stock or other Securities - - - - -	3,619	3,769	3,879
Amount of Fees levied by Stamps - - - -	£17,600	£16,740	£16,357

No. 2.—Nature and Number of Proceedings in the Chambers of the Master of the Rolls and the Vice-Chancellors, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873 (so far as can be given).

Nature of Proceedings.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Summonses to originate proceedings:			
For the Administration of Estates -	448	447	408
Under the Charitable Trusts Acts -	8	10	4
For Appointment of Guardians and Maintenance of Infants -	144	186	198
For other purposes - - -	256	243	287
Other Summonses - - -	26,809	26,750	27,495
Orders made:			
Of the Class drawn up by the Registrars - - - -	9,779	9,877	9,974
" " in Chambers	9,223	9,661	9,287
Orders brought into Chambers for prosecution, except for winding up Companies - - -	2,267	2,255	2,191
" " for winding up Companies	63	57	75
Number of Advertisements issued -	1,175	1,093	1,081

Nature of Proceedings—*Cont.*	1871.	1872.	1873.
Debts claimed and adjudicated upon:			
Number of Debts - - - -	21,210	19,156	18,257
Amount of Debts proved - -	£4,661,603	£4,092,159	£4,269,663
Accounts passed (other than Receivers Accounts):—			
Number of Accounts - - -	1,946	1,837	1,898
Receipts therein - - -	£9,880,637	£8,164,974	£8,497,316
Disbursements and Allowances therein -	£8,701,165	£6,413,525	£7,289,270
Receivers Accounts passed:			
Number of Accounts - - -	757	894	830
Receipts therein - - - -	£2,776,323	£2,591,441	£2,715,065
Disbursements and Allowances therein -	£2,403,788	£2,021,857	£2,236,821
Sale of Estates under Order of Court:			
Number of Sales - - -	756	746	672
Amount realized - - - -	£2,568,840	£2,879,549	£3,426,606
Purchases of Estates under Order of Court:			
Number of Purchases - - -	93	118	124
Number of Contributories:			
Included in List of Contributories -	9,649	9,149	2,023
Excluded from do. - - - -	595	640	400
Orders for winding up Companies:			
Amount of Calls made - - -	£1,971,852	£428,556	£406,504
Amount of Dividends ordered to be paid to Creditors - - - -	£943,597	£246,646	£252,266
Total Amount of Fees levied by Stamp -	£15,546	£14,240	£14,671

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in the OFFICES of the MASTERS in LUNACY in each of the Years ended 1st November 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—		1871.	1872.	1873.
Orders of Inquiry in Commissions of Lunacy, executed by Master in Lunacy	No.	96	97	97
Reports made by Masters as to property, kindred, and maintenance of Lunatics and their families, &c.	"	230	232	219
Accounts and Affidavits of Committees and Receivers of Lunatics' Estates taken and passed by the Masters	"	342	312	314
Leases and other deeds settled and approved by the Masters	"	142	124	100
Summonses for Proceedings before the Masters	"	4,860	4,676	5,245
Amount of Receipts in the Accounts and Affidavits of Committees and Receivers in Lunacy passed in the year	£	557,958	587,975	502,788
Amount of Disbursements and Allowances therein	£	463,625	450,169	404,078

No. 4.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in the OFFICE of REGISTRAR of LUNACY, for each of the Years ended 1st November 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—		1871.	1872.	1873.
Petitions presented for hearing	No.	199	179	194
Orders made for Inquiries in lieu of Commissions of Lunacy	"	106	99	97
Other Orders, including Fiats confirming Masters' Reports	"	384	850	363
Orders made in pursuance of the Lunacy Regulation Act, 1862, for the Application of Properties of small amount for the maintenance of Lunatics	"	35	52	56
Certificates of Masters in Lunacy filed	"	469	449	443
Affidavits filed	"	1,232	1,149	1,310

No. 5.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in the COURT of CHANCERY of the COUNTY PALATINE of LANCASTER in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—		1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Suits and Matters originated		288	320	335
Number of Causes and original Matters:				
Awaiting hearing at commencement of year		3	3	2
Set down for hearing during the year		196	226	223
Heard during the year		121	226	221
Otherwise disposed of		78	-	2
Awaiting hearing at the end of the year		-	2	2
Number of Causes and original Matters for further direction:				
Awaiting hearing at the commencement of the year		-	1	—
Set down for hearing during the year		60	60	64
Heard during the year		24	61	63
Otherwise disposed of		35	—	—
Awaiting hearing at the end of the year		1	-	1
Number of Appeals:				
Awaiting hearing at the commencement of the year		-	-	3
Set down for hearing during the year		3	9	2
Heard during the year		2	7	5
Otherwise disposed of		1	—	—
Awaiting hearing at the end of the year		-	2	—
Number of Decrees and Orders made on original hearing, &c.		1,100	1,388	1,296
Amount of Debts proved	£	133,875	78,768	62,991
Amount realised by Sales of Estates	£	76,610	59,853	158,112
Amount of Costs as taxed	£	30,110	25,228	30,208
Amount paid or transferred into Court:				
Of Stock	£	103,374	102,718	71,225
" Cash	£	244,473	205,242	316,837
Amount paid or transferred out of Court:				
Of Stock	£	123,502	30,532	45,579
" Cash	£	181,904	236,710	227,109
Amount of Fees received	£	7,188	7,812	8,539

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS, with the AMOUNT of FEES and STAMP DUTY Received, in the COURT of PROBATE and PRINCIPAL REGISTRY in LONDON and before the DISTRICT REGISTRARS in the COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COURT OF PROBATE AND PRINCIPAL REGISTRY IN LONDON.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Total Number of Probates granted	10,263	10,147	10,693
" Administrations granted	5,086	4,969	5,018
" Caveats against Grants of Probate and Administration	1,191	1,226	1,092
" Appearances	327	379	312
" Motions	591	560	545
" Petitions	4	4	3
" Causes	564	557	524
Trials by Jury	30	24	31
Causes heard by Judge only	62	47	50
Probates and Administrations granted:			
On Hearing of Causes	74	59	69
On Motion	290	273	226
On Summons	5	7	4
Causes in progress at the end of the year	105	111	118
Revocations of Probate or Administration	59	54	45
Summonses	857	892	784
Appeals to the House of Lords	4	1	1
	£	£	£
Total Amount of Fees in Court and Contentious Business	2,299	2,198	2,247
Amount of taxed Costs	13,771	6,815	15,692
Amount of Duty Stamps for Probate and Administration received	1,104,162	971,326	1,074,565

BEFORE THE DISTRICT REGISTRARS IN THE COUNTRY.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Probates and Letters of Administration granted	24,383	24,847	25,248
Number of Caveats against Probates and Letters of Administration	357	332	298
Number of Probates and Letters of Administration refused under direction of Judge	—	4	1
Number of Probates and Letters of Administration granted on decrees of County Courts	8	3	1
Number of Probates and Letters of Administration recalled or varied on decrees of County Courts	1	—	—
	£	£	£
Total Amount of Fees received	70,609	73,876	73,993
Amount of Duty Stamps for Probate and Administration	653,469	777,583	757,255

No. 7.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in the COURT FOR DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Petitions filed:			
In forma pauperis	3	1	6
For Nullity of Marriage	5	9	12
For Dissolution of Marriage	298	303	336
For Judicial Separation	86	71	80
For Restitution of Conjugal Rights	19	11	18
For Declaratory Act	2	1	2
	413	396	454
Applications for Protection of Property	12	9	10
Variation of Marriage Settlements	—	—	3
Petitions for Alimony	97	81	89
Citations issued	527	526	623
Appearances entered	325	298	340
Answers filed	287	211	199
Replies by Petitioner	121	74	96
" Respondent	16	7	9
Motions	779	810	982
Summonses	814	741	850

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Causes tried before full Court	—	—	—
" Judge Ordinary	206	146	286
" Judge Ordinary and Jury	26	12	33
	232	158	319
Judgments given by full Court	3	2	6
" Judge Ordinary	227	146	286
Application for new trial	4	1	3
Appeals to the House of Lords	—	—	—
" from Judge Ordinary to full Court	4	4	6
Application for reversal of Decree	2	—	—
Decrees Nisi	191	107	272
" Absolute	166	133	215
" for Judicial Separation	22	22	23
" for Restitution of Conjugal Rights	6	2	1
" Nullity of Marriage	5	2	4
" Under Legitimacy Declaratory Act	1	2	—

No. 8.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in the HIGH COURT of ADMIRALTY in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF SUITS.	NUMBER OF SUITS						AMOUNT at which ACTIONS were ENTERED.			NUMBER OF JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.		
	Pending at Commencement of the Year.			Instituted during the Year.								
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
							£	£	£			
Salvage	24	20	42	74	100	83	142,040	230,840	221,950	27	23	42
Damage by collision	64	71	68	167	187	205	523,850	621,330	655,650	77	91	116
Bottomry	8	6	6	11	12	24	26,900	16,950	19,350	4	4	9
Actions for necessaries supplied to Foreign Ships	5	12	4	23	15	21	14,870	11,100	18,950	14	5	6
Wages	7	9	6	23	23	22	14,100	10,650	12,700	9	13	4
Possession	5	1	2	11	16	9	9,725	39,800	15,300	—	1	—
Other Causes	16	22	22	42	31	49	49,000	22,749	81,425	14	14	10
TOTAL	129	141	150	351	384	413	780,485	953,419	1,025,325	145	151	187

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in ADMIRALTY SUITS in the COUNTY COURTS* of ENGLAND and WALES in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Admiralty Suits or Proceedings	526	505	578
„ Vessels arrested	178	180	254
„ Final Decrees	153	167	156
Amount of Claims £	51,513	47,686	52,526
Amount of Fees:			
Court Fund £	860	840	944
Registrar £	688	801	851
High Bailiff £	294	351	443
Suits or Proceedings pending at the close of the year	168	96	145
Appeals	4	11	9
Warrants of Execution	13	10	13
Vessels sold:			
Amount realised £	780	443	613
Costs of Sale £	641	27	70
Cases transferred to High Court of Admiralty	3	1	1
„ „ other Courts	1	2	1
Cases withdrawn	—	1	—

* Including City of London Court.

No. 10.—NUMBER of CAUSES ENTERED for TRIAL, of TRIALS, and REMANETS, &c., in the SUPERIOR COURTS of COMMON LAW, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.	1872.	1873.
Remanets from previous year	248	287	386
Causes Entered for Trial	1,961	2,251	2,576
Trials:			
Defended	886	932	1,065
Undefended	161	215	237
Remanets by Consent	36	43	53
„ by Injunction or Decree	176	196	225
„ for want of time to try	72	143	100
Causes withdrawn, struck out, &c.	869	1,003	1,262
Causes adjourned	9	6	20

No. 11.—NATURE and NUMBER of certain PROCEEDINGS in the COURT of QUEEN'S BENCH, Crown Side, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

PROCEEDINGS.	1871.	1872.	1873.
On Writs of Mandamus, Applications on Affidavit	30	49	40
On Quo Warranto, Informations filed	6	6	2
On other Special Rules:			
Applications refused	14	24	10
Rules Nisi granted	48	69	69
„ made absolute	160	73	88
„ discharged	16	20	21
On Writs of Habeas Corpus, Applications for Writs	1	25	40
On Writs of Prohibition:			
Applications for Writs	9	1	1
On Writs of Certiorari, Writs issued	51	65	77
On Informations, ex officio	—	—	—
On Orders of Sessions removed into Queen's Bench	19	37	38
On Special Cases from Quarter Sessions 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45.	11	7	9
On Special Cases on Proceedings before Justices, 20 & 21 Vict. c. 43.	45	48	40

No. 12.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in the SUPERIOR COURTS of COMMON LAW (except in the Queen's Bench, on the Crown Side), in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.	1872.	1873.
PROCESS ISSUED:			
Writs of Summons issued	65,297	63,926	67,031
Writs of Capias	—	—	—
Appearances entered	21,792	22,369	23,366
Judgments	24,129	23,554	24,744
Executions	15,940	15,304	15,472
Hand Motions and on Side Bar Rules	1,767	1,631	1,619
Causes referred to Masters	714	786	848
MATTERS HEARD:			
Motions for New Trials	561	571	616
Other Special Motions	582	575	604
Special Cases, Appeals, &c.	211	213	166
TOTAL AMOUNT OF FEES	£47,693	£47,574	£49,946

Digitized by Google

No. 13.—NATURE and RESULTS of CAUSES TRIED in the COURTS of COMMON LAW at WESTMINSTER in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF CAUSES.	NUMBER OF CAUSES TRIED.			RESULTS.									TOTAL AMOUNT RECOVERED.		
				VERDICTS.						Nonsuit, Juror withdrawn, &c.					
				Of all Kinds* for Plaintiff.			For Defendant.								
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
													£	£	£
On Promissory Notes, &c.	121	96	117	102	83	103	12	9	11	7	4	3	23,905	25,832	21,378
On Bonds	12	12	27	10	11	22	2	1	2	—	—	3	16,773	7,084	17,538
For Goods sold and delivered	120	155	184	105	137	160	14	13	9	1	5	15	12,838	8,381	15,872
For Work and Labour done	78	109	114	69	86	85	4	17	17	5	6	12	5,858	28,573	26,161
For Money paid, advanced, lent, or received	47	63	65	43	49	54	2	9	7	2	5	4	9,411	7,252	7,147
For Compensation for Personal Injuries, under Lord Campbell's Act	95	107	132	53	73	75	28	21	38	14	13	19	15,410	21,323	10,893
For Compensation for other Injuries from Negligence	20	18	23	14	12	19	4	5	4	2	1	—	1,117	1,070	865
Replevin or Distress for Rent	1	4	4	—	3	1	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	201	30
Trover or Detenue	37	41	45	22	30	35	10	6	6	5	5	4	2,356	3,000	5,294
For Breach of Contract	156	152	179	120	116	135	17	27	27	19	9	17	38,643	34,239	44,625
For Breach of Warranty	7	4	5	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	—	1	304	193	75
For Infringement of Patents	2	3	2	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	6	10
For Recovery of Land (Ejectments)	69	80	79	66	74	76	2	3	2	1	3	1	96	35	67
Trespass relative to Land, &c.	18	33	21	14	19	14	2	5	3	2	9	4	310	1,241	1,122
For Breach of Promise of Marriage	21	22	32	21	18	25	—	—	4	—	4	3	3,475	3,301	5,830
Seduction	2	7	4	1	4	4	—	—	—	1	3	—	400	320	440
Libel	23	28	24	18	17	17	3	4	4	2	7	3	1,636	633	1,622
Slander	22	25	32	12	15	20	5	6	6	5	4	6	129	110	192
Malicious Prosecution	6	3	5	4	2	3	1	—	2	1	1	—	176	175	355
False Imprisonment	18	10	16	16	7	7	2	—	3	—	3	6	698	156	535
Assault	21	10	16	16	8	13	3	2	2	2	—	1	667	124	746
Interpleader Issues	28	31	33	18	23	22	9	6	10	1	2	1	—	—	—
Breach of Covenant	25	30	23	23	29	20	1	1	1	1	—	2	5,408	31,657	3,643
For Recovery of Rent	21	19	29	17	16	23	1	2	3	3	1	3	2,267	456	1,549
On Life, Marine, and Fire Policies	8	13	9	5	8	8	2	4	—	1	1	1	1,289	5,417	5,815
Other Suits	69	72	80	43	43	50	17	13	12	9	16	18	10,591	13,378	19,861
TOTAL	1,047	1,147	1,300	817	889	995	145	155	175	85	103	130	153,759	194,157	191,665

* Including Verdicts by consent, with reference.

Digitized by Google

No. 14.—NUMBER of CAUSES ENTERED for TRIAL, of TRIALS, and of REMANETS, &c. before the JUDGES of the SUPERIOR COURTS of COMMON LAW, in their several CIRCUITS in ENGLAND and WALES, in the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

CIRCUITS.	CAUSES ENTERED FOR TRIAL.			TRIALS.			REMANETS, CASES WITHDRAWN, &c.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	LENT ASSIZES.								
Home	94	110	122	74	61	82	20	49	40
Midland	80	96	138	54	66	89	26	30	49
Norfolk	33	29	40	28	28	29	5	1	11
Oxford	63	60	66	53	34	44	10	26	22
Northern	15	12	25	14	11	16	1	1	9
Western	17	39	27	17	26	25	—	13	2
Bristol, City of	17	21	33	14	16	27	3	5	6
South Wales	17	21	31	12	15	18	5	6	13
North Wales	12	18	29	11	13	27	1	5	2
Durham	7	18	30	6	12	26	1	6	4
Lancaster	129	153	190	89	93	109	40	60	81
TOTAL	484	577	731	372	375	492	112	202	239
	SUMMER ASSIZES.								
Home	197	185	169	126	101	98	71	84	71
Midland	108	110	131	73	69	66	35	41	65
Norfolk	27	41	40	20	32	31	7	9	9
Oxford	55	93	60	38	65	40	17	28	20
Northern	17	13	37	12	13	30	5	—	7
Western	33	37	35	30	27	31	3	10	4
Bristol, City of	23	24	22	18	12	18	5	12	4
South Wales	15	24	31	14	14	19	1	10	12
North Wales	26	21	22	26	18	14	—	3	8
Durham	17	18	18	14	14	15	3	4	3
Lancaster*	265	318	366	171	185	249	94	133	117
TOTAL	783	884	931	542	550	611	241	334	320
	TOTAL OF LENT AND SUMMER ASSIZES.								
Home	291	295	291	200	162	180	91	133	111
Midland	188	206	269	127	135	155	61	71	114
Norfolk	60	70	80	48	60	60	12	10	20
Oxford	118	153	126	91	99	84	27	54	42
Northern	32	25	62	26	24	46	6	1	16
Western	50	76	62	47	53	56	3	23	6
Bristol, City	40	45	55	32	28	45	8	17	10
South Wales	32	45	62	26	29	37	6	16	25
North Wales	38	39	51	37	31	41	1	8	10
Durham	24	36	48	20	26	41	4	10	7
Lancaster	394	471	556	260	278	358	134	193	198
TOTAL	1,267	1,461	1,662	914	925	1,103	353	536	559

* The Lancaster Winter Assizes are included with the Summer Assizes.

Digitized by Google

No. 15.—NATURE, NUMBER, and RESULTS of CAUSES TRIED or otherwise disposed of before the JUDGES of the SUPERIOR COURTS of COMMON LAW on CIRCUIT, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF CAUSES.	NUMBER OF CAUSES TRIED OR OTHERWISE DISPOSED OF.			RESULTS. Verdicts of all Kinds for Plaintiff. *			Verdicts for Defendant.			Nonsuit, Juror withdrawn, &c.			TOTAL AMOUNT RECOVERED.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
													£	£	£
On Promissory Notes, &c.	87	72	100	53	45	50	11	8	8	23	19	42	23,762	15,785	41,637
On Bonds - -	9	8	3	3	3	1	1	—	1	5	5	1	43	2,162	103
For Goods sold and delivered - -	134	134	158	81	77	79	10	7	13	43	50	66	13,452	10,098	21,849
For Work and Labour done - - -	72	82	92	36	37	51	6	7	4	30	38	37	5,538	9,546	11,787
For Money paid, advanced, lent, or received - -	70	69	78	42	33	47	4	3	4	24	33	27	27,928	9,790	15,047
For Compensation for Personal Injuries -	117	154	178	65	81	112	9	21	19	43	52	47	33,404	34,579	50,792
For Compensation for other Injuries -	64	62	92	29	31	39	14	9	19	21	22	34	10,938	7,096	12,944
Replevin or Distress for Rent - - -	12	7	7	8	2	5	—	2	1	4	3	1	107	28	691
Trover or Detenue -	57	50	58	33	26	32	8	9	9	16	15	17	15,807	2,790	17,962
For Breach of Contract	180	259	314	102	126	175	14	21	26	64	112	113	33,899	59,671	144,055
For Breach of Warranty	5	13	13	2	10	4	2	2	5	1	1	4	225	1,300	231
For Infringement of Patents - -	2	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	7	2	—
For Recovery of Land, &c. - - -	88	84	101	68	60	74	2	5	9	18	19	18	265	—	—
Trespass relative to Land, &c. - -	63	102	95	39	64	52	10	10	9	14	28	34	2,421	14,245	3,846
For Breach of Promise of Marriage -	47	59	67	31	41	50	—	1	—	16	17	17	4,687	8,539	15,935
Seduction - -	8	12	12	6	9	9	—	—	1	2	3	2	935	937	560
Libel - - -	36	48	18	24	20	13	3	4	1	9	24	4	2,307	478	1,061
Slander - - -	35	57	56	21	29	29	2	8	6	12	20	21	407	2,596	314
Malicious Prosecution -	10	22	13	5	13	9	—	5	1	5	4	3	380	1,450	670
False Imprisonment -	13	15	13	8	12	5	1	—	3	4	3	5	222	410	195
Assault - - -	17	19	20	11	10	12	1	4	—	5	5	8	405	1,101	227
Interpleader Issues -	20	24	22	13	14	15	6	6	4	1	4	3	—	—	180
Issues from: Courts of Equity -	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Courts of Probate -	8	8	12	7	7	9	1	—	2	—	1	1	750	—	—
Breach of Covenant -	35	26	40	23	9	25	4	4	3	8	13	12	4,758	1,869	23,307
For Recovery of Rent -	9	12	13	6	4	10	1	1	2	2	7	1	6,496	141	1,294
On Life, Marine, and Fire Policies - -	18	14	17	4	3	3	4	5	2	10	6	12	3,118	4,672	167
Other Suits - -	49	48	68	18	16	24	7	5	8	24	27	36	1,300	2,441	2,264
TOTAL -	1,267	1,461	1,662	741	783	934	122	147	161	404	531	567	193,561	191,726	367,118

* Including Verdicts by consent with reference.

Digitized by Google

No. 16.—COURT of ERROR for the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	1871.	1872.	1873.	HOW DISPOSED OF.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Writs of Error allowed -	—	—	—	Errors:—Judgments affirmed -	14	26	24
Memorandums of Error lodged -	42	67	33	" reversed -	7	6	1
Notices of Appeal lodged -	65	57	52	Affirmed in part and reversed in part -	—	—	—
				Struck out, &c. - -	5	4	7
	107	124	85	Venire de Novo -	—	1	1
Set down for argument, viz.:				Appeals:—Judgment affirmed -	11	28	21
Errors - - -	34	39	22	" reversed -	5	3	3
Appeals - - -	30	25	25	Struck out, &c. -	4	2	2
Remanets and standing for judgment - - -	15	35	29		46	70	59
	79	99	76	Remanets and standing for judgment	38	29	17

No. 17.—NATURE and NUMBER of the various PROCEEDINGS before the JUDGES of the SUPERIOR COURTS of COMMON LAW, at CHAMBERS, in the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	1871.	1872.	1873.	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS—*Cont.*	1871.	1872.	1873.
Summonses - - - -	55,472	58,356	60,700	Exhibits before Judge - - -	4,517	4,918	4,528
Common Orders - - -	36,368	39,025	40,193	Producing Judge's Notes - -	78	90	58
Special Orders - - - -	17,376	19,145	18,200	Bills of Exceptions signed by Judge -	—	1	2
Certificates, Special Cases, Special Verdicts, Fiats, &c. - - - -	1,973	1,899	1,831	Attendances in any Court on Subpœna -	3	3	2
Affidavits, Affirmations, &c. - -	18,922	17,137	19,276	Attendances as a Commissioner to take Affidavits - - -	4	5	3
Affidavits filed - - - -	23,357	24,972	23,940	Reports on Private Bills - -	4	3	—
Approbations for taking Affidavits or Special Bail - - - -	766	1,164	795	Attendances by Counsel, each side -	5,664	7,529	7,134
Acknowledgments by Married Women -	308	340	390	Appointment of Commissioners - -	917	913	1,095
Office Copies (Number of Folios) - -	11,366	10,740	14,224	Admissions - - - -	490	675	685
Recognizances - - - -	66	23	1	Summons and Order to try Issue before Sheriff - - - -	1	—	—
Writs of Error - - - -	—	—	—	Allowances, Byelaws - - -	—	—	—
Bail - - - - -	20	13	5	Other Proceedings - - -	8	166	9
Committals - - - -	110	80	18				

Digitized by Google

No. 18.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in the COUNTY COURTS* of ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873 (except Proceedings in Equity, Bankruptcy, and Admiralty Suits, for which see Tables Nos. 19, 20, and 9).

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Plaints entered - - -	932,221	915,032	880,163
Cases sent from the Superior Court for Trial - - - - - -	610	598	678
Causes determined:—With a Jury -	995	994	1,041
Without a Jury -	526,710	517,026	495,361
Judgments:—For Plaintiff - -	311,771	309,930	286,334
" by Consent -	194,441	187,042	178,087
" by Default -	3,663	3,463	14,188
Nonsuit - - -	8,479	8,503	8,292
For Defendant - -	9,351	9,082	9,501
Judgment Summonses:—Issued - -	124,950	125,546	107,612
Heard - -	66,955	65,423	54,478
Warrants of Commitment:—Issued -	33,828	33,976	27,741
Debtors Imprisoned	7,978	6,910	5,209
Executions against Goods:—Issued -	182,930	179,326	176,560
Sales made -	4,453	3,900	3,465
Appeals - - - - - -	31	33	38
Orders to stay Proceedings - -	75	51	29
Certiorari to remove Proceedings - -	49	45	38
Total Amount for which Plaints entered £	2,715,497	2,651,543	2,667,266

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS—*Cont.*	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£
Judgments obtained by Plaintiffs on original Hearings:—Amount of Debts (exclusively) - - -	1,347,209	1,307,418	1,285,736
Amount of Costs (exclusive of Fees) - - -	63,574	64,529	66,503
Total Amount of Fees on all Proceedings -	365,128	356,148	350,149
Absconding Debtors:—Warrants to arrest	—	2	5
Bail given - -	—	—	1
Debts and Costs paid	—	1	—
Warrants suspended	—	—	2
Charitable Trusts Act, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 32.:—Matters heard - - -	—	1	3
Orders made - - -	—	1	3
Deserted Wives Protection Orders, 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.:—			
Registered - - - -	690	747	717
Discharged - - -	1	1	3

* Including the City of London Court.

No. 19.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in EQUITY, in the COUNTY COURTS* of ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Equitable Suits or Proceedings - - - - -	776	692	729
Number of Plaints entered:			
For the Administration of Estates - - - - -	227	225	217
For the Execution of Trusts - - - - - -	26	27	16
For Foreclosure or Redemption, or for enforcing any Charge or Lien -	135	98	106
For specific Performance - - - - - -	110	89	115
For delivering up or cancelling any Agreement for Sale or Purchase -	4	5	8
For the Dissolution or Winding-up of a Partnership - - -	72	55	44
Number of Petitions or Notices filed:			
For the Appointment or Removal of Trustees - - - -	31	25	22
For any other Purpose under Trustee Acts - - - -	50	56	113
For the Maintenance or Advancement of Infants - - -	15	7	11
For Injunctions and Partitions - - - - -	57	52	44
Amount of Subject Matter in Dispute or otherwise - - - -	£118,005	£104,956	£95,435
Amount of Attorney's Costs allowed - - - - - - -	£4,521	£5,278	£4,482
Amount of Fees payable to Consolidated Fund - - - -	£1,206	£1,083	£988
Amount of Fees payable to Registrars and High Bailiffs - - -	£2,554	£2,465	£2,167
Number of Suits or Proceedings pending on 31st December of each year - -	245	246	241
Number of Appeals - - - - - - - - -	1	6	3
Number committed for Contempt - - - - - - -	2	2	1
Number of Warrants of Execution, Possession, &c. - - -	3	6	9

* Including the City of London Court.

Digitized by Google

No. 20.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS under the BANKRUPTCY ACT of 1869, in the LONDON BANKRUPTCY COURT and in COUNTY COURTS, in the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	London Bankruptcy Court.			County Courts.			Total.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Proceedings before Adjudication of Bankruptcy:									
Number of Debtors' Summons issued - -	1,456	1,626	1,773	1,529	1,448	1,605	2,985	3,074	3,378
" Declarations of Inability filed by Debtors	74	61	48	337	182	157	411	243	205
" Petitions for Adjudication filed - -	523	480	539	1,162	866	820	1,685	1,346	1,359
Number of Debtors adjudicated Bankrupt - -	295	249	275	943	684	640	1,238	933	915
On Debtors' Summons - - - -	154	180	131	261	193	200	415	323	331
" Declaration of Inability - - -	51	40	32	223	135	116	274	175	148
" Petitions for Liquidation and failure of Proceedings thereunder - - -	43	46	59	142	112	112	185	158	171
" other Acts of Bankruptcy - - -	47	33	53	317	244	212	364	277	265
Number of Applications for Discharges - -	4	14	9	51	36	65	55	50	74
Granted - - - - - -	4	14	9	50	36	64	54	50	73
Withheld - - - - - -	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Number of Bankruptcies Annulled - - -	37	54	44	103	112	54	140	166	98
" " Closed - - -	69	86	107	303	417	513	372	503	620
" " Pending on 31st December -	543	730	920	1,551	1,794	1,899	2,094	2,524	2,819
Amount of Bankrupts' Liabilities (as per Bankrupts' statements) - - £	2,103,603	967,437	2,463,224	1,871,164	1,682,209	1,581,903	3,974,767*	2,649,646†	4,045,127‡
" " Assets (as per Trustees' estimates) - - £	250,599	116,967	342,747	304,171	505,179	332,276	554,770*	622,146†	675,023
Amount paid to Secured and Preferential Creditors, and in Dividends - - £	135,663	129,283	Not stated.	502,478	292,340	Not stated.	638,141	421,623	Not stated.
" Law Charges, Trustees' Remuneration, &c. - - - £	46,759	53,159		157,185	206,534		203,944	259,693	
Balance in hand - - - - £	65,866	65,904		170,157	171,462		235,523	237,366	
Liquidations by Arrangement:									
Number of Petitions filed - - -	1,205	1,393	1,732	5,085	5,354	5,941	6,290	6,747	7,673
" Resolutions Registered - -	426	492	636	2,446	3,202	3,516	2,872	3,694	4,152
" " for Discharges - -	149	157	209	1,358	1,068	1,295	1,507	1,225	1,504
Gross Amount of Debts - - £	1,990,340	3,810,395	4,271,789	4,559,552	4,617,379	6,747,786	6,549,892	8,427,774	11,019,375
" Value of Estates - - - £	604,841	933,001	1,437,938	1,849,469	1,723,252	2,596,615	2,454,310	2,656,253	4,034,553
Compositions with Creditors:									
Number of Resolutions Registered - -	436	512	632	1,734	1,696	1,790	2,170	2,208	2,422
Gross Amount of Debts - - - £	1,308,480	1,175,635	1,575,116	2,325,720	2,034,363	2,545,194	3,634,200	3,209,998	4,120,310
" " Compositions - - £	413,185	341,679	332,575	785,522	694,519	895,966	1,198,707	1,036,198	1,228,541
Number of Compositions in which the Amount paid in the £—									
Did not exceed 2*s.* 6*d.* - - -	187	243	327	463	586	661	650	829	988
Exceeded 2*s.* 6*d.* and did not exceed 5*s.* -	136	139	172	566	508	530	702	647	702
" 5*s.* " " 7*s.* 6*d.* -	40	50	68	283	273	256	323	323	319
" 7*s.* 6*d.* " " 10*s.* -	38	42	42	275	225	206	313	267	248
" 10*s.* " " 15*s.* -	17	17	7	99	75	86	116	92	93
" 15*s.* and under 20*s.* - -	2	3	9	9	5	13	11	8	22
At 20*s.* - - - - -	16	18	11	39	24	38	55	42	49
No fixed Rate - - - -	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1

	To Court of Appeal in Chancery.			To Chief Judge in Bankruptcy.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Appeals Presented - - -	72	77	94	99	84	106
Judgments Affirmed - - - -	27	39	31	44	30	38
" Reversed - - - - -	19	12	21	25	24	33
" Varied - - - - -	3	2	11	5	2	4
Appeals Withdrawn, remitted, arranged, or pending	28	24	31	25	28	31

* Including £1,452,644 estimated liabilities and £203,000 estimated assets of 454 bankruptcies in which no statements were filed.
† " £784,009 " " £182,600 " " 355 " " "
‡ " £1,597,029 " " £263,000 " " 347 " " "

Digitized by Google

No. 21.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in the BOROUGH, HUNDRED, and MANORIAL COURTS, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Plaints entered { Not exceeding £20	3,497	3,405	3,470
Plaints entered { Above £20	1,200	1,284	1,476
Causes determined:—With a Jury	200	228	240
Without a Jury	223	357	374
Judgments:—For Plaintiff	3,310	3,069	2,230
„ Defendant	51	72	75
Nonsuits	18	25	22
Judgment Summonses:—Issued	118	94	117
Heard	70	46	68
Warrants of Commitment:—Issued	24	32	25
Debtors Imprisoned	9	13	7
Executions against Goods:—Issued	1,056	943	1,039
Sales made	86	71	98
Appeals	4	6	4
Orders to stay Proceedings	6	10	7
Certiorari to remove Proceedings	27	35	39
Total Amount for which Plaints were entered £	100,894	108,246	108,085
Judgments obtained by Plaintiffs:—			
Amount of Debts (exclusively) £	42,120	39,936	36,584
Amount of Costs (exclusive of Fees) £	5,797	5,799	5,711
Total Amount of Fees on all Proceedings £	2,257	2,200	2,247

No. 22.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in the LORD MAYOR'S COURT, LONDON, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Actions entered	15,483	15,841	15,393
Judgments:—For Plaintiff	5,846	5,914	5,828
Defendant	60	65	78
Nonsuit	20	16	26
Verdicts:—For Plaintiff	303	308	345
Defendant	59	73	75
Nonsuit	31	30	48
Referred to Arbitration	223	324	308
Verdicts for Claimants on Precept to assess Compensation under Railway Acts, &c.	4	3	3
Orders to stay Proceedings	374	429	439
Certiorari	32	67	52
Procedendo	—	1	1
Executions	208	213	221
Judgment Summonses:—Issued	3,977	4,004	4,217
Heard	2,232	2,450	2,590
Committals:—Issued	165	260	282
Debtors Imprisoned	17	15	16
Total Amount for which Actions were entered £	311,349	340,863	345,801
Amount for which Judgments were obtained by Plaintiffs £	98,020	98,929	110,159
Amount for which Verdicts were given for Plaintiffs £	9,511	7,930	10,114
Amount for which Verdicts for Claimants were given in Compensation Cases £	38,736	5,765	16,002
PROCEEDINGS OF THE COURT IN FOREIGN ATTACHMENTS:			
Attachments issued	814	945	945
Withdrawn, settled by Parties	391	349	355
Judgments for Plaintiff	69	68	69
„ Garnishee	—	—	—
Verdicts for Plaintiff	3	9	6
„ Garnishee	4	2	8
Bills of Proof	19	11	15
Judgments for Plaintiff	2	1	—
„ Approver	—	3	6
Verdicts for Plaintiff	3	1	1
„ Approver	1	—	3
Certiorari	1	2	1
Procedendo	—	—	—
Amount for which Attachments were issued £	659,876	511,544	663,129
Amounts of Fees (exclusive of Costs) on all Proceedings, including Attachments £	8,419	8,597	8,516

Digitized by Google

No. 23.—NATURE and NUMBER of the PROCEEDINGS at COMMON LAW in the STANNARIES COURT, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.		1871.	1872.	1873.
Writs issued and Plaints entered	-	—	7	15
Amount for which Actions were brought and Plaints entered	£	—	356	532
Number of Judgments obtained	-	1	2	5
Amount for which Judgments were given	£	—	61	594
Amount of Costs	£	—	14	99
„ of Fees	£	1	8	15

No. 24.—NATURE and NUMBER of the PROCEEDINGS in EQUITY in the STANNARIES COURT, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.		1871.	1872.	1873.
Petitions entered	-	13	26	4
Appearances entered	-	15	31	3
Affidavits filed	-	25	51	23
Injunctions and Interlocutory Orders	-	6	21	11
Registrar's Summonses, Orders, and Certificates	-	12	37	9
Registrar's Reports	-	5	2	2
Amount for which				
Petitions were entered	£	718	1,972	294
Decrees were obtained	£	173	520	152
Amount of Costs	£	78	144	48
„ of Fees	£	40	45	24

No. 25.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS on PETITIONS for WINDING UP under the JOINT STOCK COMPANIES ACT, 1856–57–58, and the COMPANIES ACT, 1862, in the STANNARIES COURT, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.		1871.	1872.	1873.
Petitions entered	-	6	12	21
Orders for winding up	-	7	5	15
Affidavits filed	-	777	798	872
Other Orders	-	306	326	359
Petitions or Orders pending	-	148	128	103
Appearances entered	-	162	221	170
Number of Claims made	-	344	202	510
Amount of Debt claimed	£	27,280	8,332	22,894

No. 26.—RETURN of the PROCEEDINGS in the COURT of RECORD of the HUNDRED of SALFORD in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—		1871.	1872.	1873.
Writs issued	No.	8,252	8,846	9,347
Causes tried	„	116	124	177
Judgments:				
For Plaintiff on trial by consent	„	279	243	260
For Plaintiff by default	„	2,947	3,140	3,367
For Defendants, and Nonsuits	„	31	46	65
Executions against Goods	„	1,372	1,407	1,768
Orders to stay Proceedings	„	305	265	260
Total Amount for which Plaints entered	£	99,746	105,205	106,220
Judgments obtained by Plaintiffs:				
Amount of Debts (exclusively)	£	36,313	36,655	38,213
Amount of Costs (exclusive of Fees)	£	8,445	9,166	9,560
Total Amount of Fees on all Proceedings	£	3,084	3,265	3,478

Digitized by Google

CIVIL JUSTICE:—SCOTLAND.

No. 1.—Causes in Dependence at the Commencement of the Year, Causes initiated within the Year, Disposal of Causes, and Result of Final Judgments in the Outer House of the Court of Session, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*From 4th, 5th, and 6th Reports on the Judicial Statistics of Scotland.*)

—	1871.	1872.	1873.
Causes in Dependence at Commencement of the Year -	Cannot be given.	529	546
„ initiated within the Year - - - -		1,121	1,249
Disposal of Causes:			
Final Judgments within the Year - - -		829	1,091
Causes taken out of Court otherwise than by Final Judgment - - - - - - - - -		275	222
Causes in Dependence at the end of the Year - -		546	482
Causes ended by Final Judgments:			
On Process initiated by Summons - - -		741	925
„ „ Petition - - -		44	119
„ „ Writ other than Summons or Petition - - -		44	47
Results of Final Judgments:			
For Pursuer or other Promoter - - -		621	760
„ Defender or Respondent - - - -		180	247
Mixed Judgments - - -		28	84

No. 2.—Causes in Dependence at the Commencement of the Year, Causes initiated within the Year, Disposal of Causes, and Result of Final Judgments in the Inner House of the Court of Session, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	1871.	1872.	1873.
Causes in Dependence at Commencement of the Year -	167	168	169
„ initiated within the Year - - -	646	679	598
Disposal of Causes:			
Final Judgments within the Year - - -	503	505	500
Causes taken out of Court otherwise than by Final Judgments - - - - -	147	168	126
Causes in Dependence at the end of the Year - -	163	169	141
Causes ended by Final Judgment:			
On Process initiated by Reclaiming Note - - -	161	143	169
„ „ Petition - - -	128	160	159
„ „ Appeal or other Writ - -	214	202	172
Result of Final Judgments:			
For Pursuer or other Promoter - - -	257	296	298
For Defender or Respondent - - -	191	170	160
Mixed Judgments - - - - -	55	39	42
Of the Final Judgments given there were—			
In Proceedings initiated in Inner House - -	301	328	248
„ brought from Outer House - -	197	180	203
„ otherwise brought before the Court -	5	2	49
Result of Judgments on Decisions from Outer House:			
Adhered to - - - - - -	90	73	112
Repeated, but Grounds of Decision altered - -	12	7	8
Reversed - - - - - -	27	40	31
Partially adhered to, and partially Reversed - -	22	16	14

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—BUSINESS in the SHERIFFS' ORDINARY COURTS in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.	1872.	1873.
Causes in Dependence at commencement of the Year	1,771	1,775	1,801
„ initiated within the Year	6,836	6,835	6,599
Character of Causes:			
On process initiated by Summons	5,931	5,835	5,877
„ „ Petition, or otherwise than by Summons	2,676	2,775	2,528
Disposal of Causes:			
Final Judgments within the Year	5,376	5,362	5,166
Causes taken out of Court otherwise than by Final Judgments	1,456	1,447	1,322
„ in dependence at the end of the Year	1,775	1,801	1,912
Disposal of Final Judgments:	Not ascertained for these Years.		
By Decrees *in foro*			1,946
„ in absence			3,220
Causes concluded by Sheriff on appeal			718
Result of Appeals:			
Sustained			517
Reversed			127
Mixed Judgments			74
Amount of Costs entered in process			£13,878
Miscellaneous and Administrative Business:			
Applications, &c., under Bankruptcy Act			1,853
„ „ Poor Law Acts			685
„ „ Lunacy Acts			2,152
„ „ Registration of Births, &c.			590
„ „ Master and Servant Act			549
Petitions for Service of Heirs			603
Appointments of Tutors or Curators to Minors			39
Applications by Prisoners for Aliment			110
„ under Sanitary Act			114
„ „ Merchant Shipping Act			50
„ for Fugæ Warrants			120
„ „ Lawburrows			19
„ „ admission to Poor Roll			1,238
Decrees in absence from ordinary Court			3,220
Petitions for Admission, Suspension, &c., of Sheriff Officers			50
Miscellaneous Applications			1,207
Number of Applications for Cessio Bonorum: —			
In Dependence at commencement of the Year	32	14	25
Entered within the Year	133	133	154
Disposal of the preceding:			
By Extracted Protection or Decree for Pursuer	107	104	117
Otherwise removed out of Court	44	18	46
In Dependence at the end of the Year	14	25	16

No. 4.—CAUSES ENROLLED within the Year, DISPOSAL of CAUSES, &c., in the SHERIFFS' DEBTS RECOVERY COURTS, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.	1872.	1873.
Causes in Dependence at commencement of the Year	239	160	210
Enrolments within the Year	3,410	3,291	3,320
Disposal of Causes:			
By Decree	2,678	2,376	2,434
Otherwise than by Decree	811	865	894
In Dependence at the end of the Year	160	210	202
Result of Decrees:			
For Pursuers	2,254	2,038	2,139
„ Defenders	253	211	175
Otherwise	171	127	120
Appeals to Sheriff-Depute:			
In Dependence at commencement of the Year	18	19	14
Entered by Notice within the Year	210	176	168
Disposal of Appeals to Sheriff-Depute:			
Affirmed	157	147	112
Altered	45	31	40
Withdrawn	7	3	9
In Dependence at end of the Year	19	14	21
Appeals to Court of Session	5	3	4
	£	£	£
Amount of Debts claimed in Causes decided by Decree	59,693	53,001	54,657
„ Decerned for	51,211	45,244	47,816
Amount carried by Reversals or Alterations on Appeal to Sheriff:			
In favour of Pursuers	228	162	290
„ Defenders	177	129	265
Total amount of Fees received	649	643	641
Costs awarded during the Year:			
In favour of Pursuers	2,352	2,033	2,163
„ Defenders	303	292	306
Otherwise	4	6	11

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—CAUSES ENROLLED within the Year, DISPOSAL of CAUSES, &c. in the SHERIFFS' SMALL DEBT COURTS, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	1871.	1872.	1873.
Causes in Dependence at commencement of the Year	1,135	1,043	1,256
Enrolments within the Year	47,535	42,107	42,143
Causes brought from Ordinary Court under section 4	35	46	56
Disposal of Causes:—			
By Decree	39,202	33,830	33,548
Otherwise than by Decree	7,846	7,459	8,046
Taken off the Roll, no Proceedings	614	651	832
Causes in Dependence at the end of the Year	1,043	1,256	1,029
Result of Decrees:—			
For Pursuers	32,098	27,586	27,571
For Defenders	5,234	4,612	4,473
Otherwise	1,870	1,632	1,504
Reponings on Decrees in Absence:—			
At Defender's instance	599	589	606
Whereof reversed	308	268	309
At Pursuer's instance	241	225	253
Whereof in his favour	164	154	182
	£	£	£
Debts claimed in Causes decided by Decree	161,905	142,548	144,925
Amount decerned for	126,311	110,140	111,614
Total Fees received	6,394	5,599	5,751
Costs awarded during the Year:—			
In favour of Pursuers	9,420	7,621	8,360
„ „ Defenders	442	444	422
Otherwise	3	8	8

No. 6.—CAUSES ENROLLED within the Year, DISPOSAL of CAUSES, &c. in the JUSTICE of PEACE SMALL DEBT COURTS, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	*1871.	1872.	1873.
Causes in Dependence at commencement of the Year	171	69	110
Enrolments within the Year	15,100	12,804	12,230
Disposal of Causes:—			
By Decree	13,303	11,255	10,550
Otherwise than by Decree	1,906	1,508	1,690
In Dependence at end of the Year	62	110	100
Result of Decrees:—			
For Pursuers	12,685	10,772	9,893
For Defenders	544	455	652
Otherwise	74	28	5
	£	£	£
Amount claimed in Causes decided by Decrees	22,719	19,178	21,969
„ decerned for	20,674	17,472	18,844
Total Fees received	1,314	1,158	1,144
Costs awarded during the Year	2,019	1,591	1,531
1. In favour of Pursuers	2,014	1,589	1,529
2. In favour of Defenders	5	2	2

* In 1871 eight courts did not make returns.

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES in DEPENDENCE at the COMMENCEMENT of the Year, AWARDED during the Year, and DISPOSAL of BANKRUPTCIES, &c., in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Bankruptcies:			
In Dependence at commencement of the Year	2,448	2,501	2,504
Awarded during the Year	490	368	391
Disposal of Bankruptcies:			
Recalled	3	—	—
Wound up by Final Division and Discharge	246	*218	232
Wound up by Composition or by Deed of Arrangement	163	114	112
Otherwise wound up	25	28	24
In Dependence at end of the Year	2,501	2,504	2,527
Time between Awarding and Discharge of Bankruptcies wound up by Final Division:			
Under 1 Year	10	11	10
1 Year and under 2 Years	83	68	78
2 Years „ 3 „	68	40	65
3 „ „ 4 „	34	42	33
4 „ „ 5 „	20	19	20
5 Years and upwards	31	38	27
Number of Bankrupts during the Year:			
Traders	374	251	284
Manufacturers	100	59	58
Farmers	22	23	38
Lawyers	10	10	9
Medical Practitioners	1	3	4
Clergymen	1	2	2
Others	38	43	24
Bankruptcies concluded by Final Division and Discharge:	£	£	£
Gross Estate per Inventory and Valuation by Trustees	421,646	492,498	497,956
Debts of all kinds as ascertained by Trustees	1,428,833	1,001,547	786,230
Sums recovered by Trustees during the Sequestration	313,936	402,992	299,348
Expenses:			
Allowance to Bankrupts	1,217	1,205	453
Trustees' Commission and Law Expenses	38,053	47,993	37,902
Miscellaneous Expenses	35,017	38,328	21,930

* In addition to the number of bankruptcies wound up by Final Division, given in the Table, five others were wound up, of which notice was not received until after the Returns for 1872 were closed, no further information with regard to these five bankruptcies can be given.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL JUSTICE:—IRELAND.

No. 1.—Nature and Number of Proceedings for Hearing at Commencement of the Year, set down for Hearing during the Year, and Heard and Disposed of, in the High Court of Chancery, for each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from the Criminal and Judicial Statistics, Ireland.*)

—	For Hearing at the Commencement of the Year.			Set down for Hearing during the Year.			Heard during the Year.			Otherwise disposed of.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Bills and Informations	58	52	55	249	266	192	225	220	191	30	43	33
Cause Petitions	—	1	1	18	5	1	8	4	2	9	1	—
Special Cases	—	1	1	4	2	—	4	2	1	—	—	—
Causes, Cause Petitions, and other matters for further directions, &c.	—	13	19	45	78	64	28	68	56	4	4	14
Appeals from Masters' Decisions	—	—	1	3	8	1	3	7	1	—	—	1
Other Petitions heard in Court	—	—	—	—	—	—	226	267	242	—	—	—
Orders made in Court on Motions without Petitions	—	—	—	—	—	—	863	1,021	931	—	—	—
Petitions of Appeal (in Chancery Appeal Court)	1	2	1	42	41	30	36	36	27	7	6	3

Other Business returned by Registrars.

—	1871.	1872.	1873.
Side Bar Orders	811	854	753
Other Orders	1,606	1,809	1,680
Drafts of Accountant-General countersigned	4,289	4,334	4,620
Affidavits under Trustee Relief Acts examined, on which Orders were made	28	31	34
Total	6,734	7,028	7,087

No. 2.—Nature and Number of Proceedings in the Chambers of the Lord Chancellor, the Master of the Rolls, and the Vice-Chancellor, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Nature of Proceedings.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Summonses to originate Proceedings:			
For the administration of Estates	128	106	113
For Appointment of Guardians and Maintenance of Infants	47	67	61
For other purposes	177	165	143
Other Summonses	1,344	1,466	1,107
Orders made:			
Of the class drawn up by the Registrars	31	11	5
" " in Chambers	888	981	917
Orders brought into Chambers for Prosecution	299	300	296
For winding-up Companies	3	1	1
Number of Advertisements issued	171	140	147
Debts claimed and adjudicated upon:			
Number of Debts	809	891	603
Amount of Debts proved	£327,902	£139,869	£107,872
Accounts passed (other than Receivers' Accounts):			
Number of Accounts	102	185*	150
Receipts therein	£102,264	£240,908*	£685,901
Disbursements and Allowances therein	£85,026	£186,041*	£603,584
Sales of Estates under Order of Court:			
Number of Sales	2	5	2
Amount realized	£1,950	£7,366	£3,400
Purchases of Estates under Order of Court:			
Number of Purchases	2	—	3
Number of Contributories:			
Included in List of Contributories	67	171	—
Excluded from do.	—	20	—
Total Amount of Fees levied by Stamps	£824	£959	£850

* Exclusive of the Number and Amount of Accounts passed in the Lord Chancellor's Chamber, of which there is no Return for 1872.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER and NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in the OFFICE of the REGISTRAR in LUNACY, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

——	1871.	1872.	1873.
Orders for Commission of Lunacy	3	4	8
Reports of Master to Lord Chancellor	58	54	82
Orders by Lord Chancellor	191	232	294
Accounts and Affidavits of Committees and Receivers taken and passed by Masters	81	73	76
Amount of Receipts on such Accounts	£73,131	£68,781	£72,021
Amount of Disbursements (other than Investments)	£63,853	£62,564	£60,553
Amount of Investments	£6,659	£7,820	£6,382
Affidavits filed	232	263	371

No. 4.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS, with the AMOUNT of FEES and STAMP DUTY received in the COURT of PROBATE and PRINCIPAL REGISTRY in DUBLIN, and before the DISTRICT REGISTRARS in the COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Court of Probate and Principal Registry in Dublin.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Probates granted	1,106	1,209	1,148
Administrations granted	667	660	660
Caveats	580	624	588
Appearances	140	151	143
Motions	250	279	251
Petitions	—	5	—
Causes	127	154	122
Trials by special Juries	19	17	14
„ common Juries	14	25	23
Causes heard by Judge	25	27	19
Probates and Administrations granted:			
On Hearing of Causes	50	54	44
On Motion before the Judge	60	73	51
On Motion in the Registry	672	815	792
Causes in Progress at end of Year	76	68	43
Revocations of Probate or Administration	7	6	7
Appeals to House of Lords	—	1	—
Amount of Fees received	£9,439	£10,120	£10,020
„ of Taxed Costs	£28,941	£25,040	£23,361

Before the District Registrars in the Country.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Probates and Letters of Administration granted in common form and under direction of Judge	1,881	1,989	2,146
Caveats against Probates and Letters of Administration	254	267	206
Probates and Letters of Administration refused under direction of Judge	—	—	—
Probates and Letters of Administration granted on Decrees of Chairmen of Counties	4	6	6
Probates and Letters of Administration recalled or varied on Decrees of Chairmen of Counties	1	—	—
Amount of Fees received	£6,778	£7,412	£7,614

	1871.	1872.	1870.
	£	£	£
Total Amount of Property under which Probates and Administrations were sworn	4,129,096	6,879,079	7,301,614
Amount of Duty received thereon	76,084	128,184	131,797

No. 5.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in JURISDICTION under the LEGITIMACY DECLARATION ACT (IRELAND), and in the COURT for MATRIMONIAL CAUSES and MATTERS, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Petitions filed:—			
For Divorce *a mensâ et thoro*	5	8	6
For Restitution of Conjugal Rights	3	—	1
For Alimony	4	5	8
Citations issued	8	4	8
Appearances entered	5	6	10
Answers filed	2	1	6
Replies filed by Petitioners	—	1	2
Rejoinders by Respondents	—	—	1
Motions	14	20	17
Causes heard before Judge	3	3	4
„ „ „ and common Jury	—	1	—
Decrees for Divorce *a mensâ et thoro*	3	2	2
„ Restitution of Conjugal Rights	1	1	1
Appeals to Court of Appeal in Chancery	—	1	1

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in the HIGH COURT of ADMIRALTY, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF SUITS.	Number of Suits.			Amount at which Actions were entered.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
				£	£	£
Salvage	7	4	8	8,012	4,700	17,767
Damage by Collision	10	11	24	3,024	5,087	26,768
Bottomry	4	—	1	3,732	—	653
Necessaries	12	6	21	1,375	501	2,268
Towage	—	4	2	—	75	41
Wages	5	6	1	792	733	128
Possession	—	2	3	—	280	546
Other Causes	10	11	16	2,948	9,074	23,441
Total Causes instituted during Year	48	44	76	19,883	20,450	71,502
Causes pending at beginning of Year	20	7	29	12,434	4,265	14,342
Number of Final Judgments and Decrees, and Amounts for which given	18	12	13	7,551	7,284	12,248

No. 7.—NATURE and NUMBER of JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS in the LANDED ESTATES COURT, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Cases pending in Chamber of Judges at Commencement of Year	1,381	1,504	1,753
Petitions referred to Chambers:			
For Sale of Incumbered Estates	321	291	311
" " Unincumbered Estates	31	32	31
" " Settled Estates	—	1	1
" Declarations of Title	8	11	17
" Partitions	12	11	12
" Specific Performance of Contract of Sale	7	12	2
" Appointments of new Trustees	16	11	8
" Other Objects	8	5	29
Cases in which Titles approved of	224	180	241
" " Sales have been had	200	200	208
" " Final Schedules settled	191	183	184
Conveyances executed	476	466	472
Petitions dismissed	108	114	46
	£	£	£
Net Rental of Estates sold	53,754	76,289	86,685
Amount of Purchase Money	1,008,524	1,451,688	1,737,222
" Duty paid	5,342	4,932	4,419

No. 8.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in the COURT of QUEEN'S BENCH, CROWN SIDE, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

——	1871.	1872.	1873.
On Writs of Mandamus, Applications on Affidavit	1	—	6
On Quo Warrants, Information, filed	3	1	1
On Writs of Habeas Corpus, Applications for Writs	6	4	4
On Writs of Certiorari, Writs issued	7	—	9
On Informations ex officio, Number filed	—	24	—
On Orders of Sessions and Special Cases	—	—	1
On Fiscal Presentments, Number fiated	719	643	738

No. 9.—NUMBER of CAUSES ENTERED for TRIAL, of TRIALS, and REMANETS, &c., in the SUPERIOR COURTS of COMMON LAW, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

——	1871.	1872.	1873.
Causes entered for Trial	365	444	515
Trials:			
Defended	106	103	100
Undefended	6	6	1
Remanets	3	30	42
Causes withdrawn, struck out, &c., or disposed of in Nisi Prius Court	250	305	372

Digitized by Google

No. 10.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in the SUPERIOR COURTS of COMMON LAW (except in the QUEEN'S BENCH on the CROWN SIDE), in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

———	1871.	1872.	1873.
PROCESS ISSUED:			
Writs of Summons and Plaint filed	12,110	13,144	15,786
Defences filed	2,183	2,341	2,793
Judgments	5,026	5,158	6,768
Executions	1,492	2,403	1,651
Other Case Judgements	212	240	251
Ejectments for Rent	293	284	331
„ on the Title	278	292	285
Causes referred to Masters	111	147	141
MATTERS HEARD:			
Motions for new Trials	165	172	181
Other special Motions	895	848	823
Special Cases, Demurrers, &c.	124	111	172

No. 11.—NATURE and RESULTS of CAUSES TRIED in the COURTS of COMMON LAW at DUBLIN, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF CAUSES.	NUMBER OF CAUSES TRIED.			RESULTS.									TOTAL AMOUNT RECOVERED.		
				VERDICTS.						Nonsuit, Juror withdrawn, &c.					
				Of all Kinds* for Plaintiff.			For Defendant.								
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
													£	£	£
On Promissory Notes, &c.	10	4	7	8	2	3	1	2	4	1	—	—	341	1,375	1,442
On Bonds	1	3	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	498	480
For Goods sold and delivered	6	11	4	6	7	3	—	4	—	—	—	1	252	324	61
For Work and Labour done	7	4	6	5	4	5	2	—	1	—	—	—	461	902	178
For Money paid, advanced, or lent	2	1	2	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	803	—	21
For Money received	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—
For Compensation for Personal Injuries, under Lord Campbell's Act	11	17	10	7	10	5	3	7	3	1	—	2	895	1,675	1,725
For Compensation for other Injuries from Negligence	7	1	12	6	—	4	1	1	6	—	—	2	2,076	—	275
Replevin or Distress for Rent	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Trover or Detinue	4	4	2	3	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	164	307	300
For Breach of Contract	20	10	12	13	4	8	7	6	2	—	—	2	990	210	654
Upon Special Contracts	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	466	—
For Breach of Warranty	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	77	—
For Recovery of Land, Ejectments, &c.	1	4	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	200	—
Trespass relative to Land, &c.	12	11	3	11	8	2	1	2	—	—	1	1	137	70	20
For Breach of Promise of Marriage	2	4	4	2	2	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	225	1,150	825
Seduction and Crim. Con.	1	3	3	1	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	200	500	210
Libel	2	3	4	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	400	450
Slander	2	3	1	1	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	280	—
Malicious Prosecution	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
False Imprisonment	1	4	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	285	—
Assault	9	8	6	4	4	1	2	4	4	3	—	1	210	230	20
Interpleader Issues	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
Other Suits	9	7	14	6	5	7	2	2	4	1	—	3	376	1,065	14,775
TOTAL	111	109	99	80	71	54	22	34	28	9	4	17	7,515	10,009	21,439

* Including verdicts by consent, with reference.

Digitized by Google

No. 12.—NUMBER of CAUSES ENTERED for TRIAL, of TRIALS, and REMANETS, &c. in the CONSOLIDATED NISI PRIUS COURT, and at AFTER SITTINGS at NISI PRIUS, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873

—	Consolidated Nisi Prius.			After Sittings.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Causes entered for Trial	128	129	156	108	166	219
Trials:						
Defended	35	34	49	47	91	115
Undefended	15	8	17	4	9	22
Remanets	—	—	—	—	5	10
Transferred to After Sittings	10	8	2	—	—	—
Referred to Master or Arbitration	—	—	—	—	2	4
Causes withdrawn, struck out, &c.	68	79	88	57	59	68

No. 13.—NUMBER of APPEALS ENTERED for HEARING in the CONSOLIDATED NISI PRIUS COURT from DECISIONS of the RECORDER of the CITY, and CHAIRMAN of the COUNTY of DUBLIN, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Year.	Number of Appeals.				
	Entered.	Heard.		Withdrawn, Struck out, &c.	Postponed.
		Judgments affirmed.	Judgments reversed.		
1871	48	24	14	4	6
1872	42	21	12	9	—
1873	41	28	11	1	1

No. 14.—NATURE, NUMBER, and RESULTS of CAUSES TRIED in the CONSOLIDATED NISI PRIUS COURT, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Nature of Causes.	Number of Causes Tried.			Results.									Total Amount Recovered.		
				Verdicts of all Kinds for Plaintiff.*			Verdicts for Defendant.			Nonsuit, Juror withdrawn, &c.					
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
													£	£	£
On Promissory Notes, &c.	9	10	13	8	8	10	1	1	1	—	1	2	628	688	1,627
On Bonds	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,355
For Goods sold and delivered	16	13	19	13	9	18	2	4	1	1	—	—	393	352	1,273
For Work and Labour done	6	5	3	6	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	268	191	258
For Money paid, advanced, &c.	—	2	8	—	2	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	93	618
For Money received	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	20	65
Trover or Detinue	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
For Breach of Contract	4	1	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	347	130	—
For Breach of Warranty	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
For Recovery of Land, &c.	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
False Imprisonment	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—
Interpleader Issues	2	3	4	1	2	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other Suits	9	6	13	9	5	12	—	1	—	—	—	1	1,830	202	1,721
Total	50	42	66	44	33	57	5	7	3	1	2	6	3,516	1,676	21,967

* Including Verdicts by consent, with reference.

Digitized by Google

No. 15.—NATURE, NUMBER, and RESULTS of CAUSES TRIED at AFTER SITTINGS at NISI PRIUS, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF CAUSES.	NUMBER OF CAUSES TRIED.			RESULTS. Verdicts of all Kinds for Plaintiff.*			Verdicts for Defendant.			Nonsuit, Juror withdrawn, &c.			TOTAL AMOUNT RECOVERED.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
													£	£	£
On Promissory Notes, &c. -	6	7	15	2	5	12	4	2	1	—	—	2	1,095	1,259	719
On Bonds - - -	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	800
For Goods sold and delivered	5	9	16	5	9	11	—	—	4	—	—	1	210	287	1,223
For Work and Labour done	1	7	5	1	5	4	—	1	—	—	1	1	54	145	252
For Money paid, advanced, &c. - - -	7	3	11	7	2	10	—	1	1	—	—	—	1,008	32	393
For Money received -	1	2	2	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	193	82
For Compensation for Personal Injuries -	1	10	11	1	6	8	—	3	2	—	1	1	5	270	355
For Compensation for other Injuries - -	—	3	4	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	166	—
Replevin or Distress for Rent	—	1	4	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Trover or Detinue - -	1	5	3	—	4	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	519	100
For Breach of Contract -	6	9	17	3	6	13	3	3	3	—	—	1	185	2,569	1,329
Upon Special Contracts -	—	2	3	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	316	459
For Breach of Warranty -	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
For Recovery of Land, &c.	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trespass relative to Land, &c. - - -	7	7	7	5	7	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	95	10	55
For Breach of Promise of Marriage - -	1	3	5	—	3	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	480	850
Seduction and Crim. Con. -	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	200	15
Libel - - -	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Slander - - -	6	3	2	4	2	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	235	100	10
Malicious Prosecution -	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1		—	—	—	—	125
False Imprisonment -	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	30	—
Assault - - -	2	10	8	2	6	3	—	3	4	—	1	1	120	197	50
Interpleader Issues -	—	3	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Suits - -	5	8	16	3	6	12	2	1	4	—	1	—	56	406	1,464
TOTAL -	51	100	141	34	75	99	16	20	31	1	5	11	3,063	7,069	8,324

* Including Verdicts by consent, with reference.

No. 16.—NUMBER of CAUSES ENTERED for TRIAL, TRIED, or otherwise disposed of, and NUMBER of PRESENTMENTS fiated by the JUDGES of the SUPERIOR COURTS of COMMON LAW on CIRCUIT, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—		CIRCUITS. Home.	Leinster.	Munster.	North-East.	North-West.	Connaught.	TOTAL.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Causes entered for Trial -	1871	47	56	104	80	41	54	382
	1872	62	66	85	85	44	55	397
	1873	64	57	127	87	54	49	438
Causes Tried:								
Defended - -	1871	27	53	93	64	37	44	318
	1872	43	49	54	66	35	43	290
	1873	41	50	65	63	42	21	282
Undefended - -	1871	7	2	1	1	—	—	11
	1872	2	1	5	4	—	2	14
	1873	2	1	7	7	8	2	27
Remanets - - -	1871	1	—	1	—	1	2	5
	1872	8	2	—	1	2	8	21
	1873	1	—	2	—	1	2	6
Causes withdrawn, struck out, &c. - - -	1871	12	1	9	15	3	8	48
	1872	9	14	26	14	7	2	72
	1873	20	6	18	17	8	12	76
Presentments Fiated:								
Number - - -	1871	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*
	1872	8,331	9,736	9,647	11,035	13,077	9,414	61,240
	1873	8,171	9,641	9,988	12,158	12,041	6,044	57,888

* Complete Returns for 1871 not received.

Digitized by Google

No. 17.—NATURE, NUMBER, and RESULTS of CAUSES TRIED before the JUDGES of the SUPERIOR COURTS of COMMON LAW on CIRCUIT, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF CAUSES.	NUMBER OF CAUSES TRIED.			RESULTS. Verdicts of all Kinds for Plaintiff.*			Verdicts for Defendant.			Nonsuit, Juror withdrawn, &c.			TOTAL AMOUNT RECOVERED.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
													£	£	£
On Promissory Notes, &c.	8	7	19	5	5	16	3	2	1	—	—	2	487	686	970
On Bonds - -	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
For Goods sold and delivered - -	18	16	18	14	12	17	3	1	—	1	3	1	664	406	901
For Work and Labour done - -	8	17	11	5	11	8	3	6	2	—	—	1	154	716	2,700
For Money paid, advanced, &c. -	6	3	17	4	3	17	2	—	—	—	—	—	1,461	386	1,499
For Money received -	12	5	8	9	2	4	1	2	3	2	1	1	785	80	207
For Compensation for Personal Injuries -	[illegible]	6	2	9	6	1	4	—	1	4	—	—	7,368	535	1,400
For Compensation for other Injuries -	11	8	14	7	4	10	4	2	3	—	2	1	1,040	115	1,461
Replevin or Distress for Rent - -	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	50	66	—
Trover or Detinue -	13	10	13	7	6	9	3	3	3	3	1	1	331	329	544
For Breach of Contract	19	21	27	13	11	19	3	6	8	3	4	—	527	1,398	1,560
Upon Special Contracts	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	317	—
For Breach of Warranty	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	152	600
For Infringement of Patents - -	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	—	—
For Recovery of Land, &c. - -	96	81	81	74	69	59	16	8	14	6	4	8	592	878	555
Trespass relative to Land, &c. - -	42	46	40	26	29	30	9	10	8	7	7	2	239	423	364
Questions on Wills -	1	4	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
For Breach of Promise of Marriage -	12	1	7	8	1	7	—	—	—	4	—	—	5,855	350	2,825
Seduction - -	4	6	8	4	5	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	445	5,810	970
Libel - -	9	11	5	6	7	2	2	4	3	1	—	—	175	155	400
Slander - -	6	14	10	4	9	5	2	5	3	—	—	2	74	52	101
Malicious Prosecution -	1	6	1	1	4	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	10	1,335	—
False Imprisonment -	2	—	6	2	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	65	185	465
Assault - -	15	24	21	9	11	12	2	6	9	4	7	—	96	473	385
Interpleader Issues -	4	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	250	—	—
Other Suits - -	22	12	37	17	9	29	2	1	6	3	2	2	5,535	1,021	3,704
TOTAL -	333	305	350	233	212	261	61	59	67	39	34	22	26,310	15,318	22,611

* Including Verdicts by consent, with reference.

No. 18.—COURT of ERROR, for the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Memorandums of Error lodged -	3	4	6
Notices of Appeal lodged -	5	8	11
	8	12	17
Set down for argument, viz.:—			
Errors - - -	3	3	5
Appeals - - -	5	7	7
Remanets from previous year -	6	2	8
	14	12	20

HOW DISPOSED OF.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Errors:—Judgments affirmed -	2	—	4
" reversed -	2	1	2
Struck out, &c. - -	1	—	—
Appeals:—Judgments affirmed -	5	1	6
" reversed -	2	3	3
Struck out, &c. -	—	1	2
	12	6	17
Remanets and Standing for Judgment - - - -	2	8	3

Digitized by Google

No. 19.—APPEALS HEARD or otherwise DISPOSED OF by JUDGES on CIRCUIT, from DECISIONS of CHAIRMEN of COUNTIES and RECORDERS, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873; distinguishing Appeals under Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act.

—		Circuits.						Total.
		Home.	Leinster.	Munster.	North-East.	North-West.	Connaught.	
Appeals entered:—								
Under Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act	1871	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*
	1872	1	6	6	8	23	3	47
	1873	7	12	11	24	25	11	90
All other Appeals	1871	21*	36*	114*	173*	77*	52*	473*†
	1872	22	33	90	145	63	98	451
	1873	48	28	82	129	76	90	453
Appeals heard:—								
Judgments affirmed:								
Under Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act	1871	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*
	1872	1	2	3	4	8	—	18
	1873	4	4	4	14	11	3	40
All other Appeals	1871	13*	21*	59*	61*	46*	23*	223*
	1872	12	11	38	75	24	23	183
	1873	30	12	33	57	21	41	194
Judgments varied or reversed:								
Under Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act	1871	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*
	1872	—	1	3	1	8	1	14
	1873	2	3	3	9	10	2	29
All other Appeals	1871	4*	7*	31*	54*	16*	17*	129*
	1872	5	12	22	30	20	18	107
	1873	11	1	21	43	28	22	126
Appeals withdrawn, struck out, &c.:—								
Under Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act	1871	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*	—*
	1872	—	3	—	3	7	2	15
	1873	1	5	4	1	4	6	21
All other Appeals	1871	4*	8*	24*	56*	15*	12*	119*
	1872	5	10	30	40	19	57	161
	1873	7	15	28	29	27	27	133

* Appeals under Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act included with "All other Appeals" in 1871.
† Result of Appeal in two cases not stated in 1871.

No. 20.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS before a SINGLE JUDGE of the SUPERIOR COURTS of COMMON LAW at DUBLIN, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Nature of Proceedings.	Number.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
Morning Sittings in Term.			
Ex parte Motions granted	653	676	720
" refused	2	—	—
Consent Orders	118	87	110
Issues settled on Summons	25	27	23
Taking Bail or Recognizance	5*	11*	7*
Consolidated Chamber Sittings out of Term.			
Ex parte Motions granted	1,165	1,036	1,151
" refused	5	4	3
Consent Orders	147	187	191
Issues settled on Summons	23	19	27
Motions on Notice granted	526	407	477
" refused	52	69	44
" no Rule	37	27	33
" discharged	28	17	16
Taking Bail or Recognizance	10	12*	7*

* No record under this head kept in Court of Exchequer.

Digitized by Google

No. 21.—NUMBER of ELECTION PETITIONS lodged in the COURT of COMMON PLEAS, DECISIONS of JUDGE, &c., in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Petitions lodged - - - -	—	2	1
Decisions for Petitioner - - - -	—	1	—
Petitions withdrawn - - - -	—	1	1
Costs of Petitioner allowed - - - -	—	£6,789	—
„ Respondent allowed - - -	—	—	£149

No. 22.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in BANKRUPTCY, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	NUMBER.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
Petitions for Adjudication of Bankruptcy:			
By Creditors - - - - -	113	115	195
„ Debtors - - - -	70	70	144
Debtor Summonses - - - -	113	111	156
Sittings before Court - - - -	3,017	2,438	4,633
„ „ Chief Registrar - - -	1,219	1,522	2,051
Bills of Costs taxed by Registrar - - -	383	(Not stated)	479
Amount of do., as certified - - - -	£12,902	£10,910	£10,653
Petitions by Debtors for private arrangement under control of the Court - - - -	186	191	270

No. 23.—NATURE and NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in INSOLVENCY, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	NUMBER.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.*
Petitions of Insolvency lodged - - - -	493	408	—
Cases in which Prisoners were admitted to Bail before Hearing - - - -	305	248	—
„ Official Assignees appointed to act -	117	89	—
„ Creditors' Assignees were chosen - -	48	35	—
„ Dividends declared - - -	79	75	71
Amount of Dividends declared - - -	£4,715	£6,023	£4,933
„ of Debts on which Dividends declared - -	£38,837	£40,780	£28,718
Sittings before the Court - - - -	697	757	277
„ „ the Chief Clerk - - -	620	505	179
Bills of Costs taxed by Chief Clerk - - -	88	64	60
Amount of do., as certified - - - -	£1,571	£1,360	£1,415

* The Insolvency Jurisdiction was abolished from 1st January 1873. The figures given for 1873 relate to Proceedings on Petitions lodged previously.

Digitized by Google

No. 24.—NUMBER and NATURE of PROCEEDINGS in the COURTS of CHAIRMEN of COUNTIES, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS.	NUMBER.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
Cases under Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870	526	599	726
Claims made in the Cases:			
For loss on quitting Holding	463	439	518
„ Improvements	337	434	543
„ Ulster Tenant Right	183	241	260
„ Incoming Payments	9	59	45
Decrees	197	208	236
Cases withdrawn and settled	141	145	155
Dismisses	95	98	128
Postponed, adjourned, &c.	93	153	207
Gross Amount of Decrees	£13,664	£19,367	£19,638
Amount of Set-off of Landlord	£2,207	£4,653	£3,440
Ejectment Suits entered	4,291	4,119	5,662
Cases remitted from Superior Courts	78	84	110
Other Suits	75,578	77,337	95,385
Total	79,947	81,540	101,157
Decrees for Plaintiff	45,946	43,926	58,670
„ Defendant	8,778	8,315	9,020
Amount decreed to Plaintiff, exclusive of Costs	£270,819	£268,614	£344,408

No. 25.—NUMBER of PROCEEDINGS in LORD MAYOR'S COURT and COURTS of CONSCIENCE, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

———	1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Summonses issued	8,293	8,513	7,187
„ Causes heard	5,813	5,999	4,629
„ Decisions for Plaintiff	4,409	4,668	3,305
„ „ Defendant	996	993	984
„ Causes otherwise disposed of	408	338	1,600
Amount recovered in all Causes	£3,103	£3,712	£3,235
„ of Fees collected	£654	£658	£539

No. 26.—NUMBER of APPEALS from DECISIONS of MAGISTRATES to COURTS of QUARTER SESSIONS, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

———	1871.	1872.	1873.
Total Number of Appeals	541	494	622
Decisions affirmed	298	255	289
„ varied	16	25	35
„ reversed	139	136	164
Appeals otherwise disposed of	88	78	134

Digitized by Google

LUNATICS:—ENGLAND AND WALES.

(The Returns of Lunatics for England and Wales are exclusive of Insane Persons residing with and maintained by Relatives, without Payment or Profit, of whom no Returns are published.)

No. 1.—Total Number of Insane Persons of Each Sex in County Asylums, Workhouses, and Licensed Houses, &c., distinguishing the Number Maintained at their Own, and at the Public Expense, in England and Wales, on the 1st of January in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Compiled from 26th, 27th, and 28th Reports of, and from information furnished by, the Commissioners in Lunacy.*)

Class of Insane.	1872.			1873.			1874.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Private (Maintained at their Own or Friends' Expense):									
In County and Borough Asylums -	138	167	305	183	196	379	194	221	415
„ Hospitals - - -	1,104	998	2,102	1,213	1,084	2,297	1,274	1,159	2,433
„ Licensed Houses - -	1,602	1,477	3,079	1,734	1,516	3,250	1,778	1,541	3,319
With their Friends or elsewhere -	168	252	420	170	253	423	168	268	436
Total of Private Insane -	3,012	2,894	5,906	3,300	3,049	6,349	3,414	3,189	6,603
Pauper (Maintained at the Expense of Counties, &c.):									
In County and Borough Asylums (including Private and Pauper Lunatics in Broadmoor) -	13,901	15,924	29,825	14,205	16,397	30,602	14,653	16,823	31,476
„ Hospitals - - - -	197	179	376	191	160	351	174	165	339
„ Licensed Houses - -	379	715	1,094	405	838	1,243	457	937	1,394
	14,477	16,818	31,295	14,801	17,395	32,196	15,284	17,925	33,209
„ Union Workhouses - -	5,878	7,730	13,608	6,209	8,134	14,343	6,372	8,646	15,018
With their Friends or elsewhere -	3,071	4,365	7,436	2,839	4,231	7,070	2,712	4,127	6,839
Total of Pauper Insane -	23,426	28,913	52,339	23,849	29,760	53,609	24,368	30,698	55,066
Private and Pauper:									
In County and Borough Asylums, &c.	14,039	16,091	30,130	14,388	16,593	30,981	14,847	17,044	31,891
„ Hospitals - - -	1,301	1,177	2,478	1,404	1,244	2,648	1,448	1,324	2,772
„ Licensed Houses - -	1,981	2,192	4,173	2,139	2,354	4,493	2,235	2,478	4,713
	17,321	19,460	36,781	17,931	20,191	38,122	18,530	20,846	39,376
„ Union Workhouses - -	5,878	7,730	13,608	6,209	8,134	14,343	6,372	8,646	15,018
With their Friends or elsewhere -	3,239	4,617	7,856	3,009	4,484	7,493	2,880	4,395	7,275
Naval and Military Hospitals and Royal India Asylum - -	380	15	395	323	15	338	342	16	358
	26,818	31,822	58,640	27,472	32,824	60,296	28,124	33,903	62,027
Pauper Lunatics chargeable to County and Borough Rates (included in above) - - - -	1,070	1,036	2,106	918	889	1,807	938	907	1,845
Criminal Lunatics in Confinement in Asylums, Hospitals, &c. (included in above) - - -	570	145	715	563	163	726	574	166	740

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—TOTAL NUMBER of INSANE PERSONS (exclusive of PAUPERS in UNION WORKHOUSES, and with their FRIENDS, &c.,) in ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, and LICENSED HOUSES, on the 1st of January in each Year, the NUMBER ADMITTED and DISCHARGED during the Year, and the NUMBER REMAINING on the 31st December; and the NUMBER RECOVERED, in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—		In Asylums, &c. on the 1st of January.	Admitted during the Year (including Transfers).*		Total in Asylums, &c. during the Year.	Discharged.		Died.	Remaining in Asylums, &c. on the 31st of December.
			Total.	Re-admissions.		Total.	Number Recovered.		
In County and Borough Asylums	1871	28,978	9,792	1,248	38,770	5,990	3,308	3,139	29,641
	1872	29,640	8,837	1,120	38,477	5,108	3,389	2,901	30,473
	1873	30,473	9,426	1,238	39,899	5,211	3,201	3,317	31,371
In Registered Hospitals	1871	2,393	836	100	3,229	571	311	180	2,478
	1872	2,478	923	109	3,401	585	286	168	2,648
	1873	2,648	987	100	3,635	664	334	199	2,772
In Metropolitan Licensed Houses	1871	2,526	824	73	3,350	860	222	234	2,256
	1872	2,256	1,291	80	3,547	737	269	250	2,560
	1873	2,560	1,148	75	3,708	768	308	276	2,664
In Provincial Licensed Houses	1871	2,163	642	61	2,805	692	209	196	1,917
	1872	1,914	685	94	2,599	505	186	161	1,933
	1873	1,933	802	82	2,735	521	227	165	2,049
In Royal Naval Hospital	1871	186	51	7	237	8	7	24	205
	1872	205	40	1	245	23	22	28	194
	1873	194	32	—	226	7	5	21	198
In Netley Abbey	1871	45	161	1	206	132	58	2	72
	1872	72	165	—	237	209	62	2	26
	1873	26	158	2	184	140	46	—	44
In Royal India Lunatic Asylum	1871	123	2	—	125	—	—	7	118
	1872	118	7	—	125	2	2	5	118
	1873	118	3	—	121	2	2	3	116
In Broadmoor State Criminal Asylum	1871	460	77	1	537	34	17	14	489
	1872	489	68	4	557	40	12	9	508
	1873	508	55	2	563	31	10	12	520
TOTAL	1871	36,874	12,385	1,491	49,259	8,287	4,132	3,796	37,176
	1872	37,172	12,016	1,408	49,188	7,204	4,228	3,524	38,460
	1873	38,460	12,611	1,499	51,071	7,344	4,133	3,993	39,734

* The Number of Transfers for 1871 was 1,815; for 1872, 1,356; and for 1873, 1,332.

Note.—The Re-admissions only include Patients sent back, on relapsing, to the Institution from which they were discharged; when Patients on relapsing are sent to a different Institution, they are counted among the first admissions.

No. 3.—DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER of INSANE PERSONS confined in ASYLUMS and PER-CENTAGE of DEATHS to the Daily Average NUMBER resident in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	Daily Average Number Resident.			Per-centage of Deaths to the Daily Average Number Resident.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
County and Borough Asylums	29,309	30,302	30,991	10·71	9·57	10·70
Registered Hospitals	2,407	2,541	2,657	7·47	6·61	7·48
Metropolitan Licensed Houses	2,347	2,508	2,636	9·97	9·96	10·47
Provincial Licensed Houses	2,008	1,935	1,999	9·76	8·32	8·25
Naval and Military Hospitals and Royal India Asylum	373	370	347	8·84	9·45	6·91
Criminal Asylum	483	503	508	2·89	1·78	2·36
Private Single Patients	398	400	425	6·53	5·75	6·58
TOTAL	37,325	38,559	39,563	10·23	9·19	10·16

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—NUMBER of INSANE PERSONS CONFINED in COUNTY and BOROUGH ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, WORKHOUSES, and in LICENSED HOUSES on the 1st January in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

COUNTIES.	In County and Borough Asylums and Hospitals.			In Licensed Houses.			In Union Workhouses.		
	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.
Anglesey. (*See* Denbigh.)									
Bedford				21	21	22	52	59	52
Hertford *	618	634	697	14	13	18	102	111	102
Hunts				—	—	2	23	27	29
Berks	248	263	268	—	—	—	136	134	124
Brecon. (*See* Monmouth.)									
Bucks	352	351	371	—	—	—	64	63	64
Cambridge	261	272	273	—	—	—	77	81	79
Cardigan. (*See* Carmarthen.)									
Carmarthen				—	—	—	20	22	15
Cardigan *	251	279	305	—	—	—	2	3	2
Pembroke				—	—	—	12	12	16
Carnarvon. (*See* Denbigh.)									
Chester	699	760	852	6	8	5	269	260	277
Cornwall	463	474	491	—	—	—	77	89	107
Cumberland *	404	405	413	—	—	—	105	110	111
Westmoreland				—	—	—	37	31	31
Denbigh				—	—	—	35	42	39
Anglesey				—	—	—	3	5	10
Carnarvon *	391	396	389	—	—	—	32	26	27
Flint				—	—	—	49	52	47
Merioneth				—	—	—	17	21	19
Derby	388	366	359	30	37	32	122	115	110
Devon	781	777	730	27	25	32	324	331	322
Dorset	501	488	481	—	—	—	78	86	87
Durham	607	605	626	75	78	76	206	224	223
Essex	693	731	779	118	119	113	170	197	204
Flint. (*See* Denbigh.)									
Glamorgan	427	461	482	79	33	27	75	77	86
Gloucester	924	976	998	96	85	85	467	501	504
Hants	628	637	613	29	29	32	373	391	392
Hereford. (*See also* Monmouth for 1872) *	104	251	275	—	—	—	59	60	63
Herts. (*See* Bedford.)									
Hunts. (*See* Bedford.)									
Kent	1,237	1,223	1,299	40	40	44	344	423	423
Lancaster	2,960	3,150	‡3,415	314	272	267	2,344	2,468	2,517
Leicester *	709	708	714	—	—	—	188	182	187
Rutland				—	—	—	10	9	8
Lincoln	661	647	660	—	—	—	135	144	164
Merioneth. (*See* Denbigh.)									
Montgomery. (*See* Salop.)									
Middlesex	4,274	4,316	4,369	1,663	1,692	1,779	2,665	2,844	3,247
Monmouth				—	—	—	73	71	64
Hereford (for 1872 only) *	492	437	427	—	—	—	(*See above.*)		
Brecon				—	—	—	25	16	13
Radnor				—	—	—	2	2	2
Norfolk	620	628	632	81	88	84	265	265	249
Northampton	424	428	444	36	34	33	121	159	173
Northumberland	619	586	571	—	—	—	187	189	196
Nottingham	436	443	454	—	—	—	220	218	225
Oxford	517	533	555	—	—	—	101	101	110
Pembroke. (*See* Carmarthen.)									
Radnor. (*See* Monmouth.)									
Rutland. (*See* Leicester.)									
Salop	514	534	542	75	64	76	136	145	148
Montgomery				—	—	—	39	47	46
Somerset	523	513	552	191	189	172	315	316	315
Stafford	1,093	1,097	1,127	9	31	23	354	382	390
Suffolk	586	599	617	17	15	17	120	118	128
Surrey	2,362	2,408	2,393	597	872	890	956	1,019	1,129
Sussex	602	715	733	81	98	106	252	262	255
Warwick	1,090	1,113	1,145	67	41	38	333	354	362
Westmorland. (*See* Cumberland.)									
Wilts	456	473	480	388	489	621	132	146	169
Worcester	625	660	669	—	—	—	201	202	210
York: East Riding	664	681	678	50	52	53	169	190	185
" North "	428	422	425	7	9	10	81	87	80
" West "	1,487	† 1,681	1,835	62	59	56	854	854	881
Royal Naval Hospital	205	194	198	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netley Abbey, Southampton	72	26	44	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal India Lunatic Asylum	118	118	116	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Criminal, Broadmoor	489	508	520	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	33,003	33,967	35,021	4,173	4,493	4,713	13,608	14,343	15,018

* Joint Asylums for these Counties. † Second Asylum at Wadsley opened in August 1872.
‡ Fourth Asylum opened April 1873.

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—POPULATION, TOTAL NUMBER of LUNATICS, RATIO of LUNATICS per 1,000 of the POPULATION, NUMBER of PAUPERS and PER-CENTAGE of PAUPER LUNATICS to PAUPERS in ENGLAND and WALES on 1st January in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

YEARS.	Population for the Middle of the Year.	Total Number of Lunatics, Idiots, &c. on 1st January.	Ratio per 1,000 of the Population.	Total Number of Paupers of all Classes on 1st January.	Total Number of Pauper Lunatics, Idiots, &c. on 1st January.	Per-centage of Pauper Lunatics, &c. to Paupers.
1872	23,067,835	58,640	2·54	981,042	51,998	5·30
1873	23,356,414	60,296	2·58	890,372	53,273	5·98
1874	23,648,609	62,027	2·62	832,370	54,735	6·57

No. 6.—POPULATION of, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE PAUPER LUNATICS chargeable to PARISHES, &c., in each UNION COUNTY in ENGLAND and WALES, on the 1st January in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

UNION COUNTIES.	Population on 3rd of April 1871.	1872.			1873.			1874.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Anglesey - -	35,127	39	55	94	41	54	95	36	51	87
Bedford - -	151,539	172	203	375	182	225	407	191	224	415
Berks - - -	226,268	308	373	681	319	374	693	322	388	710
Brecon - -	56,932	75	79	154	67	79	146	65	92	157
Bucks - -	155,007	182	256	438	182	262	444	174	255	429
Cambridge - -	192,033	198	236	434	193	250	443	185	246	431
Cardigan - -	97,869	71	94	165	74	99	173	79	98	177
Carmarthen - -	101,381	134	179	313	132	179	311	130	175	305
Carnarvon - -	111,378	121	147	268	110	150	260	112	154	266
Chester - -	539,785	465	538	1,003	464	536	1,000	522	546	1,068
Cornwall - -	358,356	237	329	566	242	345	587	253	371	624
Cumberland - -	220,253	243	212	455	234	221	455	244	229	473
Denbigh - -	105,164	65	81	146	69	88	157	66	91	157
Derby - -	324,900	296	318	614	288	293	581	276	296	572
Devon - - -	606,102	602	851	1,453	566	832	1,398	523	849	1,372
Dorset - -	189,000	237	259	496	224	279	503	221	291	512
Durham - -	742,205	484	474	958	506	494	1,000	506	504	1,010
Essex - - -	440,880	452	588	1,040	487	607	1,094	482	631	1,113
Flint - - -	43,517	91	106	197	104	102	206	101	101	202
Glamorgan - -	405,798	331	365	696	340	373	713	343	379	722
Gloucester - -	488,760	659	853	1,512	674	888	1,562	671	875	1,546
Hereford - -	120,723	182	227	409	183	233	416	186	239	425
Herts - - -	194,612	253	286	539	239	290	529	244	300	544
Hunts - -	58,046	61	73	134	65	69	134	62	73	135
Kent - - -	854,663	797	1,127	1,924	824	1,155	1,979	857	1,214	2,071

Digitized by Google

POPULATION of, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE PAUPER LUNATICS chargeable to PARISHES, &c., in each UNION COUNTY in ENGLAND and WALES, on the 1st January in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874 —*continued.*

UNION COUNTIES.	Population on 3rd of April 1871.	1872.			1873.			1874.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Lancaster - -	2,849,259	2,676	3,099	5,775	2,727	3,212	5,939	2,803	3,299	6,102
Leicester - -	275,171	407	446	853	404	428	832	405	438	843
Lincoln - -	428,075	388	476	864	388	497	885	398	492	890
Merioneth - -	61,507	51	55	106	52	60	112	61	65	126
Middlesex - -	2,551,422	3,176	4,611	7,787	3,254	4,748	8,002	3,367	4,993	8,360
Monmouth - -	219,708	245	316	561	256	303	559	261	286	547
Montgomery - -	78,400	91	112	203	96	113	209	96	116	212
Norfolk - -	436,638	465	684	1,149	475	674	1,149	469	690	1,159
Northampton - -	248,234	285	338	623	287	340	627	290	332	622
Northumberland -	386,646	398	387	785	394	391	785	402	416	818
Nottingham - -	355,404	353	414	767	334	410	744	352	437	789
Oxford - - -	178,329	236	324	560	234	326	560	236	334	570
Pembroke - -	83,873	120	153	273	114	156	270	119	159	278
Radnor - - -	21,016	19	25	44	19	25	44	18	26	44
Rutland - -	23,385	32	26	58	31	24	55	31	20	51
Salop - - -	267,003	282	417	699	301	415	716	311	410	721
Somerset - -	482,652	536	686	1,222	508	669	1,177	545	668	1,213
Southampton - -	526,143	590	761	1,351	604	764	1,368	631	803	1,434
Stafford - -	877,435	655	697	1,352	651	700	1,351	668	715	1,383
Suffolk - - -	347,210	387	495	882	375	481	856	375	487	862
Surrey - -	1,107,434	1,154	1,619	2,773	1,238	1,715	2,953	1,300	1,848	3,148
Sussex - - -	420,910	460	608	1,068	488	600	1,088	493	625	1,118
Warwick - -	630,472	690	859	1,549	692	887	1,579	720	942	1,662
Westmoreland - -	65,130	66	60	126	61	62	123	59	67	126
Wilts - - -	244,667	340	428	768	341	471	812	362	488	850
Worcester - -	336,276	528	578	1,106	504	620	1,124	521	620	1,141
York, East Riding -	306,580	306	313	619	300	338	638	297	344	641
„ North Riding -	234,817	212	245	457	236	254	490	226	247	473
„ West Riding -	1,854,172	1,335	1,462	2,797	1,369	1,510	2,879	1,420	1,600	3,020
Total - -	22,712,266	23,238	29,003	52,241	23,542	29,670	53,212	24,087	30,639	54,726

* *Note.*—The totals in Table No. 6 differ slightly from those in Table No. 5; the numbers in the former table are obtained from returns made by clerks of the guardians of unions and parishes, and those in Table No. 5 from returns made direct to the Commissioners of Lunacy from asylums, &c. &c.

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—AMOUNT of the TOTAL RECEIPTS, distinguishing the RECEIPTS for the MAINTENANCE of PAUPER in the several COUNTIES and BOROUGHS of ENGLAND

(*Compiled from MSS. Returns*

COUNTY AND BOROUGH ASYLUMS.	RECEIPTS FROM COUNTIES, POOR LAW UNIONS, &c. FOR MAINTENANCE OF PAUPER LUNATICS.			OTHER RECEIPTS.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
COUNTY ASYLUMS:	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bedford, Herts, and Hunts *	13,323	14,536	17,511	8,190	9,614	9,336
Berks. *See also* Oxford	6,251	7,699	7,750	356	1,293	1,122
Bucks	9,778	9,946	10,300	2,295	2,615	2,658
Cambridge	6,801	7,424	7,967	934	2,180	2,274
Carmarthen, Cardigan, and Pembroke *	6,484	6,226	7,056	9,763	5,083	1,236
Chester (2 Asylums) †	12,151	18,861	20,156	1,589	3,221	3,953
Cornwall	12,539	13,787	14,671	11,152	2,905	1,591
Cumberland and Westmorland *	10,303	10,860	11,282	909	931	1,237
Denbigh, Anglesey, Carnarvon, Flint, and Merioneth*	9,745	9,854	9,452	662	510	1,918
Derby	9,836	9,866	9,837	618	1,213	2,972
Devon	17,022	16,823	16,008	1,149	1,698	1,862
Dorset	11,340	11,221	12,266	193	226	152
Durham	14,529	15,814	18,117	11,065	12,807	17,632
Essex	17,999	18,928	21,143	2,609	2,852	2,970
Glamorgan	10,113	10,526	12,892	1,740	1,935	2,355
Gloucester	13,354	14,179	14,702	2,890	2,323	4,437
Hants	14,470	14,872	15,341	736	884	936
Hereford.‡ (*See also* Monmouth for 1871)	1,689	5,899	8,384	—	99	1,560
Kent	31,513	33,985	32,276	5,572	1,240	1,346
Lancaster (3 Asylums, 1871–72), (4 Asylums 1873)§	61,159	63,220	74,114	10,958	10,731	17,895
Leicester and Rutland*	10,093	10,497	10,450	2,534	3,645	3,582
Lincoln	13,482	14,291	15,065	3,837	2,478	3,661
Middlesex (2 Asylums)	97,767	95,916	98,075	11,169	12,708	17,700
Monmouth, Hereford, (for 1871) Brecon, and Radnor*	11,360	12,157	12,047	1,803	436	944
Norfolk	10,903	10,507	11,143	2,159	2,379	2,180
Northumberland	10,176	10,882	11,529	163	181	241
Notts	8,348	8,839	8,691	1,235	1,149	961
Oxford and Berks*	11,832	12,359	13,184	199	135	103
Salop and Montgomery*	11,867	12,211	13,472	1,048	1,009	612
Somerset	14,223	12,557	15,200	1,530	1,678	8,547
Stafford (2 Asylums)	25,262	23,615	25,819	3,247	3,281	3,408
Suffolk	10,090	10,625	11,174	1,320	1,533	1,193
Surrey (2 Asylums)	40,987	42,295	42,499	7,374	6,364	8,716
Sussex	16,812	17,848	19,944	1,487	1,659	1,353
Warwick	11,882	12,558	13,330	** 17,234	11,029	10,410
Wilts	9,121	9,036	10,447	452	300	322
Worcester	13,716	14,735	17,024	11,028	1,565	766
York: North Riding, and East in 1871	15,975	13,217	11,456	2,668	2,915	3,392
„ West Riding ‖ (2 Asylums)	37,850	37,553	44,687	2,259	6,079	4,120
„ East Riding ¶	—	5,479	7,346	—	††6,436	621
BOROUGH ASYLUMS:						
Birmingham	13,276	13,767	14,592	187	492	573
Bristol	8,156	8,518	8,871	101	69	331
Hull	4,152	3,969	4,470	1,966	33	38
Ipswich	5,557	6,253	6,503	—	—	—
Leicester	7,636	7,847	8,098	393	524	860
London, City of	9,787	10,298	10,438	626	588	583
Newcastle-on-Tyne	9,210	7,964	7,684	105	109	129
TOTAL £	729,919	760,319	814,463	149,504	133,134	154,788

* Joint Asylums for these Counties. † Second Asylum opened May 1871. ‡ Opened February 1871.
§ Fourth Asylum opened April 1873. ‖ Second Asylum opened August 1872. ¶ Opened October 1871.
** Including a Loan of 10,000*l*. †† Including a Loan of 6,200*l*.

Digitized by Google

LUNATICS, and TOTAL EXPENDITURE at LUNATIC ASYLUMS (exclusive of HOSPITALS and LICENSED HOUSES), and WALES, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.
furnished by Commissioners in Lunacy.)

Total.			Total Expenditure.			County and Borough Asylums.
1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	County Asylums:
21,513	24,150	26,847	21,418	25,502	26,718	Bedford, Herts, and Hunts.
6,607	8,992	8,892	5,443	7,896	9,096	Berks (*See also* Oxford).
12,073	12,561	12,958	12,737	12,226	13,045	Bucks.
7,735	9,604	10,241	7,964	9,804	10,390	Cambridge.
16,247	11,309	8,292	13,434	13,422	9,126	Carmarthen, Cardigan, and Pembroke.
13,740	22,082	24,109	17,063	21,970	24,092	Chester (2 Asylums).
23,691	16,692	16,262	19,267	20,756	16,248	Cornwall.
11,212	11,791	12,519	10,644	11,160	11,917	Cumberland and Westmoreland.
10,407	10,364	11,370	9,746	10,959	11,720	Denbigh, Anglesey, Carnarvon, Flint, and Merioneth.
10,454	11,079	12,809	10,517	11,636	13,749	Derby.
18,171	18,521	17,870	16,591	18,324	18,267	Devon.
11,533	11,447	12,418	10,573	11,100	11,399	Dorset.
25,594	28,621	35,749	* 25,020	* 27,821	* 34,643	Durham.
20,608	21,780	24,113	20,272	21,864	24,700	Essex.
11,853	12,461	15,247	11,816	13,604	15,159	Glamorgan.
16,244	16,502	19,139	17,308	18,686	20,223	Gloucester.
15,206	15,756	16,277	14,794	15,976	15,798	Hants.
1,689	5,998	9,944	2,142	5,975	8,859	Hereford. (*See also* Monmouth for 1871.)
37,085	35,225	33,622	37,123	33,287	37,432	Kent.
72,117	73,951	92,009	72,168	76,317	‡ 93,055	Lancaster (3 Asylums 1871–72), (4 Asylums 1873).
12,627	14,142	14,032	12,853	14,024	13,895	Leicester and Rutland.
17,319	16,769	18,726	17,310	16,736	18,677	Lincoln.
108,936	108,624	115,775	106,743	112,980	118,236	Middlesex (2 Asylums).
13,163	12,593	12,991	13,692	12,329	13,127	Monmouth, Hereford, Brecon, and Radnor.
13,062	12,886	13,323	12,540	13,135	14,141	Norfolk.
10,339	11,063	11,770	11,063	11,474	11,828	Northumberland.
9,583	9,988	9,652	9,787	9,502	11,044	Notts.
12,031	12,494	13,287	12,759	13,159	13,618	Oxford and Berks.
12,915	13,220	14,084	13,422	13,168	14,332	Salop and Montgomery.
15,753	14,235	23,747	15,289	15,505	17,832	Somerset.
28,509	26,896	29,227	25,803	27,583	28,125	Stafford (2 Asylums).
11,410	12,158	12,367	11,259	12,280	12,393	Suffolk.
48,361	48,659	51,215	49,269	48,992	53,130	Surrey (2 Asylums).
18,299	19,507	21,297	17,922	18,620	19,630	Sussex.
** 29,116	23,587	23,740	† 30,959	† 27,977	† 20,728	Warwick.
9,573	9,336	10,769	10,170	10,338	11,084	Wilts.
24,744	16,300	17,790	25,741	17,027	17,457	Worcester.
18,643	16,132	14,848	17,508	15,834	17,241	York: North Riding, and East in 1871.
40,109	43,632	48,807	39,529	42,135	52,711	„ West Riding (2 Asylums).
—	†† 11,915	7,967	—	‖ 12,069	7,635	„ East Riding.
						Borough Asylums:
13,463	14,259	15,165	12,738	13,342	15,679	Birmingham.
8,257	8,587	9,202	8,341	8,759	9,208	Bristol.
6,118	4,002	4,508	5,802	4,654	4,974	Hull.
5,557	6,253	6,503	§ 5,391	§ 6,214	§ 6,529	Ipswich.
8,029	8,371	8,958	8,113	9,127	9,655	Leicester.
10,413	10,886	11,021	8,949	12,725	11,997	London, City of.
9,315	8,073	7,813	7,656	7,295	8,238	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
879,423	893,453	969,251	866,648	915,268	978,780	£ Total.

* Including for Repayment on Loans with Interest in 1871, 3,856*l.*; in 1872, 3,734*l.*; and in 1873, 4,352*l.*
† Including for Repayment of Loans with Interest in 1871, 7,119*l.*; in 1872, 4,459*l.*; and in 1873, 4,514*l.*; and also for new Buildings in 1871, 12,206*l.*; and in 1872, 2,925*l.*
§ Including 760*l.* in 1871, 1,032*l.* in 1872, and 1,102*l.* in 1873 for Repayment of Loans with Interest.
‡ Including 15,685*l.* expended for Buildings and Repairs.
‖ Including 5,957*l.* expended upon new Buildings.
** Including a loan of 10,000*l.*
†† Including a loan of 6,200*l.*

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of LUNATICS, and AVERAGE WEEKLY COST PER HEAD for CARE, MAINTENANCE, MEDICINE, and CLOTHING of LUNATICS, in the SEVERAL COUNTY and BOROUGH ASYLUMS in ENGLAND and WALES during the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTY AND BOROUGH ASYLUMS.	Average Daily Number of Lunatics.			Total Average Weekly Cost per Head.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
COUNTIES:				s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Beds, Herts, and Hunts	559	622	659	8 11	9 5¼	10 0
Berks	175	258	272	10 7¼	9 10¾	10 8⅞
Bucks	374	350	361	10 1¼	10 0¾	10 9¾
Cambridge and Isle of Ely	263	266	277	10 2½	11 1½	11 0⅛
Carmarthen, &c.	253	268	293	9 6¾	9 5	9 6⅛
Chester (2 Asylums)	607	778	805	10 2	8 10¼	9 9
Cornwall	457	467	483	10 4	10 10	11 3¾
Cumberland and Westmoreland	414	415	417	9 0½	9 4¼	9 9½
Denbigh, &c.	393	393	384	8 10½	8 4¼	9 5¾
Derby	376	369	361	9 10¾	10 10¼	11 5
Devon	697	702	670	8 3⅝	8 9¾	9 0
Dorset	502	489	492	6 11½	7 5¾	8 3¼
Durham	568	617	614	9 5½	10 1	11 5⅞
Essex	683	710	749	9 10½	10 2¾	11 1¼
Glamorgan	428	446	469	8 11¾	10 0	10 5¾
Gloucester	599	599	628	8 10½	8 9½	10 1⅞
Hants	612	621	629	8 11¾	9 1¼	9 5¼
Hereford*. (*See also* Monmouth for 1871)	62	205	265	—	11 1¼	10 5⅛
Kent	1,194	1,216	1,252	10 0	10 0½	11 0
Lancaster (3 Asylums 1871-2, 4 Asylums 1873)	2,714	2,742	2,902	8 8¾	9 2¾	‖9 11
Leicester and Rutland	422	425	412	9 6¼	9 3	9 5
Lincoln	593	574	591	8 8¼	9 5½	9 8½
Middlesex: Colney Hatch	1,990	2,056	2,051	9 8	10 2¾	9 11
„ Hanwell	1,759	1,792	1,815	10 0¼	9 5¾	10 5⅞
Monmouth, &c.	497	450	428	9 0¾	10 1½	11 2
Norfolk	452	451	463	8 7	9 0¼	9 9
Northumberland	379	361	351	11 0¾	11 11⅝	12 8⅛
Nottingham	366	370	381	9 1	8 10	9 7⅛
Oxford	492	470	484	9 9½	10 7⅛	10 8⅜
Salop and Montgomery	522	527	536	9 2½	9 1¼	9 8⅞
Somerset	595	507	551	9 1¼	10 3½	10 10
Stafford (2 Asylums)	1,003	971	979	8 9½	9 0½	9 8½
Suffolk	418	430	419	9 0¾	9 6¼	10 0¼
Surrey (2 Asylums)	1,532	1,585	1,589	10 6¼	10 1⅜	10 10
Sussex	649	664	730	9 8	9 8½	9 6⅞
Warwick	473	502	522	9 2	9 7¼	10 3¼
Wilts	454	457	477	8 3	8 5¼	8 8½
Worcester	630	645	683	8 5¼	8 7½	8 10¾
York: East Riding †	28	219	217	No Return	11 11⅞	11 0¾
„ West Riding ‡	1,497	1,743	1,789	9 6¼	§9 1	10 5 1/10
„ North Riding	546	459	415	10 2¾	10 2⅜	11 5⅝
BOROUGHS:						
Birmingham	598	605	608	7 8½	7 10¼	8 2½
Bristol	258	270	281	12 0¼	12 4⅛	12 0¾
Hull	154	147	142	14 4¾	12 1	13 4¼
Ipswich	148	175	177	11 6	10 9⅝	11 3
Leicester	281	287	300	10 7	10 8½	11 3¼
London, City of	269	283	285	12 0	13 6½	14 10
Newcastle-on-Tyne	272	246	229	10 6¾	11 1⅜	12 7¼
Norwich	102	98	106	No Return	No Return	No Return.
	29,309	30,302	30,991			

* Opened in February 1871. † Opened in October 1871. ‡ A second Asylum opened at Wadsley in August 1872.
§ For the Wakefield Asylum. No Return for the Asylum at Wardsley.
‖ For 3 Asylums. No Return for Asylum at Whittingham opened in April 1873.

Digitized by Google

LUNATICS:—SCOTLAND.

No. 1.—Total Number of Lunatics (exclusive of unreported Lunatics maintained in Private Dwellings from Private Sources) distinguishing Private and Pauper, in Public, District, and Parochial Asylums and Poor Houses in Scotland, on the 1st of January in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from the 14th, 15th, and 16th Reports of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy.*)

—		Private Lunatics.			Pauper Lunatics.			Total.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
In Public Asylums	1871	488	464	952	1,755	1,817	3,572	2,243	2,281	4,524
	1872	502	468	970	1,767	1,842	3,609	2,269	2,310	4,579
	1873	507	482	989	1,806	1,870	3,676	2,313	2,352	4,665
„ Private „	1871	103	158	261	27	50	77	130	208	338
	1872	93	171	264	40	54	94	133	225	358
	1873	93	167	260	39	43	82	132	210	342
„ Parochial Asylums	1871	—	—	—	214	330	544	214	330	544
	1872	—	—	—	221	340	561	221	340	561
	1873	—	—	—	276	394	670	276	394	670
„ Lunatic Wards of Poor Houses	1871	—	—	—	263	367	630	263	367	630
	1872	—	—	—	271	344	615	271	344	615
	1873	—	—	—	243	313	556	243	313	556
„ Training Schools for Imbeciles	1871	61	30	91	20	12	32	81	42	123
	1872	65	32	97	21	13	34	86	45	131
	1873	65	33	98	19	14	33	84	47	131
„ Private Houses	1871	22	34	56	648	815	1,463	670	849	1,519
	1872	28	34	62	645	847	1,492	673	881	1,554
	1873	33	43	76	640	848	1,488	673	891	1,564
„ General Prison	1871	—	—	—	35	16	51*	35	16	51*
	1872	—	—	—	33	18	51*	33	18	51*
	1873	—	—	—	39	15	54*	39	15	54*
Total	1871	674	686	1,360	2,962	3,407	6,369	3,636	4,093	7,729
	1872	688	705	1,393	2,998	3,458	6,456	3,686	4,163	7,849
	1873	698	725	1,423	3,062	3,497	6,559	3,760	4,222	7,982

* Maintained at the expense of the State.

No. 2.—Average Number of Patients Resident, Number Admitted and Discharged, Number of Deaths, and Per-centage of Recoveries on Admissions, and of Deaths to Number Resident, in Public and Private Asylums, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—		Average Number Resident.		Number Admitted.		Number Discharged.			
						Recovered.		Not recovered.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
In Public Asylums	1871	2,246	2,286	755	811	303	329	236	232
	1872	2,289	2,328	784	858	306	396	222	238
	1873	2,309	2,382	829	965	337	406	280	312
In Private Asylums	1871	130	215	88	132	19	31	46	67
	1872	138	217	61	73	17	29	32	47
	1873	129	210	47	93	14	33	20	40
In Parochial Asylums	1871	217	335	126	130	61	57	32	25
	1872	224	342	114	127	55	68	22	31
	1873	295	414	211	255	81	105	50	61
In Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses	1871	267	356	52	73	2	8	15	55
	1872	281	353	46	56	2	3	8	20
	1873	244	307	45	65	5	8	22	24
Totals	1871	2,860	3,192	*874	*962	385	425	*182	*195
	1872	2,932	3,240	*886	*980	380	496	*165	*202
	1873	2,977	3,313	*951	*1,158	437	552	*191	*217

		Number of Deaths.		Per-centage of Recoveries on Admissions.		Per-centage of Deaths on Number Resident.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
In Public Asylums	1871	186	198	40·1	40·6	8·3	8·7
	1872	212	183	39·0	46·2	9·3	7·9
	1873	222	179	40·7	42·1	9·6	7·5
In Private Asylums	1871	20	9	21·6	23·5	15·3	4·2
	1872	13	18	27·9	39·7	9·4	8·3
	1873	20	15	29·8	35·5	15·5	7·1
In Parochial Asylums	1871	26	39	48·4	43·8	12·0	11·6
	1872	30	24	48·2	53·5	13·4	7·0
	1873	41	48	38·4	41·2	13·9	11·6
In Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses	1871	27	34	3·8	11·0	10·1	9·6
	1872	15	19	4·3	5·4	5·3	5·4
	1873	15	27	11·1	12·3	6·1	8·8
Totals	1871	259	280	37·71	37·09	9·06	8·77
	1872	270	244	37·81	44·52	9·21	7·53
	1873	298	269	38·60	40·06	10·01	8·12

* Exclusive of Transfers.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of PAUPER LUNATICS (exclusive of those in Training Schools for Imbeciles, and in the General of PAUPERS, on 1st January in each

COUNTIES.	Population in 1871.	No. of Registered Paupers on 14th May			Number of Pauper Lunatics on 1st January								
					TOTAL.			In Public and Private Asylums.			In Poor Houses.		
		1870.	1871.	1872.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Aberdeen	244,603	6,115	6,076	5,850	496	509	507	266	269	270	116	125	128
Argyle	75,679	2,905	2,800	2,673	259	256	258	157	145	138	—	1	2
Ayr	200,809	5,280	5,066	4,726	315	308	332	179	165	171	49	60	80
Banff	62,023	1,911	1,940	1,856	143	143	140	94	92	91	1	1	2
Berwick	36,486	1,127	1,122	1,113	64	64	65	46	44	45	1	1	1
Bute	16,977	496	478	444	38	40	38	21	23	20	2	2	1
Caithness	39,992	1,384	1,439	1,464	98	96	99	46	45	48	—	—	—
Clackmannan	23,747	530	488	468	43	43	47	27	27	27	6	6	7
Dumbarton	58,857	1,213	1,190	1,202	92	94	91	46	45	41	30	32	33
Dumfries	74,808	2,065	2,020	1,953	177	166	172	142	131	138	—	—	—
Edinburgh	328,379	6,803	6,308	6,213	713	708	724	541	569	583	99	53	53
Elgin	43,612	1,402	1,344	1,281	96	98	98	68	65	65	—	—	—
Fife	160,735	3,439	3,362	3,203	290	282	283	229	217	208	—	—	—
Forfar	237,567	4,530	4,338	3,986	523	541	537	344	362	356	121	125	127
Haddington	37,771	1,067	1,051	1,033	97	86	79	75	65	60	—	—	—
Inverness	87,531	3,215	3,164	3,193	229	229	235	136	134	139	—	—	—
Kincardine	34,630	1,009	976	940	80	81	92	46	49	59	16	15	15
Kinross	7,198	135	140	132	26	25	24	18	17	15	—	—	—
Kirkcudbright	41,859	1,358	1,330	1,290	99	101	106	63	65	68	—	—	—
Lanark	765,339	14,045	14,074	13,241	999	1,036	1,064	414	442	469	479	488	493
Linlithgow	40,965	936	894	855	57	53	56	35	29	32	14	16	15
Nairn	10,225	261	248	247	19	20	20	13	15	14	1	—	—
Orkney	31,274	798	789	789	49	47	47	20	20	19	—	—	—
Peebles	12,330	260	262	253	30	35	29	24	28	24	—	—	—
Perth	127,768	3,520	3,406	3,267	379	394	389	219	239	241	31	31	33
Renfrew	216,947	3,912	3,813	3,640	220	237	249	4	9	13	183	193	207
Ross and Cromarty	80,955	2,923	3,020	3,070	197	201	208	113	114	123	2	2	1
Roxburgh	53,974	1,071	1,017	959	101	101	111	63	69	78	—	—	—
Selkirk	14,005	145	156	151	16	21	15	10	15	11	—	—	—
Shetland	31,608	1,015	1,025	1,049	40	51	50	13	18	17	3	4	3
Stirling	98,218	1,963	2,022	1,885	158	156	160	115	103	103	12	14	15
Sutherland	24,317	795	791	767	47	46	43	22	22	21	—	—	—
Wigtown	38,880	1,662	1,610	1,559	96	100	104	40	47	51	8	8	10
TOTAL	3,360,018	79,290	77,759	74,752	6,286	6,368	6,472	3,649	3,699	3,758	1,174	1,177	1,226

No. 4.—TOTAL AMOUNT of each BRANCH of EXPENDITURE on account of

——	1870.	1871.
	£	£
In Public Asylums	88,131	88,190
„ Private „	1,811	2,022
„ Poor Houses	23,278	23,356
„ Private Houses	15,826	16,167
Extra Expenditure for Certificates of Lunacy, Trial, &c., and Transport of Patients	4,547	4,447
TOTAL	133,593	134,182
Amount contributed to the above by Relatives	4,505	4,907

Digitized by Google

Prison at Perth), belonging to each COUNTY in SCOTLAND, and PROPORTION to TOTAL POPULATION and NUMBER of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

1871, 1872, and 1873.			Proportion per 1,000.									
In Private Houses.			Of Paupers to Population (in 1871.)			Of Pauper Lunatics to Population (in 1871.)			Of Pauper Lunatics to Registered Paupers.			COUNTIES.
1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
114	115	109	24·99	24·84	23·92	2·03	2·08	2·07	81·11	83·77	86·67	Aberdeen.
102	110	118	38·41	37·00	35·32	3·42	3·38	3·41	89·16	91·43	96·52	Argyle.
87	83	81	26·30	25·23	23·53	1·57	1·53	1·65	59·66	60·80	70·25	Ayr.
48	50	47	30·82	31·28	29·92	2·31	2·31	2·26	74·83	73·71	75·43	Banff.
17	19	19	30·90	30·75	30·50	1·75	1·75	1·78	56·79	57·04	58·40	Berwick.
15	15	17	29·22	28·16	26·15	2·24	2·36	2·24	76·61	83·68	85·59	Bute.
52	51	51	34·61	35·98	36·61	2·45	2·40	2·48	70·81	66·71	67·62	Caithness.
10	10	13	22·32	20·55	19·71	1·81	1·81	1·98	81·13	88·11	100·43	Clackmannan.
16	17	17	20·62	20·22	20·42	1·56	1·60	1·55	75·85	78·99	75·71	Dumbarton
35	35	34	27·61	27·00	26·11	2·37	2·22	2·30	85·71	82·18	88·07	Dumfries.
73	86	88	20·72	19·21	18·92	2·17	2·16	2·20	104·81	112·24	116·53	Edinburgh.
28	33	33	32·16	30·82	29·37	2·20	2·25	2·25	68·47	72·92	76·50	Elgin.
61	65	75	21·45	20·92	19·93	1·81	1·75	1·76	84·33	83·88	88·35	Fife.
58	54	54	19·07	18·26	16·78	2·20	2·28	2·26	115·45	124·71	134·72	Forfar.
22	21	19	28·25	27·83	27·35	2·57	2·28	2·09	90·91	81·83	76·48	Haddington.
93	95	96	36·75	36·15	36·48	2·62	2·62	2·68	71·23	72·38	73·60	Inverness.
18	17	18	29·12	28·18	27·14	2·31	2·34	2·66	79·29	82·99	97·87	Kincardine.
8	8	9	18·73	19·45	18·34	3·61	3·47	3·33	192·59	178·57	181·82	Kinross.
36	36	38	32·45	31·77	30·82	2·37	2·41	2·53	72·90	75·94	82·17	Kirkcudbright.
106	106	102	18·35	18·39	17·30	1·31	1·35	1·39	71·13	73·61	80·36	Lanark.
8	8	9	22·72	21·82	20·87	1·38	1·29	1·37	60·90	59·28	65·50	Linlithgow.
5	5	6	25·56	24·25	24·16	1·86	1·96	1·96	72·80	80·65	80·97	Nairn.
29	27	28	25·52	25·23	25·23	1·57	1·50	1·50	61·40	59·57	59·57	Orkney.
6	7	5	21·11	21·25	20·52	2·44	2·84	2·35	115·38	133·59	114·62	Peebles.
129	124	115	27·48	26·66	25·57	2·97	3·08	3·04	107·67	115·68	119·07	Perth.
33	35	29	18·03	17·58	16·78	1·01	1·09	1·15	56·24	62·16	68·41	Renfrew.
82	85	84	36·13	37·30	37·92	2·43	2·48	2·57	67·40	65·56	67·75	Ross and Cromarty.
38	32	33	19·85	18·84	17·77	1·87	1·87	2·06	94·30	99·31	115·75	Roxburgh.
6	6	4	10·36	11·14	10·78	1·14	1·50	1·07	110·34	134·62	99·34	Selkirk.
24	29	30	32·11	32·43	33·19	1·27	1·61	1·58	39·41	49·76	47·66	Shetland.
31	39	42	20·00	20·59	19·19	1·61	1·59	1·63	80·49	77·15	84·88	Stirling.
25	24	22	33·56	32·53	31·54	1·98	1·89	1·77	59·12	58·15	56·06	Sutherland.
48	45	43	42·84	41·46	40·15	2·47	2·58	2·68	57·76	62·11	66·71	Wigtown.
1,463	1,492	1,488	23·61	23·14	22·25	1·87	1·90	1·93	79·28	81·89	86·58	TOTAL.

PAUPER LUNATICS during each of the Years 1870, 1871, and 1872.

1872.	—
£	
89,469	In Public Asylums.
2,447	„ Private „
23,498	„ Poor Houses.
17,013	„ Private Houses.
4,738	Extra Expenditure for Certificates of Lunacy, Trial, &c., and Transport of Patients.
137,165	TOTAL.
5,268	Amount contributed to the above by Relatives.

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—AMOUNT of EXPENDITURE of each COUNTY in SCOTLAND for PAUPER LUNATICS, and AVERAGE DAILY COST PER HEAD for MAINTENANCE of PAUPER LUNATICS in ROYAL and DISTRICT ASYLUMS, in each of the Years 1870, 1871, and 1872.

COUNTIES.	EXPENDITURE.			AVERAGE DAILY COST PER HEAD FOR MAINTENANCE.		
	1870.	1871.	1872.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Aberdeen	9,361	9,610	9,616	1 3¾	1 3½	1 3¾
Argyle	4,848	4,738	4,538	1 4¼	1 3½	1 3
Ayr	6,188	6,030	6,442	1 5¼	1 5	1 5¼
Banff	2,865	3,122	3,011	1 5	1 4¾	1 4¾
Berwick	1,660	1,532	1,574	1 6½	1 6½	1 6½
Bute	826	803	771	1 5¼	1 3½	1 3
Caithness	1,776	1,686	1,788	1 5¼	1 5¼	1 5½
Clackmannan	933	966	965	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½
Dumbarton	1,836	1,860	1,841	1 4½	1 4¼	1 4¾
Dumfries	3,162	3,100	3,092	1 1¼	1 1¼	1 1¼
Edinburgh	15,701	15,751	15,947	1 3½	1 3½	1 3½
Elgin	1,635	1,814	1,996	1 1	1 2¼	1 4¼
Fife	6,249	6,249	6,326	1 3¾	1 4	1 4
Forfar	11,071	11,179	11,445	1 3½	1 3¼	1 3¼
Haddington	2,032	1,909	1,797	1 4½	1 4½	1 4½
Inverness	4,763	4,458	4,702	1 6¼	1 5¼	1 4¾
Kincardine	1,524	1,613	1,718	1 4½	1 4¾	1 3½
Kinross	524	454	506	1 3¼	1 3½	1 4¼
Kirkcudbright	1,723	1,593	1,775	1 1¼	1 1	1 1¼
Lanark	25,309	25,700	27,211	1 8	1 8	1 8
Linlithgow	1,192	1,153	1,189	1 4¾	1 4¾	1 5¼
Nairn	477	404	415	1 6	1 5½	1 5
Orkney	771	733	738	1 3¾	1 4	1 3½
Peebles	752	784	791	1 5¼	1 5¼	1 5½
Perth	7,611	7,624	7,534	1 3¼	1 3½	1 3
Renfrew	5,666	5,914	6,052	1 2	1 8	1 5½
Ross and Cromarty	4,156	3,841	3,908	1 6½	1 5¼	1 4½
Roxburgh	2,276	2,330	2,513	1 6¼	1 6¾	1 6¼
Selkirk	367	470	368	1 7	1 6¾	1 6¾
Shetland	624	760	738	1 5¼	1 5½	1 5¾
Stirling	3,317	3,664	3,489	1 4½	1 4¾	1 4½
Sutherland	833	829	718	1 5¾	1 5¼	1 3¾
Wigtown	1,565	1,509	1,656	1 1½	1 1¼	1 1½
	133,593*	134,182*	137,165*	1 4½	1 4¼	1 4¼

* For Amount contributed to these sums by relatives, *see* Table No. 4.

Digitized by Google

LUNATICS :—IRELAND.

No. 1.—Total Number of Lunatics in Public and Private Asylums, and in Gaols, Poorhouses, &c. on 31st December in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from 21st, 22nd, and 23rd Reports on the District, Criminal, and Private Lunatic Asylums in Ireland.*)

—	On 31st December.								
	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
In Public (District) Asylums -	3,760	3,232	6,992	3,905	3,235	7,140	3,967	3,380	7,347
„ Private Asylums - - -	310	342	652	295	352	647	305	359	664
„ Poorhouses - - -	1,173	1,741	2,914	1,194	1,772	2,966	1,277	1,853	3,130
„ Lucan Spa (Inmates supported by Government) - - -	8	27	35	6	26	32	6	24	30
„ Gaols - - - -	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
„ Central Asylum for Criminal Lunatics - - -	122	50	172	126	49	175	121	39	160
Total of Registered Lunatics -	5,373	5,394	10,767	5,526	5,434	10,960	5,677	5,656	11,333
Number of Lunatics at large, as ascertained by the Constabulary -	4,371	3,189	7,560	4,184	3,035	7,219	4,040	2,941	6,981
Total - -	9,744	8,583	18,327	9,710	8,469	18,179	9,717	8,597	18,314

No. 2.—Total Number of Lunatics in Asylums and Gaols on the 1st January in each Year, the Number Admitted and Discharged, and the Number who Escaped and Died during the Year, for each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—		In Asylums, &c. on the 1st January.	Admitted during the Year.	Total in Asylums, &c. during the Year.	Discharged.		Escaped.	Died.	Remaining in Asylums, &c. on the 31st December.
					Total.	Recovered.			
Public (District) Asylums - -	1871	6,654	2,253	8,907	1,314	983	19	582	6,992
	1872	6,992	2,165	9,157	1,364	1,068	15	638	7,140
	1873	7,140	2,277	9,417	1,398	1,031	7	665	7,347
Private Asylums - - -	1871	638	156	794	112	65	—	30	652
	1872	652	163	815	121	54	—	47	†647
	1873	645	177	822	126	65	1	31	664
Lucan Spa (Inmates supported by Government) - - - -	1871	42	—	42	—	—	—	7	35
	1872	35	—	35	—	—	—	3	32
	1873	32	—	32	—	—	—	2	30
Gaols - - - - - -	1871	1	66	67	65*	—	—	—	2
	1872	2	89	91	91*	—	—	—	—
	1873	—	76	76	74*	—	—	—	2
Central Asylum for Criminal Lunatics -	1871	167	12	179	5	2	—	2	172
	1872	172	20	192	9	7	1	7	175
	1873	175	16	191	21	6	1	9	160

Note.—The number of Lunatics transferred between the various asylums was in 1871, 14; in 1872, 21; and in 1873, 46.

* Including 61 in 1871; 89 in 1871; and 70 in 1873 removed to Asylums.

† Two patients in excess of the actual number were returned as remaining in a private asylum.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—FORM of DISEASE of PATIENTS admitted to DISTRICT ASYLUMS, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

FORM OF DISEASE.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Mania	775	725	1,500	808	659	1,467	798	694	1,492
Melancholia	145	135	280	116	133	249	130	142	272
Dementia	102	88	190	84	62	146	87	89	176
Monomania	75	61	136	79	65	144	92	74	166
Imbecility	11	10	21	16	9	25	22	13	35
Idiocy	23	5	28	19	7	26	22	10	32
Mental Affections complicated with Epilepsy	46	29	75	62	36	98	55	32	87
Hysteria	—	10	10	—	7	7	—	7	7
Delirium Tremens	7	2	9	3	—	3	8	2	10
Doubtful	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1,187	1,066	2,253	1,187	978	2,165	1,214	1,063	2,277

No. 4.—EDUCATIONAL CONDITION of PATIENTS remaining in DISTRICT ASYLUMS, on the 31st December in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Well Educated	277	193	470	302	162	464	272	203	475
Can Read and Write well	752	460	1,212	769	509	1,278	759	610	1,369
Can Read and Write indifferently	1,012	566	1,578	963	600	1,563	1,059	609	1,668
Can Read only	552	715	1,267	676	744	1,420	672	716	1,388
Cannot Read or Write	932	1,010	1,942	942	945	1,887	963	948	1,911
Unknown	235	288	523	253	275	528	242	294	536
TOTAL	3,760	3,232	6,992	3,905	3,235	7,140	3,967	3,380	7,347

No. 5.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of PATIENTS remaining in DISTRICT ASYLUMS on 31st December, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Labourers	1,422	590	2,012	1,531	559	2,090	1,580	539	2,119
Farmers	552	354	906	547	352	899	586	392	978
Domestic Servants	59	634	693	93	623	716	72	748	820
Shopkeepers	56	46	102	60	52	112	47	53	100
Tailors, Shoemakers, and Seamstresses	156	206	362	142	195	337	156	206	362
Weavers and Factory Workers	51	52	103	53	59	112	49	74	123
Artisans, including Painters and Glaziers, Smiths and Workers in Metals, Masons and Bricklayers, and Carpenters	237	4	241	236	4	240	225	1	226
Students and Teachers	78	40	118	76	37	113	83	30	113
Soldiers, Pensioners, and Wives of ditto	156	6	162	175	8	183	169	8	177
Police	50	—	50	43	5	48	46	5	51
Sailors	36	—	36	44	—	44	46	—	46
Miscellaneous	907	1,300	2,207	905	1,341	2,246	908	1,324	2,232
TOTAL	3,760	3,232	6,992	3,905	3,235	7,140	3,967	3,380	7,347

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—NUMBER of RELAPSED CASES admitted into PUBLIC (DISTRICT) ASYLUMS, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
In Asylum once before - -	150	114	264	148	115	263	169	123	292
" twice " - - -	42	42	84	42	35	77	45	29	74
" three times before -	14	13	27	13	11	24	15	18	33
" four " -	2	3	5	5	3	8	5	6	11
" five " - -	4	—	4	2	1	3	6	3	9
" six times before, or oftener	5	1	6	3	—	3	6	3	9
Total Relapsed Cases Admitted -	217	173	390	213	165	378	246	182	428

No. 7.—LENGTH of RESIDENCE in PUBLIC ASYLUMS of PATIENTS discharged RECOVERED, during each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Length of Residence.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 4 months - - -	189	161	350	214	175	389	210	167	377
4 months and under 8 months -	167	167	334	143	161	304	149	137	286
8 " " 12 " - -	72	42	114	57	71	128	85	75	160
12 " " 18 " - -	42	45	87	57	48	105	45	39	84
18 " " 2 years - -	19	25	44	25	27	52	21	16	37
2 years " 3 " - -	10	15	25	15	25	40	20	27	47
3 " " 4 " - -	5	9	14	5	10	15	4	7	11
4 " " 5 " - -	3	1	4	4	15	19	6	4	10
5 " " 6 " - -	2	1	3	4	1	5	5	3	8
6 " " 7 " - -	—	3	3	—	1	1	1	1	2
7 " " 8 " - -	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	2	3
8 years and upwards, and unknown -	1	2	3	4	6	10	—	6	6
TOTAL - - -	511	472	983	528	540	1,068	547	484	1,031

No. 8.—AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE at PUBLIC (DISTRICT) LUNATIC ASYLUMS in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS.	RECEIPTS.				
	Received from H.M. Paymaster General.	From Patients.	From sale of Farm and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous.	Total (including Balance in hand).
	£	£	£	£	£
1871	156,617	1,928	2,147	650	177,395
1872	171,525	2,408	2,137	1,067	192,347
1873	182,271	2,574	2,471	1,251	206,600

YEARS.	EXPENDITURE.									
	Provisions.	Fuel and Light.	Clothing.	Medicines, Wine, Beer, and Whisky.	Furniture and Bedding.	Alterations and Repairs.	Salaries, Wages, and Superannuations.	Farm and Garden.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1871	69,410	11,067	18,570	4,031	7,693	9,234	34,503	3,099	9,643	162,250
1872	74,703	13,766	15,132	3,874	7,984	9,131	36,231	3,892	9,551	174,264
1873	80,843	19,387	15,997	3,501	8,274	9,914	36,926	4,560	8,124	187,526

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER of PATIENTS MAINTAINED, and AVERAGE ANNUAL COST of MAINTENANCE per Head of PATIENTS in PUBLIC DISTRICT ASYLUMS, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	Daily Average Number of Patients Maintained.			Average Annual Cost of Maintenance per Head.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh	157	159	161	26 10 0	25 8 2½	28 8 3
Ballinasloe	354	364	366	21 4 6	22 19 6	25 5 9
Belfast	324	341	372	21 15 0	23 16 5	26 3 5
Carlow	177	190	203	23 15 4	23 16 3½	22 16 7
Castlebar	195	197	212	20 0 9	21 7 8	22 2 4
Clonmel	345	346	350	29 5 9	28 14 1	30 11 10
Cork	636	654	661	19 5 1	21 6 7½	24 2 0
Down	277	280	276	28 4 1	27 3 7	30 10 5
Ennis	229	240	241	22 4 10	24 7 7½	26 9 7
Enniscorthy	209	235	239	22 14 0	23 1 10	26 12 10
Kilkenny	175	196	190	18 6 7	20 14 2	20 13 1
Killarney	259	263	264	22 12 8	24 17 2	24 5 11
Letterkenny	276	281	264	25 2 1	24 16 5	27 2 0
Limerick	402	420	427	23 12 2½	24 4 10	26 8 3
Londonderry	178	190	196	28 6 2	27 3 3	31 2 11
Maryborough	219	211	217	24 14 8	26 9 6	26 17 3
Monaghan	226	255	294	21 8 1	22 11 6½	23 19 3
Mullingar	371	388	391	20 3 9	23 2 0	24 16 0
Omagh	435	444	444	17 10 5	18 1 9	20 1 9
Richmond	980	981	997	30 15 10	30 1 6½	27 14 5
Sligo	258	270	273	17 8 8	18 16 11½	22 7 10
Waterford	193	202	216	21 10 6	21 3 6	22 13 1
TOTAL	6,850	7,107	7,254	23 9 2	23 16 7	25 10 2

Digitized by Google

EMIGRATION :—UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 1.—NUMBER of EMIGRANTS EMBARKED at the PRINCIPAL and other PORTS in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from the 32nd and 33rd Reports of the Emigration Commissioners, and from the Emigration Tables issued by the Board of Trade for* 1873.)

PORTS.		1871.	1872.	1873.
IN ENGLAND AND WALES	London	14,618	22,002	26,682
	Bristol	326	1,465	1,739
	Plymouth	3,603	3,457	5,041
	Liverpool	166,166	195,776	190,157
	Southampton	3,399	4,411	7,904
	Other Ports	161	344	1,362
	TOTAL	188,273	227,455	232,885
IN SCOTLAND	Glasgow and Greenock	23,039	23,192	24,526
	Other Ports	—	—	—
	TOTAL	23,039	23,192	24,526
IN IRELAND	Belfast	—	—	1,513
	Cork	30,660	33,616	40,314
	Dublin	856	438	63
	Londonderry	9,607	10,512	11,311
	TOTAL	41,123	44,566	53,201
TOTAL FROM UNITED KINGDOM		252,435	295,213	310,612

No. 2.—NUMBER of EMIGRANTS from the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing their NATIONALITY and DESTINATION, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

DESTINATION OF EMIGRANTS.	YEARS.	NATIONALITY OF EMIGRANTS.					
		English.	Scotch.	Irish.	Foreigners.	Not distinguished.	TOTAL.
United States	1871	71,926	13,271	65,591	43,521	4,534	198,843
	1872	82,339	12,691	66,752	68,137	3,828	233,747
	1873	78,968	12,226	75,536	61,320	5,023	233,073
British North America	1871	18,285	3,608	3,061	7,620	97	32,671
	1872	16,691	4,254	3,437	7,805	18	32,205
	1873	19,438	5,423	4,184	7,687	476	37,208
Australian Colonies	1871	7,960	1,720	2,015	447	85	12,227
	1872	11,611	1,571	2,066	610	18	15,876
	1873	18,814	2,852	3,471	1,029	262	26,428
Other Places	1871	4,281	633	400	1,658	1,722	8,694
	1872	7,549	1,025	508	2,471	1,832	13,385
	1873	6,123	809	501	2,162	4,308	13,903
TOTAL	1871	102,452	19,232	71,067	53,246	6,438	252,435
	1872	118,190	19,541	72,763	79,023	5,696	295,213
	1873	123,343	21,310	83,692	72,198	10,069	310,612

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of EMIGRANTS of Each SEX, from the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing their DESTINATION, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

DESTINATION OF EMIGRANTS.	YEARS.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
United States	1871	120,488	78,355	198,843
	1872	140,969	92,778	233,747
	1873	137,348	95,725	233,073
Central and South America	1871	2,363	931	3,294
	1872	4,353	2,058	6,411
	1873	3,004	1,165	4,169
Canada	1871	19,795	12,208	32,003
	1872	18,671	11,313	29,984
	1873	20,074	13,677	33,751
Other North American Possessions	1871	432	236	668
	1872	1,421	800	2,221
	1873	2,304	1,153	3,457
West Indies	1871	1,260	619	1,879
	1872	1,518	713	2,231
	1873	1,462	719	2,181
East Indies	1871	897	747	1,644
	1872	1,003	838	1,841
	1873	1,574	1,338	2,912
China and Japan	1871	162	69	231
	1872	250	112	362
	1873	263	128	391
Western Africa, St. Helena, Madeira, Malta, &c.	1871	194	84	278
	1872	281	150	431
	1873	566	210	776
Cape of Good Hope and Natal	1871	762	308	1,070
	1872	1,354	488	1,842
	1873	1,900	938	2,838
Mexico	1871	74	22	96
	1872	53	10	63
	1873	92	26	118
New South Wales	1871	414	552	966
	1872	398	704	1,102
	1873	558	383	941
Queensland	1871	639	676	1,315
	1872	1,330	1,050	2,380
	1873	3,286	2,403	5,689
Victoria	1871	3,758	2,812	6,570
	1872	3,194	2,075	5,269
	1873	3,740	2,120	5,860
South Australia	1871	205	176	381
	1872	135	146	281
	1873	845	699	1,544
Western Australia	1871	29	7	36
	1872	15	17	32
	1873	19	11	30
Tasmania	1871	3	8	11
	1872	157	39	196
	1873	557	156	713
New Zealand	1871	1,569	1,379	2,948
	1872	3,839	2,777	6,616
	1873	5,911	5,740	11,651
Other Places	1871	127	75	202
	1872	126	78	204
	1873	325	193	518
TOTAL	1871	153,171	99,264	252,435
	1872	179,067	116,146	295,213
	1873	183,828	126,784	310,612

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—NUMBER of EMIGRANTS, from the UNITED KINGDOM to various DESTINATIONS, distinguishing ADULTS and CHILDREN, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

DESTINATION OF EMIGRANTS.	YEARS.	ADULTS, over 12 Years.	CHILDREN and INFANTS.	NOT DISTINGUISHED.	TOTAL.
United States	1871	155,913	38,678	4,252	198,843
	1872	185,286	44,666	3,795	233,747
	1873	186,357	45,769	947	233,073
British North America	1871	24,583	8,079	9	32,671
	1872	24,732	7,456	17	32,205
	1873	27,639	9,421	148	37,208
Australian Colonies	1871	9,838	2,381	8	12,227
	1872	12,716	3,146	14	15,876
	1873	19,634	6,552	242	26,428
Other Places	1871	6,107	860	1,727	8,694
	1872	9,834	1,799	1,752	13,385
	1873	9,699	1,363	2,841	13,903
TOTAL	1871	196,441	49,998	5,996	252,435
	1872	232,568	57,067	5,578	295,213
	1873	243,329	63,105	4,178	310,612

No. 5.—AMOUNT of MONEY REMITTED by SETTLERS in NORTH AMERICA to their FRIENDS in the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

YEARS.	Amount Remitted from North America.
	£
1871	702,488*
1872	749,664*
1873	724,040*

* These are the amounts so far as can be ascertained from bankers and merchants, and are exclusive of sums sent home through private hands.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 1.—Total Amount of the Cash Receipts and Payments by Her Majesty's Treasury for each of the Principal Branches of the Public Service, with the Amount of the Balances in the Exchequer, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Compiled from the "Finance Accounts."*)

CASH RECEIPTS.	Years ended 31st March.			CASH PAYMENTS.	Years ended 31st March.		
Branches.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	Branches.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
To Balance in the Exchequer at the beginning of the Year—				By Interest and Management of Funded and Unfunded Debt -	26,839,601	26,804,853	26,706,725
At the Bank of England -	5,678,915	7,706,924	10,213,574	By General Public Services (including Payments for Collecting the Revenue) - - -	44,599,550	43,897,855	49,759,785
„ Bank of Ireland -	1,344,520	1,635,729	1,779,131	By Telegraph Sinking Fund, Surplus Balance of Telegraph Revenue - - -	50,869	11,740	—
Total - -	7,023,435	9,342,653	11,992,705	Expenses of Fortifications and Localization of Military Forces -	370,000	308,000	500,000
To Revenue Received into the Exchequer (exclusive of Payments in Progress to Exchequer, but without deducting Charges of Collection) - -	74,708,315	76,608,770	77,335,657	By Advances by way of Loan -	1,603,443	2,513,869	3,310,688
To Repayment of Advances by way of Loan - - -	2,387,079	2,800,677	2,137,172	By Advances voted in Supply -	138,992	139,892	137,497
To Repayment of Advances voted in Supply - - -	138,992	139,892	137,497	By Redemption of Funded Debt -	746,813	3,205,078	3,895,982
To Money Raised in the Year:				By „ of Unfunded Debt (Exchequer Bills and Bonds) -	6,059,100	326,000	349,500
By creation of additional Debt: Funded - -	370,000	308,000	500,000	By Temporary Advances repaid: Bank Advances - -	5,800,000	—	2,300,000
By Exchequer Bills, issued to replace others falling due - - -	5,123,200	—	—	By Balance in the Exchequer at the end of the Year—			
Temporary Advances:				At the Bank of England -	7,706,924	10,213,574	5,908,870
By Bank of England - -	5,800,000	—	2,300,000	„ Bank of Ireland -	1,635,729	1,779,131	1,533,984
Total - -	95,551,021	89,199,992	94,403,031	Total - -	95,551,021	89,199,992	94,403,031

No. 2.—Total Amount of the Public Revenue Produced within the Year, &c., of the Payments into the Exchequer, and of the Expenditure of the United Kingdom, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

REVENUE PRODUCED WITHIN, and BALANCES OUTSTANDING at the beginning of the YEAR.

	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£
Balances and Bills outstanding, and Advances repayable at the beginning of the Year -	3,457,318	3,911,581	4,295,564*
Gross Revenue produced within the Year, charges for collection not deducted - -	79,420,582	81,768,718	78,483,533
Repayments, Allowances, Discounts, Drawbacks, Bounties, &c. - - -	4,171,406	4,645,249	1,871,258
Net Revenue produced within the Year - - - -	75,249,176	77,123,469	76,612,275
Total Income, including Balances, &c. - - - -	78,706,494	81,035,050	80,907,839

PAYMENTS INTO THE EXCHEQUER, and BALANCES, &c. OUTSTANDING.

	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£
Payments into the Exchequer - - - - - - -	74,708,315	76,608,770	77,335,657
Payments out of Revenue in its progress to the Exchequer - - - -	86,598	80,448	78,342
Advances for Revenue Departments repayable from Votes, outstanding at the end of the Year - - - - - - - - - - -	3,911,581	2,357,471	1,499,060
Other Advances repayable, and Bills and Balances outstanding at the end of the Year -		1,988,361	1,994,780
Total - - - -	78,706,494	81,035,050	80,907,839

EXPENDITURE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Years (ended 31st March).	Interest and Management of the National Debt.	General Services (Exclusive of Charges for Collection of Revenue and Payments out of Revenue in its Progress to the Exchequer).	Charges for Collection of Revenue and Payments out of Revenue in its Progress to the Exchequer.	Total. Including Charges for Collection of Revenue and Payments out of Revenue.	Total. Excluding Charges for Collection of Revenue and Payments out of Revenue.	Excess (+) or Deficiency (−) of Income.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1872 - -	26,839,601	39,162,156	5,574,861	71,576,618†	66,001,757†	+3,672,558†
1873 - -	26,804,853	37,839,397	6,150,646	70,794,896‡	64,644,250‡	+6,328,573‡
1874 - -	26,706,725	43,288,473‖	6,549,653	76,544,851§	69,995,198§	+67,424§

* The difference between the amounts of the balances, &c. given at the end of the year 1872–3, and the beginning of 1873–4, arises from the sum of 34,396*l.* having been discharged under Royal Sign Manual, and from a more correct method of stating the balances having been adopted.

† Exclusive of 370,000*l.*, Expenses for Fortifications, under 30 & 31 Vict. c. 145., and 32 & 33 Vict. c. 76.

‡ „ 250,000*l.*, „ „ under 32 & 33 Vict. c. 76., and of 58,000*l.* for Localization of Military Forces under 35 & 36 Vict. c. 68.

§ „ 250,000*l.*, „ „ „ „ 250,000*l.* „ „ „ „

‖ Including 3,196,875*l.*, for Alabama Claims, and 800,000*l.* on account of Vote of Credit for Ashantee Expedition.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Total Amount of the Chief Branches of Revenue of the United Kingdom Produced and Paid into the Exchequer in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Branches.	Total Revenue Produced within the Year, after deducting Repayments, Drawbacks, &c., and including outstanding Balances at the end of the Year (Charges for Collection not deducted).			Total Amount Paid into the Exchequer including Payments out of Revenue in progress to the Exchequer (Charges for Collection not deducted).		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs - - - -	20,272,855	21,032,332	20,323,325	20,326,000	21,033,000	20,339,000
Inland Revenue:						
Excise - - - -	23,386,064	25,904,450	27,115,969	23,326,000	25,785,000	27,172,000
Stamps - - -	9,739,548	9,998,033	10,497,607	9,772,000	9,947,000	10,550,000
Income and Property Tax -	9,328,102	7,403,737	5,641,791	9,084,000	7,500,000	5,691,000
Inhabited House Duty -	1,265,613	1,243,087	1,252,464	2,330,000	2,337,000	2,324,000
Land Tax, &c. - -	1,086,568	1,095,946	1,071,993			
Total Inland Revenue -	44,805,895	45,645,253	45,579,824	44,512,000	45,569,000	45,737,000
Post Office - - - -	4,941,510	5,212,145	5,481,297	4,680,000	4,820,000	5,792,000
Telegraph Service - - -	751,611	978,066	1,057,824	755,000	1,015,000	1,210,000
Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues -	446,801	458,903	463,241	461,598	455,448	375,000
Miscellaneous - - -	4,030,504	3,796,770	3,706,764	4,060,315	3,796,770	3,882,657
Total - -	75,249,176	77,123,469	76,612,275	74,794,913	76,689,218	77,335,657

Note.—For details of Revenue see Table No. 5.

No. 4.—Total Amount of the Chief Branches of the Public Expenditure of the United Kingdom (exclusive of Sums applied to the Redemption of Debt, and of Advances for Local Works, &c.) in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Branches of Expenditure.		1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
		£	£	£
Civil List - - -	Charged on Consolidated Fund -	406,239	406,910	406,518
National Debt: — Interest and Management - - -	Charged on Consolidated Fund -	26,839,601	26,804,853	26,706,725
Forces - - - -	Voted in Supply - - -	25,863,163	24,956,200	26,220,863
Civil Services - - -	Voted in Supply - -	10,362,818	10,175,185	11,128,180
	Charged on Consolidated Fund -	813,181	799,969	797,764
Miscellaneous - - -	Charged on Consolidated Fund -	578,055	368,075	398,802
" (Alabama Claims) -	Voted in Supply - - -	—	—	3,196,875
Post Office Packet Service -		1,138,700	1,133,058	1,139,470
Revenue Departments - -		5,488,263	6,070,198	6,471,312
Total -	Voted in Supply - - -	42,852,944	42,334,642	48,156,700
	Charged on Consolidated Fund -	28,637,076	28,379,806	28,309,809
	Total - - -	71,490,020	70,714,448	76,466,509
Payments out of Revenue of Crown Lands in its progress to the Exchequer - - - - - - - -		86,598	80,448	78,342
Total Expenditure, including Payments out of Revenue in its progress to the Exchequer -		71,576,618*	70,794,896*	76,544,851*

Note.—For details of Expenditure see Table No. 6.

* In addition there was expended for Fortifications and Localization of Military Forces, out of Special Loans, in 1871–72 370,000*l.*; in 1872–73, 308,000*l.*; and in 1873–74, 500,000*l.*

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Statement of the various Branches of the Public Revenue of the United Kingdom Produced within each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Branches of Revenue.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£
Customs :—			
Chicory	103,917	62,667	63,551
Cocoa, Cocoa Husks, and Chocolate	31,659	35,413	36,778
Coffee	361,594	202,601	191,415
Currants	298,423	318,059	293,447
Raisins	132,019	152,579	126,116
Spirits, Foreign and Colonial:			
Rum	2,081,299	2,370,514	2,567,976
Brandy	1,942,065	2,085,849	2,246,312
Other Sorts	500,484	425,202	515,342
Sugar	3,142,838	3,246,102	*1,831,467
Molasses	37,091	36,978	11,711
Tea	3,079,284	3,191,981	3,248,446
Tobacco and Snuff	6,797,018	7,046,930	7,305,047
Wine	1,646,735	1,686,639	1,789,855
All other Articles	61,497	72,387	53,234
Charges on Delivery from Bonded Warehouses	39,286	39,620	38,393
Total of Customs Duties	20,255,209	20,973,471	20,319,090
Balance of Duties collected at the Isle of Man and on behalf of the Inland Revenue in the years 1871–72 and 1872–73	17,646	58,861	4,234
Inland Revenue :—			
Excise :—			
Licenses (Trade, Game to kill, Establishment, &c.)	3,781,979	3,934,393	3,912,408
Malt	6,670,955	7,544,175	7,753,617
Railways	527,568	507,079	514,715
Spirits	12,274,596	13,749,542	14,639,561
Sugar	106,991	153,893	281,911
Other Articles	23,975	15,368	13,757
Total of Excise Duties	23,386,064	25,904,450	27,115,969
Stamps :—			
Deeds and other Instruments not included under the following Heads	1,842,422	1,955,233	1,991,006
Probates of Wills and Letters of Administration	1,852,560	1,943,360	2,065,210
Legacies and Successions	3,360,489	3,177,710	3,413,712
Bills of Exchange	846,258	958,509	985,023
Bankers' Notes, and Composition for Duties on Bankers' Bills and Notes	140,842	143,601	142,922
Receipt, Draft, and other 1*d.* Stamps	648,843	694,604	733,158
Marine Insurance	109,772	119,159	127,398
Licenses and Certificates (Attorneys, Proctors, Notaries, Conveyancers, Bankers, and Marriage)	132,043	134,896	135,595
Patents for Inventions	125,273	138,649	145,485
Other	155,258	171,906	181,307
Total of Stamp Duties	9,213,760	9,437,628	9,920,816
Courts of Law Fee Stamps	395,047	404,853	419,453
Public Offices "	130,741	155,552	157,338
Taxes :—			
Income Tax	9,328,102	7,403,737	5,641,791
Land Tax, on Lands and Tenements	1,086,351	1,095,729	1,071,714
Inhabited House Duty	1,262,611	1,243,083	1,252,463
Duties on Offices and Pensions	217	217	277
Arrears of Assessed Taxes	3,002	4	2
Total Inland Revenue	44,805,895	45,645,253	45,579,824
Post Office :—			
Collected by Postmasters and Agents	245,892	195,059	223,021
Stamps sold	4,490,839	4,795,995	5,021,216
Commission on Money Orders	181,131	195,782	212,002
Miscellaneous	23,648	25,309	25,058
Total of Post Office Revenue	4,941,510	5,212,145	5,481,297
Telegraph Service	751,611	978,066	1,057,824
Crown Lands	446,801	458,903	463,241

* Duty reduced in this year.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE of the UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCED within each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874—*Continued.*

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£
Miscellaneous :—			
Bank of England (Profits of Issue)	138,578	138,578	138,578
Fees, &c. received at Public Offices	569,396	712,434	542,261
Old Stores and Extra Receipts, Naval and Military Departments:			
From Indian Revenues (*see also below*)	165,742	66,628	49,751
„ Colonial Governments	273,580	283,514	335,775
For Old Stores sold, &c.	738,472	539,348	592,563
Extra Receipts, Civil Departments	380,656	471,728	523,719
„ Revenue Departments	196,362	240,954	120,742
Contribution from Revenues of India in respect of Military Charges	441,139	996,373	883,000
Contribution from Revenues of India in respect of Diplomatic and Consular Services, and Red Sea Telegraph	55,703	49,683	50,441
Contributions from Indian and Colonial Governments, &c., in respect of Mail Service Expenses	106,247	173,807	327,994
Savings on Grants of Parliament, &c., and Over Issues repaid	883,144	30,886	13,134
Small Branches of the Hereditary Revenue	25,393	13,080	88,276
Income of London,* Edinburgh, and Dublin Gazettes	13,440	6,942	6,657
Rent of Malta and Alexandria Telegraph	16,320	—	—
Isle of Man	12,458	12,521	12,626
From Greek Government on Account of Interest, &c. of Greek Loan	8,000	8,000	7,937
Other Miscellaneous Receipts	5,874	52,294	13,310
Total	4,030,504	3,796,770	3,706,764
Total Public Revenue	75,249,176	77,123,469	76,612,275

* Since 1st July 1871, the greater part of the Revenue of the London Gazette has been collected in Stamps.

No. 6.—STATEMENT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC EXPENDITURE of the UNITED KINGDOM in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£
Civil List	406,239	406,910	406,518
Annuities to the Royal Family	125,986	132,000	132,000
National Debt :—			
Interest on Permanent Funded Debt	21,947,386	21,927,521	21,777,389
„ Terminable Annuities	4,512,706	4,539,548	4,586,274
„ Unfunded Debt	169,943	128,912	134,350
Management of Debt (payable to Banks of England and Ireland)	209,566	208,872	208,712
Total for National Debt	26,839,601	26,804,853	26,706,725
Telegraph Sinking Fund	50,869	11,740	—
Forces :—			
Army (including Civil Departments, Pensions, &c.)	15,521,580	14,466,700	14,426,990
Abolition of Purchase	340,000	946,500	713,974
Navy „ „	9,900,486	9,543,000	10,279,899
Vote of Credit (War in Europe in 1871–72, and Ashantee Expedition in 1873–74	101,097	—	800,000
Total for Army and Navy	25,863,163	24,956,200	26,220,863
Public Works and Buildings :—			
Great Britain :—			
Royal Palaces and Parks	139,998	148,548	139,982
Public Buildings and Offices (for Sites, Building, Repairs, Furniture, &c.)	546,124	426,749	424,620
National Galleries, Museums, and Universities of London and Glasgow (for Sites, Building, Repairs, Furniture, Rates, &c.)	121,063	105,988	158,635
Surveys of United Kingdom	130,821	123,687	133,438
Harbours	51,361	47,157	33,848
Miscellaneous Expenses	59,887	47,811	46,239
Ireland :			
Public Works and Buildings	158,177	130,439	158,744
Abroad :			
Works and Buildings	60,945	47,290	98,350
Total for Public Works and Buildings	1,268,376	1,077,669	1,193,856

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC EXPENDITURE of the UNITED KINGDOM in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874—*Continued.*

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
Public Departments (except for Army and Navy):—	£	£	£
House of Lords Offices	35,054	43,892	45,632
House of Commons Offices	38,082	46,628	49,767
Treasury	53,262	54,682	56,246
Home Office and subordinate Offices	90,618	81,786	87,830
Foreign Office	63,840	58,707	63,085
Colonial Office	30,874	31,239	31,051
Privy Council Office and subordinate Offices	58,891	28,180	29,741
Board of Trade and subordinate Offices	94,129	96,171	102,653
Privy Seal Office	2,239	2,430	2,701
Charity Commission	17,678	18,703	18,674
Civil Service Commission	17,160	13,916	22,461
Copyhold, Inclosure, and Tithe Commission	27,789	21,904	26,290
Exchequer and Audit Department	39,329	40,685	47,915
Exchequer and other Offices (Scotland)	6,385	5,523	6,695
General Register Offices (England, Scotland, and Ireland)	199,076	86,338	90,543
Lunacy Commissions (England and Scotland)	20,120	25,207	20,515
Mint (including Coinage)	37,618	79,182	52,108
National Debt Office	20,877	17,455	16,400
Patent Office	28,570	25,178	28,758
Paymaster General's Office	24,266	24,503	25,367
Local Government Board (formerly Poor Law Commission):—			
England	224,361	267,258	314,803
Scotland	17,000	18,100	18,500
Ireland	102,211	99,414	109,200
Public Record Offices (England and Ireland)	27,125	25,532	28,042
Public Works Loan Commission	4,228	4,377	4,453
Registrars of Friendly Societies	2,272	2,369	2,605
Stationery Office and Printing for Parliament and Public Departments	407,310	448,174	442,286
Woods, Forests, &c., Office of	24,253	23,043	22,807
Works and Public Buildings, Office of (Great Britain)	38,551	41,296	43,145
Public Works Office, Ireland	26,666	25,000	26,697
Secret Service	25,342	26,900	26,170
Fishery Board (Scotland)	13,557	11,856	10,500
Lord Lieutenant's Household (Ireland)	6,233	6,407	7,458
Chief Secretary's Office, Ireland (including Inspectors of Lunatic Asylums, Prisons, &c.)	25,985	27,051	31,424
Boundary Survey (Ireland)	400	350	299
Charitable Donations and Bequests Office, Ireland	2,297	2,305	2,301
Total for Public Departments, except for Army and Navy, Education, and Revenue Departments	1,853,649	1,831,742	1,915,122
Law and Justice:—			
Courts of Justice:—			
Judges and Magistrates, &c. Salaries, England	287,424	302,936	301,449
" " " Scotland	99,431	98,370	98,734
" " " Ireland*	118,326	118,224	115,923
Court of Chancery, England	194,506	175,303	168,980
" Ireland	42,986	38,600	49,879
Common Law Courts (England and Ireland)	89,744	85,370	92,704
Courts of Bankruptcy " "	69,680	39,017	49,489
County Courts, England	477,981	439,127	357,984
Probate and Divorce Courts, England	90,756	89,524	8,562
Probate Court, Ireland	11,141	11,643	11,759
Admiralty Court Registry (England and Ireland)	14,680	13,767	13,984
Courts of Law and Justice (Scotland)	48,000	49,500	64,009
Landed Estates Court (Ireland)	12,284	10,700	13,656
Register House Departments (Scotland)	24,000	30,000	33,711
Registry of Judgments (Ireland)	3,037	2,850	3,371
Police Courts (London and Sheerness)	18,940	12,888	13,742
Registry of Deeds, Ireland	14,808	14,300	17,182
Land Registry Office, England	5,234	5,332	5,350
Metropolitan Police, London	219,829	220,626	230,564
" Dublin	96,166	100,437	141,910
County and Borough Police, Great Britain	418,874	322,663	351,578
Constabulary, Ireland*	912,544	836,000	1,122,881
Convict Establishments, England and Colonies, &c.	477,269	476,645	444,299
Government Prisons, &c., Ireland	42,356	30,000	41,721
County Prisons and Reformatories, Great Britain	313,980	309,536	317,820
" " Ireland	50,653	60,855	80,495
Broadmore and Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum	36,707	34,369	35,781
Four Courts Marshalsea Prison, Ireland	2,242	1,900	2,656
Prisons (including Judicial Statistics in 1873–74), Scotland	23,000	22,000	25,108
Law Charges and Criminal Prosecutions, England	212,310	206,192	285,423
" " Ireland	77,419	77,249	112,144
Criminal Proceedings, Scotland	56,00.0	67,000	69,000
Miscellaneous Legal Charges*	28,785	69,636	103,965
Total for Law and Justice	4,591,092	4,372,559	4,866,813

* The Salaries of the Resident Magistrates, Ireland, are included with the expenditure for the Constabulary for the Year 1871–72, and with that for Miscellaneous Legal Charges for the Years 1872–73 and 1873–74.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC EXPENDITURE of the UNITED KINGDOM in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874—*Continued.*

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
Education, Science, and Art, exclusive of Cost of Buildings, &c., for Museums, &c. See "Public Works," p. 217:—	£	£	£
Public Education (Elementary), Great Britain	1,120,027	1,303,817	1,441,705
" " Ireland	429,221	512,755	516,602
Science and Art Department	199,179	224,875	261,503
Universities and Colleges, &c.	62,611	60,706	62,823
Endowed Schools Commission	17,279	9,532	13,745
British and other Museums and National Galleries (Salaries, &c.)	121,142	122,556	141,029
Learned Societies, &c.	14,551	14,827	14,534
Total for Education, &c.	1,964,010	2,248,568	2,451,941
Salaries and Allowances, &c. (except for Public Departments and the Law Courts):—			
His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland	20,000	20,000	20,000
The Right Honourable the Speaker and the Sergeant-at-Arms of the House of Commons	6,200	6,200	6,200
Diplomatic	235,263	228,773	281,799
Consular	219,449	283,788	212,578
Clergy and Officers of the Church of Scotland	22,140	22,140	22,140
Slave Trade, Commissions for Suppression of, and Tonnage Bounties	13,614	19,121	28,619
Emigration	10,270	9,273	4,708
Miscellaneous (formerly charged on the Hereditary Revenues, &c.)	10,671	10,787	9,683
Treasury Chest (Freight of Specie and Loss by Exchange)	2,000	6,011	2,914
Superannuations (Public Departments and Law Courts, voted in Supply)	406,270	411,768	437,953
Pensions for Judicial Services, and Annuities to late Judges and Sheriffs, &c.	81,109	79,447	85,908
Pensions and Compensations to Officers of Law Courts, charged on Consolidated Fund — England	117,664	100,206	95,690
Scotland	485	414	898
Ireland	13,580	12,338	11,592
Diplomatic Pensions*	18,292	15,790	15,034
Pensions for Naval and Military Services	38,000	38,000	38,000
Pensions for Political and Civil Services	24,820	20,226	20,678
Pensions, Miscellaneous (Hereditary Pensions, Pensions formerly on the Civil List, the Hereditary Revenues of Scotland, &c.)	28,963	29,851	28,120
Merchant Seamen's Fund, Pensions, &c.	35,031	49,497	45,673
Relief of Distressed British Seamen	42,059	27,069	36,860
Hospitals and Infirmaries, Ireland	19,638	18,685	18,851
Charitable Allowances	12,377	11,601	11,540
Temporary Commissions	21,409	21,001	32,195
Local Dues on Shipping	57,147	—	—
Grants in aid to Colonies	85,160	93,742	114,862
Interest and Sinking Fund of Russian Dutch Loan	68,053	66,186	65,363
" " of Greek Loan	18,798	—	—
In aid of the Cash Balance of the Accountant in Bankruptcy	155,000	—	47,000
Miscellaneous	117,215	67,042	70,656
Alabama Claims	—	—	3,196,875
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, exclusive of Revenue Departments	64,863,057	63,511,192	68,855,727
Revenue Departments (including Superannuation):—			
Customs	998,762	972,510	1,007,652
Inland Revenue	1,579,332	1,621,791	1,668,362
Post Office	2,455,692	2,634,131	2,732,342
Telegraph Service	454,477	841,766	1,062,956
Packet Service	1,138,700	1,133,058	1,139,470
Total for Revenue Departments	6,626,963	7,203,256	7,610,782
Payments out of Revenue of Crown Lands in its progress to the Exchequer	86,598	80,448	78,342
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, including Payments out of Revenue in its progress to the Exchequer	71,576,618†	70,794,896†	76,544,851†

* In the year 1871–72 about 3,400*l.*, in 1872–73 about 4,800*l.*, and in 1873–74 about 7,633*l.*, was paid for Diplomatic Pensions under Superannuations.

† In addition there was expended for Fortifications and Localization of the Military Forces, out of Special Loans, in 1871–72, 370,000*l.*; in 1872–73, 308,000*l.*; and in 1873–74, 500,000*l.*

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Amount of Advances, by way of Loan out of the Consolidated Fund, for various Public Objects, Issued from and Repaid to the Exchequer in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

ISSUED.			
Objects for which advanced.	Amount.		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£
Purchase of Bullion for Coinage -	900,000	1,550,000	900,000
Harbours, Construction and Improvement of, 24 & 25 Vict. cc. 47. 80. - - -	87,500	87,500	87,500
Public Works Loan Fund -	225,000	90,000	240,000
In Great Britain:			
Inclosure Commissioners' Land Improvement - -	—	—	10,000
Labouring Classes' Dwellings -	20,000	—	25,000
School Board Loans - -	—	400,000	1,320,000
Sanitary Loans - -	—	—	265,000
In Ireland:			
Railway Companies - -	15,265	7,700	2,700
Land Improvement - -	84,500	75,400	100,600
„ Valuation of - -	9,875	10,812	10,780
Roads and Bridges, Repairs, &c.	—	500	—
County Gaols - -	—	—	6,000
Lunatic Asylums - -	181,303	191,932	199,358
Public Works and Drainage -	30,000	15,000	75,000
Land Act - - -	50,000	75,000	58,000
Piers and Harbours - -	—	25	750
Colonial Docks - -	—	10,000	10,000
Total paid - -	1,603,443	2,513,869	3,310,688

REPAID.			
Objects for which advanced.	Amount.		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£
Purchase of Bullion for Coinage -	900,000	1,400,000	800,000
In Great Britain:			
Annuity Tax Abolition -	—	7,380	7,183
Cattle Diseases Prevention -	—	17,271	17,179
Drainage Advances - -	231,000	207,000	191,000
„ Annuities - -	5,228	—	—
Roads: Holyhead - -	1,470	920	920
„ South Wales Turnpike Trust - -	11,393	11,394	11,394
„ Glasgow and Carlisle -	24	17	51
Bridges: Rebuilding London Bridge - -	625	—	—
„ Menai and Conway -	2,931	2,501	2,578
Harbours and Passing Tolls -	—	72,204	83,387
Public Works Loan Fund -	767,347	511,150	434,518
Labouring Classes Dwellings -	—	4,854	5,329
Metropolis Improvements -	—	4,586	768
„ Interments -	5,000	5,000	5,000
Public Works, Manufacturing Districts - - -	—	111,610	109,693
School Board Loans - -	—	78	12,728
In Ireland:			
Drainage Annuities - -	—	258	333
Land Improvement - -	99,499	88,787	79,115
„ Valuation of - -	12,243	10,176	10,264
Land Act, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 46.	2,962	2,196	7,453
Piers and Harbours - -	583	—	—
Roads and Bridges, &c. -	112	179	189
Railways - - -	—	16,933	11,423
County Gaols - -	4,498	4,496	2,659
Lunatic Asylums - -	172,451	167,459	196,503
Loans by late Commissioners and Employment of the Poor	406	180	180
Public Works Loan Fund -	58,880	61,064	58,668
Election Enquiry Expenses repaid - - -	9,762	1,572	—
West India Relief - -	20,664	10,153	8,657
Colonial Docks - - -	—	1,260	—
Sardinian Loan (Interest and Sinking Fund - -	80,000	80,000	80,000
Total Repaid -	2,387,079	2,800,678	2,137,172

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE:—LOANS TO FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.

No. 1.—ORIGINAL AMOUNT of the RUSSIAN DUTCH LOAN guaranteed by GREAT BRITAIN, the BALANCE of CAPITAL REMAINING DUE on the 31st December, and the AMOUNT PAID for INTEREST, &c., in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers, No.* 25. *of* 1872, *No.* 41. *of* 1873, *and No.* 36. *of* 1874.)

		Amount.	
		Florins.	£
ORIGINAL PORTION OF LOAN guaranteed by Great Britain in 1815, to be paid off by a Sinking Fund of one per cent., or 250,000 Florins, per Annum - - -		25,000,000	2,083,333
BALANCE OF PRINCIPAL remaining due on 31st December - -	1871	11,000,000	916,667
	1872	10,750,000	895,833
	1873	10,500,000	875,000
ANNUAL PAYMENTS out of the Consolidated Fund:— Sinking Fund of one per cent. on original Loan, to 31st December in each Year, paid on 30th June, and Half Year's Interest thereon, paid on 30th June - -	1871	256,250	21,515*
	1872	256,250	21,314*
	1873	256,250	21,349*
One Year's Interest at 5 per cent. on Principal remaining unliquidated on 31st December -	1871	553,303	46,538*
	1872	540,728	44,872*
	1873	528,153	44,014*
Total Annual Payments for Sinking Fund and Interest - -	1871	809,553	68,053*
	1872	796,978	66,186*
	1873	784,403	65,363*

* Actual Sterling Amounts paid out of the Consolidated Fund.

No. 2.—AMOUNT PAID for the INTEREST and SINKING FUND of the GREEK LOAN, guaranteed by GREAT BRITAIN, and AMOUNT of BALANCE REMAINING DUE from the Greek Government on 31st December 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers, No.* 26. *of* 1872, *No.* 39. *of* 1873, *and No.* 35. *of* 1874.)

		Amount.
		£
ISSUED OUT OF THE CONSOLIDATED FUND for Payment of the Interest and Sinking Fund on that Portion of the Greek Loan guaranteed by Great Britain - -		1,351,071*
	£	
REPAID by the Greek Government in 1847 - - - -	23,344	
" " 1848 - - - -	7,741	
" " 1861 - - -	3,945	
" " 1862 - - - -	7,847	
" " 1865 - - - -	7,937	
" " 1866 - - - -	7,937	
" " 1867 - - - -	7,937	
" " 1868 - - - -	7,937	
" " 1869 - - - -	7,876	
" " 1870 - - - -	7,896	
" " 1871 - - - -	8,000	
" " 1872 - -	8,000	
" " 1873 - -	7,937	
		114,334
BALANCE REMAINING DUE from the Greek Government on 31st December 1873 -		1,236,737†

* The final payment in respect of the interest and sinking fund of that portion of the Greek Loan which was guaranteed by Great Britain was made in 1871.

† By the Act 27 and 28 Vict. c. 40. (1864), a sum of 4,000*l.* sterling a year, out of the amount otherwise repayable in respect of the above advances, is relinquished in favour of the present King of the Hellenes during his reign.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—ORIGINAL AMOUNT of LOAN to SARDINIA from GREAT BRITAIN, AMOUNT RECEIVED from SARDINIA for INTEREST, &c. in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873, and AMOUNT of LOAN REMAINING DUE on 31st December 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers, No.* 27. *of* 1872, *No.* 40. *of* 1873, *and No.* 37. *of* 1874.)

		Amount.
		£
Issued out of Consolidated Fund in full of the Loan in 1855 and 1856 -		2,000,000
Received from the Sardinian Government for Interest and Sinking Fund, at 4 per cent. per annum :—	£	
Interest up to 31st December 1870 - - -	812,198	
In the Year 1871 - - - -	48,733	
„ 1872 - - - -	47,788	
„ 1873 - - - -	46,815	
Sinking Fund up to 31st December 1870 - -	367,802	
In the Year 1871 - - - -	31,267	
„ 1872 - - - -	32,212	
„ 1873 - - - - -	33,185	
		464,466
Amount remaining due on 31st December 1873 - - - -		1,535,534

Digitized by Google

REVENUE, &c.:—CUSTOMS.

No. 1.—Total Gross and Net Amount of the Customs Revenue Produced from Import Duties and other Sources in the United Kingdom, and the Amount of Deductions for Drawbacks and Repayments in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Compiled from the "Finance Accounts."*)

Branches of Revenue.	Gross Produce.		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£
On Articles Imported:			
Spirits, Colonial and Foreign, of all Sorts	4,526,968	4,885,198	5,333,442
Sugar, Raw and Refined	3,377,383	3,472,639	1,993,647
Tea	3,081,845	3,194,951	3,251,203
Tobacco and Snuff	6,843,094	7,104,616	7,399,075
Wine	1,649,586	1,689,450	1,793,113
All other Articles	1,034,707	888,424	784,709
Duties collected at the Isle of Man	43,398	42,274	44,208
Charges on Deliveries from Bonded Warehouses	39,306	39,683	38,459
Duty on British Spirits, collected for Inland Revenue	2,273,480	2,827,832	3,152,058
Total	22,869,767	24,145,067	23,789,914

Branches of Revenue.	Deductions.					
	Drawbacks, and Bounties of the Nature of Drawbacks.			Repayments on Over-Entries, &c.		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
On Articles Imported:						
Coffee	4,655	3,949	3,326	456	491	237
Spirits, Colonial and Foreign, of all Sorts	—	—	—	3,120	3,632	3,812
Sugar, Raw and Refined	217,865	202,961	140,996	16,680	23,576	21,184
Tea	—	—	—	2,561	2,971	2,757
Tobacco and Snuff	44,151	56,355	92,396	1,925	1,331	1,632
Wine	—	—	—	2,851	2,810	3,258
All other Articles	—	—	—	3,396	3,351	4,894
On Duties collected at Isle of Man	—	—	—	3	30	47
To the Isle of Man, under 29 & 30 Vict. c. 23	—	—	—	42,901	39,479	39,927
On British Spirits	—	—	—	362	369	480
To Inland Revenue, on account of Duty collected on British Spirits	—	—	—	2,255,966	2,771,367	3,141,925
Other Repayments	—	—	—	20	63	65
Total	266,671	263,265	236,718	2,330,241	2,849,470	3,220,218

Branches of Revenue.	Net Produce. (Charges for Collection not deducted.)		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£
On Articles Imported:			
Spirits, Colonial and Foreign, of all Sorts	4,523,348	4,881,566	5,329,630
Sugar, Raw and Refined	3,142,838	3,246,102	1,831,467
Tea	3,079,284	3,191,980	3,248,446
Tobacco and Snuff	6,797,018	7,046,930	7,305,047
Wine	1,646,735	1,686,640	1,789,855
All other Articles	1,026,200	880,633	776,252
Duties collected at the Isle of Man	494	2,765	4,234
Charges on Deliveries from Bonded Warehouses	39,286	39,620	38,394
Balance of Duty on British Spirits, collected for Inland Revenue	17,152	56,096	—
Total	20,272,855	21,032,332	20,323,325

Digitized by Google

REVENUE, &c. :—EXCISE.

No. 1.—Total Gross and Net Amount of Revenue Produced by the several Duties of Excise in the United Kingdom, and the Amount of Deductions for Drawbacks, &c. in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Compiled from the "Finance Accounts."*)

Description of Duty.	Gross Produce.		
	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.
	£	£	£
Spirits	12,779,979	14,205,620	15,059,555
Malt	6,910,367	7,788,269	8,023,894
Sugar	107,016	153,893	281,915
Licences and Game Certificates :			
Beer, Cider, and Perry	368,496	363,638	362,9[illegible]
Brewers	428,250	471,294	482,563
Dog	279,425	302,154	309,456
Establishment Licences	1,243,082	1,318,574	1,261,279
Spirit (Distillers, Dealers, and Publicans)	753,229	760,431	769,223
Wine and Sweets	193,843	200,443	203,024
Other Licences	542,677	545,552	552,625
Railways	527,568	507,079	514,715
Race Horses	9,521	8,720	8,612
Chicory	14,454	6,647	5,145
Total	24,157,907	26,632,314	27,834,976

Description of Duty.	Deductions.					
	Drawbacks and Bounties of the Nature of Drawbacks.			Repayments on Overcharges, &c.		
	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Spirits	295,478	257,197	212,721	*209,905	*198,881	*207,272
Malt	236,003	241,010	267,903	3,409	3,084	2,374
Licences and Game Certificates :						
Brewers	—	—	—	27,023	13,606	20,757
Horses	—	—	—		11,223	5,162
Other Kinds	—	—	—		2,864	2,813
Sugar	—	—	—	25	—	4
Total	531,481	498,207	480,624	240,362	229,658	238,382

Description of Duty.	Net Produce (Charges for Collection not deducted).		
	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.
	£	£	£
Spirits	12,374,596	13,749,542	14,639,562
Malt	6,670,955	7,544,175	7,753,617
Sugar	106,991	153,893	281,911
Licences and Game Certificates :			
Beer, Cider, and Perry	3,781,979	363,331	362,628
Brewers		457,688	461,808
Dog		302,018	309,329
Establishment Licences		1,306,197	1,254,947
Spirit (Distillers, Dealers, and Publicans)		759,804	768,758
Wine and Sweets		200,330	202,820
Other Licences		545,025	552,118
Railways	527,568	507,079	514,715
Race Horses	9,521	8,720	8,612
Chicory	14,454	6,647	5,145
Total	23,336,064	25,904,449	27,115,970

* Including 209,568*l.* in 1871–72; 198,613*l.* in 1872–73; and 207,151*l.* in 1873–74 for Parliamentary Allowances and Discount.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—ARTICLES CHARGED with DUTIES of EXCISE, the RATES of DUTY, and the GROSS AMOUNT of DUTY CHARGED, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st March, 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Tables Nos. 2 to 7 furnished by the Inland Revenue Department.*)

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY 1873–74.	ENGLAND AND WALES.					
		QUANTITIES OR NUMBER OF ARTICLES CHARGED.			AMOUNT OF DUTY CHARGED.		
		1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	Per Gallon.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	£	£	£
Spirits :							
Charged with duty - - -	10*s.*	10,464,308	11,972,297	13,105,068	5,232,160	5,986,150	6,552,537
	Per Bushel.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.			
Malt - - - - - -	2*s.* 7*d.* and 5 per cent.	46,318,153	51,511,682	52,873,839	6,282,072	6,986,562	7,171,225
	Each.	Number.	Number.	Number.			
Race Horses - - - - -	3 *l.* 17*s.* per annum.	2,473	2,265	2,237	9,521	8,720	8,612
Sugar :	Per Cwt.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.			
used by Brewers - - -	9*s.* 6*d.*	229,480	386,490	567,266	86,055	144,933	262,095
Home-made - - -	2*s.* to 3*s.*	34,902	62,675	83,690	7,360	13,041	8,913
Chicory - - - - -	12*s.* 1*d.*	11,168	9,131	7,895	13,541	5,567	4,770
		£	£	£			
On Receipts by Railway Companies for Conveyance of Passengers - -	5 per cent.	9,849,518	9,166,246	9,344,700	492,476	458,312	467,235
Licences :	Each Licence.	No.	No.	No.			
Auctioneers - - - - -	10*l.* per annum.	4,640	4,688	4,786	46,400	46,880	47,860
Appraisers and House Agents - -	2*l.* "	3,787	3,804	3,872	7,574	7,608	7,744
Spirit :							
Distillers and Rectifiers - -	10*l.* 10*s.* "	119	121	121	1,281	1,297	1,297
Dealers - - - - -	Do. "	5,920	6,231	6,342	64,777	67,520	69,324
" To retail - - -	2*l.* 2*s.* or 3*l.* 3*s.* per ann.	3,841	4,137	4,146	12,729	13,450	13,702
Retailers (Publicans) - -	2*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.* to 11*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* per annum.	69,028	68,867	68,982	494,419	494,633	498,973
Do., occasional - - -	2*s.* 6*d.* per day.	19,697	20,249	20,926	3,076	3,184	3,272
Methylated Spirit :							
Makers of - - -	10*l.* 10*s.* per annum.	6	7	7	63	74	74
Retailers of - - -	10*s.* "	1,592	1,770	1,956	838	923	1,007
Maltsters - - - - -	2*s.* 7½*d.* to 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* per annum.	4,588	4,434	4,298	13,871	14,082	13,979
Malt Roasters and Dealers in Roasted Malt - - - - -	20*l.* and 10*l.* per annum.	24	24	23	343	340	335
Brewers - - - - -	12*s.* 6*d.* and upwards per annum.	30,609	29,698	27,583	383,238	423,061	434,228
" using Sugar - - -	1*l.* per annum.	761	973	1,058	761	973	1,058
Beer Dealers - - - -	3*l.* 6*s.* 1½*d.* per annum.	5,108	5,201	5,361	17,573	17,932	18,640
Do., to retail - - -	1*l.* 2*s.* 0½*d.* "	2,666	2,576	2,732	2,991	2,959	3,187
Beer, Perry, or Cider Retailers, to be drunk on the Premises - -	1*l.* 2*s.* 0½*d.* or 3*l.* 6*s.* 1½*d.* per annum.	111,901	110,792	109,886	309,013	305,318	303,142
Do., Occasional - - -	1*s.* per day.	1,861	1,632	1,622	124	110	110
Beer, Perry, or Cider Retailers, not to be drunk on the Premises - -	1*l.* 2*s.* 0½*d.* per annum.	3,002	3,043	3,530	3,350	3,371	3,924
Retailers of Table Beer only - -	5*s.* "	372	313	265	94	79	67
Wine Dealers - - - -	10*l.* 10*s.* "	4,377	4,681	4,761	48,891	51,839	53,056
" Retailers - - - -	2*l.* 2*s.* to 5*l.* 5*s.* per annum.	40,654	41,163	42,287	95,503	96,242	99,232
" " Occasional - -	1*s.* per day.	389	429	408	23	27	26
Refreshment House Keepers - -	10*s.* 6*d.* or 1*l.* 1*s.* per annum.	6,368	6,303	6,385	5,453	5,461	5,733

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES CHARGED with DUTIES of EXCISE, the RATES of DUTY, and the GROSS AMOUNT of DUTY CHARGED, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, &c.—*Continued.*

ARTICLES—*Continued.*	RATES OF DUTY 1873–74.	ENGLAND AND WALES—*Continued.* Quantities or Number of Articles Charged.			Amount of Duty Charged.		
		1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
Licences—*Continued.*							
Tobacco and Snuff:	Each Licence	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
Manufacturers	5*l.* 5*s.* to 31*l.* 10*s.* per annum.	386	393	399	5,124	5,260	5,292
Dealers	5*s.* 3*d.* per annum.	236,792	236,852	237,012	63,834	63,749	63,760
„ Occasional	4*d.* per day.	2,902	2,764	3,194	69	66	77
Sweets:							
Dealers	5*l.* 5*s.* per annum.	83	85	89	456	458	488
Retailers	1*l.* 2*s.* 0½*d.* per annum.	10,249	10,569	7,323	11,833	11,758	8,152
Passenger Vessels on board of which exciseable Liquors are sold	1*l.* 1*s.* „	242	246	232	262	267	253
Vinegar Makers	5*l.* 5*s.* „	53	55	56	282	296	298
Chemists or any Trade requiring use of Still	10*s.* „	711	736	736	362	375	374
Dog	5*s.* „	995,928	1,032,214	1,098,000	248,982	258,053	274,500
Game, to kill	2*l.* or 3*l.* „	53,944	52,938	54,309	152,517	149,508	153,532
Do. to sell	2*l.* „	2,185	2,317	2,402	4,370	4,634	4,804
Gun, to use or carry	10*s.* „	109,863	110,004	116,586	54,931	55,002	58,293
Hawkers and Pedlars	2*l.* per annum and upwards	4,664	4,681	4,573	18,190	18,370	18,138
Gold and Silver Plate Dealers	2*l.* 6*s.* or 5*l.* 15*s.* per annum.	8,788	9,326	9,790	28,012	29,964	31,382
Pawnbrokers	7*l.* 10*s.* per annum.	3,189	3,206	3,233	27,840	27,923	24,248
Playing Cards, Makers	1*l.* per annum.	17	18	19	17	18	19
Patent Medicine Vendors	5*s.* to 2*l.* „	11,940	12,255	12,430	6,670	6,816	6,892
Establishment, viz.:							
Male Servants	15*s.* „	251,877	247,709	236,336	188,908	185,782	177,252
Carriages:							
With 4 Wheels and weighing 4 cwt. and upwards	2*l.* 2*s.* „	134,045	134,797	135,732	479,243	480,178	483,439
With less than 4 Wheels, or having 4 Wheels and weighing less than 4 cwt.	15*s.* „	263,665	262,806	264,536			
Horses and Mules	10*s.* 6*d.* „	782,337	786,222	791,495	410,727	412,767	415,535
Armorial Bearings:							
If on a Carriage	2*l.* 2*s.* „	18,693	18,600	18,295	77,664	77,038	75,369
If otherwise worn or used	1*l.* 1*s.* „	36,580	36,169	35,190			
Horse Dealers	12*l.* 10*s.* „	1,321	1,429	1,435	16,513	17,863	17,938
Amount of Duty on Licences granted for Periods less than a Year	—	—	—	—	Appropriated to the respective Licences.		
Surcharges	—	—	—	—			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES CHARGED with DUTIES of EXCISE, the RATES of DUTY, and the GROSS AMOUNT of DUTY CHARGED, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, &c.—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	RATES of DUTY 1873–74.	SCOTLAND. Quantities or Number of Articles Charged. 1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	Amount of Duty Charged. 1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
Spirits:	Per Gallon.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	£	£	£
Charged with Duty - - -	10s.	8,137,747	8,997,939	9,293,539	4,068,873	4,498,968	4,646,769
Malt:	Per Bushel.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.			
from Barley - - -	2s. 7d. and 5 per cent.	2,768,187	2,956,040	3,171,583	375,437	400,913	430,172
„ Bere or Bigg - - -	2s. and 5 per cent.	37,843	23,636	26,930	3,973	2,482	2,828
Race Horses - - -	Each 3l. 17s. per annum.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sugar:	Per Cwt.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.			
used by Brewers - - -	9s. 6d.	4,526	4,076	6,182	1,703	1,529	2,850
Home made - - -	2s. to 3s.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory - - - -	12s. 1d.	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Receipts of Railway Companies for Conveyance of Passengers - -	5 per cent.	£ 856,120	£ 857,343	£ 926,238	42,806	42,867	46,312
Licences:	Each Licence.	No.	No.	No.			
Auctioneers - - -	10l. per annum.	516	515	536	5,160	5,150	5,360
Appraisers and House Agents -	2l. „	355	380	384	710	760	768
Spirit:							
Distillers and Rectifiers - -	10l. 10s. „	127	129	131	1,355	1,367	1,394
Dealers - - - -	Ditto.	400	403	416	4,373	4,365	4,523
Spirit and Beer Retailers, Publicans and Grocers - - -	4l. 4s. to 13l. 13s. per annum.	12,130	12,086	12,031	90,976	92,476	93,781
Do., Occasional - -	2s. 6d. per day.	2,160	2,168	2,190	317	308	313
Methylated Spirit, Makers of - -	10l. 10s. per annum.	2	2	3	21	21	34
Do. do. Retailers of -	10s. „	196	211	224	99	110	117
Malt:							
Maltsters - - - -	2s. 7½d. to 4l. 14s. 6d. per annum	417	400	369	1,051	1,079	1,060
Malt Roasters and Dealers in Roasted Malt - - - -	20l. and 10l. per annum.	2	2	2	40	40	40
Brewers - - - -	12s. 6d. and upwards „	202	195	195	18,795	20,609	22,525
Do., using Sugar - -	1l. „	30	31	31	30	31	31
Beer Dealers - - - -	3l. 6s. 1¾d. „	106	103	105	377	368	374
Beer, Perry, and Cider Retailers -	2l. 10s. and 4l. 4s. per annum.	592	594	570	2,021	2,029	1,961
Table Beer Retailers - -	5s. per annum.	1,045	1,065	1,054	277	280	277
Wine Dealers - - -	10l. 10s. „	118	116	124	1,362	1,284	1,412
Do., Retailers (Publicans and Grocers)	2l. 4s. 1d. or 4l. 8s. 2½d. per annum.	7,450	7,747	8,067	16,667	17,352	18,085
Do., Occasional - - -	1s. per day.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco:							
Tobacco and Snuff Manufacturers -	5l. 5s. to 31l. 10s. per annum.	109	104	105	1,134	1,092	1,113
Do., Retailers - -	5s. 3d. per annum.	21,780	22,045	22,196	5,891	5,968	6,002
Do., Occasional - -	4d. per day.	4	10	13	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES CHARGED with DUTIES of EXCISE, the RATES of DUTY, and the GROSS AMOUNT of DUTY CHARGED, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, &c.—*Continued.*

ARTICLES—*Continued.*	RATES of DUTY 1873–74.	SCOTLAND—*Continued.* Quantities or Number of Articles Charged.			Amount of Duty Charged.		
		1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
Licences—*Continued.*							
Sweets:	Each Licence.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
Dealers	5*l.* 5*s.* per annum.	24	23	23	127	127	125
Retailers	1*l.* 2*s.* 0½*d.* „	88	103	96	110	118	108
Passenger Vessels on board of which Exciseable Liquors are sold	1*l.* 1*s.* „	111	113	112	121	119	121
Vinegar Makers	5*l.* 5*s.* „	3	4	3	16	22	20
Chemists or any Trade requiring use of Still	10*s.* „	133	133	119	68	67	60
Dog	5*s.* „	132,016	134,975	140,245	33,004	33,744	35,061
Game:							
To kill	2*l.* or 3*l.* „	6,894	6,861	6,662	18,208	18,057	17,484
To sell	2*l.* „	273	271	303	546	542	606
Gun, to use or carry	10*s.* „	11,612	11,344	11,872	5,806	5,672	5,936
Hawkers and Pedlars	2*l.* and upwards „	369	450	446	1,660	1,930	1,814
Gold and Silver Plate Dealers	2*l.* 6*s.* or 5*l.* 15*s.* „	1,296	1,397	1,492	3,923	4,264	4,572
Pawnbrokers	7*l.* 10*s.* „	348	361	373	2,610	2,707	2,797
Playing Cards, Makers	1*l.* „	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patent Medicine Vendors	5*s.* to 2*l.* „	914	930	950	469	468	487
Establishment, viz.:							
Male Servants	15*s.* „	23,629	23,149	21,285	17,722	17,361	15,964
Carriages:							
With 4 Wheels, and weighing 4 cwt. and upwards	2*l.* 2*s.* „	13,525	13,836	13,763	45,750	46,362	46,314
With less than 4 Wheels, or having 4 Wheels and weighing less than 4 cwt.	15*s.* „	23,130	23,075	23,215			
Horses and Mules	10*s.* 6*d.* „	76,984	77,997	77,268	40,416	40,948	40,566
Armorial Bearings:							
If on a Carriage	2*l.* 2*s.* „	1,544	1,590	1,566	6,697	6,578	6,477
If otherwise worn or used	1*l.* 1*s.* „	3,290	3,085	3,037			
Horse Dealers	12*l.* 10*s.* „	143	165	161	1,787	2,062	2,012
Amount of Duty on Licences granted for Periods less than a Year	—	—	—	—	Appropriated to the respective Licences.		
Surcharges	—	—	—	—			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES CHARGED with DUTIES of EXCISE, the RATES of DUTY, and the GROSS AMOUNT of DUTY CHARGED, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, &c.—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	RATES of DUTY 1873–74.	IRELAND. Quantities or Number of Articles Charged. 1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	Amount of Duty Charged. 1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	Per Gallon.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	£	£	£
Spirits: Charged with Duty	10*s.*	6,958,829	7,455,327	7,713,972	3,479,415	3,727,665	3,856,986
	Per Bushel.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.			
Malt: from Barley	2*s.* 7*d.* and 5 per cent.	2,929,282	2,715,413	3,365,624	397,284	363,280	456,472
„ Bere or Bigg	2*s.* and 5 per cent.	7,545	7,014	—	792	737	—
	Per Cwt.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.			
Sugar: used by Brewers	9*s.* 6*d.*	26,604	26,525	40,541	9,976	9,947	18,602
	Each Licence.	No.	No.	No.			
Licences: Auctioneers	10*l.* per annum.	434	468	475	4,340	4,680	4,750
Appraisers and House Agents	2*l.* „	22	24	25	44	48	50
Spirit: Distillers and Rectifiers	10*l.* 10*s.* per annum.	64	62	66	677	664	706
Dealers	Ditto	557	582	609	6,088	6,332	6,628
„ To retail	2*l.* 2*s.* or 3*l.* 3*s.* per annum.	—	1	—	—	3	—
Retailers (Publicans)	From 2*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.* to 11*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* per annum.	16,283	16,226	16,390	68,023	67,613	69,071
„ (Grocers)	From 9*l.* 18*s.* 5½*d.* to 14*l.* 6*s.* 7¾*d.* per annum.	565	787	662	7,031	9,075	8,097
„ Occasional	2*s.* 6*d.* per day.	617	602	742	96	93	113
Methylated Spirit Makers	10*l.* 10*s.* per annum.	1	2	2	10	26	21
„ „ Retailers	10*s.* „	47	51	51	24	26	26
Malt: Maltsters	From 2*s.* 7½*d.* to 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* per annum.	143	143	134	623	576	606
Malt Roasters and Dealers in Roasted Malt	20*l.* and 10*l.* per annum.	8	8	8	160	160	160
Brewers	12*s.* 6*d.* and upwards per annum.	81	76	66	25,612	28,035	25,530
„ using Sugar	1*l.* per annum.	33	37	35	33	37	35
Beer Dealers	3*l.* 6*s.* 1¾*d.* per annum.	1,449	1,223	1,127	5,070	4,222	3,998
„ To retail	1*l.* 2*s.* 0½*d.* „	1,248	939	829	1,451	1,082	968
Beer, Perry, and Cider Retailers (Publicans)	1*l.* 2*s.* 0½*d.* or 3*l.* 6*s.* 1¾*d.* per annum.	16,596	16,533	16,674	26,155	25,889	26,320
„ „ Occasional	1*s.* per day.	—	—	2	—	—	—
Wine Dealers	10*l.* 10*s.* per annum.	137	145	144	1,486	1,614	1,591
„ Retailers	From 2*l.* 2*s.* to 5*l.* 5*s.* per annum.	7,490	8,492	9,062	17,144	19,274	20,420
„ „ Occasional	1*s.* per day.	1	—	—	—	—	—
Refreshment House Keepers	10*s.* 6*d.* or 1*l.* 1*s.* per annum.	91	96	97	73	76	79
Tobacco and Snuff: Manufacturers	From 5*l.* 5*s.* to 31*l.* 10*s.* per annum.	89	83	84	1,187	1,092	1,097
Dealers	5*s.* 3*d.* „	27,775	28,318	28,485	7,597	7,731	7,753
„ Occasional	4*d.* per day.	2	—	1	—	—	—
Sweets: Dealers	5*l.* 5*s.* per annum.	21	29	29	110	160	159
Retailers	1*l.* 2*s.* 0½*d.* „	117	173	160	131	189	171
Passenger Vessels on board which exciseable Liquors are sold	1*l.* 1*s.* „	55	54	57	59	58	60
Vinegar Makers	5*l.* 5*s.* „	2	1	1	10	5	5
Chemists or any Trade requiring use of Still	10*s.* „	27	27	27	14	14	14
Game, to kill	2*l.* or 3*l.* „	5,019	4,701	4,875	14,022	13,077	13,484
„ to sell	2*l.* „	93	97	121	186	194	242
Gun, to use or carry	10*s.* „	3,464	3,403	3,578	1,732	1,702	1,789
Hawkers and Pedlars	2*l.* 2*s.* and upwards „	13	16	15	28	38	31
Gold and Silver Plate Dealers	2*l.* 6*s.* or 5*l.* 15*s.* per annum.	574	572	586	2,213	2,241	2,319
Pawnbrokers	7*l.* 10*s.* „	611	604	595	4,582	4,530	4,462
Playing Cards, Makers	1*l.* „	2	2	1	2	2	1
Amount of Duty on Licences granted for Periods less than a Year	—	—	—	—	Appropriated to the respective Licences.		
Surcharges	—	—	—	—			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES CHARGED with DUTIES of EXCISE, the RATES of DUTY, and the GROSS AMOUNT of DUTY CHARGED, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, &c.—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY. 1873–74.	UNITED KINGDOM. Quantities or Number of Articles Charged. 1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	Amount of Duty Charged. 1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	£	£	£
Spirits:							
Charged with Duty - - -	For Rates of Duty, see England, Scotland, and Ireland respectively.	25,560,884	28,425,563	30,112,579	12,780,448	14,212,783	15,056,292
		Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.			
Malt: Charged with Duty - -		52,061,010	57,213,785	59,437,976	7,059,558	7,758,974	8,060,697
		No.	No.	No.			
Race Horses - - - -		2,473	2,265	2,237	9,521	8,720	8,612
		Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.			
Sugar: Used by Brewers - - -		260,610	417,091	613,989	97,734	156,409	283,547
Home-made - - - -		34,902	62,675	83,690	7,360	13,041	8,913
Chicory - - - - -		11,168	9,131	7,895	13,541	5,567	4,770
		£	£	£			
Receipts of Railway Companies for Conveyance of Passengers - -		10,705,638	10,023,589	10,270,938	535,282	501,179	513,547
		No.	No.	No.			
Licences: Auctioneers - - -		5,590	5,671	5,797	55,900	56,710	57,970
Appraisers and House Agents - -		4,164	4,208	4,281	8,328	8,416	8,562
Spirit:							
Distillers and Rectifiers - -		310	312	318	3,313	3,328	3,397
Dealers - - - - -		6,877	7,216	7,367	75,238	78,217	80,475
„ To Retail - - -		3,841	4,138	4,146	12,729	13,453	13,702
Retailers* - - - -		98,006	97,966	98,065	660,449	663,797	669,922
„ Occasional - - -		22,474	23,019	23,858	3,489	3,585	3,698
Methylated Spirit:							
Makers - - - - -		9	11	12	94	121	129
Retailers - - - -		1,835	2,032	2,231	961	1,059	1,150
Malt:							
Maltsters - - - -		5,148	4,977	4,801	15,545	15,737	15,645
Malt Roasters and Dealers in Roasted Malt - - - -		34	34	33	543	540	535
Brewers - - - -		30,892	29,969	27,844	427,645	471,705	482,283
„ Using Sugar - - -		824	1,041	1,124	824	1,041	1,124
Beer Dealers - - -		6,663	6,527	6,593	23,020	22,522	23,012
„ „ To retail - - -		3,914	3,515	3,561	4,442	4,041	4,155
Beer, Perry, and Cider Retailers* (to be drunk on the Premises) - -		129,089	127,919	127,190	337,189	333,236	331,423
Do. occasional - - -		1,861	1,632	1,624	124	110	110
Beer, Perry, and Cider Retailers (not to be drunk on the Premises) - -		3,002	3,043	3,530	3,350	3,371	3,924
Retailers of Table Beer only - -		1,417	1,378	1,319	371	359	344

* In Scotland a Licence to retail Spirits also allows Beer to be retailed.

Note.—Under the provisions of the Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 94., Six-day Licenses authorising the Sale of any Intoxicating Liquors for Consumption on the premises, are granted in England and Ireland at six-sevenths of the ordinary rates. The number of such Licenses granted in the year ended 31st March 1874 are included in the foregoing Tables.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES CHARGED with DUTIES of EXCISE, the RATES of DUTY, and the GROSS AMOUNT of DUTY CHARGED, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, &c.—*Continued.*

ARTICLES—*Continued.*	RATES of DUTY. 1873–74.	UNITED KINGDOM—*Continued.* Quantities or Number of Articles Charged. 1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	Amount of Duty Charged. 1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
		No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
Licences—*Continued.*							
Wine Dealers	For Rates of Duty, see England, Scotland, and Ireland respectively.	4,632	4,942	5,029	51,739	54,737	56,059
„ Retailers		55,594	57,402	59,416	129,314	132,868	137,737
„ „ Occasional		390	429	408	23	27	26
Refreshment House Keepers		6,459	6,399	6,482	5,526	5,537	5,812
Tobacco:							
Tobacco and Snuff Manufacturers		584	580	588	7,445	7,444	7,502
Dealers		286,347	287,215	287,693	77,323	77,448	77,515
Do., occasional		2,908	2,774	3,208	69	66	77
Sweets:							
Dealers		128	137	141	693	745	772
Retailers		10,454	10,845	7,579	12,074	12,065	8,431
Passenger Vessels on board of which exciseable Liquors are sold		408	413	401	442	444	434
Vinegar Makers		58	60	60	308	323	323
Chemists or any Trade requiring use of Still		871	896	882	444	456	448
Dogs		1,127,944	1,167,189	1,238,245	281,986	291,797	309,561
Game, to kill		65,857	64,500	65,846	184,747	180,642	184,500
Do., to sell		2,551	2,685	2,826	5,102	5,370	5,652
Gun, to use or carry		124,939	124,751	132,036	62,469	62,376	66,018
Hawkers and Pedlars		5,046	5,147	5,034	19,878	20,338	9,983
Gold and Silver Plate Dealers		10,658	11,295	11,868	34,148	36,469	38,273
Pawnbrokers		4,148	4,171	4,201	35,032	35,160	31,507
Playing Cards:							
Makers		19	20	20	19	20	20
Patent Medicine Vendors		12,854	13,185	13,380	7,139	7,284	7,379
Male Servants		275,506	270,858	257,621	206,630	203,143	193,216
Carriages:							
With 4 Wheels, and weighing 4 Cwt. and upwards		147,570	148,633	149,495	524,993	526,540	529,753
With less than 4 Wheels, or having 4 Wheels and weighing less than 4 Cwt.		286,795	285,881	287,751			
Horses and Mules		859,321	864,219	868,763	451,143	453,715	456,101
Armorial Bearings:							
If on a Carriage		20,237	20,190	19,861	84,361	83,616	81,846
If otherwise worn or used		39,870	39,254	38,227			
Horse Dealers		1,464	1,594	1,596	18,300	19,925	19,950
Amount of Duty on Licences granted for less Periods than a Year		—	—	—	Appropriated to the respective Licences.		
Surcharges		—	—	—			

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—QUANTITIES of the SEVERAL ARTICLES subject to DUTIES of EXCISE, CHARGED with DUTY; made FREE of DUTY; WAREHOUSED for EXPORTATION, and METHYLATED on DRAWBACK; and RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

ARTICLES.	Quantities Charged with Duty and Free of Duty.			Quantities Warehoused for Exportation, and Methylated on Drawback, and Exported Free of Duty.			Quantities Retained for Home Consumption in the United Kingdom.		
	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.
England and Wales.									
Chicory - - Cwts.	11,168	9,131	7,895	—	—	—	11,168	9,131	7,895
Malt:									
Charged with Duty - Bushels	46,318,153	51,511,682	52,873,839	425,489	368,732	497,769	44,915,434	50,082,352	51,238,925
Ditto, used in Beer exported (estimated) "				977,230	1,060,598	1,137,145			
Free of Duty for distillation and exportation - - "	433,670	456,398	469,904	63,558	31,347	29,485	370,112	425,051	440,419
Free of Duty for feeding Cattle - "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of Malt - "	46,751,823	51,968,080	53,343,743	1,466,277	1,460,677	1,664,399	45,285,546	50,507,403	51,679,344
Spirits:									
Charged with Duty - Galls.	10,464,308	11,972,297	13,105,068	245,492	256,892	267,103	9,957,254	11,513,981	12,651,722
Ditto, Methylated on Drawback - - "				261,562	201,424	186,243	655,671	634,345	671,243
Methylated, free of Duty "	494,109	432,921	485,000	—	—	—			
For exportation " "	523,777	528,558	617,578	523,777	528,558	617,578	—	—	—
Total of Spirits - "	11,482,194	12,933,776	14,207,646	—	—	—	10,612,925	12,148,326	13,322,965
Sugar:									
Home made - - Cwts.	34,902	62,674	83,690	—	—	—	34,902	62,674	83,690
Used in Brewing - "	229,480	386,490	567,266	—	—	—	229,480	386,490	567,266
Scotland.									
Malt:									
Charged with Duty - Bushels	2,806,030	2,979,676	3,198,513	68,044	39,022	15,534	2,518,010	2,697,347	2,926,850
Ditto, used in Beer exported (estimated) "				219,976	243,307	256,129			
Free of Duty for distillation and exportation - "	3,638,694	4,192,724	4,434,341	—	656	—	3,638,694	4,192,068	4,434,341
Total of Malt - "	6,444,724	7,172,400	7,632,854	288,020	282,985	271,663	6,156,704	6,889,415	7,361,191
Spirits:									
Charged with Duty - Galls.	8,137,747	8,997,939	9,293,539	291,925	214,744	119,436	7,688,259	8,587,395	8,946,044
Ditto, Methylated on Drawback - - "				157,563	195,800	228,059	431,000	437,604	428,456
Methylated, free of Duty "	273,437	241,804	200,397	—	—	—			
For exportation " "	877,519	1,291,604	1,041,469	877,519	1,291,604	1,041,469	—	—	—
Total of Spirits - "	9,288,703	10,531,347	10,535,405	—	—	—	8,119,259	9,024,999	9,374,500
Sugar, used in Brewing - Cwts.	4,526	4,076	6,182	—	—	—	4,526	4,076	6,182

Digitized by Google

QUANTITIES of the SEVERAL ARTICLES subject to DUTIES of EXCISE, CHARGED with DUTY; made FREE of DUTY; WAREHOUSED for EXPORTATION, and METHYLATED on DRAWBACK; and RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.	Quantities Charged with Duty and Free of Duty.			Quantities Warehoused for Exportation, and Methylated on Drawback, and Exported Free of Duty.			Quantities Retained for Home Consumption in the United Kingdom.		
	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.
IRELAND.									
Malt:									
Charged with Duty - Bushels	2,936,827	2,722,427	3,365,624	—	—	—	2,887,451	2,657,051	3,306,887
Ditto, used in Beer exported (estimated) "				49,376	65,376	58,737			
Free of Duty for distillation and exportation - - "	1,327,874	1,521,884	1,326,110	—	—	—	1,327,874	1,521,884	1,326,110
Total of Malt - "	4,264,701	4,244,311	4,691,734	49,376	65,376	58,737	4,215,325	4,178,935	4,632,997
Spirits:									
Charged with Duty - Galls.	6,958,829	7,455,327	7,713,972	16,661	469	2,749	6,942,168	7,454,858	7,711,223
Ditto, Methylated on Drawback - - "				—	—	—			
For exportation " "	140,221	231,526	156,392	140,221	231,526	156,392	—	—	—
Total of Spirits - "	7,099,050	7,686,853	7,870,364	—	—	—	6,942,168	7,454,858	7,711,223
Sugar, used in Brewing - Cwts.	26,604	26,525	40,541	—	—	—	26,604	26,525	40,541
UNITED KINGDOM.									
Chicory - - - Cwts.	11,168	9,131	7,895	—	—	—	11,168	9,131	7,895
Malt:									
Charged with Duty - Bushels	52,061,010	57,213,785	59,437,976	493,533	407,754	513,303	50,320,995	55,436,750	57,472,662
Ditto, used in Beer exported (estimated) "				1,246,582	1,369,281	1,452,011			
Free of Duty for distillation and exportation - - "	5,400,238	6,171,006	6,230,355	63,558	32,003	29,485	5,336,680	6,139,003	6,200,870
Free of Duty for feeding Cattle - - "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of Malt - "	57,461,248	63,384,791	65,668,331	1,803,673	1,809,038	1,994,799	55,657,675	61,575,753	63,673,532
Spirits:									
Charged with Duty - Galls.	25,560,884	28,425,563	30,112,579	554,078	472,105	389,288	24,587,681	27,556,234	29,308,989
Ditto, Methylated on Drawback - - "				419,125	397,224	414,302	1,086,671	1,071,949	1,099,699
Methylated, free of Duty "	667,546	674,725	685,397	—	—	—			
For exportation " "	1,541,517	2,051,688	1,815,439	1,541,517	2,051,688	1,815,439	—	—	—
Total of Spirits - "	27,769,947	31,151,976	32,613,415	—	—	—	25,674,352	28,628,183	30,408,688
Sugar:									
Home-made - - Cwts.	34,902	62,674	83,690	—	—	—	34,902	62,674	83,690
Used in Brewing - "	260,610	417,091	613,989	—	—	—	260,610	417,091	613,989

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—TOTAL QUANTITIES of MALT MADE by MALTSTERS, and CONSUMED by BREWERS and DISTILLERS, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 30th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	Made by Maltsters.			Consumed. By Brewers.			Consumed. By Distillers.		
	1870–71.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1870–71.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1870–71.	1871–72.	1872–73.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
England and Wales -	46,053,078	50,590,112	52,016,366	46,060,161	49,699,904	50,796,082	394,324	409,776	458,237
Scotland - - -	6,309,546	7,068,655	7,293,386	2,435,247	2,667,362	2,926,615	3,600,127	4,426,895	4,372,045
Ireland - - -	4,014,703	4,510,232	4,331,589	3,129,990	3,053,797	3,523,040	1,119,195	1,358,252	1,407,937
United Kingdom -	56,377,327	62,168,999	63,641,341	51,625,398	55,421,063	57,245,737	5,113,646	6,194,423	6,238,219

No. 4a.—QUANTITIES of SUGAR used by BREWERS, and of SUGAR and MOLASSES used by DISTILLERS, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND in each of the Years ended 30th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	Sugar used by Brewers.			Sugar used by Distillers.			Molasses used by Distillers.		
	1870–71.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1870–71.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1870–71.	1871–72.	1872–73.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
England and Wales -	29,280,189	26,252,685	58,576,259	130,521	66,603	—	9,622,610	9,662,455	11,866,700
Scotland - -	508,472	428,928	574,303	21,118	455	—	11,591,106	15,494,458	14,184,324
Ireland - - -	2,712,102	2,717,344	3,960,667	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom -	32,500,763	29,398,957	63,111,229	151,639	67,058	—	21,213,716	25,156,913	26,051,024

No. 5.—QUANTITY of SPIRITS in BONDED WAREHOUSES at the Beginning of each Year, and QUANTITY DISTILLED, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION, METHYLATED, and WAREHOUSED for EXPORTATION, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

—	In Bond at the Beginning of the Year.			Distilled during the Year.			Total.		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.
England and Wales -	2,247,560	2,730,445	3,415,843	7,801,935	8,931,223	9,803,642	10,049,495	11,661,668	13,219,485
Scotland - - -	7,436,963	7,230,836	7,222,626	13,937,308	15,836,079	16,869,835	21,374,271	23,066,915	24,092,461
Ireland - - -	9,336,421	11,216,322	13,563,234	9,616,383	11,094,436	10,351,187	18,952,804	22,310,758	23,914,421
United Kingdom -	19,020,944	21,177,603	24,201,703	31,355,626	35,861,738	37,024,664	50,376,570	57,039,341	61,226,367
	Retained for Home Consumption as Beverage.			Methylated Free of Duty and on Drawback.			Warehoused for Exportation, of Drawback and Free of Duty.		
	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.	Galls.
England and Wales -	13,036,097	14,855,641	16,222,329	655,671	634,345	671,243	769,269	785,450	884,681
Scotland - - -	5,801,773	6,610,059	6,910,159	431,000	437,604	428,456	1,169,444	1,506,348	1,160,905
Ireland - - -	5,749,811	6,090,534	6,176,501	—	—	—	156,882	231,995	159,141
United Kingdom -	24,587,681	27,556,234	29,308,989	1,086,671	1,071,949	1,099,699	2,095,595	2,523,793	2,204,727

Note.—The Quantity of Spirit in Transit is not included in the above Table, and no account is taken of the loss from waste while Spirit is in Bond.

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS LICENSED (as BREWERS, or VICTUALLERS, or to SELL BEER,) who BREWED BEER; and the QUANTITIES of MALT CONSUMED by them, in each EXCISE DISTRICT in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 30th September 1871, 1872, and 1873.

EXCISE DISTRICTS.	PERSONS LICENSED (AS BREWERS OR VICTUALLERS, OR TO SELL BEER,) WHO BREWED BEER In each of the Years ended 30th Sept.			MALT CONSUMED In each of the Years ended 30th September		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
Country Districts:				Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Aylesbury	237	233	224	495,682	488,226	455,647
Bangor	147	127	114	59,542	57,131	48,744
Barnstaple	420	418	408	99,000	107,268	107,771
Bath	550	554	542	791,922	824,275	846,679
Birmingham	2,104	2,101	2,122	1,123,384	1,223,324	1,263,788
Bolton	1,808	1,647	1,570	1,206,999	1,284,821	1,242,263
Brighton	95	86	86	519,483	530,721	552,328
Bristol	269	257	246	620,334	657,583	659,369
Cambridge	327	323	322	494,123	524,185	539,020
Canterbury	61	61	60	632,820	641,265	642,886
Cardiff	1,364	1,334	1,271	562,978	705,265	671,487
Carlisle	163	165	156	326,648	335,915	345,885
Carmarthen	783	764	744	113,357	103,944	111,053
Chester	370	346	326	448,822	477,961	484,864
Colchester	303	292	288	496,548	558,495	535,914
Coventry	964	942	920	446,039	525,019	545,810
Derby	1,322	1,287	1,271	538,818	583,389	665,086
Exeter	359	332	332	286,741	324,949	371,560
Gloucester	552	507	495	522,798	579,644	559,508
Halifax	466	420	379	909,906	1,073,337	1,067,723
Hereford	580	553	540	141,800	161,633	189,358
Hull	168	166	153	321,034	352,682	379,777
Ipswich	125	119	113	204,526	185,985	197,740
Kingston	92	91	81	906,343	959,334	958,494
Lancaster	1,042	1,012	992	555,614	594,882	615,513
Leeds	1,011	992	961	1,097,989	1,148,994	1,183,569
Leicester	957	927	915	326,927	347,739	341,952
Lichfield	1,128	1,108	1,108	4,583,751	5,186,486	5,904,451
Lincoln	458	438	431	397,405	377,677	393,921
Liverpool	85	86	86	1,014,191	1,040,298	986,411
Lynn	95	90	88	233,511	233,964	255,478
Maidstone	124	116	115	735,424	775,069	778,514
Manchester	457	496	478	1,911,784	2,144,702	2,238,557
Newcastle	117	117	109	558,510	527,547	545,191
Northampton	519	491	457	653,195	669,508	737,921
Norwich	62	60	63	972,886	1,054,402	1,032,998
Nottingham	904	918	903	571,298	616,380	657,570
Oxford	247	239	234	447,133	482,479	494,150
Plymouth	294	290	277	251,227	230,873	257,848
Portsmouth	246	251	234	660,325	714,692	713,746
Reading	94	92	97	795,280	892,758	896,018
Ripon	286	266	262	261,333	281,227	294,877
Salisbury	405	396	379	284,956	305,002	321,352
Sheffield	146	135	118	1,138,081	1,220,313	1,364,725
Shrewsbury	757	741	708	239,643	258,196	261,555
Southampton	188	173	172	689,892	593,875	575,079
Stafford	783	744	566	423,800	451,216	450,410
Stamford	584	586	690	377,935	409,927	421,902
Stourbridge	2,298	2,274	2,243	812,797	856,519	943,585
Sunderland	150	148	199	491,473	598,475	650,351
Swansea	899	884	863	310,193	343,394	371,866
Taunton	237	224	207	261,769	323,742	349,261
Truro	352	337	323	155,990	172,539	182,588
Ware	120	117	112	604,378	630,172	645,092
Warrington	529	504	494	1,117,083	1,133,489	1,239,940
Welshpool	519	500	468	136,542	150,664	138,991
Weymouth	156	141	133	358,535	340,256	329,156
Worcester	1,067	1,016	1,017	279,805	331,247	349,479
York	318	311	284	432,061	447,706	498,660
Total of Country Districts	31,263	30,345	29,489	36,412,363	39,152,760	40,864,731
Total of London District	178	174	170	9,647,798	10,547,144	9,931,351
TOTAL ENGLAND AND WALES	31,441	30,519	29,659	46,060,161	49,699,904	50,796,082

Digitized by Google

TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS LICENSED, &c., who BREWED BEER; and the QUANTITIES of MALT CONSUMED by them, in each EXCISE DISTRICT in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 30th September 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

EXCISE DISTRICTS—*Continued.*	PERSONS LICENSED (AS BREWERS OR VICTUALLERS, OR TO SELL BEER,) WHO BREWED BEER In each of the Years ended 30th Sept.			MALT CONSUMED In each of the Years ended 30th September		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
SCOTLAND.				Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Aberdeen	23	25	22	60,392	62,914	66,106
Dumfries	11	11	11	34,792	34,513	33,237
Dundee	38	36	33	103,785	119,097	132,761
Edinburgh	29	29	30	1,365,226	1,512,188	1,678,630
Elgin	11	9	9	20,405	22,055	24,504
Glasgow	11	10	10	357,251	355,179	419,430
Greenock	11	12	10	77,325	92,040	74,001
Haddington	20	20	21	99,241	103,889	109,766
Inverness	8	4	3	10,054	8,396	8,434
Linlithgow	5	5	5	32,585	38,385	43,819
Orkney	2	2	2	460	452	408
Perth	19	19	22	49,266	55,509	52,419
Stirling	16	15	16	224,253	262,522	282,861
Wick	1	1	1	212	223	239
TOTAL SCOTLAND	205	198	195	2,435,247	2,667,362	2,926,615
IRELAND.						
Athlone	7	8	7	16,044	18,006	15,391
Bandon	5	6	5	52,080	50,620	43,116
Belfast	7	9	8	61,924	60,014	45,024
Carlow	6	5	6	153,424	138,671	120,339
Coleraine	6	5	4	10,166	5,200	1,767
Cork	5	5	5	426,034	450,244	401,443
Dublin	11	11	11	1,934,818	1,847,517	2,434,659
Dundalk	6	5	5	174,941	189,564	178,158
Galway	3	3	4	19,848	13,063	14,443
Limerick	4	4	2	8,035	7,423	8,996
Londonderry	3	3	3	19,678	17,519	11,120
Sligo	4	3	3	16,744	15,611	19,448
Waterford	8	9	8	200,636	204,840	198,188
Wexford	5	5	4	35,618	35,505	30,948
TOTAL IRELAND	80	81	75	3,129,990	3,053,797	3,523,040
	ABSTRACT.					
ENGLAND AND WALES	31,441	30,519	29,659	46,060,161	49,699,904	50,796,082
SCOTLAND	205	198	195	2,435,247	2,667,362	2,926,615
IRELAND	80	81	75	3,129,990	3,053,797	3,523,040
UNITED KINGDOM	31,726	30,798	29,929	51,625,398	55,421,063	57,245,737

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS LICENSED to SELL SPIRITS and BEER separately, and both SPIRITS and BEER and any other SPIRITUOUS or FERMENTED LIQUORS, in each EXCISE DISTRICT in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

EXCISE DISTRICTS.	PERSONS LICENSED TO SELL									TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS LICENSED.		
	SPIRITS ONLY. (Spirit Dealers.)			BEER ONLY.			SPIRITS and BEER and any other SPIRITUOUS or FERMENTED LIQUOR.					
	1871-2.	1872-3.	1873-4.	1871-2.	1872-3.	1873-4.	1871-2.	1872-3.	1873-4.	1871-2.	1872-3.	1873-4.
ENGLAND AND WALES.												
Country Districts:												
Aylesbury -	52	55	60	754	741	726	1,180	1,183	1,146	1,986	1,979	1,932
Bangor - -	27	29	29	110	106	95	1,184	1,170	1,125	1,321	1,305	1,249
Barnstaple -	28	33	29	71	68	62	513	506	500	612	607	591
Bath - -	57	58	64	565	554	529	871	866	832	1,493	1,478	1,425
Birmingham -	80	91	84	1,380	1,367	1,359	1,244	1,244	1,107	2,704	2,702	2,550
Bolton - -	78	88	91	2,054	2,033	2,006	2,213	2,241	2,067	4,345	4,362	4,164
Brighton - -	135	140	144	842	844	851	1,312	1,307	1,225	2,289	2,291	2,220
Bristol - -	89	86	92	1,038	1,028	1,034	780	765	742	1,907	1,879	1,868
Cambridge -	68	73	76	840	834	808	983	988	963	1,891	1,895	1,847
Canterbury -	80	89	85	485	490	472	1,500	1,492	1,438	2,065	2,071	1,995
Cardiff - -	82	89	96	1,156	1,121	1,095	2,017	2,044	1,970	3,255	3,254	3,161
Carlisle - -	77	76	79	236	230	218	1,509	1,496	1,465	1,822	1,802	1,762
Carmarthen -	27	31	33	117	109	102	1,147	1,130	1,108	1,291	1,270	1,243
Chester - -	52	59	59	645	637	622	1,322	1,325	1,280	2,019	2,021	1,961
Colchester -	64	68	71	799	781	773	1,056	1,059	1,035	1,919	1,908	1,879
Coventry - -	61	58	61	420	404	397	1,040	1,042	1,004	1,521	1,504	1,462
Derby - -	60	63	67	752	750	747	1,650	1,644	1,622	2,462	2,457	2,436
Exeter - -	49	53	56	200	185	179	830	825	820	1,079	1,063	1,055
Gloucester -	81	83	87	811	798	784	917	918	893	1,809	1,799	1,764
Halifax - -	85	97	97	1,748	1,731	1,781	1,310	1,325	1,305	3,143	3,153	3,183
Hereford -	41	41	40	284	269	261	751	740	726	1,076	1,050	1,027
Hull - -	114	110	109	603	579	590	1,168	1,166	1,106	1,885	1,855	1,805
Ipswich - -	41	44	46	376	376	371	584	583	568	1,001	1,003	985
Kingston - -	113	119	119	1,087	985	983	1,515	1,432	1,353	2,715	2,536	2,455
Lancaster -	57	68	66	681	686	692	1,264	1,279	1,228	2,002	2,033	1,986
Leeds - -	71	79	76	790	781	783	951	944	923	1,812	1,804	1,782
Leicester -	59	65	64	576	576	579	1,028	1,025	994	1,663	1,666	1,637
Lichfield - -	60	64	66	858	853	846	1,078	1,092	1,057	1,996	2,009	1,969
Lincoln - -	78	79	80	564	558	530	1,031	1,022	988	1,673	1,659	1,598
Liverpool -	254	258	262	680	646	641	2,429	2,436	2,298	3,363	3,340	3,201
Lynn - -	62	63	65	627	613	588	1,173	1,180	1,171	1,862	1,856	1,824
Maidstone -	147	161	163	1,588	1,572	1,560	2,299	2,288	2,109	4,034	4,021	3,832
Manchester -	174	170	183	3,778	3,760	3,835	2,119	2,149	2,006	6,066	6,079	6,024

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS LICENSED to SELL SPIRITS and BEER separately, and both SPIRITS and BEER and any other SPIRITUOUS or FERMENTED LIQUORS, in each EXCISE DISTRICT in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874—*Continued.*

EXCISE DISTRICTS—*Continued.*	PERSONS LICENSED TO SELL									TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS LICENSED.		
	SPIRITS ONLY. (Spirit Dealers.)			BEER ONLY.			SPIRITS and BEER and any other SPIRITUOUS or FERMENTED LIQUOR.					
	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.
ENGLAND AND WALES—*Continued.*												
Country Districts—*Continued.*												
Newcastle -	137	143	139	753	768	781	1,905	1,875	1,829	2,795	2,781	2,749
Northampton -	69	70	75	876	873	880	1,169	1,160	1,129	2,114	2,103	2,084
Norwich - -	73	77	80	558	546	543	1,464	1,457	1,449	2,095	2,080	2,072
Nottingham -	55	59	58	460	457	454	797	798	789	1,312	1,314	1,301
Oxford - -	75	83	79	668	656	644	1,081	1,069	1,038	1,824	1,808	1,761
Plymouth -	84	89	90	629	601	600	1,198	1,187	1,152	1,911	1,877	1,842
Portsmouth -	119	125	130	1,284	1,262	1,287	1,472	1,480	1,427	2,875	2,867	2,844
Reading - -	77	85	87	976	1,047	1,028	1,282	1,354	1,317	2,335	2,486	2,432
Ripon - -	74	76	79	151	151	151	1,260	1,255	1,218	1,485	1,482	1,448
Salisbury -	39	45	46	267	256	248	543	543	521	849	844	815
Sheffield - -	72	71	73	1,597	1,584	1,591	1,736	1,732	1,673	3,405	3,387	3,337
Shrewsbury -	36	36	36	295	288	283	663	663	651	994	987	970
Southampton -	122	126	127	855	836	819	1,311	1,314	1,276	2,288	2,276	2,222
Stafford - -	70	76	78	1,434	1,408	1,373	1,151	1,148	1,110	2,655	2,627	2,561
Stamford - -	72	76	78	788	780	747	1,229	1,229	1,204	2,089	2,085	2,029
Stourbridge -	54	56	55	1,208	1,165	1,146	1,475	1,491	1,466	2,732	2,712	2,667
Sunderland -	161	177	179	963	951	992	2,596	2,610	2,497	3,720	3,738	3,668
Swansea - -	45	48	55	523	511	479	1,494	1,490	1,464	2,062	2,049	1,998
Taunton - -	67	63	66	577	566	546	845	840	815	1,489	1,469	1,427
Truro - -	47	42	42	230	220	198	837	832	815	1,114	1,094	1,055
Ware - -	72	74	76	1,007	989	998	1,223	1,220	1,190	2,302	2,283	2,264
Warrington -	89	95	98	1,659	1,634	1,607	2,124	2,119	2,034	3,872	3,848	3,739
Welshpool -	21	23	24	173	169	162	752	739	720	946	931	906
Weymouth -	50	57	55	291	285	281	600	603	592	941	945	928
Worcester -	53	57	61	564	544	538	889	885	864	1,506	1,486	1,458
York - -	78	82	84	388	376	365	1,239	1,231	1,202	1,700	1,689	1,652
Total of Country Districts +	4,514	4,751	4,849	46,674	45,978	45,636	74,303	74,230	71,616	125,491	124,959	122,101
Total of London Districts +	1,406	1,480	1,493	4,309	4,191	4,159	9,078	9,019	8,435	14,793	14,690	14,087
TOTAL ENGLAND AND WALES +	5,920	6,231	6,342	50,983	50,169	49,795	83,381	83,249	80,051	140,284	139,649	136,188

Digitized by Google

TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS LICENSED to SELL SPIRITS and BEER separately, and both SPIRITS and BEER and any other SPIRITUOUS or FERMENTED LIQUORS, in each EXCISE DISTRICT in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874—*Continued.*

EXCISE DISTRICTS—*Continued.*	PERSONS LICENSED TO SELL									TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS LICENSED.		
	SPIRITS ONLY. (Spirit Dealers.)			BEER ONLY.			SPIRITS and BEER and any other SPIRITUOUS or FERMENTED LIQUOR.					
	1871-2.	1872-3.	1873-4.	1871-2.	1872-3.	1873-4.	1871-2.	1872-3.	1873-4.	1871-2.	1872-3.	1873-4.
SCOTLAND.												
Aberdeen	28	27	25	115	109	98	814	795	749	957	931	872
Campbelton	—	—	—	6	5	4	150	146	141	156	151	145
Dumfries	9	10	11	17	17	16	468	465	460	494	492	487
Dundee	27	29	28	107	106	100	1,232	1,220	1,181	1,366	1,357	1,309
Edinburgh	101	100	104	59	54	49	1,164	1,173	1,192	1,324	1,327	1,345
Elgin	3	3	2	25	27	26	415	410	406	443	440	434
Fort William	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	29	28	28	29
Glasgow	136	136	147	64	71	75	2,184	2,244	2,285	2,384	2,451	2,507
Greenock	41	41	41	59	63	68	1,798	1,773	1,779	1,898	1,877	1,888
Haddington	10	10	10	71	75	73	734	727	710	815	812	793
Inverness	8	9	11	27	26	25	318	306	302	353	341	338
Linlithgow	7	8	7	43	41	44	1,294	1,285	1,284	1,344	1,334	1,335
Oban	—	—	—	5	4	4	63	60	59	68	64	63
Orkney	1	1	1	4	4	4	45	46	46	50	51	51
Perth	9	9	9	34	32	33	479	470	475	522	511	517
Shetland	1	1	2	1	1	1	30	34	33	32	36	36
Skye	4	4	3	1	1	1	37	37	38	42	42	42
Stirling	14	14	13	39	39	35	707	700	696	760	753	744
Stornaway	—	—	—	2	2	2	27	26	27	29	28	29
Thurso	—	—	—	6	6	6	44	44	43	50	50	49
Ullapool	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	29	30	28	29	30
Wick	1	1	2	13	12	11	71	68	66	85	81	79
TOTAL SCOTLAND	400	403	416	698	697	675	12,130	12,086	12,031	13,228	13,186	13,122
IRELAND.												
Athlone	26	25	25	33	31	15	967	961	982	1,026	1,017	1,022
Bandon	11	14	17	47	50	54	1,263	1,272	1,292	1,321	1,336	1,363
Belfast	67	72	74	325	233	216	1,495	1,492	1,225	1,887	1,797	1,515
Carlow	18	15	16	243	105	85	1,157	971	979	1,418	1,091	1,080
Coleraine	23	22	25	22	26	19	1,030	1,019	1,181	1,075	1,067	1,225
Cork	42	42	42	78	80	76	1,289	1,293	1,278	1,409	1,415	1,396
Dundalk	29	32	32	59	62	56	1,595	1,587	1,696	1,683	1,681	1,784
Dublin	174	184	190	652	611	582	1,177	1,252	1,247	2,003	2,047	2,019
Galway	16	18	19	13	12	11	776	787	829	805	817	859
Limerick	36	29	35	51	49	45	1,592	1,601	1,631	1,679	1,679	1,711
Londonderry	35	37	37	16	16	11	1,058	1,057	1,077	1,109	1,110	1,125
Sligo	37	39	39	20	23	21	1,059	1,060	1,073	1,116	1,122	1,133
Waterford	32	37	38	111	96	88	1,410	1,399	1,417	1,553	1,532	1,543
Wexford	11	16	20	92	136	132	680	803	810	783	955	962
TOTAL IRELAND	*557	*582	*609	1,762	1,530	1,411	16,548	16,554	16,717	18,867	18,666	18,737
ABSTRACT.												
ENGLAND AND WALES	5,920	6,231	6,342	50,983	50,169	49,795	83,381	83,249	80,051	140,284	139,649	136,188
SCOTLAND	400	403	416	698	697	675	12,130	12,086	12,031	13,228	13,186	13,122
IRELAND	557	582	609	1,762	1,530	1,411	16,548	16,554	16,717	18,867	18,666	18,737
UNITED KINGDOM	6,877	7,216	7,367	53,443	52,396	51,881	112,059	111,889	108,799	172,379	171,501	168,047

* These numbers do not include the Grocers in Ireland holding Spirit Licences.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE, &c.:—STAMPS.

No. 1.—Amount of the Gross and Net Produce from each Description of Stamp Duty, in the United Kingdom, with the Amount of Deductions for Drawbacks, &c., in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Compiled from the "Finance Accounts."*)

DESCRIPTION OF DUTY.	Gross Produce.			Total Deductions.*			Net Produce.		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–4.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Deeds and Instruments not separately specified -	1,858,772	1,970,714	2,010,017	16,350	15,480	19,011	1,842,422	1,955,234	1,991,006
Probates of Wills, &c. -	1,989,133	2,074,657	2,196,412	136,573	131,297	131,202	1,852,560	1,943,360	2,065,210
Legacies and Successions -	3,371,800	3,190,927	3,425,850	11,311	13,217	12,138	3,360,489	3,177,710	3,413,712
Marine Insurances -	110,655	119,945	128,353	884	785	955	109,771	119,160	127,398
Bills of Exchange -	859,351	972,266	999,604	13,093	13,757	14,581	846,258	958,509	985,023
Bankers' Notes - -	1,372	1,656	1,786	—	—	—	1,372	1,656	1,786
Composition for Duties, &c.	139,470	141,945	141,136	—	—	—	139,470	141,945	141,136
Receipts and Drafts -	676,290	724,031	764,282	27,447	29,427	31,124	648,843	694,604	733,158
Licences and Certificates -	132,079	134,991	135,643	36	96	48	132,043	134,895	135,595
Medicine - - -	86,517	95,813	99,807	3,795	4,257	4,419	82,722	91,556	95,388
Gold and Silver Plate -	67,630	76,992	83,110	7,467	9,551	9,773	60,163	67,441	73,337
Cards - - -	12,264	13,048	12,762	173	183	180	12,091	12,865	12,582
Patents for Inventions -	125,273	138,704	145,485	—	55	—	125,273	138,649	145,485
Fee Stamps:									
Admiralty Court - -	7,034	6,187	6,385	96	93	97	6,938	6,094	6,288
Bankruptcy Court -	50,707	54,159	59,278	319	540	448	50,388	53,619	58,830
Chancery Court -	112,330	115,942	112,504	1,542	1,575	1,564	110,788	114,367	110,940
Chancery Fund - -	3,907	4,331	3,969	47	53	47	3,860	4,278	3,922
Civil Bill do. - -	14,426	17,328	20,380	9	10	11	14,417	17,318	20,369
Civil Service Commission	3,361	3,591	3,659	40	194	315	3,321	3,397	3,344
Common Law Courts, England - -	76,202	79,789	82,533	1,101	1,145	1,182	75,101	78,644	81,351
Companies Registration -	17,874	23,443	24,592	66	293	286	17,808	23,150	24,306
Copyhold, Inclosure, and Tithe Commission -	7,832	7,257	8,559	130	108	126	7,702	7,149	8,433
Crown Office - -	4,479	2,931	6,251	—	—	—	4,479	2,931	6,251
Divorce Court - -	3,265	3,192	3,716	46	46	55	3,219	3,146	3,661
Judgments Registry Fund	3,464	3,513	3,599	49	47	49	3,415	3,466	3,550
Law Courts, Scotland -	—	—	4,550	—	—	85	—	—	4,465
Law Fund - -	9,483	9,991	10,841	113	115	126	9,370	9,876	10,715
London Gazette -	18,689	22,880	22,813	280	344	342	18,409	22,536	22,471
Probate Court - -	149,773	150,126	155,126	1,160	1,143	1,209	148,613	148,983	153,917
Register House, Scotland	34,115	46,986	36,699	456	677	591	33,659	46,309	36,108
Registration of Deeds -	12,097	12,066	13,227	110	105	114	11,987	11,961	13,113
Other Fee Stamps -	2,330	3,204	4,777	16	22	20	2,314	3,182	4,757
Miscellaneous - -	293	43	—	11	—	—	282	43	—
Total - -	9,962,267	10,222,648	10,727,705	222,720	224,615	230,098	9,739,547	9,998,033	10,497,607

* For details of Deductions, see next Table.

Digitized by Google

No. 1A.—AMOUNT of DEDUCTIONS and DRAWBACKS, &c. from each Description of STAMP DUTY, in the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

DESCRIPTION OF DUTY.	DEDUCTIONS.								
	Drawbacks.			Discount and Parliamentary Allowances.			Allowances and Repayments on Overcharges, Damaged Goods, &c.		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Deeds and Instruments not separately specified -	—	—	—	9,858	10,374	10,124	6,492	5,106	8,887
Probates of Wills, &c. -	—	—	—	1,115	1,114	1,110	135,458	130,183	130,092
Legacies and Successions -	—	—	—	921	948	867	10,390	12,269	11,271
Marine Insurances - -	—	—	—	756	777	777	128	8	178
Bills of Exchange - -	—	—	—	11,745	12,971	13,516	1,348	786	1,065
Receipts and Drafts -	—	—	—	27,397	29,312	30,742	50	115	382
Licences and Certificates -	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	96	48
Medicine - - -	—	—	—	3,794	4,243	4,418	1	14	1
Gold and Silver Plate -	6,666	8,622	8,819	801	929	954	—	—	—
Cards - - - -	—	—	—	173	183	180	—	—	—
Patents for Inventions -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—
Fee Stamps :									
Admiralty Court - -	—	—	—	96	93	97	—	—	—
Bankruptcy Court -	—	—	—	314	362	394	5	178	54
Chancery Court - -	—	—	—	1,542	1,574	1,554	—	1	10
Chancery Fund - -	—	—	—	47	53	47	—	—	—
Civil Bill do. - -	—	—	—	9	10	11	—	—	—
Civil Service Commission	—	—	—	40	40	39	—	154	276
Common Law Courts, England - -	—	—	—	1,101	1,145	1,181		—	1
Companies Registration -	—	—	—	6	11	7	60	282	279
Copyhold, Inclosure, and Tithe Commission -	—	—	—	115	108	126	15	—	—
Divorce Court - -	—	—	—	46	46	55	—	—	—
Judgments Registry Fund	—	—	—	49	47	49	—	—	—
Law Courts, Scotland -	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	17
Law Fund - - -	—	—	—	113	115	126	—	—	—
London Gazette -	—	—	—	278	337	341	2	7	1
Probate Court - -	—	—	—	1,160	1,142	1,202	—	1	7
Register House, Scotland	—	—	—	349	456	370	107	221	221
Registration of Deeds -	—	—	—	110	105	114	—	—	—
Other Fee Stamps -	—	—	—	16	20	18	—	2	2
Miscellaneous - -	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS PRODUCE -	6,666	8,622	8,819	61,962	66,515	68,487	154,092	149,478	152,792

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—RATES of DUTY on, and GROSS AMOUNT PRODUCED from the SEVERAL ARTICLES subject to STAMP DUTY

(*Furnished by the Inland*

ARTICLES CHARGED WITH DUTY.	RATES OF DUTY (in 1871–72).	ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.		
		1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Bankers' Notes - - -	From 5*d.* to 8*s.* 6*d.*	955	1,239	1,274	417	417	512
Bills of Exchange - - -	On Bills not exceeding 100*l.*, from 1*d.* to 1*s.* Then for every 100*l.*, or part thereof, 1*s.*	728,504	828,543	847,746	78,523	87,314	92,333
Composition for Duties on Bills and Notes - Bank of England	3,500*l.* on each 1,000,000*l.* of Bills in circulation, and 60,000*l.* on Notes.	61,750	61,750	61,750	—	—	—
Bank of Ireland -	Special composition.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Banks -	3*s.* 6*d.* per 100*l.* of Bills, &c. in circulation (half-yearly).	26,634	27,813	27,779	23,423	24,298	25,763
Total - -	- - -	88,384	89,563	89,529	23,423	24,298	25,763
Cards - - -	3*d.* per pack.	12,170	12,970	12,707	—	—	—
Deeds or other Instruments not separately specified - - - -	Various rates.	1,608,996	1,682,919	1,728,808	162,307	194,211	189,023
Gold Plate - - - -	17*s.* per oz.	14,470	16,789	19,003	433	508	513
Silver Plate - - - -	1*s.* 6*d.* ,,	50,443	57,347	61,316	1,492	1,620	1,499
Total - -	- - -	64,913	74,136	80,319	1,925	2,128	2,012
Insurance, Marine - - -	3*d.* and 6*d.* per 100*l.*	106,372	114,574	121,178	4,245	5,336	7,146
Legacies and Successions -	From 1*l.* to 10*l.* per cent. according to the Relationship.	2,872,122	2,655,279	2,857,177	328,633	330,951	369,094
Licences and Certificates:—							
Attorneys, &c. - - -	London, Edinburgh, and Dublin, 9*l.* and 4*l.* 10*s.*	71,454	72,284	72,164	11,452	11,734	11,899
Conveyancers - - -	Elsewhere, 6*l.* and 3*l.*	439	400	372	—	—	—
Bankers - - -	30*l.*	19,980	20,790	20,370	14,580	15,330	16,080
Marriage - - - -	10*s.*	4,593	4,921	5,323	—	—	—
Arrears - -	- - -	24	84	135	63	—	90
Total - -	- - -	96,490	98,479	98,364	26,095	27,064	28,069
Medicine Labels (Great Britain only) -	From 1½*d.* to 20*s.*	86,010	95,194	99,304	507	619	504
Patents for Inventions - - -	From 2*d.* to 100*l.*	125,273	138,704	145,485	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.
Revenue Department.)

IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.			RATES OF DUTY (in 1873–74).	ARTICLES CHARGED WITH DUTY
1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.		
£	£	£	£	£	£		
—	—	—	1,372	1,656	1,786	From 5*d* to 8*s*. 6*d*.	Bankers' Notes.
52,324	56,409	59,525	859,351	972,266	999,604	On Bills not exceeding 100*l*., from 1*d*. to 1*s*. Then for every 100*l*., or part thereof, 1*s*.	Bills of Exchange.
-	—	—	61,750	61,750	61,750	3,500*l*. on each 1,000,000*l*. of Bills in circulation. and 60,000*l*. on Notes.	Bank of England — Composition for Duties on Bills and Notes.
11,298	11,483	10,727	11,298	11,483		Special composition.	Bank of Ireland — Composition for Duties on Bills and Notes.
16,364	16,601	15,117	66,421	68,712	68,659	3*s*. 6*d*. per 100*l*. of Bills, &c. in circulation (half-yearly).	Other Banks — Composition for Duties on Bills and Notes.
27,662	28,084	25,844	139,469	141,945	141,136	- - -	Total.
94	79	55	12,264	13,049	12,762	3*d*. per pack.	Cards.
87,469	93,584	92,186	1,858,772	1,970,714	2,010,017	Various rates.	Deeds or other Instruments not separately specified.
23	34	19	14,926	17,331	19,535	17*s*. per oz.	Gold Plate.
769	694	760	52,704	59,661	63,575	1*s*. 6*d*. ,,	Silver Plate.
792	728	779	67,630	76,992	83,110	- - -	Total.
38	35	29	110,655	119,945	128,353	3*d*. and 6*d*. per 100*l*.	Insurance, Marine.
171,045	204,696	199,578	3,371,800	3,190,926	3,425,849	From 1*l*. to 10*l*. per cent. according to the Relationship.	Legacies and Successions.
							Licences and Certificates :—
8,546	8,617	8,268	91,452	92,635	92,331	London, Edinburgh, and Dublin, 9*l*. and 4*l*. 10*s*.	Attorneys, &c.
24	24	24	463	424	396	Elsewhere, 6*l*. and 3*l*.	Conveyancers.
600	600	600	35,160	36,720	37,050	30*l*.	Bankers.
—	—	—	4,593	4,921	5,323	10*s*.	Marriage.
324	207	318	411	291	543	- - -	Arrears.
9,494	9,448	9,210	132,079	134,991	135,643	- - -	Total.
—	—	—	86,517	95,813	99,808	From 1½*d*. to 20*s*.	Medicine Labels (Great Britain only).
—	—	—	125,273	138,704	145,485	From 2*d*. to 100*l*.	Patents for Inventions.

Digitized by Google

RATES of DUTY on, and GROSS AMOUNT PRODUCED from the SEVERAL ARTICLES subject to STAMP DUTY

ARTICLES CHARGED WITH DUTY.	RATES OF DUTY (in 1871–72.)	ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.		
		1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
Probates of Wills and Letters of Administration with a Will	On Estates under 1,000,000*l.*, from 2*l.* to 15,000*l.*; and for every 100,000*l.* beyond, 1,500*l.*	1,433,016	1,456,220	1,569,822	153,608	196,364	183,321
Additional duty on ditto		40,320	35,818	37,486	330	265	417
Letters of Administration without a Will	On Estates under 1,000,000*l.*, from 3*l.* to 22,500*l.*; and for every 100,000*l.* beyond, 2,250*l.*	215,337	225,546	240,792	18,389	19,566	19,507
Additional duty on ditto		11,861	14,546	15,394	—	—	—
Total		1,700,534	1,732,130	1,863,494	172,327	216,195	203,245
Receipt, Draft, and other 1*d.* Inland Revenue Stamps	1*d.*	561,939	601,008	632,482	68,620	74,021	80,748
Receipts for Fee Stamps, viz.							
Admiralty Court	From 6*d.* to 5*l.*	6,696	5,891	5,806	—	—	—
Bankruptcy Court	„ 1*d.* to 5*l.* and upwards.	47,984	51,372	55,643	—	—	—
Chancery Court	„ 1*d.* to 10*l.*	98,329	101,503	98,441	—	—	—
Civil Service Commission	„ 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*l.*	2,571	2,728	2,802	198	214	158
Coal Mines Regulation		—	750	1,342	—	—	—
Common Law Courts (England)	From 1*d.* to 5*l.*	76,202	79,789	82,533	—	—	—
Companies Registration	„ 4*d.* to 20*l.*	16,455	21,570	22,806	897	1,369	1,168
Copyhold, Inclosure, and Tithe Commission	„ 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*l.*	7,479	7,057	8,197	353	200	362
Crown Office	Various rates.	4,479	2,931	6,251	—	—	—
Divorce and Matrimonial Causes	From 6*d.* to 1*l.*	3,227	3,124	3,640	—	—	—
Great Seal Patent Office	Various rates.	73	209	231	—	—	—
Land Registry	From 4*d.* to 5*l.*	597	733	641	—	—	—
Law Courts (Scotland)		—	—	—	—	—	4,549
Law, &c. Funds, Ireland, viz.:							
Law Fund	From 4*d.* to 1*l.*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chancery Fund	„ 9½*d.* to 10*l.*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civil Bill Fund	6*d.*, 1*s.*, and 2*s.* 6*d.*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Judgments Registry Fund	From 4*d.* to 1*l.*	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Gazette	„ 6*d.* to 5*l.*	18,689	22,880	22,813	—	—	—
Lord Chancellor's Presentation Office	Various rates.	350	439	536	—	—	—
Naturalization	10*s.* and 1*l.*	640	405	200	—	—	—
Pedlar's Certificates (Metropolis)		—	—	1,155	—	—	—
Probate Court	From 3*d.* to 10*l.*	133,905	133,459	138,595	—	—	—
Public Record	„ 6*d.* to 1*l.*	637	639	483	—	—	—
Railway Commission		—	—	144	—	—	—
Record of Title	From 1*s.* to 1*l.*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Register House (Scotland)	„ 1*d.* to 5*l.*	—	—	—	34,115	46,986	36,700
Registration of Deeds	„ 3*d.* to 10*l.*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total		418,313	435,479	452,259	35,563	48,769	42,937

Digitized by Google

in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874—*Continued.*

IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.			RATES OF DUTY (in 1873–74.)	ARTICLES CHARGED WITH DUTY.
1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.		
86,320	89,478	102,219	1,672,944	1,742,062	1,855,362	On Estates under 1,000,000*l.*, from 2*l.* to 15,000*l.*; and for every 100,000*l.* beyond, 1,500*l.*	Probates of Wills and Letters of Administration with a Will.
1,719	2,053	1,621	42,369	38,136	39,524	- - -	Additional duty on ditto.
27,182	34,081	25,310	260,908	279,193	285,609	On Estates under 1,000,000*l.*, from 3*l.* to 22,500*l.*; and for every 100,000*l.* beyond, 2,250*l.*	Letters of Administration without a Will.
1,051	720	523	12,912	15,266	15,917	- - -	Additional duty on ditto.
116,272	126,332	129,673	1,989,133	2,074,657	2,196,412	- - -	Total.
45,731	49,002	51,052	676,290	724,031	764,282	1*d.*	Receipt, Draft, and other 1*d.* Inland Revenue Stamps.
							Receipts for Fee Stamps, viz. :—
338	296	579	7,034	6,187	6,385	From 6*d.* to 5*l.*	Admiralty Court.
2,724	2,787	3,635	50,708	54,159	59,278	" 1*d.* to 5*l.* and upwards	Bankruptcy Court.
14,001	14,439	14,063	112,330	115,942	112,504	" 1*d.* to 10*l.*	Chancery Court.
592	649	699	3,361	3,591	3,659	" 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*l.*	Civil Service Commission.
—	—	—	—	750	1,342	5*s.* and 2*l.*	Coal Mines Regulation.
—	—	—	76,202	79,789	82,533	From 1*d.* to 5*l.*	Common Law Court (England.)
522	504	618	17,874	23,443	24,592	" 4*d.* to 20*l.*	Companies Registration.
—	—	—	7,832	7,257	8,559	" 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*l.*	Copyhold, Inclosure, and Tithe Commission.
—	—	—	4,479	2,931	6,251	Various rates,	Crown Office.
38	68	76	3,265	3,192	3,716	From 6*d.* to 1*l.*	Divorce and Matrimonial Causes.
—	—	—	73	209	231	Various rates.	Great Seal Patent Office.
—	—	—	597	733	641	From 4*d.* to 5*l.*	Land Registry.
—	—	—	—	—	4,549	" 1*d.* to 1*l.*	Law Courts (Scotland).
							Law, &c. Funds, Ireland, viz.
9,483	9,991	10,841	9,483	9,991	10,841	" 4*d.* to 1*l.*	Law Fund.
3,907	4,331	3,970	3,907	4,331	3,970	" 9½*d.* to 10*l.*	Chancery Fund.
14,426	17,328	20,381	14,426	17,328	20,381	6*d.*, 1*s.*, and 2*s.* 6*d.*	Civil Bill Fund.
3,464	3,513	3,599	3,464	3,513	3,599	From 4*d.* to 1*l.*	Judgments Registry Fund.
—	—	—	18,689	22,880	22,813	" 6*d.* to 5*l.*	London Gazette.
—	—	—	350	439	536	Various rates.	Lord Chancellor's Presentation Office.
—	—	—	640	405	200	10*s.* and 1*l.*	Naturalization.
—	—	—	—	—	1,155	6*d.* and 5*s.*	Pedlar's Certificates (Metropolis).
15,868	16,667	16,531	149,773	150,126	155,126	From 3*d.* to 10*l.*	Probate Court.
-	—	—	637	639	483	" 6*d.* to 1*l.*	Public Record.
—	—	—	—	—	144	" 6*d.* to 15*l.* 15*s.*	Railway Commission.
33	29	43	33	29	43	" 1*s.* to 1*l.*	Record of Title.
—	—	—	34,115	46,986	36,700	" 1*d.* to 5*l.*	Register House (Scotland).
12,097	12,066	13,227	12,097	12,066	13,227	" 3*d.* to 10*l.*	Registration of Deeds.
77,493	82,668	88,262	531,369	566,916	583,458	- -	Total.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of STAMPS for each Amount, SOLD for BILLS of EXCHANGE,

RATES OF DUTY.	1d.	2d.	3d.	6d.	9d.	1s.
AMOUNTS OF BILLS.	Up to 5l.	5l. and up to 10l.	10l. and up to 25l.	25l. and up to 50l.	50l. and up to 75l.	75l. and up to 100l.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Quarter ended— 1871–2 30 June 1871	359,385	197,620	439,409	363,284	140,876	230,170
30 September 1871	334,619	193,083	429,831	361,471	141,221	236,562
31 December 1871	342,318	183,998	430,882	358,968	145,118	232,055
31 March 1872	343,044	204,597	456,483	384,669	151,917	259,552
TOTAL	1,379,366	779,298	1,756,605	1,468,392	579,132	958,339
Quarter ended— 1872–3 30 June 1872	349,909	192,979	445,286	374,490	147,652	245,267
30 September 1872	298,249	181,051	417,439	361,017	140,162	249,650
31 December 1872	342,138	188,903	433,795	372,518	148,432	258,008
31 March 1873	341,692	209,702	461,898	391,300	156,928	271,010
TOTAL	1,331,988	772,635	1,758,418	1,499,325	593,174	1,023,935
Quarter ended— 1873–4 30 June 1873	353,458	199,617	440,318	371,942	146,074	248,080
30 September 1873	331,723	192,210	442,446	382,097	155,022	275,544
31 December 1873	341,002	193,021	431,042	375,389	150,018	259,906
31 March 1874	364,566	207,754	467,887	398,666	161,658	275,446
TOTAL	1,390,749	792,602	1,781,693	1,528,094	612,772	1,058,976

RATES OF DUTY—*Cont.*	9s.	10s.	11s. to 15s.	16s. to 1l.	1l. 1s. to 1l. 5s.	1l. 6s. to 1l. 10s.
AMOUNTS OF BILLS—*Cont.*	800l. and up to 900l.	900l. and up to 1,000l.	1,000l. and up to 1,500l.	1,500l. and up to 2,000l.	2,000l. and up to 2,500l.	2,500l. and up to 3,000l.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Quarter ended— 1871–2 30 June 1871	4,781	44,952	17,598	17,282	1,335	4,619
30 September 1871	5,075	48,801	19,519	18,680	1,972	5,665
31 December 1871	5,196	47,380	19,662	19,365	1,994	5,674
31 March 1872	5,396	57,079	23,597	24,296	2,262	6,858
TOTAL	20,448	198,212	80,376	79,623	7,563	22,816
Quarter ended— 1872–3 30 June 1872	5,279	51,911	21,869	21,806	2,248	5,603
30 September 1872	5,889	58,438	24,912	26,210	2,447	7,407
31 December 1872	5,501	57,325	24,019	24,321	2,254	6,815
31 March 1873	5,960	61,964	26,657	27,588	2,698	8,075
TOTAL	22,629	229,638	97,457	99,925	9,647	27,900
Quarter ended— 1873–4 30 June 1873	5,478	55,846	25,132	24,254	2,386	7,006
30 September 1873	6,289	60,521	26,544	27,946	2,616	8,259
31 December 1873	5,756	57,938	24,453	25,180	2,434	6,415
31 March 1874	5,987	66,050	28,680	27,376	2,679	7,393
TOTAL	23,510	240,355	104,809	104,756	10,115	29,073

Note. The distinction between Inland and Foreign Bills

Digitized by Google

at each RATE of DUTY, in each Quarter o fthe Years, from 1st April 1871 to 31st March 1874.

2s.	3s.	4s.	5s.	6s.	7s.	8s.	RATES OF DUTY.	
100l. and up to 200l.	200l. and up to 300l.	300l. and up to 400l.	400l. and up to 500l.	500l. and up to 600l.	600l. and up to 700l.	700l. and up to 800l.	AMOUNTS OF BILLS.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Quarter ended—	
199,441	113,930	78,875	77,312	12,232	8,908	7,963	30 June 1871 - - -	1871–2.
205,354	116,549	79,824	80,657	13,137	9,132	7,688	30 September 1871 - -	
205,852	115,829	79,735	80,607	12,852	9,530	8,004	31 December 1871 - -	
217,051	126,126	89,711	91,695	14,293	10,064	8,364	31 March 1872 - -	
827,698	472,434	328,145	330,271	52,514	37,634	32,019	TOTAL.	
							Quarter ended—	
211,320	118,886	83,324	84,280	13,654	9,545	8,348	30 June 1872 - - -	1872–3.
214,850	127,617	89,938	93,387	14,151	10,618	8,736	30 September 1872 - -	
221,466	124,989	87,753	90,058	14,202	10,009	8,802	31 December 1872 - -	
227,815	133,521	97,230	97,533	14,634	10,742	9,203	31 March 1873 - -	
875,451	505,013	358,245	365,258	56,641	40,914	35,089	TOTAL.	
							Quarter ended—	
210,808	125,558	87,468	87,306	14,344	9,898	8,393	30 June 1873 - - -	1873–4.
222,361	131,559	94,606	95,243	15,129	10,935	8,994	30 September 1873 - -	
218,228	125,909	88,775	88,287	15,106	10,297	8,890	31 December 1873 - -	
226,084	136,836	97,803	98,730	15,595	10,394	8,908	31 March 1874 - -	
877,481	519,862	368,652	369,566	60,174	41,524	35,185	TOTAL.	

1l. 11s. to 1l. 15s.	1l. 16s. to 2l.	2l. 1s. to 2l. 5s.	2l. 6s. to 2l. 10s.	Upwards of 2l. 10s.	TOTAL Number of Stamps on Bills.	RATES OF DUTY—*Cont.*	
3,000l. and up to 3,500l.	3,500l. and up to 4,000l.	4,000l. and up to 4,500l.	4,500l. and up to 5,000l.	Upwards of 5,000l.		AMOUNTS OF BILLS—*Cont.*	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Quarter ended—	
492	2,716	146	2,317	868	2,326,511	30 June 1871 - - -	1871–2.
524	3,244	216	2,908	1,792	2,317,524	30 September 1871 - -	
468	3,073	146	2,741	1,497	2,312,944	31 December 1871 - -	
468	4,112	139	3,815	2,304	2,487,892	31 March 1872 - -	
1,952	13,145	647	11,781	6,461	9,444,871	TOTAL.	
						Quarter ended—	
627	3,293	204	3,347	1,383	2,402,510	30 June 1872 -	1872–3.
584	4,601	224	4,524	1,890	2,343,991	30 September 1872 - -	
559	3,982	200	4,075	1,574	2,431,698	31 December 1872 - -	
698	5,011	294	4,702	1,814	2,568,669	31 March 1873 - -	
2,468	16,887	922	16,648	6,661	9,746,868	TOTAL.	
						Quarter ended—	
541	4,132	195	4,124	1,523	2,433,881	30 June 1873 - -	1863–4.
783	4,912	217	4,505	1,510	2,501,971	30 September 1873 - -	
562	3,777	192	4,303	1,419	2,438,299	31 December 1873 - -	
638	3,980	218	4,273	1,608	2,619,209	31 March 1874 - -	
2,524	16,801	822	17,205	6,060	9,993,360	TOTAL.	

of Exchange was abolished in 1870.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE, &c. :—TAXES.

AMOUNT of the GROSS and NET PRODUCE from each DESCRIPTION of TAXES in the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the DEDUCTIONS for ALLOWANCES, OVERCHARGES, &c., in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Compiled from the "Finance Accounts."*)

DESCRIPTION OF TAXES.	GROSS PRODUCE.		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£
Property and Income Tax *	9,436,759	7,547,271	5,768,319
Land Tax: On Lands, Tenements, &c. in Great Britain	1,111,288	1,108,225	1,095,335
Inhabited House Duty	1,263,059	1,243,819	1,253,061
Duties on Offices and Pensions	218	218	277
Arrears of Assessed Taxes	3,026	5	2
TOTAL	11,814,350	9,899,538	8,116,994

DESCRIPTION OF TAXES.	DEDUCTIONS.					
	Discounts and Parliamentary Allowances.			Allowances and Repayments.		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Property and Income Tax	11,765	18,292	20,155	96,892	125,242	106,373
Land Tax: On Lands, Tenements, &c. in Great Britain	—	—	—	24,937	12,497	23,621
Inhabited House Duty	—	—	—	448	736	597
Arrears of Assessed Taxes	—	—	—	24	1	—
TOTAL	11,765	18,292	20,155	122,301	138,476	130,591

DESCRIPTION OF TAXES.	NET PRODUCE (Charges for Collection not deducted).		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£
Property and Income Tax *	9,328,102	7,403,737	5,641,791
Land Tax: On Lands, Tenements, &c. in Great Britain	1,086,351	1,095,728	1,071,714
Inhabited House Duty	1,262,611	1,243,083	1,252,464
Duties on Offices and Pensions	218	218	277
Arrears of Assessed Taxes	3,002	4	2
TOTAL	11,680,284	9,742,770	7,966,248

* The following were the Rates of the Property and Income Tax for the Years ended 5th April,

	1872.	1873.	1874.
On Incomes of £100 and upwards	6*d.*	4*d.*	3*d.*
Subject to an abatement, from the amount on which the Tax is levied, of	60*l.* on Incomes under 200*l.* per annum.	80*l.* on Incomes under 300*l.* per annum.	

Digitized by Google

REVENUE, &c. :—INCOME TAX.

No. 1.—Total Amount of Income and Property Tax Assessed, under each Schedule, in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years ended 5th April 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Furnished by the Inland Revenue Department.*)

Source of Income classed under each Schedule.	England and Wales.			Scotland.		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
Schedule.	£	£	£	£	£	£
A — For all Lands, Tenements, Tithes, Manors, and Fines - -	2,910,287	1,955,640	1,532,149	335,926	229,434	180,319
B — In respect of the Occupation of Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments - - -	395,692	260,200	197,634	39,475	25,411	21,703
C — For all Profits arising from Annuities, Dividends, and Shares of Annuities payable out of the Public Revenue - -	937,606	656,846	509,168	—	—	—
D — For all Profits or Gains arising from any Profession, Trade, Employment, Vocation, or from Quarries, Mines, Ironworks, Fisheries, Canals, Railways, Gasworks, Waterworks, Tolls, &c. - - - -	4,117,986	2,970,498	2,417,095	428,932	325,812	286,959
E — For all Public Offices, and for Annuities, Pensions, or Stipends payable by Her Majesty or out of the Public Revenue - -	560,366	374,043	287,001	39,123	25,203	20,605
Total -	8,921,937	6,217,227	4,943,047	843,456	605,860	509,586

	Ireland.			United Kingdom.		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
A — For all Lands, Tenements, Tithes, Manors, and Fines - -	321,365	215,299	161,092	3,567,578	2,400,373	1,873,560
B — In respect of the Occupation of Lands, Tenements, and Hereditaments - - -	27,626	18,253	14,970	462,793	303,864	234,307
C — For all Profits arising from Annuities, Dividends, and Shares of Annuities payable out of the Public Revenue - - -	28,553	18,656	13,573	966,159	675,502	522,741
D — For all Profits or Gains arising from any Profession, Trade, Employment, Vocation, or from Quarries, Mines, Ironworks, Fisheries, Canals, Railways, Gasworks, Waterworks, Tolls, &c. - - - -	185,335	133,445	108,041	4,732,253	3,429,755	2,812,095
E — For all Public Offices, and for Annuities, Pensions, or Stipends payable by Her Majesty or out of the Public Revenue -	34,974	23,520	18,387	634,463	422,766	325,993
Total -	597,853	409,173	316,063	10,363,246	7,232,260	5,768,696

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—NUMBER of PERSONS CHARGED to INCOME TAX under SCHEDULE D. under VARIOUS CLASSES of INCOME, the Years ended 5th April

CLASSES OF INCOME UNDER SCHEDULE D.	ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	NUMBER OF					
Under £100 a year - -	191,100	227,187	241,648	26,998	29,916	31,906
100 and under £200 a year	72,027	73,115	77,466	6,626	6,463	7,144
200 " 300 "	55,951	38,721	36,389	4,568	3,203	3,226
300 " 400 "	23,754	25,786	26,598	1,988	2,235	2,364
400 " 500 "	12,031	12,617	12,757	1,002	1,061	1,185
500 " 600 "	9,269	9,690	10,014	812	839	887
600 " 700 "	5,425	5,944	5,826	508	538	522
700 " 800 "	3,265	3,478	3,566	392	390	400
800 " 900 "	3,009	3,274	3,382	254	317	342
900 " 1,000 "	1,236	1,233	1,901	168	183	196
1,000 " 2,000 "	8,681	9,717	9,748	973	1,054	1,198
2,000 " 3,000 "	2,652	3,005	3,109	326	360	367
3,000 " 4,000 "	1,319	1,496	1,500	146	197	215
4,000 " 5,000 "	724	818	839	97	112	124
5,000 " 10,000 "	1,333	1,602	1,656	174	201	254
10,000 " 50,000 "	764	883	971	93	135	140
50,000 and upwards - -	60	78	83	8	9	10
Total Number of Persons charged -	392,600	418,644	436,853	45,133	47,213	50,480
	AMOUNT OF INCOME					
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Under £100 a year - -	10,210,107	8,993,673	9,494,081	1,173,802	1,017,239	1,102,801
100 and under £200 a year	9,267,702	9,409,879	10,060,229	849,698	853,889	941,268
200 " 300 "	12,448,348	8,653,266	8,153,665	1,023,750	741,970	742,834
300 " 400 "	7,620,318	8,174,565	8,449,867	642,910	723,390	766,756
400 " 500 "	5,032,155	5,242,947	5,304,602	424,527	449,092	503,391
500 " 600 "	4,764,142	4,953,488	5,118,297	422,535	433,317	458,312
600 " 700 "	3,353,803	3,647,991	3,573,503	315,085	333,509	322,046
700 " 800 "	2,377,767	2,522,707	2,584,057	237,755	284,822	291,812
800 " 900 "	2,457,195	2,666,896	2,753,407	210,323	259,511	280,954
900 " 1,000 "	1,160,250	1,143,240	1,206,473	156,747	172,286	183,709
1,000 " 2,000 "	11,090,037	12,363,105	12,475,790	1,282,127	1,385,648	1,512,376
2,000 " 3,000 "	6,034,456	6,828,770	7,080,301	758,226	838,107	847,529
3,000 " 4,000 "	4,316,892	4,893,646	4,907,427	469,757	651,405	724,075
4,000 " 5,000 "	3,107,922	3,489,342	3,621,579	434,015	482,940	549,367
5,000 " 10,000 "	8,786,904	10,599,327	10,904,941	1,144,521	1,422,597	1,718,381
10,000 " 50,000 "	13,405,362	15,621,184	17,353,247	1,594,159	2,220,978	2,689,356
50,000 and upwards - -	5,081,703	7,121,870	7,957,930	512,418	676,779	765,147
Total Amount of Income charged with Tax - - -	110,515,063	116,330,896	120,999,396	11,702,355	12,947,479	14,400,114
	AMOUNT OF					
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Under £100 a year - - -	255,206	149,997	118,654	29,345	16,954	13,785
100 and under £200 a year	231,647	156,849	125,732	21,243	14,232	11,766
200 " 300 "	311,208	144,221	101,921	25,594	12,366	9,285
300 " 400 "	190,507	136,242	105,623	16,073	12,057	9,584
400 " 500 "	125,803	87,382	66,307	10,613	7,485	6,293
500 " 600 "	119,103	82,558	63,978	10,563	7,222	5,729
600 " 700 "	83,845	60,799	44,669	7,877	5,558	4,025
700 " 800 "	59,444	42,045	32,301	7,194	4,747	3,648
800 " 900 "	61,429	44,448	34,417	5,258	4,325	3,512
900 " 1,000 "	29,006	19,054	15,081	3,919	2,872	2,296
1,000 " 2,000 "	277,250	206,051	155,947	32,053	23,094	18,905
2,000 " 3,000 "	150,861	113,813	88,504	18,956	13,963	10,594
3,000 " 4,000 "	107,922	81,560	61,342	11,744	10,857	9,051
4,000 " 5,000 "	77,698	58,156	45,267	10,850	8,049	6,867
5,000 " 10,000 "	219,672	176,655	136,312	28,613	23,710	21,480
10,000 " 50,000 "	335,134	260,353	216,915	39,854	37,016	33,617
50,000 and upwards - -	127,042	118,698	99,474	12,810	11,279	9,564
Total Amount of Tax assessed -	2,762,777	1,938,881	1,512,444	292,559	215,791	180,001

Note.—The classification of incomes and persons has been determined by the net amount of income charged to duty after deduction of the

No. 2A.—The following STATEMENT shows the AMOUNTS excluded from TABLE No. 2 for PUBLIC COMPANIES, &c. together, show the TOTAL ASSESSMENTS under SCHEDULE D.,

—	INCOME OF PUBLIC COMPANIES, &c. CHARGED.		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£
England and Wales - -	54,217,699	61,839,419	71,977,605
Scotland - - -	5,454,922	6,601,277	8,556,650
Ireland - - - -	1,959,017	2,228,410	2,531,288
United Kingdom - -	61,631,638	70,669,106	83,065,543

Digitized by Google

and AMOUNT of INCOME TAX ASSESSED thereon in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Ireland.			United Kingdom.			Classes of Income under Schedule D.
1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	
Persons Charged.						
11,108	12,957	13,317	229,206	270,060	286,871	Under £100 a year.
4,117	4,142	4,361	82,770	83,720	88,971	100 and under £200 a year.
3,028	2,271	2,093	63,547	44,195	41,708	200 „ 300 „
1,422	1,456	1,545	27,164	29,477	30,507	300 „ 400 „
666	685	708	13,699	14,363	14,650	400 „ 500 „
517	535	556	10,598	11,064	11,457	500 „ 600 „
334	354	366	6,267	6,836	6,714	600 „ 700 „
186	208	192	3,843	4,076	4,158	700 „ 800 „
167	204	214	3,430	3,795	3,938	800 „ 900 „
77	66	79	1,481	1,482	1,576	900 „ 1,000 „
451	503	550	10,105	11,274	11,496	1,000 „ 2,000 „
135	130	135	3,113	3,495	3,611	2,000 „ 3,000 „
56	63	74	1,521	1,756	1,789	3,000 „ 4,000 „
33	38	34	854	968	997	4,000 „ 5,000 „
59	76	82	1,566	1,879	1,992	5,000 „ 10,000 „
18	31	35	875	1,049	1,146	10,000 „ 50,000 „
2	4	4	70	91	97	50,000 and upwards.
22,376	23,723	24,345	460,109	489,580	511,678	Total Number of Persons charged.
Charged with Tax.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
594,345	528,985	545,815	11,978,254	10,544,897	11,142,697	Under £100 a year.
517,903	536,868	566,372	10,635,303	10,800,636	11,567,869	100 and under £200 a year.
664,210	508,641	469,164	14,136,308	9,903,877	9,365,663	200 „ 300 „
450,627	463,736	490,148	8,718,855	9,361,691	9,706,771	300 „ 400 „
276,272	286,800	294,621	5,732,954	5,978,839	6,102,614	400 „ 500 „
265,122	273,778	285,741	5,451,799	5,660,583	5,862,350	500 „ 600 „
205,338	217,435	225,246	3,874,226	4,198,935	4,120,795	600 „ 700 „
133,795	150,585	137,791	2,799,317	2,958,114	3,013,660	700 „ 800 „
135,921	165,820	174,060	2,803,439	3,092,227	3,208,421	800 „ 900 „
71,130	61,343	73,399	1,388,127	1,376,869	1,463,581	900 „ 1,000 „
564,713	635,337	687,606	12,936,877	14,384,090	14,675,772	1,000 „ 2,000 „
313,429	297,370	317,936	7,106,111	7,964,247	8,245,766	2,000 „ 3,000 „
188,769	207,517	237,495	4,975,418	5,752,568	5,868,997	3,000 „ 4,000 „
144,538	165,346	143,980	3,686,475	4,137,628	4,314,926	4,000 „ 5,000 „
436,046	485,928	517,984	10,367,471	12,507,852	13,141,306	5,000 „ 10,000 „
277,038	465,784	569,271	15,276,559	18,807,946	20,611,874	10,000 „ 50,000 „
216,995	327,410	376,057	5,811,116	8,126,059	9,099,134	50,000 and upwards.
5,456,191	5,778,683	6,112,686	127,673,609	135,057,058	141,512,196	Total Amount of Income charged with Tax.
Tax Assessed.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
14,858	8,816	6,822	299,409	175,767	139,261	Under £100 a year.
12,947	8,948	7,079	265,837	180,029	144,577	100 and under £200 a year.
16,605	8,477	5,864	353,407	165,064	117,070	200 „ 300 „
11,265	7,729	6,127	217,845	156,028	121,334	300 „ 400 „
6,907	4,780	3,683	143,323	99,647	76,283	400 „ 500 „
6,628	4,563	3,572	136,294	94,343	73,279	500 „ 600 „
5,133	3,624	2,816	96,855	69,981	51,510	600 „ 700 „
3,345	2,509	1,722	69,983	49,301	37,671	700 „ 800 „
3,398	2,763	2,176	70,085	51,536	40,105	800 „ 900 „
1,778	1,022	917	34,703	22,948	18,294	900 „ 1,000 „
14,118	10,589	8,595	323,421	239,734	183,447	1,000 „ 2,000 „
7,835	4,956	3,974	177,652	132,737	103,072	2,000 „ 3,000 „
4,719	3,458	2,968	124,385	95,875	73,361	3,000 „ 4,000 „
3,613	2,756	1,799	92,161	68,961	53,933	4,000 „ 5,000 „
10,901	8,099	6,475	259,186	208,464	164,267	5,000 „ 10,000 „
6,926	7,763	7,116	381,914	305,132	257,648	10,000 „ 50,000 „
5,425	5,457	4,700	145,277	135,434	113,738	50,000 and upwards.
136,401	96,309	76,405	3,191,737	2,250,981	1,768,850	Total Amount of Tax assessed.

parliamentary abatement of £60 on incomes under £200 for the year 1871–72, and of £80 on incomes under £300 for subsequent years.

The AMOUNTS of TAX assessed upon PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS, and FIRMS, and PUBLIC COMPANIES, &c., added in each of the Years ended 5th April 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Tax Assessed.			—
1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	
£	£	£	
1,355,209	1,031,617	904,651	England and Wales.
136,373	110,021	106,958	Scotland.
48,934	37,136	31,636	Ireland.
1,540,516	1,178,774	1,043,245	United Kingdom.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GROSS AMOUNT of PROPERTY and PROFITS Assessed to PROPERTY and INCOME TAX under Schedules A, B, and D, in each County in GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years 1871–72, 1872–73, and 1873–74.

COUNTIES.	SCHEDULE A.*			SCHEDULE B.†			SCHEDULE D.‡		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
ENGLAND.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bedford	801,854	802,584	820,690	497,977	497,957	501,317	403,831	415,760	412,915
Berks	1,243,301	1,251,511	1,299,969	695,767	696,161	709,137	859,275	930,189	954,877
Bucks	1,158,870	1,160,533	1,198,792	783,268	783,698	805,243	472,340	512,702	527,318
Cambridge	1,415,676	1,415,168	1,442,755	1,029,020	1,029,145	1,050,714	691,968	718,851	736,894
Chester	2,780,079	2,809,517	2,915,540	1,118,311	1,118,988	1,145,028	2,065,613	2,295,414	2,504,332
Cornwall	1,343,219	1,342,344	1,373,957	872,095	874,544	894,220	979,751	1,078,794	1,094,137
Cumberland	1,173,001	1,176,816	1,210,043	767,941	768,070	777,594	1,233,777	1,537,238	1,839,766
Derby	1,716,789	1,727,239	1,780,285	944,227	945,788	958,139	3,558,096	3,966,284	4,668,041
Devon	3,218,984	3,232,512	3,314,198	1,871,546	1,878,062	1,932,642	2,074,968	2,209,184	2,283,832
Dorset	1,140,756	1,142,476	1,196,242	788,094	788,064	815,703	487,117	520,374	526,679
Durham	2,038,288	2,095,555	2,344,506	645,453	645,476	647,996	4,094,990	4,786,725	5,954,770
Essex	2,934,190	2,964,679	2,966,445	1,700,262	1,701,429	1,743,482	1,432,927	1,576,924	1,667,980
Gloucester	2,678,616	2,709,319	2,761,929	1,314,736	1,315,866	1,350,400	1,753,931	1,860,219	1,921,360
Hereford	1,033,098	1,033,776	1,063,272	791,853	791,768	815,870	252,805	262,266	276,256
Hertford	1,189,416	1,194,696	1,221,264	623,674	623,758	635,286	728,089	731,081	721,896
Huntingdon	491,592	492,062	494,971	373,107	373,107	379,066	200,042	210,948	223,813
Kent	5,131,351	5,156,668	5,213,616	1,810,390	1,808,660	1,859,809	3,515,297	3,59[illegible]303	3,656,902
Lancaster	13,150,671	13,398,768	13,993,795	1,760,248	1,760,027	1,799,608	27,969,148	32,037 679	34,873,304
Leicester	1,649,904	1,658,922	1,715,782	1,042,098	1,042,213	1,045,939	987,803	1,111 737	1,168,596
Lincoln	3,757,988	3,763,169	3,852,874	3,010,046	3,011,138	3,067,921	1,383,152	1,47[illegible]312	1,532,380
Middlesex	19,606,624	19,918,309	20,188,943	422,809	422,138	437,177	63,188,692	71,276,500	76,673,269
Monmouth	709,495	712,916	732,036	355,308	355,308	356,205	875,158	1,050,296	1,169,209
Norfolk	2,888,370	2,893,927	2,942,562	2,012,560	2,014,236	2,051,719	1,254,782	1,352,415	1,370,966
Northampton	1,621,380	1,630,416	1,654,600	1,146,990	1,147,043	1,155,722	694,197	804,515	863,138
Northumberland	1,940,047	1,960,985	2,061,029	1,054,341	1,054,341	1,082,810	2,628,452	3,007,885	3,341,628
Nottingham	1,646,927	1,665,125	1,735,740	895,682	895,289	909,851	1,592,029	1,733,021	1,929,750
Oxford	1,224,536	1,223,889	1,245,282	775,636	775,583	782,310	648,084	667,292	695,263
Rutland	199,145	199,245	201,086	163,105	163,138	165,559	58,940	59,976	59,094
Salop	1,613,264	1,613,822	1,655,102	1,184,799	1,184,764	1,208,792	990,507	1,071,766	1,185,655
Somerset	3,341,984	3,350,259	3,447,870	1,967,443	1,967,457	2,015,763	3,310,041	3,489,526	3,658,855
Southampton	2,626,850	2,660,201	2,716,701	1,100,372	1,105,460	1,137,472	1,899,598	1,982,896	2,036,553
Stafford	3,255,963	3,287,803	3,394,244	1,238,365	1,240,023	1,239,654	4,799,223	5,509,645	6,228,243
Suffolk	2,158,628	2,168,721	2,192,797	1,443,206	1,444,831	1,451,237	1,000,187	1,067,143	1,092,131
Surrey	6,273,821	6,372,336	6,530,023	606,078	607,339	620,507	7,778,481	8,451,503	8,882,901
Sussex	2,763,895	2,792,516	2,892,994	1,055,308	1,054,245	1,081,152	1,719,813	1,795,996	1,859,937
Warwick	3,318,206	3,364,927	3,517,497	1,046,603	1,046,847	1,066,384	4,430,434	4,865,154	5,188,573
Westmoreland	440,245	442,017	461,741	322,556	322,712	328,531	245,235	264,015	279,186
Wilts	1,685,449	1,692,392	1,736,681	1,245,128	1,246,415	1,269,864	808,334	843,539	870,997
Worcester	1,825,882	1,832,296	1,857,162	905,313	905,543	923,874	1,486,184	1,625,290	1,833,017
York	11,812,649	12,045,368	12,603,484	4,660,907	4,669,262	4,771,403	17,704,328	20,528,338	22,127,688
TOTAL ENGLAND	121,001,003	122,355,734	125,948,499	46,042,622	46,075,893	46,991,100	172,252,619	193,285,695	208,892,096

* For all lands, tenements, tithes, manors, fines, and other profits from lands.
† In respect of the occupation of lands, tenements, and hereditaments.
‡ For all profits or gains arising from any profession, trade, employment, or vocation.

Digitized by Google

GROSS AMOUNT of PROPERTY and PROFITS Assessed to PROPERTY and INCOME TAX under Schedules A, B, and D, in each County in GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years 1871–72, 1872–73, and 1873–74—*Continued.*

COUNTIES—*Continued.*	SCHEDULE A.*			SCHEDULE B.†			SCHEDULE D.‡		
	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
WALES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Anglesea	220,188	220,354	226,971	166,513	166,527	171,821	78,528	80,217	71,889
Brecon	275,445	275,953	293,921	187,364	187,364	195,097	125,811	170,954	207,022
Cardigan	256,410	256,314	265,601	198,915	198,915	206,802	114,623	117,378	113,194
Carmarthen	492,246	494,694	513,651	371,135	371,135	391,092	239,598	292,675	316,433
Carnarvon	359,785	359,785	374,040	187,702	187,702	195,067	329,984	315,717	330,164
Denbigh	496,483	497,446	521,402	330,343	330,343	342,690	323,271	368,409	467,595
Flint	351,372	352,878	357,106	209,886	209,886	211,855	227,234	263,826	321,831
Glamorgan	1,233,672	1,244,982	1,334,824	294,408	293,924	295,697	2,297,116	2,821,076	3,612,794
Merioneth	178,495	180,662	188,597	126,690	126,690	131,613	142,692	131,016	145,978
Montgomery	390,950	391,144	403,649	310,333	310,190	326,837	139,146	147,356	150,784
Pembroke	454,438	455,976	464,027	329,921	330,912	326,184	152,300	150,729	147,398
Radnor	185,656	186,001	192,528	158,398	158,398	162,427	24,442	27,442	31,408
TOTAL WALES	4,895,140	4,916,189	5,136,317	2,871,608	2,871,986	2,957,182	4,194,745	4,886,795	5,916,485
TOTAL ENGLAND	121,001,003	122,355,734	125,948,499	46,042,622	46,075,893	46,991,100	172,252,619	193,285,695	208,892,096
TOTAL ENGLAND and WALES	125,896,143	127,271,923	131,084,816	48,914,230	48,947,879	49,948,282	176,447,364	198,172,490	214,808,581
SCOTLAND.									
Aberdeen	975,757	988,457	1,066,053	622,145	625,680	639,761	808,372	870,938	925,898
Argyll	407,807	410,135	428,472	291,759	291,849	302,965	142,344	146,150	161,204
Ayr	791,772	804,125	858,816	509,177	511,118	523,824	697,813	1,043,443	1,258,022
Banff	203,559	204,253	212,571	154,280	154,280	162,281	69,740	75,994	80,177
Berwick	350,616	350,995	368,305	309,738	309,293	324,816	57,873	66,186	71,734
Bute	81,976	83,380	86,703	36,582	36,582	36,106	39,115	47,734	52,425
Caithness	123,037	123,771	137,011	84,508	85,149	99,888	34,847	38,031	42,682
Clackmannan	70,898	72,380	74,639	36,985	37,180	38,849	117,319	139,318	157,052
Cromarty	11,400	11,400	11,573	8,980	8,900	8,443	2,125	2,454	2,589
Dumbarton	249,149	259,239	270,480	86,264	86,252	85,902	252,807	249,740	290,886
Dumfries	484,809	493,870	507,105	378,514	379,144	388,984	253,103	261,980	259,689
Edinburgh	1,801,987	1,844,175	1,921,497	291,994	292,947	297,178	4,232,996	4,542,228	4,974,941
Elgin or Moray	186,595	179,495	165,678	135,845	135,845	112,800	85,627	98,939	108,684
Fife	738,379	752,609	794,129	488,541	490,547	489,735	431,166	524,853	646,911
Forfar	1,004,922	1,073,007	1,112,720	428,791	430,844	444,139	1,112,272	1,359,587	1,615,353
Haddington	304,163	306,475	310,630	246,336	246,741	249,914	99,342	105,997	121,092
Inverness	315,788	322,793	328,722	218,912	222,110	227,231	235,398	251,931	254,712
Kincardine	200,370	205,182	207,263	170,182	172,816	174,220	31,568	34,261	34,165
Kinross	56,102	59,069	59,760	44,978	47,285	47,528	10,746	11,365	12,229
Kirkcudbright	315,737	316,213	334,167	265,690	265,690	275,701	65,896	72,977	79,993
Lanark	2,963,772	3,090,845	3,331,497	403,329	411,276	423,317	8,195,341	9,874,360	12,262,157
Linlithgow	151,366	152,201	152,962	95,200	95,350	95,552	117,888	137,012	133,001
Nairn	38,226	38,226	38,969	28,288	28,288	27,096	8,364	9,909	12,271
Orkney	58,859	59,675	63,781	51,154	51,689	51,056	14,113	16,158	16,341
Peebles	112,196	113,899	119,024	90,217	90,963	94,334	32,363	36,692	43,694
Perth	860,067	865,380	895,974	643,655	644,668	654,127	300,705	320,585	357,840
Renfrew	781,089	825,606	878,028	176,936	176,786	173,818	1,231,423	1,444,557	1,466,758
Ross	239,333	239,719	244,190	195,000	195,100	192,271	40,214	46,300	50,650
Roxburgh	414,270	420,024	434,937	316,694	316,694	321,366	145,955	182,982	196,514
Selkirk	92,854	95,083	101,228	63,907	63,907	61,399	88,642	121,670	139,318
Stirling	346,462	353,417	362,889	204,608	206,590	209,540	387,424	440,022	536,507
Sutherland	63,149	68,016	74,370	48,476	53,116	57,768	13,007	14,103	15,725
Wigtown	212,406	212,869	225,378	171,300	171,300	180,801	61,776	70,380	77,684
Zetland	33,294	33,713	33,425	26,626	27,256	24,195	13,688	13,349	12,246
TOTAL SCOTLAND	15,042,161	15,429,696	16,212,946	7,325,591	7,363,235	7,496,905	19,411,372	22,672,185	26,471,204
TOTAL ENGLAND and WALES	125,896,143	127,271,923	131,084,816	48,914,230	48,947,879	49,948,282	176,447,364	198,172,490	214,808,581
TOTAL GREAT BRITAIN	140,938,304	142,701,619	147,297,762	56,239,821	56,311,114	57,445,187	195,858,736	220,844,675	241,279,785

* † ‡ *See* Notes on previous page.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE, &c. :—INHABITED HOUSE DUTY.

NUMBER of HOUSES, &c. CHARGED and GROSS AMOUNT of DUTY CHARGED under the INHABITED HOUSE DUTY, with the RATES of DUTY and the NUMBER of EXEMPTIONS CLAIMED, in ENGLAND and WALES, and SCOTLAND, in each of the Years ended 5th April 1872, 1873, and 1874.

HOUSES, &c. CHARGED.		Rates of Duty.		NUMBER CHARGED.								
				England and Wales.			Scotland.			Great Britain.		
		1871–2	1873–4	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.	1871–2.	1872–3.	1873–4.
Shops or Warehouses - -	Number -	at 6*d.* in the £	at 6*d.* in the £	176,375	177,317	186,395	3,673	3,754	4,176	180,138	181,071	190,571
	Annual Value			£ 9,053,772	£ 9,107,512	£ 9,486,874	£ 126,157	£ 125,034	£ 141,141	£ 9,179,129	£ 9,232,546	£ 9,628,015
Beer Houses -	Number -	Do.	Do.	65,998	65,967	68,437	1,854	1,815	1,867	67,852	67,782	70,304
	Annual Value			£ 3,453,335	£ 3,450,213	£ 3,649,705	£ 119,917	£ 125,347	£ 129,448	£ 3,573,252	£ 3,575,560	£ 3,779,153
Farm Houses -	Number -	Do.	Do.	28,461	29,821	29,698	2,310	2,264	2,493	30,771	32,085	32,191
	Annual Value			£ 672,980	£ 703,642	£ 709,534	£ 54,401	£ 56,125	£ 59,272	£ 727,381	£ 759,767	£ 768,806
Dwelling Houses	Number -	at 9*d.* in the £	at 9*d.* in the £	485,987	494,239	512,779	41,164	42,629	44,765	527,151	536,868	557,544
	Annual Value			£ 26,013,917	£ 26,464,346	£ 27,635,338	£ 1,922,499	£ 1,991,508	£ 2,091,801	£ 27,936,416	£ 28,455,854	£ 29,727,139
Total	Number -	- -	- -	756,821	767,344	797,309	49,091	50,462	53,301	805,912	817,806	850,610
	Annual Value -	- -	- -	£ 39,194,004	£ 39,725,713	£ 41,481,451	£ 2,222,974	£ 2,298,014	£ 2,421,662	£ 41,416,978	£ 42,023,727	£ 43,903,113
				GROSS AMOUNT OF DUTY CHARGED.								
Shops or Warehouses - - Beer Houses - - - Farm Houses - - -		at 6*d.* in the £	at 6*d.* in the £	£ 329,362	£ 331,216	£ 345,839	£ 7,497	£ 7,650	£ 8,221	£ 336,859	£ 338,866	£ 354,060
Dwelling Houses - -		at 9*d.* in the £	at 9*d.* in the £	974,250	991,792	1,035,808	71,752	74,257	78,035	1,046,002	1,066,049	1,113,843
				1,303,612	1,323,008	1,381,647	79,249	81,907	86,256	1,382,861	1,404,915	1,467,903
				EXEMPTIONS CLAIMED.								
				No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Houses - - -		- -	- -	3,557	3,091	3,679	302	312	323	3,859	3,403	4,002

Digitized by Google

REVENUE, &c. :—POST OFFICE.

No. 1.—Total Amount of the Gross Revenue and Expenditure and of the Net Revenue of the Post Office, exclusive of the Telegraph Service, in each of the Years, ended the 31st December, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Post Office.*)

Years.	Gross Revenue* (after deducting for Returned and Mis-sent Letters, Overcharges, &c.)	Cost of Management (exclusive of Packet Service.)	Cost of Packet Service.	Net Revenue.
	£	£	£	£
1871	4,900,454	2,559,796	1,050,903	1,289,755
1872	5,208,922	2,760,753	930,182	1,517,987
1873	5,348,040	2,846,707	945,972	1,555,361

* Exclusive of Postage on the Correspondence of Public Departments, which amounted to 215,397*l.* in 1871, 190,873*l.* in 1872, and 206,508*l.* in 1873; in which sums are included the Postage on the Correspondence of the Post Office Department, amounting to 86,472*l.* in 1871, 92,655*l.* in 1872, and 101,708*l.* in 1873.

No. 2.—Amount of the Gross Revenue of the Post Office, from each Source, in Great Britain and Ireland respectively, distinguishing the Deductions for Returned Letters, Overcharges, &c., in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Sources of Revenue.	Great Britain.			Ireland.			United Kingdom.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Postage Stamps by Postmasters and Receivers.	3,410,110	3,653,346	3,827,546	268,676	276,390	289,195	3,678,786	3,929,736	4,116,741
Ditto by Inland Revenue Department - -	647,000	746,000	734,000	53,000	58,000	53,000	700,000	804,000	787,000
Money for Postage taken by Country Postmasters -	64,012	55,498	54,889	5,536	4,485	4,290	69,548	59,983	59,179
Ditto by Metropolitan Postmasters - - -	101,241	111,227	126,275	3,756	3,642	3,887	104,997	114,869	130,162
Commission received on Money Orders - -	170,421	180,548	194,667	11,719	12,256	13,390	182,140	192,804	208,057
Miscellaneous Receipts -	40,931	27,209	28,635	1,327	1,744	1,902	42,258	28,953	30,537
Postage collected by Postmasters and Agents in the Colonies, and Foreign Countries not having Postal Treaties with Great Britain -	280,603	259,668	186,751	—	—	—	280,603	259,668	186,751
Postage collected in Great Britain for credit of Colonial Offices not under the control of the Imperial Post Office - -	47,371	59,881	42,754	—	—	—	47,371	59,881	42,754
Balance for United Kingdom	233,232	199,787	143,997	—	—	—	233,232	199,787	143,997
Postage collected under Postal Treaties by Foreign Post Offices for Great Britain - - -	196,197	297,050	219,706	—	—	—	196,197	297,050	219,706
Ditto by Great Britain for Foreign Post Offices -	291,080	406,056	334,899	—	—	—	291,080	406,056	334,899
Balance against United Kingdom - -	94,883	109,006	115,193	—	—	—	94,883	109,006	115,193
Total Receipts - -	4,572,064	4,864,609	4,994,816	344,014	356,517	365,664	4,916,078	5,221,126	5,360,480
Deductions for Letters Returned, Mis-sent, and Redirected, and for Overcharges and Returns -	14,212	11,134	11,451	1,412	1,070	989	15,624	12,204	12,440
Total Gross Revenue -	4,557,852	4,853,475	4,983,365	342,602	355,447	364,675	4,900,454	5,208,922	5,348,040

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GROSS EXPENDITURE by the POST OFFICE for POSTAL SERVICE and MONEY ORDER BUSINESS, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£
COST of COLLECTION and DELIVERY, and of MANAGEMENT of POSTAL and MONEY ORDER BUSINESS:			
Salaries, Wages, Pensions, Travelling Allowances, Poundage on Sale of Stamps, Commission on Money Order Business, Cost of Uniform Clothing, of Medical Attendance, of Substitutes during holidays or sickness, and amount of Law Charges and Incidental Expenses - -	1,550,793	1,681,975	1,774,702
Manufacture of Postage Stamps, Postal Cards, and Stamped Newspaper Wrappers - -	49,300	58,200	66,170
Stationery - - - - - -	45,257	46,037	37,272
Buildings and Repairs, Rents, Rates, Taxes, Fuel, and Light - - - - - -	136,072	170,297	132,307
COST of CONVEYANCE of MAILS:			
By Coaches, Carts, and Omnibuses - -	140,822	144,576	147,877
By Railways - - - - - -	595,221	618,715	644,179
By Packets, under Contract, and by Private Ships	1,047,044	927,762	944,896
Over Isthmuses of Suez and Panama, and in other Foreign Parts, and Salaries of Admiralty Agents and other Officers in charge of Foreign and Colonial Mails - - -	26,280	23,599	21,306
COST of MAIL BAGS and BOXES, TOLLS and FERRYAGE APPARATUS, for EXCHANGE of BAGS conveyed by RAILWAY, and MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES - - - - - -	19,911	19,774	23,970
TOTAL COST of POSTAL SERVICE and MONEY ORDER BUSINESS - -	3,610,700	3,690,935	3,792,679

No. 4.—TOTAL COST of CONVEYANCE of the POST OFFICE MAILS by RAILWAY TRAINS, and by COACHES, CARTS, &c., in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—		BY TRAINS.	BY COACHES, CARTS, &c. (and Wages of Mail Guards.)	TOTAL.
		£	£	£
ENGLAND AND WALES - -	1871	418,717	108,692	527,409
	1872	428,855	112,461	541,316
	1873	442,312	113,487	555,799
SCOTLAND - - - - -	1871	85,502	16,730	102,232
	1872	95,676	16,273	111,949
	1873	102,338	16,883	119,221
IRELAND - - - - -	1871	91,002	23,080	114,082
	1872	94,184	23,403	117,587
	1873	99,529	25,083	124,612
TOTAL - - -	1871	595,221	148,502	743,723
	1872	618,715	152,137	770,852
	1873	644,179	155,453	799,632

No. 5.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, and TOTAL NUMBER of OFFICERS, LETTER CARRIERS, and other PERSONS employed by the POST OFFICE, and of PENSIONERS, in the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	1871.	1872.	1873.
	No.	No.	No.
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES:			
In England and Wales - - -	8,842	9,084	9,277
„ Scotland - - -	1,344	1,402	1,426
„ Ireland - - - -	1,686	1,772	1,826
Total for the United Kingdom -	11,872	12,258	12,529
PERSONS EMPLOYED—EFFECTIVE:			
Staff Officers, Postmasters, Clerks, Sorters, Stampers, Messengers, Guards, Letter-Carriers (exclusive of Telegraph and Savings Bank Officers) - - - -	28,959	30,006	31,085
PENSIONERS - - - -	2,084	2,241	2,421

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—TOTAL NUMBER of LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PACKETS of BOOKS, and CIRCULARS DELIVERED in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, with the NUMBER of LETTERS DELIVERED per INDIVIDUAL of the POPULATION, and the ESTIMATED TOTAL WEIGHT of the LETTERS and NEWSPAPERS CONVEYED by the POST, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	Letters Delivered.			Newspapers.			Book Packets and Circulars.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
England and Wales.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
By Country Offices - -	501,000,000	510,000,000	518,000,000	59,000,000	68,000,000	76,000,000	65,000,000	70,000,000	79,000,000
„ London Offices - -	220,000,000	227,000,000	238,000,000	15,000,000	19,000,000	24,000,000	21,000,000	20,000,000	25,000,000
Total Number Delivered -	721,000,000	737,000,000	756,000,000	74,000,000	87,000,000	100,000,000	86,000,000	90,000,000	104,000,000
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Number per Individual of the Population - - -	32	32	32	3	4	4	4	4	4
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Weight Conveyed by Post -	6,556	6,580	6,749	5,163	6,073	6,972	6,826	7,290	8,414
Scotland.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Total Number Delivered -	80,000,000	82,000,000	84,000,000	11,000,000	12,000,000	14,000,000	10,000,000	13,000,000	14,000,000
Number per Individual of the Population - -	24	24	24	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Weight Conveyed by Post -	687	709	726	765	829	975	765	993	1,069
Ireland.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Total Number Delivered -	66,000,000	66,000,000	67,000,000	14,000,000	10,000,000	11,000,000	7,000,000	11,000,000	11,000,000
Number per Individual of the Population - - -	13	13	13	3	2	2	1	2	2
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Weight Conveyed by Post -	554	552	560	978	696	766	534	859	859
United Kingdom.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Total Number Delivered -	867,000,000	885,000,000	907,000,000	99,000,000	109,000,000	125,000,000	103,000,000	114,000,000	129,000,000
Number per Individual of the Population - - -	27	28	29	3	3	4	3	3	4
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Weight Conveyed by Post -	7,797	7,840	8,034	6,907	7,600	8,711	8,131	9,139	10,344
Total Weight of Letters, Newspapers, and Book Packets Conveyed by Post - - -	1871 - - -	Tons. 22,835		1872 - - -	Tons. 24,579		1873 - - -	Tons. 27,089	

Note.—It was found on a revision of the calculations, that the number of letters delivered in the years 1869 and 1870, as published in Part viii. of the Miscellaneous Statistics, Tables Nos. 3 and 4, was too large. The number of letters delivered in the United Kingdom in 1869 should have been 824,000,000 and in 1870, 847,000,000.

No. 7.—NUMBER of LETTERS, POST CARDS, BOOKS, and NEWSPAPERS received in the RETURNED LETTER OFFICES in the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	1871.	1872.	1873.
Letters received in the Returned Letter Offices -	3,601,959	3,906,185	4,020,737
„ Re-issued to corrected addresses - -	105,948	107,593	95,231
„ Returned to the Senders - - -	3,058,257	3,359,215	3,490,630
„ Returned unopened to Foreign Countries -	167,602	171,826	176,676
„ Which could not be either delivered or returned to the Senders - - -	270,152	267,551	258,200
Post Cards received in the Returned Letter Offices -	292,230	296,710	311,495
Books „ „ „ -	1,815,507	2,187,134	2,288,385
Newspapers „ „ „ -	1,056,868	891,752	556,198

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS DELIVERED in the Principal POSTAL DISTRICTS in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years, ended 31st December, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

POSTAL DISTRICTS.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	ENGLAND AND WALES.		
	No.	No.	No.
London	Details cannot be given.	Details cannot be given.	237,915,548
Barrow-in-Furness			809,952
Bath			4,862,936
Birkenhead			2,786,160
Birmingham			17,039,776
Blackburn			1,261,936
Bolton			2,353,728
Bradford (Yorkshire)			4,979,624
Brighton			6,024,148
Bristol			10,495,472
Cambridge			2,401,048
Canterbury			1,682,616
Cardiff			2,949,804
Carlisle			2,565,680
Cheltenham			2,874,664
Chester			3,111,056
Coventry			1,430,052
Darlington			3,199,924
Derby			3,994,692
Devonport			1,430,260
Exeter			3,476,096
Gloucester			2,125,344
Halifax			2,361,736
Hastings			2,333,084
Hereford			1,508,000
Huddersfield			2,848,300
Hull			5,997,056
Ipswich			2,097,784
Leamington			1,638,260
Leeds			10,103,444
Leicester			3,960,580
Lincoln			1,729,572
Liverpool			23,444,824
Maidstone			1,728,896
Manchester			30,316,676
Newcastle-on-Tyne			8,128,952
Newport (Monmouthshire)			2,186,912
Northampton			1,890,928
Norwich			4,883,268
Nottingham			5,176,028
Oxford			2,822,404
Plymouth			3,608,176
Portsmouth			3,346,304
Preston			3,081,364
Reading			2,628,340
Rochdale			1,507,428
Scarborough			1,304,836
Sheffield			5,393,752
Shrewsbury			4,584,684
Southampton			3,655,808
Stoke-on-Trent			3,615,716
Sunderland			2,575,508
Swansea			2,496,000
Wakefield			1,659,164
Walsall			1,121,848
Warrington			1,556,724
Wolverhampton			3,010,332
Worcester			2,298,192
Yarmouth (Norfolk)			1,348,984
York			4,165,668
Other Places			267,810,348
Total for ENGLAND AND WALES	721,000,000	737,000,000	755,696,396

POSTAL DISTRICTS.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	SCOTLAND.		
	No.	No.	No.
Edinburgh	Details cannot be given.	Details cannot be given.	15,061,176
Aberdeen			4,318,184
Dundee			3,136,172
Glasgow			21,043,672
Greenock			2,197,468
Paisley			1,146,808
Perth			1,411,644
Stirling			1,179,412
Other Places			34,500,660
Total for SCOTLAND	80,000,000	82,000,000	83,995,196
	IRELAND.		
	No.	No.	No.
Dublin	Details cannot be given.	Details cannot be given.	16,630,432
Belfast			6,751,888
Cork			3,257,020
Drogheda			782,600
Kingstown			1,004,328
Limerick			2,253,628
Londonderry			1,541,228
Newry			1,178,944
Waterford			954,772
Other Places			32,968,936
Total for IRELAND	66,000,000	66,000,000	67,323,776
TOTAL for UNITED KINGDOM	867,000,000	885,000,000	907,015,368

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, for PAYMENT in the UNITED KINGDOM, and TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS, including FOREIGN and COLONIAL, PAID in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	Number.			Amount.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	ISSUED.					
ENGLAND AND WALES:				£	£	£
For sums not exceeding 10*l.* - -	10,268,739	11,894,380	12,878,000	18,458,562	20,266,307	21,517,795
For unrestricted sums to Privy Council Office	7,136	7,102	7,104	107,755	108,872	111,955
Totals -	10,275,875	11,901,482	12,885,104	18,566,317	20,375,179	21,629,750
SCOTLAND:						
For sums not exceeding 10*l.* - -	981,409	1,161,607	1,270,667	1,775,835	2,029,643	2,199,392
For unrestricted sums to Inland Revenue -	2,502	3,022	2,419	10,739	16,419	10,715
Totals -	983,911	1,164,629	1,273,086	1,786,574	2,046,062	2,210,107
IRELAND:						
For sums not exceeding 10*l.* - -	737,116	843,129	896,018	1,175,206	1,282,254	1,346,438
For unrestricted sums to National Board of Education - - - -	65,984	74,949	86,528	271,486	310,252	413,774
Totals -	803,100	918,078	982,546	1,446,692	1,592,506	1,760,212
UNITED KINGDOM:						
For sums not exceeding 10*l.* - -	11,987,264	13,899,116	15,044,685	21,409,603	23,578,204	25,063,625
For unrestricted sums - - -	75,622	85,073	96,051	389,980	435,543	536,444
Totals -	12,062,886	13,984,189	15,140,736	21,799,583	24,013,747	25,600,069
	PAID.*					
In ENGLAND AND WALES - - -	10,229,712	11,855,466	12,827,306	18,721,872	20,549,695	21,804,139
In SCOTLAND - - - -	1,009,631	1,175,156	1,262,103	1,986,626	2,255,032	2,409,404
In IRELAND - - - - -	931,781	1,130,192	1,298,740	1,687,516	1,997,855	2,344,927
TOTALS - -	12,171,124	14,160,814	15,388,149	22,396,014	24,802,082	26,558,470

* Including Foreign and Colonial Money Orders, for Numbers and Amount of which see next Table.

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the UNITED KINGDOM for PAYMENT in the COLONIES and FOREIGN COUNTRIES, and of those ISSUED in the COLONIES and FOREIGN COUNTRIES for PAYMENT in the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	Number.			Amount.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	ISSUED in the UNITED KINGDOM for PAYMENT ABROAD.					
				£	£	£
On the Colonies - - -	19,739	20,832	21,131	80,431	83,923	86,329
On Foreign Countries - -	18,769	28,751	40,602	65,072	94,138	133,726
TOTAL - -	38,508	49,583	61,733	145,503	178,061	220,055
	ISSUED ABROAD for PAYMENT in the UNITED KINGDOM.					
By the Colonies - - -	123,472	131,341	144,676	520,550	550,004	584,802
By Foreign Countries - -	28,662	77,499	107,200	107,911	277,871	397,338
TOTAL - - -	152,134	208,840	251,876	628,461	827,875	982,140

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID at certain TOWNS in the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

OFFICES.	Issued.			Paid.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
ENGLAND AND WALES.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Barrow-in-Furness	37,482	55,078	71,156	12,008	16,027	20,509
Bath	83,641	87,314	86,518	80,001	85,763	86,062
Birkenhead	53,708	60,115	65,788	41,616	47,389	48,453
Birmingham	281,878	302,008	328,772	526,262	569,453	596,420
Blackburn	53,688	56,877	58,886	22,042	25,748	29,920
Bolton	57,277	63,108	65,108	36,920	43,127	47,046
Bradford, Yorkshire	111,049	128,231	133,468	78,640	88,462	96,446
Brighton	161,198	167,969	174,816	145,714	159,220	167,068
Bristol	180,935	198,315	207,382	300,525	335,934	361,884
Cambridge	51,330	52,169	51,724	51,759	54,871	58,188
Canterbury	32,481	34,271	34,371	24,952	26,580	27,554
Cardiff	91,538	110,381	123,154	58,675	70,711	80,320
Carlisle	39,237	39,398	42,512	45,906	50,020	53,687
Cheltenham	72,590	74,010	76,001	62,493	67,507	71,231
Chester	61,808	63,012	66,480	72,247	77,326	79,691
Coventry	46,190	50,001	49,829	47,887	52,164	52,824
Darlington	45,301	50,635	61,870	30,161	36,014	49,912
Derby	79,179	84,081	89,307	61,204	68,212	71,996
Devonport	47,367	50,401	48,915	47,631	51,720	55,370
Exeter	60,743	66,797	66,148	85,639	92,855	96,334
Gloucester	49,447	51,062	54,039	50,716	54,850	55,672
Halifax	54,117	59,467	58,080	43,690	46,943	51,239
Hastings	62,509	67,849	71,609	52,387	57,431	58,497
Hereford	37,783	38,351	40,058	33,214	35,045	36,482
Huddersfield	57,537	63,338	63,667	51,650	53,392	55,580
Hull	137,100	162,614	166,462	207,460	225,834	241,965
Ipswich	45,607	47,942	46,925	52,362	55,895	58,122
Leamington	49,399	51,636	54,111	33,559	38,440	44,157
Leeds	191,890	208,407	230,060	281,414	300,661	316,573
Leicester	92,792	99,622	102,059	113,222	123,087	129,554
Lincoln	48,053	51,606	54,124	33,672	38,738	43,523
Liverpool	709,685	979,296	801,564	669,177	690,966	752,073
London	3,566,976	3,868,916	4,094,968	6,108,204	6,675,564	7,046,200
Maidstone	33,575	34,302	34,759	29,148	31,573	33,419
Manchester	494,778	542,032	572,555	684,416	749,760	780,667
Newcastle-on-Tyne	173,020	195,416	214,113	159,117	165,392	178,469
Newport, Monmouthshire	57,198	61,169	63,232	35,437	40,900	44,146
Northampton	56,248	56,234	57,572	51,076	52,261	52,500
Norwich	59,462	60,605	67,277	97,922	106,614	106,430
Nottingham	126,323	136,958	139,401	138,704	148,786	153,879
Oxford	60,990	64,340	69,724	59,858	64,918	69,687
Plymouth	95,794	104,854	105,962	119,676	137,061	143,958
Portsmouth	121,739	128,145	130,166	107,196	115,645	118,656
Preston	62,746	68,166	67,575	56,870	61,823	65,994
Reading	48,377	55,313	55,855	60,561	66,479	72,752
Rochdale	39,775	44,735	45,399	23,511	25,203	26,248
Scarborough	57,984	60,344	61,879	51,526	55,294	58,305
Sheffield	173,779	188,954	204,226	168,052	178,466	184,352
Shrewsbury	49,316	51,565	49,824	45,767	49,133	48,277
Southampton	72,040	74,621	78,031	86,124	90,997	92,915
Stoke-on-Trent	51,887	56,978	63,441	42,569	48,311	52,888
Sunderland	104,897	121,078	116,710	68,637	72,371	78,959
Swansea	69,683	78,251	92,305	45,972	49,597	54,253
Wakefield	42,133	47,730	53,374	34,623	38,569	37,115
Walsall	30,134	32,468	33,827	29,003	30,929	30,720
Warrington	35,317	38,538	38,106	26,194	28,134	31,101
Wolverhampton	74,545	79,361	81,933	61,290	66,432	66,875
Worcester	45,175	47,397	49,221	51,214	56,434	61,237
Yarmouth, Norfolk	40,497	42,521	41,801	63,040	62,879	66,038
York	84,313	91,605	95,378	83,530	91,737	90,726
SCOTLAND.						
Aberdeen	57,789	60,677	64,392	78,974	96,902	105,868
Dundee	56,869	63,679	70,961	52,181	62,041	63,826
Edinburgh	259,926	312,961	323,255	382,869	426,122	449,867
Glasgow	324,410	386,767	427,660	432,990	492,784	530,729
Greenock	48,432	57,016	61,122	35,235	42,049	44,322
Paisley	18,188	21,491	23,561	19,420	21,972	24,608
Perth	27,055	28,858	29,694	32,410	36,722	38,488
Stirling	17,361	19,082	19,997	19,351	22,474	22,895
IRELAND.						
Belfast	76,525	85,202	89,872	117,902	133,518	150,057
Cork	52,377	55,023	55,562	63,952	71,943	76,641
Drogheda	7,341	8,877	8,849	12,510	13,121	13,362
Dublin	494,567	549,701	663,794	356,501	391,152	406,336
Kingstown	13,962	17,177	16,028	10,834	11,724	13,046
Limerick	24,961	26,541	26,714	29,219	33,951	36,226
Londonderry	17,350	18,880	20,085	27,313	30,878	35,384
Newry	13,193	14,544	14,321	21,886	26,722	29,234
Waterford	19,379	21,322	22,182	20,695	22,046	24,393

Digitized by Google

POSTAL TELEGRAPHS:—UNITED KINGDOM.

NUMBER of TELEGRAPH OFFICES open to the PUBLIC; NUMBER of INSTRUMENTS belonging to the POST OFFICE; NUMBER of CLERKS and MESSENGERS EMPLOYED; NUMBER of MESSAGES TRANSMITTED; TOTAL AMOUNT paid for the PURCHASE of TELEGRAPHS; and AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and WORKING EXPENSES, for each of the Years ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Furnished by the Post Office.*)

—	YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH.		
	1872.	1873.	1874.
Number of Offices open to the Public:	No.	No.	No.
Postal Telegraph Offices - - - -	3,369	3,659	3,756
Railway " " - - - -	1,804	1,815	1,816
TOTAL - - - -	5,173	5,474	5,572
Length in Miles in Wire used:	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
For Public Wires - - - -	86,782	100,098	100,804
For Private " - - - -	4,311	5,194	5,926
TOTAL - - - -	91,093	105,292	106,730
Number of Instruments in use:	No.	No.	No.
On Public Wires - - - - -	6,351	7,542	7,785
On Private " - - -	1,589	2,717	3,303
TOTAL - - - -	7,940	10,259	11,088
Number of Messages (exclusive of News Messages) -	12,516,027	15,535,780	17,872,037
Average Number of Words transmitted weekly for the Press - - - - -	3,769,325*	3,465,253	4,123,057
Number of Clerks - - - - -	5,118	5,946	6,341
Do. Messengers, Linemen, &c. - - -	3,130	3,644	4,116
	£	£	£
Amount paid for Purchase and Extension of System	Cannot be given with accuracy.		8,983,669
Do. of Receipts - - - -	751,611	978,066	1,057,824
Do. of Working Expenses - - -	543,204	913,689	955,746

* Partly estimated, the records for the year not being complete.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL TAXATION :—

AMOUNT of RECEIPTS of LOCAL AUTHORITIES in ENGLAND and WALES, from RATES and

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers* 211 *of* 1870 ; 24, 132—, 178, 204, 364, 431, 452, 453, *and* C. 396 *of* 1871 ; C. 812, C. 835, *and* C. 1019 *of* 1873 ; 56, 153, 204, 318, 338, 339, C. 1051, C. 1052, *and* C. 1071 *of* 1874 ;

LOCAL AUTHORITIES.	RECEIPTS.							
	FROM RATES.				FROM TOLLS, DUES, RENTS, &c.			
	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Metropolitan Authorities :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Poor Law Guardians (less sums paid to County, Hundred, Borough, Police, Highway, Burial Board, Sanitary, and Metropolitan Fire Brigade Rates) - - -	1,508,810	1,621,252	1,819,530	1,703,762	144,000	178,722	175,775	124,154
Vestries or District Boards (exclusive of Payments to School Board and Metropolitan Board of Works)	948,841	1,109,411	1,046,847	1,130,438	146,714	139,430	151,589	160,342
Corporation and Commissioners of Sewers of the City of London (exclusive of Payments to School Board, Metropolitan Board of Works, and Her Majesty's Treasury) - - -	185,256	190,925	172,755	202,576	483,885	469,323	515,498	764,979
Metropolitan Board of Works -	435,049	350,906	269,704	218,780	468,795	394,928	369,632	497,172
Metropolitan Police - - -	534,428	571,561	554,977	626,270	340,229	338,891	356,891	353,862
School Board - - -	—	29,108	52,463	64,463	—	—	3,384	13,943
Burial Boards - - -	8,424	8,576	7,351	9,849	20,953	20,357	22,679	24,502
Markets and Fairs - - -	—	—	—	—	5,731	6,466	5,536	5,700
Bridges and Ferries - - -	—	—	—	—	15,450	—‡	—‡	—‡
Church Rates - - -	6,367	5,910	7,667	5,560	1,145	1,160	1,277	986
TOTAL - - -	3,627,175	3,887,649	3,931,294	3,961,698	1,626,902	1,549,277	1,602,256	1,945,640
Country Authorities :								
Poor Law Guardians (less payments to County, Hundred, Borough, Police, Highway, School Board, Sanitary, and Burial Board Rates)	6,734,715	6,542,429	6,747,771	6,541,882	326,404	331,798	332,673	343,189
County Treasurers - - -	1,558,390	1,625,796	1,614,917	1,714,637	909,423‖	911,677‖	760,691	720,049
Municipal Boroughs (less payments to School Boards) - -	970,653	1,016,917	1,155,995	1,187,400	1,241,924	1,291,003	1,350,570	1,370,851
Local Boards, Improvement Commissioners, and Lighting and Watching, under 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 90. - - - -	2,599,137	2,639,997	2,894,087	—§	860,628	808,341	944,199	—§
Urban Sanitary Authorities and Lighting and Watching, under 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 90. - -	—	—	—	3,114,240	—	—	—	1,019,321
School Boards - - -	—	42,077	110,028	187,444	—	563	18,738	63,426
Commissioners of Sewers and Drainage and Embankment Commissioners** - - - -	186,108	194,432	195,820	192,497	28,261	29,049	42,417	53,693
Turnpike Trusts and Highway Boards	1,346,799	1,379,340	1,410,291	1,546,983	951,720	860,100	786,982	687,496
Burial Boards - - -	81,172	80,977	79,667	124,929	108,547‖	87,534	85,647	117,016
Bridges and Ferries - - -	—	—	—	—	81,416	56,009	54,409	79,665
Miscellaneous - - -	20,762	17,276	13,453	11,947	65,406‖	57,258	50,115	51,222
TOTAL - - -	13,497,736	13,539,241	14,222,029	14,621,459	4,573,729	4,433,332	4,426,441	4,505,928
Coast Authorities :								
Harbour - - - -	—	—	—	—	1,684,598	1,527,826	1,623,376	1,744,892
Mercantile Marine Fund - -	—	—	—	—	388,278	—††	404,856	396,362
Pilotage - - - -	—	—	—	—	322,966	360,351	355,650	356,943
TOTAL - - -	—	—	—	—	2,395,842	—	2,383,882	2,498,197
TOTAL ENGLAND AND WALES -	17,124,911	17,426,890	18,153,323	18,583,157	8,596,473	—	8,412,579	8,949,765

* Not stated. ‡ No Returns.

** In the Returns of the Drainage and Embankment Authorities, the Receipts from Rates, Loans, &c. are not always distinguished.

Digitized by Google

ENGLAND AND WALES.

OTHER SOURCES, for Twelve Months ended in each of the Years 1870, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

178, 260, 372, 374, 376, C. 516, C. 581, C. 601, *and* C. 632 *of* 1872; 13, 146, 177, 343, 344, 345, C. 748, C. 770, 276, C. 1344, *and* C. 1347 *of* 1875, *and information furnished by the Chamberlain of the City of London.*)

RECEIPTS.								LOCAL AUTHORITIES.
FROM LOANS.				TOTAL.				
1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Metropolitan Authorities:
—*	—*	—*	—*	—	—	—	—	Poor Law Guardians (less sums paid to County, Hundred, Borough, Police, Highway, Burial Board, Sanitary, and Metropolitan Fire Brigade Rates).
162,650	90,100	14,875	85,083	1,258,205	1,338,941	1,212,811	1,375,868	Vestries or District Boards (exclusive of Payments to School Board and Metropolitan Board of Works).
298,500	285,000	250,000	174,600	967,641	945,248	938,248	1,142,155	Corporation and Commissioners of Sewers of the City of London (exclusive of Payments to School Board, Metropolitan Board of Works, and Her Majesty's Treasury).
1,151,815	720,560	104,000	1,249,000	2,055,659	1,466,394	743,336	1,964,952	Metropolitan Board of Works.
—	—	—	—	874,657	910,452	911,868	980,132	Metropolitan Police.
—	—	33,675	465,332	—	29,108	89,522	543,738	School Board.
—	—	1,784	11,284	29,377	28,933	31,814	45,635	Burial Boards.
—	1,260	—	—	5,731	7,726	5,536	5,700	Markets and Fairs.
—	—‡	—‡	—‡	15,450	—‡	—‡	—‡	Bridges and Ferries.
—	—	—	—	7,512	7,070	8,944	6,546	Church Rates.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.
								Country Authorities:
—*	—*	—*	—*	—	—	—	—	Poor Law Guardians (less Payments to County, Hundred, Borough, Police, Highway, School Board, Sanitary, and Burial Board Rates).
—‖	—‖	207,591	276,976	2,467,813	2,537,473	2,583,199	2,711,662	County Treasurers.
728,302	908,624	757,729	761,586	2,940,879	3,216,544	3,264,294	3,319,837	Municipal Boroughs (less payments to School Boards).
1,420,910	1,557,676	1,745,198	—§	4,880,675	5,006,014	5,583,484	—§	Local Boards, Improvement Commissioners, and Lighting and Watching, under 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 90.
—	—	—	2,451,933	—	—	—	6,585,494	Urban Sanitary Authorities and Lighting and Watching, under 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 90.
—	600	31,787	463,226	—	43,240	160,553	714,096	School Boards.
12,203	12,554	—	—	226,572	236,035	238,237	246,190	Commissioners of Sewers and Drainage and Embankment Commissioners.**
4,350	6,390	4,203	4,838	2,302,869	2,245,830	2,201,476	2,239,317	Turnpike Trusts and Highway Boards.
—‖	28,462	15,497	56,594	189,719	196,973	180,811	298,539	Burial Boards.
—	—	150	2,453	81,416	56,009	54,559	82,118	Bridges and Ferries.
—‖	4,609	6,000	10,255	86,168	79,143	69,568	73,424	Miscellaneous.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.
								Coast Authorities:
371,684	914,624	1,389,213	1,322,170	2,056,282	2,442,450	3,012,589	3,067,062	Harbour.
—	—	—	—	388,278	—††	404,856	396,362	Mercantile Marine Fund.
·	—	—	—	322,966	360,351	355,650	356,943	Pilotage.
371,684	914,624	1,389,213	1,322,170	2,767,526	—	3,773,095	3,820,367	TOTAL.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL ENGLAND AND WALES.

‖ Receipts from Loans included with those from Rents, &c. § *See* Urban Sanitary Authorities.
†† In consequence of a change in the date to which the accounts are made up the figures cannot be given.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL TAXATION:—ENGLAND AND WALES:—COUNTY RATES.

No. 1.—AMOUNT of VALUATION for ASSESSMENT for COUNTY RATE, and TOTAL AMOUNT of RECEIPTS, according to the ACCOUNTS of the COUNTY TREASURERS, in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended Michaelmas 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "County Treasurers'" Returns, presented annually to the House of Commons.*)

—	England.			Wales.			Total of England and Wales.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Valuation for Assessment for County Rate -	87,946,564	89,222,638	94,299,226	4,201,882	4,563,131	4,560,053	92,148,446	93,785,769	98,859,279
Loans outstanding at the end of each Year -	2,905,769	3,121,502	3,008,867	251,656	240,010	238,978	3,157,425	3,361,512	3,247,845
	RECEIPTS.								
Receipts:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
County and Police Rates - -	1,506,943	1,504,735	1,586,407	118,853	110,182	128,230	1,625,796	1,614,917	1,714,637
Allowance from Treasury - -	309,402	323,774	312,682	20,738	18,825	16,804	330,140	342,599	329,486
Other Receipts -	547,551	592,068	634,517	33,986	33,615	33,022	581,537	625,683	667,539
Total -	2,363,896	2,420,577	2,533,606	173,577	162,622	178,056	2,537,473	2,583,199	2,711,662

No. 2.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of EXPENDITURE out of COUNTY RATES, &c. in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years ended Michaelmas 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	England.			Wales.			Total of England and Wales.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	EXPENDITURE.								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
County Constabulary, &c. -	730,336	756,475	804,635	53,912	56,976	58,527	784,248	813,451	863,162
Conveyance of Prisoners, Vagrants, and Convicts	18,389	549,785	554,127	1,052	38,586	34,741	19,391	588,371	588,868
Prisons, Lock-up Houses, and Reformatories -	443,771			33,720			477,491		
Prosecution of Prisoners -	106,698			7,266			113,964		
Shire Hall, &c. - -	19,196	17,915	21,310	1,311	971	1,144	20,507	18,886	22,454
Lunatic Asylums - -	321,408	229,936	250,913	12,289	8,386	10,477	333,697	238,322	261,390
Maintenance of Pauper Lunatics - - -	48,423	104,973	132,208	2,658	2,323	1,160	51,081	107,296	133,368
County Bridges - -	47,668	45,530	69,197	6,150	6,747	8,224	53,818	52,277	77,421
Salaries of County Officers -	114,945	124,296	126,250	14,167	14,401	14,844	129,112	138,697	141,094
Register of Electors -	11,461	12,156	12,557	700	705	680	12,161	12,861	13,237
Interest of Debt - -	116,246	371,808	365,425	11,655	27,969	34,455	127,901	399,777	399,880
Repayment of Debt -	222,912			15,314			238,226		
Militia Storehouses -	24,543	13,512	8,825	788	832	707	25,331	14,344	9,532
Miscellaneous Expenses -	144,099	120,128	142,102	13,494	11,169	11,181	157,593	131,297	153,283
Total -	2,370,045	2,346,514	2,487,549	174,476	169,065	176,140	2,544,521	2,515,579	2,663,689

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—AMOUNT of VALUATION for COUNTY and POLICE ASSESSMENTS; AMOUNT in the £ LEVIED; AMOUNT of PRINCIPAL BRANCHES of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE; and AMOUNT of LOANS outstanding at the end of the Year, in each COUNTY in ENGLAND and WALES, for each of the Years ended Michaelmas 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—AMOUNT of VALUATION for COUNTY and POLICE ASSESSMENTS; AMOUNT in the £ LEVIED; AMOUNT of Year, in each COUNTY in ENGLAND and WALES, for each of the

COUNTIES.	YEARS.	VALUATION FOR		AMOUNT IN THE POUND OF RATES LEVIED.		RECEIPTS.			
		County Assessment.	Police Assessment.	County.	Police.	County and Police Rates.	Treasury Subvention.	Other Receipts.	TOTAL.
ENGLAND:		£	£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£
BEDFORD	1871	585,840	585,840	3	3 5/8	16,749	1,133	5,816	23,698
	1872	585,840	585,840	3 1/2	2 1/2	12,781	4,513	4,493	21,787
	1873	585,840	585,840	3 3/4	3 1/8	15,993	1,757	2,226	19,976
BERKS	1871	855,059	820,039	4	2 1/2	21,908	3,463	4,075	29,446
	1872	855,059	*664,762	4 1/4	2 1/2	23,634	3,482	2,434	29,600
	1873	855,059	*664,762	4	2 1/2	22,793	3,214	2,314	28,321
BUCKS	1871	970,616	959,308	3 1/4	2 1/4	22,253	4,946	13,621	40,820
	1872	970,616	959,308	3 1/2	2	22,162	3,587	13,984	39,733
	1873	970,616	959,308	3 1/2	2 1/4	23,120	3,375	14,185	40,680
CAMBRIDGE	1871	413,986	413,986	3	2 1/4	9,056	2,128	2,468	13,652
	1872	413,986	413,986	2 3/4	2 1/4	8,625	1,674	1,717	12,016
	1873	413,986	413,986	2 3/4	2 1/2	9,056	1,685	1,525	12,266
Isle of Ely	1871	457,088	422,931	2 1/4	1 3/4	7,854	2,027	482	10,363
	1872	457,088	422,951	2 1/4	1 1/2	7,880	1,730	605	10,215
	1873	457,088	422,951	3 1/4	2 1/4	10,155	1,605	4,658	16,418
CHESTER	1871	2,279,620	1,836,803	5 7/8	2 1/16	71,552	11,259	47,356	130,167
	1872	2,279,620	1,836,803	5 3/4	2 1/2	71,027	11,585	34,233	116,845
	1873	2,279,620	1,836,803	4 3/4	2 3/4	66,421	11,686	21,675	99,782
CORNWALL	1871	1,126,888	1,042,824	2 1/8	2 1/4	19,754	4,707	13,825	38,286
	1872	1,126,888	1,042,824	2 3/8	2 1/2	22,014	4,796	3,556	30,366
	1873	1,126,888	1,042,824	2 1/4	2 1/2	21,428	3,781	6,547	31,756
CUMBERLAND	1871	1,084,624	993,330	3 1/2	1 1/2	22,084	2,763	15,964	40,811
	1872	1,084,624	993,330	3 1/2	2	24,600	5,045	14,634	44,279
	1873	1,116,131	1,030,030	3 1/2	3	24,498	4,000	16,266	44,764
DERBY	1871	1,360,614	1,299,280	2 1/2	2 1/4	26,356	6,101	17,106	49,563
	1872	1,360,614	1,299,280	3	3	32,716	7,679	23,046	63,441
	1873	1,360,613	1,299,280	3 1/4	2 1/2	32,500	6,426	21,732	60,658
DEVON	1871	2,113,266	1,940,956	1	2 1/2	28,130	8,701	4,987	41,818
	1872	2,111,257	1,938,947	1 1/8	2 1/2	30,182	9,001	5,975	45,158
	1873	2,111,257	2,091,037	1 1/8	2 1/8	28,529	8,722	10,721	47,972
DORSET	1871	935,948	841,777	2 1/2	2 1/2	18,517	4,457	2,653	25,627
	1872	935,948	841,777	2 1/4	2 1/2	17,542	3,586	2,783	23,911
	1873	935,948	841,777	2 1/4	3	19,296	3,479	2,617	25,392
DURHAM	1871	2,407,814	1,847,273	1 1/4	2 1/4	28,790	10,788	15,867	55,445
	1872	2,409,362	1,846,149	1 1/2	2 3/4	35,453	9,725	17,177	62,355
	1873	2,615,938	2,000,777	2 1/4	2 1/2	50,944	12,956	39,951	103,851
ESSEX: Eastern Division	1871	987,798		3 1/2			1,280		
	1872	987,417		2 3/4			1,049		
	1873	1,060,085		2 3/4			482		
Western Division	1871	986,778	1,632,516	2	2 1/8	47,975	5,045	5,349	59,747
	1872	986,778	1,632,135	2	2 3/8	39,268	7,974	3,614	52,001
	1873	1,222,562	1,782,355	1 3/4	2 1/8	44,859	5,852	9,490	60,705
Liberty of Havering-atte-Bower	1871	58,740		1 1/2			98		
	1872	58,740		1 3/4			96		
	1873	58,740		1 1/2			22		
GLOUCESTER	1871	1,727,200	1,727,200	1 3/4	2 1/2	30,586	7,567	3,856	42,009
	1872	1,726,200	1,726,200	2	2 1/2	32,385	8,471	4,531	45,387
	1873	1,727,200	1,727,200	1 3/4	2 1/4	28,787	7,209	4,347	40,343
HEREFORD	1871	753,042	753,042	3	1 1/8	10,098	2,029	1,134	13,261
	1872	753,042	753,042	2 3/8	1 1/4	10,919	2,490	42,349	55,758
	1873	753,042	753,042	3 3/4	1 3/8	14,829	2,121	923	17,873

(Continued on p. 268.)

* As printed in County Treasurers' Accounts.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL BRANCHES of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE; and AMOUNT of LOANS outstanding at the end of the Years ended Michaelmas 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.	YEARS.	EXPENDITURE. Police.	Prosecution and Conveyance of Prisoners.	Prisons.	Lunatic Asylums. Maintenance of Lunatics.	Lunatic Asylums. Building, Repairs, and Establishment.	Salaries of County Officers.	Loans, Principal and Interest paid off.	All other Charges.	TOTAL.	Loans on Security outstanding at the end of the Year.
ENGLAND:		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BEDFORD	1871	8,398	836	3,795	249	4,185	1,230	3,829	1,441	23,963	32,230
	1872	9,456	588	3,504	581	422	1,230	3,927	2,096	21,804	34,292
	1873	9,982	450	3,278	275	575	2,377	4,004	1,475	22,416	31,822
BERKS	1871	10,422	1,108	4,020	213	7,313	1,889	9,224	2,098	36,287	55,413
	1872	10,483	737	3,927	244	235	2,205	8,975	1,754	28,560	60,650
	1873	11,178	806	4,072	141	1,250	2,245	7,751	1,844	29,287	54,394
BUCKS	1871	11,644	1,821	3,906	*88	11,443	1,450	6,311	2,261	38,924	43,405
	1872	12,782	1,661	4,057	*7,310	3,524	1,422	6,133	2,756	39,645	40,295
	1873	13,016	1,759	4,441	*7,574	3,349	1,470	6,126	2,622	40,357	37,170
CAMBRIDGE	1871	5,426	828	2,800	40	175	1,135	2,210	501	13,115	12,500
	1872	5,614	515	2,121	27	484	1,166	1,766	786	12,479	11,500
	1873	5,801	525	2,171	38	726	1,155	1,507	746	12,669	10,500
Isle of Ely	1871	4,286	773	1,582	76	136	789	1,464	1,362	10,468	9,500
	1872	4,488	734	1,500	83	376	818	1,406	1,247	10,652	8,500
	1873	4,027	1,019	1,736	86	565	843	1,484	4,868	14,628	9,500
CHESTER	1871	20,686	5,705	9,537	514	43,538	4,864	37,220	9,270	131,334	361,455
	1872	21,042	5,656	11,650	531	24,711	7,975	39,782	7,693	119,040	474,355
	1873	24,631	5,958	13,001	700	9,167	8,001	25,915	14,168	101,541	459,389
CORNWALL	1871	15,057	2,049	3,512	97	823	1,876	4,090	12,316	39,820	47,153
	1872	13,712	1,555	3,584	110	595	1,864	4,788	1,734	27,942	44,554
	1873	14,502	1,654	3,776	133	3,522	1,864	4,736	1,791	31,978	44,954
CUMBERLAND	1871	11,382	1,590	3,121	*335	10,835	1,229	7,592	10,051	46,135	*69,392
	1872	12,154	1,445	3,276	*10,188	483	1,229	7,599	3,051	39,425	65,295
	1873	13,720	1,346	3,674	*12,238	398	1,225	7,756	4,464	44,821	65,295
DERBY	1871	18,616	3,022	8,386	*83	8,520	1,618	9,220	3,769	53,229	51,650
	1872	17,853	2,442	16,876	*7,922	3,584	1,530	5,712	6,119	62,038	57,150
	1873	22,146	2,264	12,896	*10,704	3,192	1,530	8,273	4,136	65,141	57,150
DEVON	1871	24,887	3,238	5,302	441	553	3,139	1,700	3,950	43,210	15,000
	1872	28,304	2,597	5,246	373	1,461	2,627	571	4,013	45,192	16,000
	1873	29,514	2,737	5,643	391	1,984	2,663	1,654	4,092	48,678	20,500
DORSET	1871	10,123	1,689	3,847	145	43	2,327	5,273	2,075	25,522	36,277
	1872	11,475	1,312	3,762	159	—	2,288	4,939	1,703	25,638	32,960
	1873	11,399	1,628	3,431	157	—	2,395	4,796	1,919	25,725	32,960
DURHAM	1871	33,267	5,056	9,210	*1,339	—	1,729	1,230	4,631	56,462	24,500
	1872	37,325	5,018	9,098	*1,312	—	3,729	1,180	4,024	61,686	57,020
	1873	37,153	6,959	13,300	*18,297	10,588	2,835	6,491	4,728	100,351	57.020
ESSEX: Eastern Division	1871		17	6,600	—	4,673	763	6,879	1,044		62,852
	1872		56	7,252	—	1,110	958	6,714	1,366		58,773
	1873		62	7,556	—	6,220	1,526	5,937	1,817		58,773
Western Division	1871	22,078	2,720	5,479	360	—	1,543	1,871	3,948	58,484	17,060
	1872	21,632	2,518	350	405	—	1,340	1,931	3,494	49,532	14,258
	1873	23,590	2,281	237	552	—	802	1,877	6,894	59,752	14,258
Liberty of Havering-atte-Bower	1871		56	189	26	—	62	—	176		—
	1872		38	138	26	—	62	—	142		—
	1873		43	122	27	—	62	—	147		—
GLOUCESTER	1871	23,572	2,971	7,189	210	3,792	2,265	—	2,712	42,711	—
	1872	21,915	2,792	7,119	191	3,174	2,075	—	5,019	42,285	—
	1873	24,163	2,235	6,795	203	4,697	2,258	—	3,222	43,573	—
HEREFORD	1871	5,441	755	2,367	152	222	1,050	717	2,179	12,883	4,500
	1872	5,404	796	2,301	—	19,900	1,096	21,002	5,251	55,750	56,483
	1873	5,713	862	3,112	252	3,049	1,120	672	5,120	19,900	62,061

(*Continued on p.* 269.)

* As printed in County Treasurer's Accounts.

Digitized by Google

AMOUNT of VALUATION for COUNTY and POLICE ASSESSMENTS; AMOUNT in the £ LEVIED; AMOUNT of PRINCIPAL COUNTY in ENGLAND and WALES, for each of the Years

COUNTIES—*Continued.*	YEARS.	VALUATION FOR		AMOUNT IN THE POUND OF RATES LEVIED.		RECEIPTS.			
		County Assessment.	Police Assessment.	County.	Police.	County and Police Rates.	Treasury Subvention.	Other Receipts.	TOTAL.
ENGLAND—*Continued:*		£	£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£
HERTFORD	1871	709,751	766,693	4⅓	2½	21,719	3,715	4,398	29,832
	1872	709,751	766,693	3⅝	2½	21,361	2,956	1,300	25,617
	1873	749,368	828,054	3¾	2½	21,119	2,844	2,730	26,693
St. Alban's, Liberty of	1871	211,238	—	4¾	—	3,961	538	702	5,201
	1872	211,238	—	4	—	3,521	398	87	4,006
	1873	211,238	—	2⅛	—	4,106	609	250	4,965
HUNTINGDON	1871	432,782	404,105	3	1¾	8,355	1,519	1,822	11,696
	1872	432,782	404,105	3	1¾	8,355	1,574	492	10,421
	1873	432,782	404,105	3	1¾	8,355	1,483	1,429	11,267
KENT	1871	3,316,629	2,090,871	2¼	2¼	51,268	12,045	20,581	83,894
	1872	3,336,606	2,115,393	2½	2½	58,492	11,049	20,729	90,270
	1873	3,355,172	2,115,393	3	2½	65,729	11,062	43,660	120,451
LANCASTER	1871	10,025,167	4,664,161	2 7/12	2 5/6	164,835	37,883	60,479	263,197
	1872	10,025,167	4,664,161	2⅙	3⅙	148,520	36,754	152,305	337,579
	1873	12,552,000	5,804,148	2½	2⅔	191,973	37,363	52,718	282,054
LEICESTER	1871	1,063,686	1,063,686	2¾	2¼	20,553	2,710	5,681	28,944
	1872	1,063,686	1,063,686	2¼	2	18,409	3,767	3,516	25,692
	1873	1,063,686	1,063,686	2	2¼	18,808	3,178	3,148	25,134
LINCOLN:									
Parts of Holland	1871	525,755	493,090	3	1¼	9,139	1,820	673	11,632
	1872	525,755	493,090	1¼	1½	5,819	1,643	474	7,936
	1873	525,755	493,090	2	1¾	7,976	1,467	1,372	10,815
Parts of Kesteven	1871	753,504	753,504	2¼	1½	11,773	1,766	1,845	15,384
	1872	753,504	753,504	1¼	1¼	7,850	1,752	1,899	11,501
	1873	753,504	753,504	1⅛	1½	8,241	1,635	1,987	11,863
Division of Lindsey	1871	1,582,286	1,514,204	2½	1⅓	25,946	4,495	11,028	41,469
	1872	1,582,286	1,514,204	3⅓	1½	32,539	4,932	1,148	38,619
	1873	1,582,286	1,514,204	3½	1½	32,539	5,588	12,265	50,342
MIDDLESEX	1871	14,186,804	* —	3¼	* —	180,210	31,070	23,566	234,846
	1872	14,362,680	* —	2¾	* —	182,575	33,871	20,596	237,042
	1873	14,731,975	* —	3	* —	181,056	33,239	38,271	252,566
MONMOUTH	1871	694,958	581,648	2¾	2¾	14,328	4,792	17,437	36,557
	1872	694,958	581,648	3¼	2¾	17,524	4,613	1,412	23,549
	1873	828,912	700,070	3½	3	18,918	4,621	2,322	25,861
NORFOLK	1871	1,994,527	1,994,527	2⅜		28,039	6,166	3,694	37,899
	1872	1,994,227	1,994,227	1¾	1½	26,486	5,213	3,305	35,004
	1873	1,994,227	1,994,227	2	1¾	31,160	5,838	2,756	39,754
NORTHAMPTON	1871	1,179,521	1,162,778	2⅝	1⅞	20,757	3,566	23,927	48,250
	1872	1,179,521	1,162,778	2⅝	1⅝	19,539	3,509	11,931	34,979
	1873	1,179,521	1,162,778	2¾	1⅞	22,600	3,211	4,698	30,504
Peterborough, Liberty of	1871	134,209	134,209	2⅓	2	2,642	580	255	3,477
	1872	134,209	134,209	1⅚	2	2,083	654	256	2,993
	1873	134,209	134,209	2	2⅓	2,628	635	272	3,535
NORTHUMBERLAND	1871	1,394,280	1,282,182	2¼	1¾	20,994	3,313	15,446	39,753
	1872	1,394,280	1,282,182	2¼	1¾	24,189	3,731	15,413	43,333
	1873	1,349,280	1,282,182	2¼	1⅞	21,276	3,932	17,750	42,958
NOTTINGHAM	1871	1,096,056	1,096,056	1⅓	1¾	14,842	3,833	3,275	21,950
	1872	1,096,056	1,096,056	1¾	2¼	18,268	4,278	1,849	24,395
	1873	1,096,056	1,096,056	2¼	2	19,410	3,943	4,011	27,364
OXFORD	1871	805,929	805,929	4	2¼	20,973	3,772	1,201	25,946
	1872	805,929	805,929	4	2	20,124	2,989	1,103	24,216
	1873	805,929	805,929	4	2⅓	21,778	2,806	1,117	25,701
RUTLAND	1871	185,523	185,523	2¼	⅓	2,321	349	42	2,712
	1872	185,523	185,523	1¾	¼	2,471	316	54	2,841
	1873	185,523	185,523	2	1½	2,656	387	70	3,113
SALOP	1871	1,277,158	1,345,149	1	1	10,927	3,501	2,856	17,284
	1872	1,277,158	1,345,149	1	1	10,926	3,386	2,741	17,053
	1873	1,277,158	1,345,149	¾	1	9,596	3,405	3,064	16,065

(*Continued on p.* 270.)

* No Police Rates are received by the County Treasurer of Middlesex.

Digitized by Google

BRANCHES of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE; and AMOUNT of LOANS outstanding at the end of the Year, in each ended Michaelmas 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

COUNTIES—*Continued.*	YEARS.	EXPENDITURE. Police.	Prosecution and Conveyance of Prisoners.	Prisons.	Lunatic Asylums. Maintenance of Lunatics.	Lunatic Asylums. Building, Repairs, and Establishment.	Salaries of County Officers.	Loans, Principal and Interest paid off.	All other Charges.	TOTAL.	Loans on Security outstanding at the end of the Year.
ENGLAND—*Continued:*		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
HERTFORD	1871	10,856	1,379	3,897	431	—	1,043	3,998	3,754	25,358	43,433
	1872	10,904	963	3,199	358	—	1,904	4,123	2,838	24,289	41,125
	1873	11,111	1,160	4,422	114	—	3,140	4,412	2,446	26,805	41,125
St. Alban's, Liberty of	1871	—	387	1,842	—	—	481	1,519	1,517	5,746	15,817
	1872	—	492	2,035	—	—	334	1,467	722	5,050	15,033
	1873	—	320	1,881	—	—	678	324	713	3,916	300
HUNTINGDON	1871	3,996	546	1,544	93	1,789	683	1,278	625	10,554	10,200
	1872	4,137	308	1,461	23	301	580	2,093	3,069	11,972	8,600
	1873	4,330	288	1,499	57	313	580	2,017	2,353	11,437	8,600
KENT	1871	26,824	5,488	17,636	588	9,100	3,433	13,806	9,197	86,072	117,393
	1872	30,360	3,957	19,832	473	5,704	2,887	11,877	10,289	85,379	115,240
	1873	26,587	5,271	20,335	536	36,868	2,366	11,800	12,796	116,559	141,714
LANCASTER	1871	84,455	13,977	43,794	12,018	36,130	5,712	49,379	25,033	270,498	363,373
	1872	88,633	13,548	32,802	12,636	42,225	5,748	64,574	23,987	284,153	371,772
	1873	97,351	14,847	34,246	13,509	49,492	5,385	84,377	23,703	322,910	316,777
LEICESTER	1871	9,846	1,033	5,344	47	1,517	3,180	2,064	3,709	26,740	10,060
	1872	10,270	1,005	3,938	60	2,074	3,180	3,027	3,489	27,043	7,417
	1873	11,512	769	3,745	52	2,035	3,347	703	2,866	25,029	7,416
LINCOLN: Parts of Holland	1871	4,430	625	1,626	22	640	1,142	—	3,975	12,460	—
	1872	4,288	454	1,498	24	—	1,182	—	2,105	9,551	—
	1873	4,522	771	1,421	25	460	1,112	—	1,533	9,844	—
Parts of Kesteven	1871	5,907	373	1,047	45	835	2,098	—	3,829	14,134	—
	1872	5,850	348	936	—	412	2,079	—	1,480	11,105	—
	1873	6,289	225	1,334	—	543	2,106	—	1,477	11,974	—
Division of Lindsey	1871	12,508	1,762	21,462	275	1,600	1,668	2,229	5,847	47,351	28,887
	1872	12,833	1,708	11,596	280	700	1,748	2,989	3,392	35,246	27,196
	1873	13,272	1,630	13,562	239	1,181	1,842	8,144	3,528	43,398	25,540
MIDDLESEX	1871	—	11,083	76,838	16,629	10,558	7,849	60,257	62,441	245,655	511,370
	1872	—	10,478	109,997	16,169	14,618	7,995	56,484	18,559	234,300	538,191
	1873	—	9,388	105,365	16,163	33,762	7,803	56,839	22,240	251,560	503,347
MONMOUTH	1871	8,906	2,334	3,185	277	16,673	2,165	2,794	2,853	39,187	40,577
	1872	9,135	2,540	3,323	490	—	2,689	3,863	2,065	24,105	38,429
	1873	9,949	2,574	3,411	537	245	3,186	3,828	2,493	26,223	36,275
NORFOLK	1871	19,331	1,746	5,658	215	1,800	2,934	1,647	5,203	38,534	15,900
	1872	17,935	1,580	5,641	207	2,000	2,955	1,717	4,028	36,063	14,967
	1873	18,399	1,386	5,153	191	4,188	2,940	1,658	4,517	38,427	14,967
NORTHAMPTON	1871	10,877	1,215	3,965	2,382	17,170	2,879	2,806	2,968	44,262	33,212
	1872	10,490	763	3,948	2,323	—	3,211	4,276	7,305	32,316	30,393
	1873	11,322	795	3,854	2,272	—	3,395	4,169	3,983	29,790	26,574
Peterborough, Liberty of	1871	1,808	281	582	224	—	274	—	228	3,397	—
	1872	1,784	182	616	220	—	282	—	233	3,317	—
	1873	1,913	170	583	190	—	377	—	358	3,591	—
NORTHUMBERLAND	1871	11,551	1,281	4,135	*586	12,324	3,820	4,726	4,107	42,530	43,730
	1872	11,652	1,325	3,560	*9,216	4,498	3,781	3,992	4,098	42,122	41,232
	1873	12,638	1,254	3,485	*10,128	4,247	3,764	5,463	4,749	45,728	38,872
NOTTINGHAM	1871	13,321	1,333	5,037	46	751	997	1,530	1,497	24,512	11,331
	1872	12,054	1,123	3,897	46	708	1,025	1,945	1,724	22,522	9,881
	1873	14,678	1,242	3,719	62	584	1,127	1,867	3,789	27,068	10,431
OXFORD	1871	6,861	1,182	3,266	135	800	2,064	5,783	3,490	23,581	66,390
	1872	12,111	939	3,365	103	700	2,074	6,095	2,605	27,992	60,390
	1873	9,987	837	3,286	131	1,241	2,263	5,267	2,848	25,860	55,190
RUTLAND	1871	1,282	77	846	—	145	179	225	236	2,990	300
	1872	1,128	77	671	—	134	198	115	238	2,561	200
	1873	1,160	88	805	—	129	182	110	277	2,751	100
SALOP	1871	9,059	1,006	3,545	127	349	797	—	3,029	17,912	—
	1872	10,000	859	3,549	176	357	1,777	—	1,838	18,556	—
	1873	9,970	1,093	3,767	158	365	1,636	—	2,379	19,368	—

(*Continued on p.* 271.)

* As printed in County Treasurers' Accounts.

Digitized by Google

AMOUNT of VALUATION for COUNTY and POLICE ASSESSMENTS; AMOUNT in the £ LEVIED; AMOUNT of PRINCIPAL COUNTY in ENGLAND and WALES, for each of the Years

COUNTIES—*Continued.*	YEARS.	VALUATION FOR		AMOUNT IN THE POUND OF RATES LEVIED.		RECEIPTS.			
		County Assessment.	Police Assessment.	County.	Police.	County and Police Rates.	Treasury Subvention.	Other Receipts.	TOTAL.
ENGLAND—*Continued:*		£	£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£
SOMERSET	1871	2,204,407	2,138,526	1½	2¼	33,827	7,876	5,756	47,459
	1872	2,204,407	2,138,526	1¾	2	33,895	8,357	4,156	46,408
	1873	2,204,407	2,138,526	1½	2	31,599	8,240	5,668	45,507
SOUTHAMPTON	1871	1,566,132	1,455,056	2½	2¼	29,810	8,464	7,133	45,407
	1872	1,566,132	1,455,056	2	2½	28,208	9,886	8,985	47,079
	1873	1,566,132	1,455,056	1¾	2½	26,577	7,606	23,166	57,349
STAFFORD	1871	2,732,623	2,614,426	2⅜	2	49,458	13,948	16,093	79,499
	1872	2,732,623	2,614,426	2¼	2½	52,946	13,745	16,068	82,759
	1873	2,732,623	2,614,426	2½	2⅝	55,270	13,811	17,842	86,923
SUFFOLK: Eastern Division	1871	907,310	878,986	1¾	2¾	16,688	4,215	5,043	25,946
	1872	907,310	878,986	1¾	1½	12,110	3,180	1,104	16,394
	1873	907,310	878,986	2½	1¾	15,860	2,900	1,290	20,050
Western (Bury) Division	1871	521,441	521,441	2½	3	11,950	2,297	1,348	15,595
	1872	521,441	521,441	1¾	2¾	9,777	2,277	1,196	13,250
	1873	521,441	521,441	1¾	2½	9,234	2,381	1,008	12,623
SURREY	1871	5,128,267	690,619	3¾	3	82,838	9,823	9,949	102,110
	1872	5,128,266	690,619	2¾	3	71,852	12,008	20,171	104,031
	1873	5,767,420	812,504	2¼	3	75,247	14,020	111,078	200,345
SUSSEX: Eastern Division	1871	800,220	734,450	2¾	3¼	22,031	3,956	6,278	32,265
	1872	939,900	857,980	2¾	3¾	24,934	3,931	6,688	35,553
	1873	939,900	857,980	2¼	3½	25,298	3,219	8,240	36,757
Western Division	1871	558,720	558,720	3⅛	3	14,788	2,923	1,212	18,923
	1872	558,720	554,010	2¾	3¼	13,460	2,651	912	17,023
	1873	558,720	549,300	3	3¼	14,422	2,446	1,693	18,561
WARWICK	1871	1,410,266	1,212,764	3	1⅚	27,892	5,589	43,895	77,376
	1872	1,645,441	1,476,809	2¼	2½	27,158	4,774	20,093	52,025
	1873	1,638,839	1,474,530	2⅜	2⅝	29,948	6,992	23,717	60,657
WESTMORELAND	1871	431,193	390,897	3	1¼	5,987	858	608	7,453
	1872	431,193	390,897	2¼	1¼	6,528	1,022	541	8,091
	1873	431,193	390,897	2¼	1¼	6,078	856	804	7,738
WILTS	1871	1,137,505	1,119,596	2⅞	2⅝	25,873	5,101	2,854	33,828
	1872	1,542,166	1,529,161	2⅜	2¼	24,272	4,810	17,578	46,660
	1873	1,542,008	1,517,966	1¾	2	23,895	5,546	14,043	43,484
WORCESTER	1871	1,372,872	1,182,503	2⅜	3	24,191	4,688	4,747	33,626
	1872	1,372,872	1,182,503	2½	2½	25,682	5,608	2,131	33,421
	1873	1,470,739	1,269,337	2¾	2½	26,634	5,500	2,358	34,492
YORK: East Riding	1871	1,261,211	1,231,222	2¼	1¼	18,236	2,585	10,600	31,421
	1872	1,261,211	1,231,222	1¼	1 1/16	11,997	2,667	18,358	33,022
	1873	1,261,211	1,231,222	1¼	1¼	13,122	2,848	9,599	25,569
North Riding	1871	1,329,359	1,297,377	2	5 5/16	22,696	4,985	2,124	29,805
	1872	1,632,207	1,545,196	3 1/16	2⅜	29,487	5,180	2,861	37,528
	1873	1,632,207	1,545,196	1½	2	22,116	4,195	3,389	29,700
West Riding	1871	5,839,516	4,031,014	2½	2½	105,122	26,120	76,275	207,517
	1872	5,839,516	4,031,014	2½	2½	111,402	29,761	55,292	196,455
	1873	6,595,044	4,460,683	2⅛	2½	107,090	26,525	57,348	190,963
Ripon, Liberty of	1871	70,838	—	3¾	—	812	49	169	1,030
	1872	70,838	—	2½	—	738	49	193	980
	1873	70,838	—	3	—	885	29	212	1,126
TOTAL FOR ENGLAND	1871	87,946,564	57,513,017	—	—	1,506,943	309,402	547,551	2,363,896
	1872	89,222,638	58,417,717	—	—	1,504,735	323,774	592,068	2,420,577
	1873	94,299,226	60,853,329	—	—	1,586,407	312,682	634,517	2,533,606

(*Continued for Wales on p. 272.*)

Digitized by Google

BRANCHES of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE; and AMOUNT of LOANS outstanding at the end of the Year, in each ended Michaelmas 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

COUNTIES—*Continued.*	YEARS.	EXPENDITURE.									Loans on Security outstanding at the end of the Year.
		Police.	Prosecution and Conveyance of Prisoners.	Prisons.	LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Maintenance of Lunatics.	LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Building, Repairs, and Establishment.	Salaries of County Officers.	Loans, Principal and Interest paid off.	All other Charges.	TOTAL.	
ENGLAND—*Continued:*		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
SOMERSET	1871	21,700	2,848	7,292	180	1,866	3,755	1,939	3,852	43,432	9,000
	1872	21,130	2,660	8,426	—	2,073	3,988	1,871	3,795	43,943	7,500
	1873	22,994	3,065	8,367	—	2,415	5,781	1,804	5,014	49,440	20,000
SOUTHAMPTON	1871	21,414	4,480	7,817	673	—	1,465	4,836	4,969	45,654	24,267
	1872	19,997	3,740	8,071	749	—	1,480	3,211	6,299	43,547	41,000
	1873	21,183	3,454	7,594	801	—	1,551	2,857	20,057	57,497	41,000
STAFFORD	1871	37,081	5,055	15,792	370	3,126	4,356	11,671	4,848	82,299	99,185
	1872	38,925	4,315	15,297	391	3,551	4,610	11,395	3,900	82,384	91,755
	1873	43,510	4,371	17,366	391	3,670	4,610	10,332	5,996	90,246	85,074
SUFFOLK: Eastern (Beccles) Division	1871	9,659	1,552	1,945	—	857	1,532	444	2,218	18,207	3,745
	1872	9,051	945	2,255	—	921	1,581	438	1,972	17,163	3,492
	1873	9,026	915	2,753	—	762	1,706	425	3,338	18,925	3,238
Western (Bury) Division	1871	7,922	637	1,916	—	498	781	256	1,209	13,219	2,155
	1872	7,844	555	1,749	—	550	781	256	1,375	13,110	—
	1873	7,844	481	1,862	—	464	799	245	1,171	12,866	1,862
SURREY	1871	10,685	6,007	28,802	4,151	7,357	7,157	23,361	11,365	98,885	203,538
	1872	10,940	5,149	33,351	4,968	5,482	7,578	22,753	8,800	99,021	190,535
	1873	12,934	5,332	31,322	4,576	6,198	7,223	22,069	8,478	98,132	190,535
SUSSEX: Eastern Division	1871	12,639	1,684	5,868	417	1,267	1,071	8,136	3,552	34,634	77,170
	1872	14,093	1,176	6,171	395	1,006	1,112	7,944	3,303	35,200	72,547
	1873	14,184	1,214	7,023	349	972	1,112	7,741	4,641	37,236	67,925
Western Division	1871	8,049	784	2,288	25	—	872	3,731	1,982	17,731	30,327
	1872	7,965	885	2,529	—	495	697	3,624	1,163	17,358	28,018
	1873	8,341	771	2,226	25	479	1,037	3,542	1,392	17,813	26,160
WARWICK	1871	13,565	2,162	6,678	*536	35,390	3,904	9,309	3,972	75,516	71,550
	1872	15,515	2,234	5,731	*12,288	2,958	4,212	4,748	7,615	55,301	65,483
	1873	16,528	2,170	5,863	*11,944	8,177	4,339	4,583	6,744	60,348	62,417
WESTMORELAND	1871	2,829	321	1,358	23	11	640	1,156	1,013	7,351	13,340
	1872	3,463	315	1,252	56	12	622	1,132	758	7,610	12,840
	1873	3,523	329	1,248	51	11	622	1,100	880	7,864	12,290
WILTS	1871	16,950	1,991	3,857	*72	637	2,859	4,403	3,445	34,214	35,700
	1872	17,767	1,803	4,073	*8,541	2,459	2,168	5,283	3,155	45,249	39,065
	1873	16,931	1,435	3,857	*9,379	1,998	2,229	4,513	3,241	43,583	38,310
WORCESTER	1871	13,503	2,744	3,596	128	2,667	2,649	7,496	2,323	35,106	46,979
	1872	13,893	2,365	4,709	139	—	2,670	7,921	2,211	33,908	44,311
	1873	15,418	2,353	4,377	171	—	2,637	7,210	1,997	34,163	44,311
YORK: East Riding	1871	7,521	960	2,095	*1,979	9,452	1,957	255	1,922	26,141	1,245
	1872	8,784	878	2,284	*3,697	17,630	1,829	324	1,926	37,352	11,053
	1873	9,227	754	2,458	*6,588	1,134	1,728	1,199	2,214	25,302	10,860
North Riding	1871	14,089	2,001	3,218	290	—	2,096	1,004	7,211	29,909	28,800
	1872	13,681	1,889	4,421	313	1,738	2,122	3,832	4,558	32,554	38,394
	1873	14,610	2,538	3,893	392	1,742	2,121	2,737	4,945	32,978	26,238
West Riding	1871	65,618	10,399	30,160	1,071	49,848	7,347	8,290	19,897	192,630	103,908
	1872	66,216	11,044	34,079	1,170	56,571	9,407	12,014	11,979	202,480	123,358
	1873	72,846	10,364	31,722	1,409	37,961	7,011	15,111	20,531	196,955	135,673
Ripon, Liberty of	1871	9	70	725	—	—	153	—	140	1,097	—
	1872	8	24	676	—	—	196	—	120	1,024	—
	1873	11	60	781	—	—	144	—	150	1,146	—
TOTAL FOR ENGLAND	1871	730,336	125,037	409,498	*48,423	321,408	114,945	339,158	281,240	2,370,045	2,905,769
	1872	756,475	113,086	436,699	*104,973	229,936	124,296	371,808	209,241	2,346,514	3,121,502
	1873	804,635	116,302	437,825	*132,208	250,913	126,250	365,425	253,991	2,487,549	3,008,867

(*Continued for Wales on p.* 273.)

* As printed in County Treasurers' Accounts.

Digitized by Google

AMOUNT of VALUATION for COUNTY and POLICE ASSESSMENT; AMOUNT in the £ LEVIED; AMOUNT of PRINCIPAL COUNTY in ENGLAND and WALES, for each of the Years

COUNTIES—*Continued.*	YEARS.	VALUATION FOR		AMOUNT IN THE POUND OF RATES LEVIED.		RECEIPTS.			
		County Assessment.	Police Assessment.	County.	Police.	County and Police Rates.	Treasury Subvention.	Other Receipts.	TOTAL.
WALES.		£	£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£
ANGLESEY	1871	173,007	173,007	2½	3¼	4,144	722	540	5,406
	1872	173,007	173,007	3¼	2¾	4,325	853	721	5,899
	1873	173,007	173,007	2	2¾	3,424	503	390	4,317
BRECON	1871	230,585	215,542	7⅝	2⅙	9,829	1,140	4,502	15,471
	1872	230,584	215,542	6⅙	2¼	7,855	1,176	660	9,691
	1873	230,585	215,542	8½	3½	9,577	1,017	1,414	12,008
CARDIGAN	1871	232,890	232,890	5½		6,020	880	1,920	8,820
	1872	232,890	232,890	3¼	2	5,095	700	2,547	8,342
	1873	232,890	232,890	4¼	2	6,065	825	365	7,255
CARMARTHEN	1871	434,000	438,800	2¾	1½	7,716	1,325	9,207	18,248
	1872	434,000	438,800	4	1½	9,976	1,127	3,946	15,049
	1873	434,000	438,800	4½	1½	10,881	1,454	724	13,059
CARNARVON	1871	247,698	247,698	4	3	9,148	1,638	866	11,652
	1872	307,698	307,698	3	4	8,755	1,668	1,911	12,334
	1873	307,698	307,698	4	5	11,294	1,364	2,420	15,078
DENBIGH	1871	368,504	368,504	5½	3½	13,898	1,833	495	16,226
	1872	470,020	470,020	3¾	2½	11,693	1,597	754	14,044
	1873	469,085	482,502	3¼	1¾	9,870	1,403	782	12,055
FLINT	1871	323,504	323,504	4¾	2⅛	9,267	1,000	2,372	12,639
	1872	323,504	323,504	3⅛	2⅙	7,245	1,016	7,676	15,937
	1873	323,504	323,504	3¼	1¼	6,403	1,017	6,911	14,331
GLAMORGAN	1871	1,296,989	1,296,989	4½	2½	36,816	7,918	8,920	53,654
	1872	1,496,722	1,496,722	3⅔	1⅘	33,679	7,530	7,364	48,573
	1873	1,494,578	1,494,578	5¼	2⅔	46,210	5,738	16,870	68,818
MERIONETH	1871	152,830	152,830	5	2¼	4,617	911	1,325	6,853
	1872	152,830	152,830	3¾	3½	4,617	707	3,381	8,705
	1873	152,830	152,830	5½	2¾	5,254	563	2,009	7,826
MONTGOMERY	1871	305,070	305,070	4½	1½	7,627	1,606	669	9,902
	1872	305,070	305,070	4¼	1¾	7,626	752	601	8,979
	1873	305,070	305,070	4½	2	8,262	1,403	466	10,131
PEMBROKE	1871	322,593	295,032	3	2	6,653	1,333	2,664	10,650
	1872	322,594	295,032	3	2	6,429	1,186	3,280	10,895
	1873	322,594	311,460	4	2¼	7,845	1,130	376	9,351
RADNOR	1871	114,212	129,733	4½	2⅛	3,118	432	506	4,056
	1872	114,212	129,733	3½	1⅞	2,887	513	774	4,174
	1873	114,212	129,733	4¾	1⅝	3,145	387	295	3,827
TOTAL FOR WALES	1871	4,201,882	4,179,599	—	—	118,853	20,738	33,986	173,577
	1872	4,563,131	4,540,848	—	—	110,182	18,825	33,615	162,622
	1873	4,560,053	4,567,614	—	—	128,230	16,804	33,022	178,056
TOTAL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES	1871	92,148,446	61,692,616	—	—	1,625,796	330,140	581,537	2,537,473
	1872	93,785,769	62,958,565	*2½	*2¼	1,614,917	342,599	625,683	2,583,199
	1873	98,859,279	65,420,943	*2¾	*2¼	1,714,637	329,486	667,539	2,711,662

* Average Amount in the Pound levied in England and Wales.

Digitized by Google

BRANCHES of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE; and AMOUNTS of LOANS outstanding at the end of the Year, in each ended Michaelmas 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

COUNTIES—*Continued.*	YEARS.	EXPENDITURE.									Loans on Security outstanding at the end of the Year.
		Police.	Prosecution and Conveyance of Prisoners.	Prisons.	LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Maintenance of Lunatics.	LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Building, Repairs, and Establishment.	Salaries of County Officers.	Loans, Principal and Interest paid off.	All other Charges.	TOTAL.	
WALES:		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
ANGLESEY	1871	2,643	259	858	—	61	395	413	613	5,242	4,248
	1872	2,731	241	1,007	—	—	475	403	693	5,550	4,038
	1873	2,501	167	770	37	53	395	394	488	4,805	4,038
BRECON	1871	2,794	404	3,947	45	1,493	616	769	5,964	16,032	11,267
	1872	2,884	402	3,715	60	—	619	1,135	3,988	12,803	10,666
	1873	2,868	468	3,384	51	56	903	1,153	3,970	12,853	10,667
CARDIGAN	1871	2,638	297	816	102	1,755	612	1,091	1,619	8,930	12,235
	1872	2,754	224	639	144	2,195	623	1,204	844	8,627	14,576
	1873	2,725	236	624	136	270	606	1,359	1,067	7,023	13,160
CARMARTHEN	1871	3,946	257	7,150	79	2,535	703	1,887	1,764	18,321	27,718
	1872	4,101	564	2,206	34	3,171	878	2,666	2,574	16,194	29,617
	1873	4,173	277	2,263	25	361	878	2,882	1,779	12,638	28,209
CARNARVON	1871	6,203	262	3,787	32	106	1,054	2,041	924	14,409	16,366
	1872	6,184	312	2,106	42	—	986	2,057	937	12,624	16,655
	1873	7,829	249	1,216	43	110	986	2,031	1,132	13,596	16,944
DENBIGH	1871	5,585	754	1,465	21	—	1,049	2,048	2,132	13,054	17,440
	1872	5,161	405	1,169	21	112	1,067	2,331	2,881	13,147	16,793
	1873	5,791	655	1,259	21	108	1,062	1,864	2,395	13,155	16,643
FLINT	1871	3,695	412	2,941	—	185	1,856	1,802	855	11,746	19,553
	1872	3,804	310	6,248	149	—	1,863	1,865	1,110	15,349	17,953
	1873	4,286	372	1,689	34	262	1,877	6,024	2,512	17,056	19,553
GLAMORGAN	1871	15,123	4,126	7,948	*2,194	2,730	5,572	12,605	4,762	55,060	100,995
	1872	18,915	4,142	7,879	*1,627	—	5,648	12,559	3,067	53,837	85,300
	1873	18,045	4,328	9,232	*581	8,755	5,932	12,904	3,155	62,932	86,759
MERIONETH	1871	3,219	322	727	16	43	545	556	1,034	6,462	5,830
	1872	3,106	136	2,853	80	—	545	612	724	8,056	8,460
	1873	2,733	152	3,782	85	49	545	966	1,155	9,467	9,690
MONTGOMERY	1871	2,590	605	2,045	46	547	678	2,026	1,249	9,786	17,646
	1872	2,557	688	1,167	47	143	696	1,272	1,861	8,431	16,003
	1873	2,688	374	1,145	50	58	621	2,829	1,819	9,584	14,148
PEMBROKE	1871	4,002	419	1,002	82	2,488	630	1,243	1,206	11,072	14,108
	1872	3,338	340	1,175	76	2,765	601	1,392	994	10,681	16,182
	1873	3,469	355	1,052	23	395	639	1,588	1,492	9,013	15,400
RADNOR	1871	1,474	201	670	41	346	457	488	685	4,362	4,250
	1872	1,441	96	562	43	—	400	473	751	3,766	3,767
	1873	1,419	100	592	74	—	400	461	972	4,018	3,767
TOTAL FOR WALES	1871	53,912	8,318	33,356	*2,658	12,289	14,167	26,969	22,807	174,476	251,656
	1872	56,976	7,860	30,726	*2,323	8,386	14,401	27,969	20,424	169,065	240,010
	1873	58,527	7,733	27,008	*1,160	10,477	14,844	34,455	21,936	176,140	238,978
TOTAL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES	1871	784,248	133,355	442,854	*51,081	333,697	129,112	366,127	304,047	2,544,521	3,157,425
	1872	813,451	120,946	467,425	*107,296	238,322	138,697	399,777	229,665	2,515,579	3,361,512
	1873	863,162	124,035	464,883	*133,368	261,390	141,094	399,880	275,927	2,663,689	3,247,845

* As printed in County Treasurers' Accounts.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Rateable Value, Amount of Assessment (exclusive of Poor and School Board Rates), and Allowances from Her Majesty's Treasury for County Purposes, in each County in Scotland, during the Year ended 15th May 1874, or at the nearest date thereto at which the Accounts are usually made up.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Paper, No.* 402 *of* 1874.)

Counties.	Valuation on which Assessment is made.	Amount of Assessment.			Allowances from Treasury.
		Paid by Landlords.	Paid by Tenants.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£
Aberdeen	782,000*l.* to 844,000*l.*	24,127	11,187	35,314	1,167
Argyll	119,185*l.* to 400,560*l.*	9,142	2,184	11,326	1,034
Ayr	1,029,140*l.* to 1,035,548*l.*	12,898	—	12,898	1,700
Banff	183,343*l.* to 211,676*l.*	7,998	2,368	10,366	342
Berwick	379,414	4,742	—	4,742	521
Bute	52,130	1,928	27	1,955	269
Caithness	No Return.				
Clackmannan	30,130*l.* to 77,158*l.*	2,189	189	2,378	360
Cromarty	9,694	123	9	132	Not stated.
Dumbarton	257,830*l.* to 296,059*l.*	5,010	—	5,010	722
Dumfries	536,711	4,604	—	4,604	649
Edinburgh	530,493*l.* to 590,716*l.*	8,754	—	8,754	1,612
Elgin	159,438*l.* to 170,334*l.*	5,539	2,241	7,780	315
Fife	663,619*l.* to 770,848*l.*	9,030	—	9,030	1,049
Forfar	584,661*l.* to 622,305*l.*	9,384	—	9,384	638
Haddington	243,443*l.* to 245,977*l.*	2,857	—	2,857	501
Inverness	302,285*l.* to 306,899*l.*	10,881	—	10,881	863
Kincardine	244,776*l.* to 247,249*l.*	2,567	—	2,567	298
Kinross	65,677	788	27	815	109
Kirkcudbright	350,495*l.* to 360,624*l.*	2,896	—	2,896	355
Lanark	1,338,712*l.* to 1,622,759*l.*	19,902	—	19,902	3,013
Linlithgow	220,017	3,408	—	3,408	648
Nairn	28,618*l.* to 34,450*l.*	1,636	640	2,276	101
Orkney	54,535*l.* to 55,350*l.*	661	—	661	—
Shetland	No Return.				
Peebles	51,938*l.* to 142,911*l.*	2,993	1,337	4,330	216
Perth	815,880*l.* to 933,043*l.*	11,424	—	11,424	1,366
Renfrew	509,827*l.* to 539,106*l.*	7,086	—	7,086	1,095
Ross	217,118*l.* to 263,075*l.*	7,240	2,345	9,585	—
Roxburgh	386,578*l.* to 403,180*l.*	5,741	—	5,741	728
Selkirk	67,732*l.* to 70,031*l.*	2,025	1,488	3,513	292
Stirling	438,883*l.* to 464,120*l.*	7,735	—	7,735	966
Sutherland	72,130*l.* to 75,002*l.*	5,018	—	5,018	293
Wigtown	211,758*l.* to 233,890*l.*	5,060	2,009	7,069	382

No. 2.—Amount of Assessment (exclusive of Poor and School Board Rates) and Allowances from Her Majesty's Treasury in the Royal and Parliamentary Boroughs in Scotland during the Year ended 15th May 1874, or at the nearest date thereto at which the Accounts are usually made up.

	£
Amount of Assessment:	
Paid by Landlords	77,793
„ Tenants	486,766
Total	564,559
Allowances from Her Majesty's Treasury	6,229

Note.—No returns were received from Annan, Anstruther, Easter or Wester, Burntisland, Crail, Dundee, Galashiels, Haddington, Hamilton, Inverkeithing, Inverurie, Kilrenny, Lanark, Portobello, and Wick.

No. 3.—Receipts and Expenditure of Turnpike Trusts, Scotland, in each of the Years ended Whitsunday 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers, Nos.* C. 763 *of* 1873, C. 970 *of* 1874, *and* C. 1,229 *of* 1875.)

—	1872.	1873.	1874.
Receipts:	£	£	£
From Tolls	177,047	177,223	180,468
„ Loans	11,474	3,709	182
„ Other sources	12,972	8,934	9,560
Total	201,493	189,866	190,210
Expenditure:			
Salaries and Law Charges	17,485	17,957	14,553
Debts paid off	16,351	13,462	7,726
Interest of Debt	23,068	19,985	19,666
Other Expenditure	144,326	127,767	138,212
Total	201,230	179,171	180,157

Note.—For receipts and expenditure of Poor Law authorities and of School Boards, *see* pages 88 and 42.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL TAXATION:—IRELAND.

No. 1.—Amount of Receipts of Local Authorities in Ireland from Rates and other Sources for Twelve Months ended in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers* 248, C. 577, C. 650, *and* C. 674 *of* 1872; C. 794, C. 848, *and* C. 851 *of* 1873; *and* C. 967, C. 1034, *and* C. 1088 *of* 1874.)

—	RECEIPTS.											
	From Rates.			From Tolls, Dues, &c.			From Loans.			Total.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Poor Rates, less payments to Burial Boards - - -	736,748	745,617	853,916	78,415	79,461	80,272	—	—	—	815,163	825,078	934,188
Grand Jury Cess, for County purposes - - -	1,090,031	1,065,490	1,133,141	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,090,031	1,065,490	1,133,141
Town Authorities - -	408,633	450,340	414,030	88,615	131,235	158,651	35,682	87,860	64,438	532,930	669,435	637,119
Police - - - -	26,639	26,100	28,653	*887,689	*853,490	*924,242	—	—	—	*914,328	*879,590	*952,895
Burial Boards - - -	7,571	6,756	3,850	2,620	590	761	—	—	—	10,191	7,346	4,611
Bridges and Ferries - -	—	—	—	Not stated	6,855	610	—	—	—	Not stated	6,855	610
Arterial Drainage and Inland Navigation - - -	50,479	48,840	50,594	7,804	9,334	5,936	448	1,760	132	58,731	59,934	56,662
Harbour, Light, and Pilot Dues	—	—	—	300,220	327,819	290,086	22,457	152,419	105,425	322,677	480,238	395,511
Miscellaneous - - -	354	303	276	96,234	90,818	89,763	—	—	—	96,588	91,121	90,039
Total - -	2,320,455	2,343,446	2,484,460	1,461,597	1,499,602	1,550,321	58,587	242,039	169,995	3,840,639	4,085,087	4,204,776

* The Receipts on account of Police include 874,434*l.* in 1871, 837,504*l.* in 1872, and 908,659*l.* in 1873, paid by Her Majesty's Treasury for the support of the Royal Irish Constabulary and the Dublin Metropolitan Police.

No. 2.—Amount of Presentments for various Services made by the Grand Juries in Ireland in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers, No.* C. 650 *of* 1872, C. 848 *of* 1873, *and* C. 1088 *of* 1874.)

—	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£
New Roads, Bridges, Pipes, Gulleys, Quay Walls, or cutting down Hills or filling up Hollows and Ditches - - - -	59,549	63,070	54,422
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Pipes, Gullets, or Walls - - -	565,417	573,616	617,553
Court or Sessions Houses, Erection or Repairs - - - -	4,542	7,025	8,379
Gaols, Bridewells, Houses of Correction, building or repairing -	7,157	1,971	2,545
All other Prisons and Bridewell Expenses, including Salaries - -	83,837	86,561	*100,698
Police, and Police Establishments, and Payments to Witnesses -	25,788	28,417	*14,605
Salaries of County Officers not included in the foregoing - -	105,015	98,354	101,447
Public Charities - - - - - - - -	122,079	37,170	57,330
Repayment of Advances by Government - - - -	113,816	204,172	205,276
Miscellaneous - - - - - - - -	109,091	118,162	126,654
Gross Amount of Presentments - - - - -	1,196,291	1,218,518	1,288,909
Amount of Re-presentments - - - - -	32,095	76,780	73,468
Net Amount of Presentments - - - - -	1,164,196	1,141,738	1,215,441

* Payments to Witnesses included with expenditure for Prisons, &c. in 1873.

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL DEBT AND PUBLIC FUNDS.

No. 1.—Amount of each Description of the Public Permanent Funded Debt in Great Britain and Ireland respectively, and of the Terminable Annuities, and of the Unfunded Debt of the United Kingdom, with the Amount of Annual Interest payable on each kind of Debt, on the 31st March in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Compiled from the Finance Accounts and from Information furnished by the National Debt Office.*)

Description of Debt.	Rate of Interest.	Amount of Debt.			Amount of Annual Interest and Annuities.		
		1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
GREAT BRITAIN.	Per Cent.						
Permanent Funded Debt:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
New Annuities - -	2½	3,319,537	3,810,359	3,801,250	95,488	95,259	95,031
Exchequer Bonds per 16 Vict. c. 23.	2½	418,300	418,300	418,300	10,457	10,457	10,457
Consolidated Annuities - -	3	391,050,851	390,524,963	390,388,753	11,731,526	11,715,749	11,711,663
Reduced do. - - -	3	101,375,734	100,084,888	98,109,211	3,041,272	3,002,547	2,943,276
New do. - - - -	3	185,767,725	184,192,226	182,935,419	5,573,032	5,525,767	5,488,063
Debt due to Bank of England -	3	11,015,100	11,015,100	11,015,100	330,453	330,453	330,453
New Annuities - - -	3½	225,746	225,746	225,746	7,901	7,901	7,901
Do. - - -	5	430,250	—	—	21,513	—	—
Total Permanent Funded Debt - - -		694,103,243	690,271,587	686,893,779	20,811,642	20,688,133	20,586,844
		Estimated Capital of Debt. In 3 Per Cent. Stock.					
Terminable Annuities:							
Annuities for Life - - - - -		10,217,061	10,361,397	10,272,267	926,953	940,048	931,961
Annuities for Terms of Years - - - -		387,016	358,045	344,640	45,457	44,316	45,125
Red Sea Telegraph Company's; Annuity 25 & 26 Vict. c. 39. expiring 4 August 1908 - - - -		866,419	853,881	841,880	36,000	36,000	36,000
Annuities expiring April 1885 - - - -		7,383,787	7,239,360	7,078,610	582,410	608,499	636,525
" " at various dates in 1885 - - - -		36,792,023	34,645,938	32,642,664	2,966,164	2,972,255	2,997,918
English Tontine Annuities - - - - -		102,764	99,959	109,579	12,720	13,088	14,348
Total Terminable Annuities - - - -		55,749,070	53,558,580	51,289,640	4,569,704	4,614,206	4,661,877
Total Permanent Debt and Terminable Annuities in Great Britain - - - -		749,852,313	743,830,167	738,183,419	25,381,346	25,302,339	25,248,721
IRELAND.		Amount of Debt.					
Permanent Funded Debt:							
New Annuities - - -	2½	2,330	2,330	2,330	58	58	58
Consolidated do. - - -	3	5,147,472	5,514,008	5,441,872	154,424	165,420	163,256
Reduced do. - - -	3	110,739	111,366	99,389	3,322	3,341	2,982
New do. - - -	3	29,758,908	28,844,021	28,445,866	892,767	865,321	853,376
Debt due to Bank of Ireland -	3	2,630,769	2,630,769	2,630,769	78,923	78,923	78,923
New Annuities - - -	5	3,500	—	—	175	—	—
Total Permanent Funded Debt - - -		37,653,718	37,102,494	36,620,226	1,129,669	1,113,063	1,098,595
		Estimated Capital of Debt.					
Terminable Annuities:							
Tontine Annuities, payable in Ireland - - -		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	—	—	—
Total Permanent Debt and Terminable Annuities in Ireland - - -		37,653,718	37,102,494	36,620,226	1,129,669	1,113,063	1,098,595
UNITED KINGDOM.							
Total of Permanent Funded Debt - - -		731,756,961	727,374,081	723,514,005	21,941,311	21,801,196	21,685,439
" Terminable Annuities - - - -		55,749,070	53,558,580	51,289,640	4,569,704	4,614,206	4,661,877
" Unfunded Debt, Exchequer Bills -		5,155,100	4,829,100	4,479,600	145,000	135,000	136,000
Total Public Debt of all Descriptions -		792,661,131	785,761,761	779,283,245	26,656,015	26,550,402	26,483,316

Note.—In previous volumes of the Miscellaneous Statistics the Value of the Estimated Capital of the Terminable Annuities was stated in Money; and the Amount of the Permanent Funded Debt was given less the Amounts standing in the names of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt. On the 31st March 1872 there was 778,161*l.*; on 31st March 1873 there was 789,658*l.*; and on 31st March 1874 there was 924,057*l.* standing in their names.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—Amount Payable for the Management of the National Debt in each of the Years ended 31st March 1872 1873, and 1874.

	Amount Payable for Management during the Year.*					
	1871–72.		1872–73.		1873–74.	
		£		£		£
To Bank of England -	On £600,000,000 at 300*l.* per Million	180,000	On £600,000,000 at 300*l.* per Million	180,000	On £600,000,000 at 300*l.* per Million	180,000
	On £118,216,803 at 150*l.* per Million	17,733	On £114,675,966 at 150*l.* per Million	17,201	On £111,711,604 at 150*l.* per Million	16,756
	Total -	197,733	- - -	197,201	- - -	196,756
To Bank of Ireland -	- - - -	10,500	- - -	10,335	- - -	10,190
	Total -	208,233	- - -	207,536	- - -	206,946
Expense of National Debt Office - - -		16,077		16,047		15,523
	Total -	224,310	- - -	223,583	- - -	222,469

* The amount for management is now paid in full to the Bank of England under the Act 24 Vict. c. 3. s. 4.

No. 3.—Amount Issued and Expended on Account of the Sinking Fund by the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, and Amount of Stock Purchased by them, in each of the Years (ended 31st March 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Issued and Expended.				Stock Purchased.			
Sources of Receipt.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.	Description of Stock.	1871–72.	1872–73.	1873–74.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Quarterly Issues from Exchequer, per 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.	806,813	3,205,077	4,195,982	Consolidated 3*l.* per Cents - -	54,772	12,830	1,212,145
Annual Issue from the Exchequer, per 16 Vict. c. 23. s. 32. -	6,907	6,907	6,907	New 3*l.* per Cents -	754,616	2,025,571	1,252,703
				Reduced 3*l.* per Cents -	64,061	1,000,892	1,771,092
Telegraph Sinking Fund, per 32 & 33 Vict. c. 73. - -	50,869	11,740	—	New 2½*l.* per Cents -	9,088	9,178	9,109
				New 5*l.* per Cents -	—	433,750	—
Amount paid to the National Debt Commissioners by the Board of Trade, in respect of Receipts on account of Foreshores, per Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62. s. 13. - -	4,427	1,261	—	Repayment of Advances	60,000	—	300,000
Total Receipts -	869,016	3,224,985	4,202,889	Total - -	942,537	3,482,221	4,545,049

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Number of Persons Entitled to various Amounts of Dividends, in the several Kinds of Stock in the Public Funds, upon the First Dividend Day in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

First Dividend Day.	Description of Stock.	Not exceeding £5.			Not exceeding £10.			Not exceeding £50.			Not exceeding £100.		
		1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
5th January	3 per Cent. Consolidated Annuities	37,815	37,567	36,892	18,098	17,293	16,944	38,076	37,765	36,927	10,768	10,574	10,177
	New 5 per Cent. Annuities -	42	38	—	33	29	—	126	123	—	42	40	—
	„ 3½ „ „ (1854)	19	24	24	11	14	15	38	39	39	10	9	14
	„ 2½ „ „ - -	173	156	187	78	77	40	236	234	232	64	64	61
	Annuities for Terms of Years -	33	32	32	57	58	52	133	132	123	19	21	19
	India 5 per Cent. Stock -	2,473	2,428	2,405	1,635	1,632	1,649	5,389	5,371	5,394	1,136	1,139	1,152
	„ 4 „ „ (due 25th Oct. previous.)	7	5	5	28	22	21	205	203	206	81	79	72
5th April	3 per Cent. Reduced Annuities	9,442	9,124	8,977	4,388	4,270	4,160	9,955	9,756	9,590	2,899	2,812	2,727
	New 3 per Cent. Annuities -	27,330	26,856	26,340	11,829	11,651	11,384	24,038	23,374	22,716	5,987	5,831	5,582
	Annuities for 30 Years - -	288	258	253	257	258	250	590	583	577	98	93	97
	Annuities for Terms of Years -	35	13	31	62	18	55	103	125	92	22	26	15
	Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Annuity due 4th Feb. -	45	43	18	44	47	24	122	119	124	33	33	43
	India 4 per Cent. Stock -	961	942	966	691	695	733	1,720	1,744	1,870	541	588	647
	Total - -	78,663	77,486	76,130	37,206	36,064	35,327	80,731	79,568	77,890	21,700	21,309	20,606

First Dividend Day.	Description of Stock.	Not exceeding £200.			Not exceeding £300.			Not exceeding £500.			Not exceeding £1,000.		
		1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
5th January	3 per Cent. Consolidated Annuities	6,271	6,431	6,173	1,857	1,752	1,772	1,258	1,223	1,206	607	623	647
	New 5 per Cent. Annuities -	10	11	—	6	6	—	4	2	—	—	1	—
	„ 3½ „ „ (1854)	10	9	9	2	2	1	1	2	1	—	—	—
	„ 2½ „ „ -	34	33	31	13	14	12	12	10	9	5	6	6
	Annuities for Terms of Years -	6	4	5	3	2	3	—	2	1	1	1	1
	India 5 per Cent. Stock -	586	572	578	155	148	145	65	78	80	22	21	20
	„ 4 „ „ (due 25th Oct. previous.)	55	51	47	14	13	13	11	10	11	2	3	1
5th April	3 per Cent. Reduced Annuities	1,594	1,565	1,411	445	439	456	269	276	227	147	140	144
	New 3 per Cent. Annuities -	2,923	2,936	2,766	771	767	799	632	621	567	273	282	290
	Annuities for 30 Years -	84	87	82	12	12	9	3	1	2	4	5	4
	Annuities for Terms of Years -	7	21	8	5	7	2	1	2	3	—	5	1
	Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Annuity due 4th Feb. -	10	10	30	6	5	7	2	2	5	3	3	5
	India 4 per Cent. Stock -	344	337	363	90	89	98	50	56	58	24	21	23
	Total - -	11,884	12,017	11,453	3,379	3,256	3,317	2,308	2,280	2,170	1,088	1,111	1,142

First Dividend Day.	Description of Stock.	Not exceeding £2,000.			Exceeding £2,000.			Total.		
		1872.	1873.	1874	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
5th January	3 per Cent. Consolidated Annuities	218	227	217	125	118	137	115,093	113,578	111,092
	New 5 per Cent. Annuities -	—	—	—	—	—	—	263	250	—
	„ 3½ „ „ (1854) -	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	99	103
	„ 2½ „ „ - -	4	4	5	2	2	2	621	600	585
	Annuities for Terms of Years -	2	2	2	—	—	—	254	254	238
	India 5 per Cent. Stock -	7	8	7	2	2	2	11,470	11,394	11,432
	„ 4 „ „ (due 25th Oct. previous.)	1	1	1	—	—	—	399	387	377
5th April	3 per Cent. Reduced Annuities -	60	60	59	39	30	38	29,238	28,472	27,789
	New 3 per Cent. Annuities -	120	124	108	61	63	57	73,964	72,505	70,609
	Annuities for 30 Years - -	—	1	1	3	3	6	1,289	1,251	1,231
	Annuities for Terms of Years -	1	—	1	1	2	2	237	219	210
	Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Annuity due 4th Feb. -	2	2	3	1	1	3	268	265	262
	India 4 per Cent. Stock -	5	5	6	3	3	4	4,429	4,480	4,768
	Total - -	420	434	410	237	224	251	237,616	233,749	228,696

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Amount of each Kind of Stock in the Public Funds Transferred at the Bank of England, in each Month, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Tables Nos. 5 and 6, furnished by the Bank of England.*)

Months.	Kinds of Stock.					
	Consolidated 3*l.* per Cent. Annuities.			New 3*l.* per Cent. Annuities.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	9,679,976	14,514,092	9,527,561	5,240,512	4,071,756	5,982,354
February	10,124,703	8,626,208	8,616,071	3,634,873	3,896,099	6,036,189
March	8,589,631	9,339,165	12,160,510	4,550,898	4,100,069	5,469,214
April	8,502,584	12,962,590	6,648,311	4,974,167	6,545,469	5,832,646
May	8,989,373	9,794,560	11,494,077	6,303,260	4,595,808	6,379,760
June	7,103,126	7,908,215	10,632,852	4,755,663	5,743,827	4,643,390
July	10,859,052	13,788,181	14,121,876	6,387,379	7,714,897	7,225,151
August	15,327,542	10,939,639	12,794,867	5,708,720	4,764,278	5,904,257
September	6,998,766	8,232,070	13,675,832	2,501,702	5,157,946	3,464,925
October	9,818,441	10,220,928	13,087,251	4,492,720	3,867,435	5,962,360
November	11,554,657	13,383,288	15,844,834	6,100,822	6,735,546	7,021,201
December	7,665,370	6,533,392	9,518,528	4,125,021	5,060,934	3,060,947
Total for the Year	115,213,221	126,242,323	138,122,570	58,775,737	62,254,064	66,982,394

Months.	Kinds of Stock—*Continued.*								
	Reduced 3*l.* per Cent. Annuities.			Annuities for Terms of Years, New 5*l.*, New 2*l.* 10*s.*, New 3*l.* 10*s.*, Annuities for Thirty Years, and India Stock.			Total.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	*1872.	*1873.	1871.	*1872.	*1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	2,145,368	1,639,947	3,197,650	1,030,014	78,196	55,454	18,095,871	20,303,990	18,763,020
February	1,238,231	2,294,868	1,934,083	778,824	95,628	341,947	15,776,630	14,912,799	16,928,290
March	1,488,262	2,109,915	1,755,184	1,915,057	22,076	17,545	16,543,848	15,571,225	19,402,453
April	2,037,564	2,307,163	2,127,247	1,504,679	27,712	38,674	17,018,995	21,842,933	14,646,879
May	2,531,132	2,506,015	9,831,247	1,444,601	96,683	57,038	19,268,366	16,993,007	27,762,121
June	1,557,574	2,608,264	1,927,596	905,168	47,594	12,848	14,321,531	16,307,900	17,216,685
July	2,559,081	2,735,187	3,108,945	1,353,878	109,661	27,021	21,159,390	24,347,926	24,482,994
August	3,517,731	2,951,939	2,051,442	1,550,177	76,193	31,571	26,104,170	18,732,049	20,782,138
September	1,971,649	1,083,741	1,606,334	545,664	46,101	30,248	12,017,782	14,524,858	18,777,338
October	2,213,764	1,908,024	2,084,122	840,880	50,498	32,253	17,365,804	16,046,885	21,165,987
November	3,015,267	2,030,521	3,117,319	842,141	40,944	13,383	21,512,886	22,190,294	25,996,686
December	1,645,706	1,668,598	1,707,124	484,365	129,122	46,456	13,920,462	13,392,046	14,333,056
Total for the Year	25,921,329	25,849,182	34,448,293	13,195,448	820,408	704,388	213,105,735	215,165,972	240,257,647

* Exclusive of Amount of Indian Stock transferred.

No. 6.—Highest, Lowest, and Average Monthly Prices of the Three per Cent. Consolidated Stock of the Public Funds of the United Kingdom, in each of the Years (ended 31st December) 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Months.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	Highest.	Lowest.	Average.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	92 1/8	92	92 3/8	92 7/8	92 3/8	92 5/8	92 1/4	91 3/4	92 1/8
February	92 1/8	91 3/4	91 7/8	92 1/2	91 3/4	92 1/4	92 5/8	92 1/8	92 3/8
March	93	91 3/8	92	93 1/8	92 3/8	92 3/4	92 7/8	92 1/2	92 5/8
April	93 1/4	92 5/8	93	93 1/4	92 1/8	92 3/4	93 3/8	92 3/4	93 1/4
May	93 3/4	93 1/8	93 1/2	93 5/8	92 3/4	93 1/16	93 7/8	93 1/2	93 1/2
June	93 3/8	91 1/2	92	93 3/8	92 1/8	92 3/8	93 7/8	91 7/8	92 3/8
July	93 1/4	92 1/4	93 6/16	92 5/8	92 1/4	92 1/4	92 5/8	92 5/8	92 1/2
August	93 5/8	93 3/8	93 1/2	92 3/4	92 1/4	92 1/2	92 3/4	92 5/8	92 11/16
September	93 5/8	92 1/2	93 5/8	92 5/8	92 1/8	92 3/8	92 3/4	92 3/8	92 1/2
October	93	92 3/8	92 3/4	92 1/8	91 7/8	92 1/8	92 5/8	92 3/8	92 1/2
November	93 5/8	92 7/8	93 1/4	92 1/8	91 7/8	92 1/4	93 3/8	91 7/8	92 5/8
December	93 1/8	91 3/4	92 1/4	92 7/8	91 5/8	91 9/16	93 3/8	91 7/8	92
The Year	93 7/8	91 1/2	92 3/4	93 5/8	91 3/8	92 7/16	93 7/8	91 3/4	92 5/8

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

No. 1.—Number of Separate Banking Establishments in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Inland Revenue Department.*)

		England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.
Banks of England and Ireland, and their Branches	1871	12	—	41	53
	1872	12	—	41	53
	1873	11	—	43	54
Private Banks, and their Branches	1871	545	—	3	548
	1872	550	—	3	553
	1873	555	—	3	558
Joint Stock Banks, and their Branches	1871	1,038	736	361	2,135
	1872	1,054	744	386	2,184
	1873	1,100	761	387	2,248
Total	1871	1,595	736	405	2,736
	1872	1,616	744	430	2,790
	1873	1,666	761	433	2,860

Note.—There are no Private Banks in Scotland and no Private Banks of Issue in Ireland.

No. 2.—Number of Joint Stock Banks, including Branch Establishments, in each County in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland (including the Banks of England and Ireland and their Branches), in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Counties.	1871.	1872.	1873.
England and Wales			
Bedford	6	6	6
Berks	11	11	11
Bucks	9	9	9
Cambridge	5	5	4
Chester	24	24	25
Cornwall	5	5	5
Cumberland	31	31	33
Derby	14	15	17
Devon	45	46	49
Dorset	18	19	19
Durham	12	12	16
Essex	12	12	12
Gloucester	28	30	30
Hants	45	43	43
Hereford	12	12	12
Herts	12	11	11
Huntingdon	3	3	3
Kent	39	42	42
Lancaster	89	96	102
Leicester	16	16	16
Lincoln	32	32	32
Middlesex (exclusive of Metropolis)	4	6	7
Metropolis	97	90	91
Monmouth	8	8	8
Norfolk	11	12	13
Northampton	13	14	14
Northumberland	4	5	10
Nottingham	8	9	9
Oxford	10	10	10
Rutland	2	2	4
Salop	23	23	23
Somerset	51	52	52
Stafford	47	47	50
Suffolk	6	6	6
Surrey	10	11	11
Sussex	24	24	25
England and Wales—cont.			
Warwick	28	28	28
Westmoreland	8	8	8
Wilts	32	33	34
Worcester	22	22	23
York, East Riding	16	16	17
" North Riding	26	26	27
" West Riding	67	67	69
Berwick-upon-Tweed	–	–	1
Anglesey	4	4	5
Brecknock	4	4	4
Cardigan	3	5	6
Carmarthen	4	4	5
Carnarvon	6	6	6
Denbigh	8	8	8
Flint	5	5	5
Glamorgan	19	18	19
Merioneth	2	2	2
Montgomery	5	6	6
Pembroke	4	4	7
Radnor	1	1	1
Total for England and Wales	1,050	1,066	1,111
Scotland			
Aberdeen	66	66	66
Argyll	19	19	19
Ayr	59	60	62
Banff	22	23	23
Berwick	13	13	13
Bute	5	5	5
Caithness	8	8	8
Clackmannan	9	9	9
Cromarty	2	3	3
Dumbarton	11	11	11
Dumfries	26	26	26
Edinburgh	39	39	41
Elgin (*or* Moray)	18	18	18
Fife	45	47	49
Forfar	45	47	49
Haddington	10	11	11
Inverness	17	18	18
Kincardine	12	11	11
Kinross	4	4	4
Kirkcudbright	12	12	12
Lanark	95	96	101
Linlithgow	11	11	10
Moray (*see* Elgin).	–	–	–
Nairn	3	3	3
Orkney & Shetland	10	10	10
Scotland—cont.			
Peebles	7	7	7
Perth	48	48	48
Renfrew	35	35	39
Ross	16	15	15
Roxburgh	18	18	19
Selkirk	7	7	7
Stirling	21	21	21
Sutherland	6	6	6
Wigtown	17	17	17
Total for Scotland	736	744	761
Ireland			
Antrim	29	30	30
Armagh	16	16	16
Carlow	5	5	5
Cavan	15	15	17
Clare	10	12	11
Cork	38	45	43
Donegal	16	18	17
Down	31	32	30
Dublin	17	16	18
Fermanagh	5	6	6
Galway	10	12	11
Kerry	11	13	15
Kildare	4	5	5
Kilkenny	8	9	8
King's County	5	5	5
Leitrim	7	7	7
Limerick	15	15	15
Londonderry	20	20	21
Longford	6	6	7
Louth	8	9	10
Mayo	11	11	11
Meath	8	8	9
Monaghan	11	11	12
Queen's County	5	5	4
Roscommon	9	9	11
Sligo	5	6	6
Tipperary	22	23	23
Tyrone	24	24	24
Waterford	10	11	10
Westmeath	4	4	4
Wexford	10	10	10
Wicklow	7	9	9
Total for Ireland	402	427	430
Total for United Kingdom	2,188	2,237	2,302

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Circulation of Notes of the Banks of England and Ireland, and of Private and Joint Stock Banks, in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each Month in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Four Weeks ending	England and Wales.				Total for Scotland.	Ireland.			Total for United Kingdom.
	Bank of England.	Private Banks.	Joint Stock Banks.	Total.		Bank of Ireland.	Joint Stock Banks.	Total.	
1871.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January 28	24,635,000	2,713,904	2,350,750	29,699,654	5,002,232	3,148,025	4,244,600	7,392,625	42,094,511
February 25	24,121,000	2,596,040	2,301,176	29,018,216	4,912,266	3,117,225	4,288,401	7,405,626	41,336,108
March 25	23,773,000	2,571,694	2,345,409	28,690,103	4,788,808	3,080,125	4,261,053	7,341,178	40,820,089
April 22	24,592,000	2,763,012	2,484,457	29,839,469	4,955,107	3,184,125	4,296,021	7,480,146	42,274,722
May 20	24,997,000	2,766,481	2,480,615	30,244,096	5,184,489	3,220,775	4,339,393	7,560,168	42,988,753
June 17	24,534,000	2,636,268	2,330,957	29,501,220	5,451,892	3,104,875	4,147,892	7,252,767	42,205,879
July 15	24,978,000	2,610,005	2,318,686	29,906,691	5,227,610	3,055,675	3,990,893	7,046,568	42,180,869
August 12	25,991,000	2,617,307	2,324,619	30,932,926	5,137,601	3,003,650	3,970,230	6,973,880	43,044,407
September 9	25,552,000	2,578,797	2,307,002	30,437,799	5,148,260	2,953,150	4,049,529	7,002,679	42,588,738
October 7	25,773,000	2,729,913	2,414,787	30,917,700	5,353,513	3,190,075	4,508,145	7,698,220	43,969,433
November 4	26,167,000	2,893,265	2,477,799	31,538,064	5,195,702	3,444,925	5,017,030	8,461,955	45,195,721
December 2	25,160,000	2,770,007	2,407,013	30,337,020	5,714,878	3,383,475	5,022,614	8,406,089	44,457,987
December 30	25,233,000	2,669,090	2,346,171	30,248,261	5,240,458	3,271,625	4,780,574	8,052,199	43,540,918
1872.									
January 27	25,749,000	2,785,482	2,399,770	30,934,252	4,907,118	3,240,200	4,570,436	7,810,636	43,652,006
February 24	25,198,000	2,688,591	2,342,474	30,229,065	4,824,395	3,176,525	4,523,034	7,699,559	42,753,019
March 23	24,777,000	2,628,502	2,391,296	29,796,798	4,778,473	3,124,850	4,470,135	7,594,985	42,170,256
April 20	26,173,000	2,783,774	2,500,584	31,457,358	4,918,649	3,283,125	4,507,481	7,790,606	44,166,613
May 18	26,129,000	2,788,427	2,473,452	31,390,879	5,369,426	3,313,750	4,479,730	7,793,480	44,553,785
June 15	25,499,000	2,666,914	2,360,003	30,525,917	5,716,833	3,238,100	4,306,958	7,545,058	43,787,808
July 13	26,104,000	2,639,445	2,358,878	31,102,232	5,322,920	3,210,725	4,215,936	7,426,661	43,851,904
August 10	26,741,000	2,645,413	2,343,239	31,729,652	5,226,330	3,183,025	4,171,703	7,354,728	44,310,710
September 7	26,565,000	2,589,323	2,352,343	31,506,666	5,313,560	3,109,125	4,132,956	7,242,081	44,062,307
October 5	26,622,000	2,714,512	2,424,389	31,760,901	5,472,734	3,212,650	4,381,134	7,593,784	44,827,419
November 2	26,726,000	2,847,831	2,488,052	32,061,883	5,618,930	3,504,325	4,775,870	8,280,195	45,9[illegible]1,008
November 30	25,656,000	2,731,705	2,411,400	30,799,105	6,210,185	3,392,300	4,620,669	8,012,969	45,0[illegible]2,259
December 28	25,162,000	2,631,464	2,342,227	30,135,691	5,632,112	3,254,525	4,365,564	7,620,089	43,387,892
1873.									
January 25	25,936,000	2,733,297	2,428,225	31,097,522	5,311,359	3,181,350	4,190,149	7,371,499	43,780,380
February 22	25,583,000	2,637,755	2,379,785	30,600,540	5,185,505	3,130,775	4,107,061	7,237,836	43,023,881
March 22	25,153,000	2,557,063	2,393,115	30,103,178	5,160,937	3,085,775	4,071,671	7,157,446	42,421,561
April 19	26,327,000	2,700,983	2,505,438	31,533,421	5,283,740	3,181,700	4,087,487	7,269,187	44,086,348
May 17	26,528,000	2,737,316	2,499,089	31,759,405	5,713,431	3,175,475	4,118,435	7,293,910	44,766,746
June 14	25,857,000	2,626,346	2,395,515	30,878,861	6,064,384	3,053,575	3,872,329	6,925,904	43,869,149
July 12	25,999,000	2,571,370	2,352,724	30,923,094	5,548,810	2,927,550	3,681,295	6,608,845	43,080,749
August 9	26,559,000	2,552,604	2,332,681	31,444,285	5,502,859	2,882,125	3,637,210	6,519,335	43,466,479
September 6	26,476,000	2,484,409	2,303,911	31,264,320	5,506,141	2,827,500	3,629,757	6,457,257	43,227,718
October 4	26,299,000	2,654,361	2,399,190	31,352,551	5,747,946	2,972,800	3,953,894	6,926,694	44,027,191
November 1	26,982,000	2,868,229	2,492,594	32,342,823	5,893,658	3,276,425	4,365,303	7,641,728	45,878,209
November 29	26,020,000	2,764,444	2,433,041	31,217,485	6,392,810	3,158,875	4,319,527	7,478,402	45,088,697
December 27	25,450,000	2,684,238	2,361,529	30,495,767	5,930,236	3,014,225	4,097,608	7,111,833	43,537,836

Note.—There are no Private Banks in Scotland and no Private Banks of Issue in Ireland.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Authorised and Actual Issues of Private and Joint Stock Country Banks in England and Wales, and of Banks in Scotland and Ireland, with the Amount of Coin held by the Scotch and Irish Banks in the First Week in each Month, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

First Week in each Month ending	Country Banks in England.						Banks in Scotland.			Banks in Ireland.			Total Coin held by Scotch and Irish Banks.
	Authorized Issues.			Actual Issues.			Authorized Issues.	Actual Issues.	Coin held by Scotch Banks.	Authorized Issues.	Actual Issues.	Coin held by Irish Banks.	
	Private.	Joint Stock.	Total.	Private.	Joint Stock.	Total.							
1871.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January 7	3,985,273	2,738,640	6,723,913	2,661,466	2,316,308	4,977,774	2,749,271	5,181,788	3,271,666	6,354,494	7,448,081	2,958,147	6,229,813
February 4	3,985,273	2,738,640	6,723,913	2,686,706	2,322,005	5,008,711	2,749,271	5,195,816	3,225,372	6,354,494	7,477,260	2,856,762	6,082,134
March 4 -	3,985,273	2,738,640	6,723,913	2,540,023	2,311,102	4,851,125	2,749,271	4,918,347	3,172,931	6,354,494	7,390,320	2,909,417	6,082,348
April 1 -	3,985,273	2,738,640	6,723,913	2,696,182	2,461,961	5,158,143	2,749,271	4,950,622	3,169,964	6,354,494	7,415,572	2,880,334	6,050,298
May 6 -	3,985,273	2,738,640	6,723,913	2,788,349	2,515,584	5,303,933	2,749,271	5,033,091	3,310,057	6,354,494	7,675,610	2,997,547	6,307,604
June 3 -	3,985,273	2,738,640	6,723,913	2,675,665	2,354,722	5,030,387	2,749,271	5,647,004	3,392,410	6,354,494	7,328,494	2,965,297	6,357,707
July 1 -	3,985,273	2,738,640	6,723,913	2,585,844	2,302,266	4,888,110	2,749,271	5,356,851	3,222,814	6,354,494	7,011,538	3,025,190	6,248,004
August 5 -	3,985,273	2,738,640	6,723,913	2,613,035	2,315,051	4,928,086	2,749,271	5,128,099	3,172,307	6,354,494	7,109,144	2,968,589	6,140,896
September 2	3,985,273	2,738,640	6,723,913	2,566,680	2,299,601	4,866,281	2,749,271	5,229,030	3,221,089	6,354,494	7,070,143	3,015,999	6,237,088
October 7	3,974,616	2,738,640	6,713,256	2,879,082	2,481,683	5,360,765	2,749,271	5,541,316	3,455,306	6,354,494	8,194,518	3,277,156	6,732,462
November 4	3,974,616	2,738,640	6,713,256	2,844,896	2,428,055	5,272,951	2,749,271	5,330,380	3,531,832	6,354,494	8,532,445	3,637,800	7,169,632
December 2	3,951,019	2,738,640	6,689,659	2,719,543	2,384,469	5,104,012	2,749,271	5,627,224	3,740,501	6,354,494	8,387,772	3,764,015	7,504,516
1872.													
January 6	3,951,019	2,738,640	6,689,659	2,749,895	2,389,066	5,138,961	2,749,271	5,097,517	3,405,969	6,354,494	7,901,323	3,502,070	6,908,039
February 3	3,951,019	2,738,640	6,689,659	2,769,110	2,347,983	5,117,093	2,749,271	4,934,701	3,213,681	6,354,494	7,825,944	3,271,492	6,485,175
March 2 -	3,951,019	2,738,640	6,689,659	2,600,759	2,345,108	4,945,867	2,749,271	4,831,788	3,178,576	6,354,494	7,619,728	3,183,099	6,361,675
April 6 -	3,951,019	2,738,640	6,689,659	2,829,443	2,524,953	5,354,396	2,749,271	4,974,240	3,052,136	6,354,494	7,789,306	3,166,073	6,218,209
May 4 -	3,951,019	2,738,640	6,689,659	2,796,726	2,485,922	5,282,648	2,749,271	5,265,988	3,203,009	6,354,494	7,913,171	3,113,064	6,316,075
June 1 -	3,951,019	2,738,640	6,689,659	2,682,899	2,372,037	5,054,936	2,749,271	5,889,770	3,540,806	6,354,494	7,611,994	3,101,740	6,642,546
July 6 -	3,939,152	2,738,640	6,677,792	2,674,654	2,379,554	5,054,208	2,749,271	5,320,037	3,412,286	6,354,494	7,529,166	2,918,297	6,330,535
August 3 -	3,939,152	2,738,640	6,677,792	2,633,110	2,332,573	4,965,683	2,749,271	5,314,942	3,326,951	6,354,494	7,432,053	2,893,444	6,220,395
September 7	3,939,152	2,738,640	6,677,792	2,620,409	2,365,953	4,986,362	2,749,271	5,447,184	3,288,798	6,354,494	7,363,331	2,940,058	6,228,856
October 5	3,939,152	2,738,640	6,677,792	2,828,576	2,481,751	5,310,327	2,749,271	5,684,656	3,557,809	6,354,494	7,972,548	3,143,139	6,700,948
November 2	3,939,152	2,738,640	6,677,792	2,795,727	2,448,216	5,243,948	2,749,271	5,774,178	3,702,750	6,354,494	8,306,573	3,457,868	7,160,618
December 7	3,939,152	2,738,640	6,677,792	2,640,831	2,341,010	4,981,841	2,749,271	5,892,239	4,076,501	6,354,494	7,816,083	3,341,190	7,417,691
1873.													
January 4	3,926,242	2,738,640	6,664,882	2,677,041	2,378,553	5,055,594	2,749,271	5,543,003	3,805,130	6,354,494	7,434,651	3,043,211	6,848,341
February 1	3,926,242	2,738,640	6,664,882	2,709,253	2,385,712	5,094,965	2,749,271	5,257,236	3,681,208	6,354,494	7,307,928	2,927,049	6,608,257
March 1 -	3,926,242	2,738,640	6,664,882	2,535,590	2,368,246	4,903,836	2,749,271	5,219,295	3,575,446	6,354,494	7,173,974	2,901,536	6,476,982
April 5 -	3,926,242	2,738,640	6,664,882	2,709,899	2,526,401	5,236,300	2,749,271	5,363,344	3,526,715	6,354,494	7,360,279	2,814,285	6,341,000
May 3 -	3,926,242	2,738,640	6,664,882	2,754,645	2,512,870	5,267,515	2,749,271	5,583,420	3,585,662	6,354,494	7,397,408	2,931,322	6,516,984
June 7 -	3,926,242	2,738,640	6,664,882	2,628,818	2,383,193	5,012,011	2,749,271	5,951,793	4,172,364	6,354,494	6,906,226	2,714,915	6,887,279
July 5 -	3,926,242	2,738,640	6,664,882	2,591,523	2,356,171	4,947,694	2,749,271	5,622,523	3,757,501	6,354,494	6,649,314	2,569,688	6,327,139
August 2 -	3,926,242	2,738,640	6,664,882	2,539,320	2,317,687	4,857,007	2,749,271	5,604,192	3,659,703	6,354,494	6,612,064	2,542,749	6,202,452
September 6	3,915,336	2,738,640	6,653,976	2,510,927	2,325,679	4,836,606	2,749,271	5,642,124	3,681,048	6,354,494	6,593,795	2,582,455	6,263,503
October 4 -	3,915,336	2,738,640	6,653,976	2,809,655	2,455,482	5,265,137	2,749,271	5,972,173	3,841,573	6,354,494	7,321,314	2,729,931	6,571,504
November 1	3,915,336	2,738,640	6,653,976	2,818,078	2,439,599	5,257,677	2,749,271	5,966,143	4,013,289	6,354,494	7,741,878	3,011,746	7,025,035
December 6	3,885,537	2,738,640	6,624,177	2,690,463	2,365,399	5,055,862	2,749,271	6,217,842	4,256,057	6,354,494	7,271,877	2,963,361	7,219,418

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Average Weekly Circulation of Notes, under 5*l.*, and of 5*l.* and upwards, of the Banks of Issue in Scotland and Ireland, with the Amount of Coin held by such Banks, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Week ending	Scotland.				Ireland.			
	Notes.			Amount of Coin held.	Notes.			Amount of Coin held.
	Under 5*l.*	Of 5*l.* and upwards.	Total.		Under 5*l.*	Of 5*l.* and upwards.	Total.	
1871.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January 7 - -	3,128,388	2,053,400	5,181,788	3,271,666	3,720,619	3,727,462	7,448,081	2,958,147
February 4 -	2,963,076	2,232,740	5,195,816	3,225,372	3,695,634	3,781,626	7,477,260	2,856,762
March 4 - -	2,995,894	1,922,453	4,918,347	3,172,931	3,650,676	3,739,644	7,390,320	2,909,417
April 1 - -	2,917,919	2,032,703	4,950,622	3,169,964	3,639,188	3,776,384	7,415,572	2,880,334
May 6 - -	3,105,603	1,927,488	5,033,091	3,310,057	3,578,679	4,096,931	7,675,610	2,997,547
June 3 - -	3,450,572	2,196,432	5,647,004	3,392,410	3,382,330	3,946,164	7,328,494	2,965,297
July 1 - -	3,239,868	2,116,983	5,356,851	3,222,814	3,204,288	3,807,250	7,011,538	3,025,190
August 5 - -	3,178,561	1,949,538	5,128,099	3,172,307	3,278,374	3,830,770	7,109,144	2,968,589
September 2 -	3,028,209	2,200,821	5,229,030	3,221,089	3,173,592	3,896,551	7,070,143	3,015,999
October 7 - -	3,390,956	2,150,360	5,541,316	3,455,306	3,738,516	4,456,002	8,194,518	3,277,156
November 4 -	3,443,755	1,886,625	5,330,380	3,531,832	3,969,195	4,563,250	8,532,445	3,637,800
December 2 -	3,601,729	2,025,495	5,627,224	3,740,501	4,022,710	4,365,062	8,387,772	3,764,015
1872.								
January 6 - -	3,314,237	1,783,280	5,097,517	3,405,969	3,766,850	4,134,473	7,901,323	3,502,070
February 3 -	3,210,811	1,723,890	4,934,701	3,213,681	3,720,744	4,105,200	7,825,944	3,271,492
March 2 - -	3,183,903	1,647,835	4,831,738	3,178,576	3,555,842	4,063,886	7,619,728	3,183,099
April 6 - -	3,274,030	1,700,210	4,974,240	3,052,136	3,495,393	4,293,913	7,789,306	3,166,073
May 4 - -	3,391,703	1,874,285	5,265,988	3,203,009	3,509,790	4,403,381	7,913,171	3,113,064
June 1 - -	3,720,150	2,169,620	5,889,770	3,540,806	3,353,325	4,258,669	7,611,994	3,101,740
July 6 - -	3,459,972	1,860,065	5,320,037	3,412,236	3,337,152	4,192,014	7,529,166	2,918,297
August 3 - -	3,468,502	1,846,440	5,314,942	3,326,951	3,232,278	4,199,775	7,432,053	2,893,444
September 7 - -	3,584,254	1,862,930	5,447,184	3,288,798	3,264,412	4,098,919	7,363,331	2,940,058.
October 5 - -	3,730,358	1,954,298	5,684,656	3,557,809	3,598,165	4,374,383	7,972,548	3,143,139
November 2 -	3,784,816	1,989,362	5,774,178	3,702,750	3,778,360	4,528,213	8,306,573	3,457,868
December 7 -	3,880,694	2,011,545	5,892,239	4,076,501	3,683,398	4,132,685	7,816,083	3,341,190
1873.								
January 4 -	3,695,796	1,847,207	5,543,003	3,805,130	3,485,705	3,948,946	7,434,651	3,043,211
February 1 -	3,483,853	1,773,383	5,257,236	3,681,208	3,418,192	3,889,736	7,307,928	2,927,049
March 1 - -	3,488,688	1,730,607	5,219,295	3,575,446	3,304,509	3,869,465	7,173,974	2,901,536
April 5 - -	3,571,842	1,791,502	5,363,344	3,526,715	3,266,446	4,093,833	7,360,279	2,814,285
May 3 - -	3,646,092	1,937,328	5,583,420	3,585,662	3,174,072	4,223,336	7,397,408	2,931,322
June 7 - -	3,894,680	2,057,113	5,951,793	4,172,364	2,937,511	3,968,715	6,906,226	2,714,915
July 5 - -	3,769,155	1,853,368	5,622,523	3,757,501	2,845,434	3,803,880	6,649,314	2,569,638
August 2 - -	3,756,264	1,847,928	5,604,192	3,659,703	2,833,416	3,778,648	6,612,064	2,542,749
September 6 -	3,804,866	1,837,258	5,642,124	3,681,048	2,918,589	3,675,206	6,593,795	2,582,455
October 4 -	3,978,396	1,993,777	5,972,173	3,841,573	3,261,953	4,059,361	7,321,314	2,729,931
November 1 -	3,967,201	1,998,942	5,966,143	4,013,289	3,453,858	4,288,020	7,741,878	3,011,746
December 6 -	4,155,040	2,062,802	6,217,842	4,256,057	3,300,923	3,970,954	7,271,877	2,963,361

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—Names of Private Banks of Issue, and the Average Amount of Promissory Notes Issued by them Annually, in each County in England and Wales, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Counties.*	Names of Banks.		Amount of Issue. 1871.	1872.	1873.
			£	£	£
Bedford	Baldock and Biggleswade	Wells & Co.	16,881	17,177	16,448
	Bedford	Barnard & Co.	29,764	30,869	29,784
	Bedfordshire, Leighton Buzzard	Bassett & Co.	31,109	31,875	32,275
	Hertfordshire and Hitchin	(*see* Herts).			
Berks	Newbury	Matthews, Slocock, & Co.	11,559	12,179	11,947
	Reading	Simonds & Co.	21,028	20,728	19,965
	Reading	Stephens & Co.	20,741	21,799	23,599
	Wallingford	Hedges, Wells, & Co.	4,485	4,395	4,167
Bucks	Aylesbury, Old	Cobb & Co.	21,071	20,172	19,865
	Bedfordshire, Leighton Buzzard	(*see* Bedford).			
	Buckingham	Bartlett & Co.	18,427	19,456	19,170
	Reading	Simonds & Co. (*see* Berks).			
	Tring, Chesham	(*see* Herts).			
Cambridge	Cambridge	Mortlock & Co.	13,393	13,093	12,697
	Cambridge and Cambridgeshire	Foster & Co.	42,875	43,714	42,304
	Norwich Crown, Norfolk and Suffolk	(*see* Norfolk).			
	Wisbeach and Lincolnshire	Gurney & Co.	41,194	39,879	37,246
Chester	Macclesfield	Brocklehurst & Co.	11,369	10,480	10,011
Cornwall	Cornish, Truro	Tweedy & Co.	27,760	31,963	31,974
	East Cornwall	Robins, Foster, & Co.	75,079	82,672	83,948
	Miners	Willyams & Co.	16,585	17,397	17,884
	Penzance	Batten & Co.	6,929	7,580	9,131
	Tavistock	(*see* Devon).			
	Union, Cornwall	Vivian & Co.	10,458	10,471	9,797
Derby	Derby	Evans & Co.	10,260	10,245	11,111
	Derby	Smith & Co.	30,090	32,175	33,798
	Derby, Old, Scarsdale and High Peak	Crompton & Co.	26,606	26,715	26,796
	Wirksworth and Ashbourne, Derbyshire	Arkwright & Co.	35,087	36,253	36,356
Devon	Barnstaple	Marshall & Co.	3,393	2,990	2,655
	City, Exeter	Milford & Co.	10,889	11,398	11,430
	Devonport	Hodge & Co.	4,890	4,579	5,305
	Dorchester, Old, Dorsetshire	(*see* Dorset).			
	Exeter	Sanders & Co.	17,657	17,308	17,914
	Naval, Plymouth	Bulteel, Harris, & Co.	19,219	22,263	20,417
	Taunton	(*see* Somerset).			
	Tavistock	Gill & Co.	8,157	8,630	8,633
	Tiverton and Devonshire	Dunsford & Co.	8,160	7,494	6,855
Dorset	Dorchester, Old, Dorsetshire	R. & H. Williams	34,614	36,891	36,042
	Weymouth, Old, Dorchester Bank	Eliot, Pearce, & Co.	12,469	11,798	11,419
Durham	Darlington, Durham, Stockton-on-Tees	Backhouse & Co.	82,101	84,514	83,251
Essex	Colchester	Round, Green, & Co.	13,447	13,341	12,194
	Colchester and Essex, Witham and Essex, Hadleigh and Suffolk	Mills & Co.	24,679	24,365	25,137
	Essex, Bishops Stortford	Sparrow & Co.	36,052	35,854	34,551
	Harwich	Cox, Cobbold, & Co.	4,129	4,216	4,295
	Ipswich and Needham Market, Suffolk and Hadleigh, Manningtree and Mistley, Woodbridge	(*see* Suffolk).			
	Saffron Walden and North Essex	Gibson & Co.	18,283	19,000	18,544
Gloucester	Thornbury	Harwood & Co.	7,292	6,678	6,639
	Worcester, Old, Tewkesbury, Old	(*see* Worcester).			

* The Amount of Notes issued by Banks in more than one County can only be distinguished under the County in which the Principal Establishment is situated.

Digitized by Google

NAMES of PRIVATE BANKS of ISSUE, and the AVERAGE AMOUNT of PROMISSORY NOTES ISSUED by them Annually, in each County in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

COUNTIES* —*Cont.*	NAMES of BANKS.		Amount of Issue. 1871.	1872.	1873.
			£	£	£
Hants	Lymington	St. Barbe & Co.	2,797	2,822	2,350
	Southampton, Town and County	Maddison & Co.	8,711	7,772	7,664
	Winchester, Alresford, and Alton	Bulpett & Co.	9,156	9,233	9,428
Hereford	Kington and Radnorshire	Davies & Co.	20,646	22,335	20,544
Herts	Aylesbury, Old	(*see* Bucks).			
	Baldock and Biggleswade	(*see* Bedford).			
	Cambridge and Cambridgeshire	(*see* Cambridge).			
	Essex and Bishops Stortford	(*see* Essex).			
	Hertfordshire and Hitchin	Sharples & Co.	30,371	29,839	29,427
	Royston	Fordham and Co.	9,422	9,010	8,481
	Saffron Walden and North Essex	(*see* Essex).			
	Tring, Chesham	Butcher & Sons	12,112	12,195	11,796
Huntingdon	Baldock and Biggleswade	(*see* Bedford).			
	Cambridge and Cambridgeshire	(*see* Cambridge).			
	Huntingdon Town and County	Veasey & Co.	28,990	27,681	26,814
Kent	Ashford	Pomfret, Burra, & Co.	11,110	10,912	10,825
	Canterbury	Hammond & Co.	21,144	22,250	21,664
	Faversham	Hilton & Co.	5,181	5,092	5,495
	Kentish	Wigan & Co.	17,162	16,016	15,749
	Lewes, Old	(*see* Sussex).			
	Tonbridge, Old; Tonbridge and Tonbridge Wells, Old	Beeching & Co.	9,434	9,246	10,116
	Rye	(*see* Sussex).			
	Sittingbourne and Milton	Vallance & Co.	1,843	2,007	1,922
Lancaster	Craven	(*see* York, W.R.)			
Leicester	Leicester	T. & T. T. Paget	25,847	26,692	25,979
	Loughborough	Middleton & Co.	6,926	6,963	7,151
Lincoln	Boston	Claypons & Co.	67,320	68,751	68,385
	Boston	Gee & Co.	13,975	13,922	12,817
	Grantham	Hardy & Co.	17,685	23,289	21,785
	Lincoln	Smith, Ellison, & Co.	89,650	91,655	92,505
	Newark and Sleaford, Sleaford and Newark	Handley, Peacock, & Co.	43,793	45,432	44,905
	Stamford and Rutland	Eaton, Cayley, & Co.	15,152	14,681	13,956
	Wisbeach and Lincolnshire	(*see* Cambridge).			
Middlesex, exclusive of Metropolis	Uxbridge, Old	Hull, Smith, & Co.	6,821	6,194	5,829
Monmouth	Monmouth, Old	Bromage & Co.	2,609	2,760	2,988
Norfolk	Diss	Fincham & Co.	Stopped payment 6th Oct. 1871.		
	Lynn Regis and Lincolnshire	Gurneys & Co.	27,451	27,552	28,010
	Lynn Regis and Norfolk	Jarvis & Co.	9,961	10,620	10,708
	Norwich, Norfolk, and Fakenham	Gurneys & Co.	74,787	76,947	79,193
	Yarmouth and Suffolk, Halesworth and Suffolk	Gurneys & Co.	32,415	31,830	33,058
	Yarmouth, Norfolk, and Suffolk	Lacons & Co.	7,856	8,045	7,999
Northampton	Buckingham	(*see* Bucks).			
	Thrapston and Kettering	Eland & Elands	11,330	11,309	11,311
	Towcester, Old	Mercer & Co.	4,965	5,542	5,035
Nottingham	Newark	Godfrey & Riddells	20,043	23,600	21,674
	Newark and Sleaford, Sleaford and Newark	(*see* Lincoln).			
	Nottingham	Smith & Co.	29,712	29,680	30,142
	Southwell	Wylde & Co.	10,063	9,428	10,133

* The Amount of Notes issued by Banks in more than one County can only be distinguished under the County in which the Principal Establishment is situated.

Digitized by Google

NAMES of PRIVATE BANKS of ISSUE, and the AVERAGE AMOUNT of PROMISSORY NOTES ISSUED by them Annually, in each County in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

COUNTIES* —*Cont.*	NAMES of BANKS.		Amount of Issue. 1871.	1872.	1873.
			£	£	£
Oxford	Aylesbury, Old	(*see* Bucks).			
	Banbury	Gillett & Co.	22,590	22,736	22,637
	Banbury, Old	Cobb & Son	16,117	17,569	17,836
	Bicester and Oxfordshire	Tubb & Co.	14,521	14,597	14,596
	Oxford, Old	Parsons & Co.	29,229	27,949	28,347
	Oxfordshire, Witney	Clinch & Son	5,450	6,645	6,840
	Reading	Simonds & Co. (*see* Berks).			
Rutland	Stamford and Rutland	(*see* Lincoln).			
Salop	Broseley and Bridgnorth	Pritchard & Co.	13,721	13,796	14,297
	Oswestry, Oswestry, Old	Croxon & Co.	7,724	8,214	7,012
	Salop	Burton, Lloyd, & Co.	6,924	6,310	5,253
	Shrewsbury, Old; Shrewsbury and Ludlow	Rocke, Eytons, & Co.	24,525	25,467	23,950
	Shrewsbury and Welshpool	Beck, Downward, & Co.	21,512	22,258	21,362
Somerset	Bridgewater	Sealey & Prior	6,305	6,769	6,115
	Bristol	Miles, Miles, & Co.	20,570	19,669	19,055
	Taunton	H. R. H. J. & D. Badcock	18,739	14,208	Business transferred to a Joint Stock Bank.
	Wellington, Somerset	Fox, Brothers, & Co.	3,793	3,392	3,686
	Wiveliscombe	W. Hancock	1,961	1,874	2,174
Staffordshire	Wolverhampton	R. & W. F. Fryer	9,237	Business transferred to a Joint Stock Bank.	
Suffolk	Bury and Suffolk; Sudbury; Stowmarket	Oakes & Co.	51,299	49,241	47,271
	Bury St. Edmunds	Huddlestone & Co.	2,284	2,300	1,936
	Colchester and Essex; Witham and Essex; Hadleigh, Suffolk	(*see* Essex).			
	Diss	(*see* Norfolk).			
	Ipswich	Bacon & Co.	15,057	15,389	14,841
	Ipswich and Needham Market; Suffolk and Hadleigh; Manningtree and Mistley; Woodbridge	Alexanders & Co.	43,307	43,888	45,481
	Newmarket	Hammond & Co.	13,816	14,002	14,564
	Norwich Crown; Norfolk and Suffolk; Yarmouth and Suffolk; Halesworth and Suffolk; Yarmouth, Norfolk, and Suffolk	(*see* Norfolk).			
Surrey	Farnham	Knight & Sons	6,217	5,899	5,934
	Godalming	Mellersh & Co.	4,826	5,142	5,348
	Guildford	Haydon & Co.	11,036	11,367	11,081
Sussex	Brighton Union	Hall & Co.	17,397	17,542	18,454
	Lewes, Old	Whitfield & Co.	25,703	23,105	22,616
	Rye	Curteis, Pomfret, & Co.	8,188	8,287	7,637
Warwick	Warwick and Warwickshire	Greenway & Co.	21,267	21,218	22,359
Westmoreland	Kendal	Wakefield & Co.	43,776	43,644	43,237
Wilts	Devizes and Wiltshire	Locke, Oliver, & Co.	4,845	4,970	4,963
	New Sarum	Pinckney, Brothers	5,273	5,386	4,901
Worcester	Worcester, Old; Tewkesbury, Old	Berwick, Lechmere, & Co.	42,240	40,796	41,674

* The Amount of Notes issued by Banks in more than one County can only be distinguished under the County in which the Principal Establishment is situated.

Digitized by Google

NAMES of PRIVATE BANKS of ISSUE, and the AVERAGE AMOUNT of PROMISSORY NOTES ISSUED by them Annually, in each County in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

COUNTIES* —*Cont.*	NAMES of BANKS.		Amount of Issue. 1871.	1872.	1873.
			£	£	£
York, East Riding	Burlington and Driffield	Harding & Co.	12,308	12,530	12,383
	East Riding	Bower & Co.	51,496	51,948	52,256
	Hull, Kingston-upon-Hull	Smith, Brothers, & Co.	19,186	19,529	19,590
	Pease's, Old, Hull, Old, Beverley	Pease & Co.	48,550	48,578	48,634
„ North Riding	Darlington, Durham, Stockton-on-Tees	Backhouse & Co. (*see* Durham).			
	Knaresborough, Old, Ripon, Old	Harrison & Co.	20,276	20,643	20,355
	Richmond, Old	Roper & Co.	6,708	6,711	6,643
	Scarborough, Old	Woodall & Co.	23,957	23,963	24,166
	Whitby, Old	Simpson & Co.	13,768	13,874	13,919
	York	Swann, Clough, & Co.	35,278	35,022	36,195
„ West Riding	Craven	Alcocks & Co.	74,340	75,075	74,784
	Kendal	(*see* Westmoreland).			
	Leeds	Beckett & Co.	124,602	127,091	127,080
	Leeds Union	Brown & Co.	36,690	37,661	36,246
	West Riding	Leatham, Tew, & Co.	43,409	43,083	44,369
Brecknock	Brecon, Old	Wilkins & Co.	40,381	39,765	43,484
Cardigan	Brecon, Old	(*see* Brecknock).			
	Llandovery, Lampeter, Llandilo	(*see* Carmarthen).			
Carmarthen	Brecon, Old	(*see* Brecknock).			
	Carmarthen	Morris & Sons	Ceased, Nov. 1871.		
	Llandovery, Lampeter, Llandilo	D. Jones & Co.	28,722	29,767	26,185
Glamorgan	Brecon, Old	(*see* Brecknock).			
Merioneth	Merionethshire	Williams & Son	5,201	5,543	Ceased, May 1873.
Montgomery	Shrewsbury & Welshpool	(*see* Shropshire).			
Pembroke	Brecon, Old	(*see* Brecknock).			
	Pembrokeshire	J. & W. Walters	12,121	11,430	Ceased.
	TOTAL for ENGLAND and WALES		2,671,063	2,699,250	2,653,138

Note.—There are no Private Banks in Scotland, and no Private Banks of Issue in Ireland.

* The Amount of Notes issued by Banks in more than one County can only be distinguished under the County in which the Principal Establishment is situated.

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Names of Joint Stock Banks of Issue, (including the Banks of England and Ireland,) and the Average Amount of Promissory Notes Issued by them Annually, at their Chief Offices in each County in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Counties (in which the Chief Offices are situated).	Names of Banks.	Amount of Issue. 1871.	1872.	1873.
ENGLAND.		£	£	£
Metropolis	Bank of England	15,089,000	15,641,000	15,665,000
Cornwall	Helston Banking Company	1,494	1,495	1,494
Cumberland	Whitehaven, Limited	27,837	29,365	30,870
	Carlisle and Cumberland	24,499	24,391	24,599
	Carlisle City and District	19,901	19,909	19,904
	Cumberland Union Banking Company, Limited	34,586	34,748	34,298
	Whitehaven Joint Stock	29,588	29,785	28,246
Derby	Chesterfield and North Derbyshire	9,910	10,081	10,009
	Derby and Derbyshire Banking Company	19,070	19,196	19,111
Devon	Branch Bank of England	202,542	197,841	195,980
Durham	Darlington District Joint Stock Bank	25,423	25,304	25,473
Gloucester	County of Gloucester	94,215	94,461	92,733
	Gloucestershire Banking Company	142,233	142,599	142,587
Hants	Branch Bank of England	346,016	342,718	346,881
Lancaster	Branch Bank of England { Manchester	4,159,980	4,353,549	4,177,150
	Branch Bank of England { Liverpool	1,479,343	1,568,665	1,691,189
	Lancaster Banking Company	61,528	62,367	61,015
	North and South Wales Bank	58,392	60,683	60,352
Leicester	Branch Bank of England	189,109	83,075	24,851
	Leicestershire Banking Company	55,533	57,655	61,709
	Pare's Leicestershire Banking Company	51,945	52,862	52,892
Lincoln	Lincoln and Lindsey Banking Company	49,396	49,892	50,059
	Stamford, Spalding, and Boston	51,206	51,165	50,927
Northampton	Northamptonshire Banking Company	22,753	21,574	20,748
	Northamptonshire Union	58,978	61,793	61,269
Northumberland	Branch Bank of England	862,638	956,585	1,031,247
Nottingham	Moore & Robinson's Nottinghamshire Banking Company	30,238	32,982	33,329
	Nottingham and Nottinghamshire Banking Company	27,746	27,893	26,556
Salop	Ludlow and Tenbury	8,938	9,240	8,192
	Shropshire Banking Company	32,072	35,710	41,470
	Whitchurch and Ellesmere Banking Company	3,721	4,166	4,578
Somerset	Branch Bank of England	326,302	312,597	316,355
	Stuckey's Banking Company	309,578	308,154	308,994
	West of England and South Wales District	79,540	81,262	81,192
Stafford	Bilston District Banking Company, or County of Stafford Bank	8,553	8,007	8,782
	Burton, Uttoxeter, and Ashbourne Union Banking Company	44,252	44,510	45,939
	Wolverhampton and Staffordshire Banking Company	21,883	21,600	20,776
Warwick	Branch Bank of England	1,005,981	1,209,909	1,305,594
	Coventry and Warwickshire Banking Company	16,411	17,507	16,972
	Coventry Union Banking Company	12,785	15,109	15,478
	Leamington Priors and Warwickshire Banking Company	11,505	11,828	11,567
Westmoreland	Bank of Westmoreland	11,194	10,896	10,822
Wilts	North Wilts Banking Company	33,832	33,362	35,009
	Wilts and Dorset Banking Company	73,909	73,193	74,117
Worcester	Dudley and West Bromwich	33,882	35,045	35,316
	Stourbridge and Kidderminster Banking Company	49,386	50,452	47,860
	Worcester City and County, Limited	906	899	1,045
York, North Riding	Swaledale and Wensleydale Banking Company	50,657	51,286	51,161
	York, City and County Banking Company	92,407	91,263	91,753
	York Union Banking Company	67,482	68,914	70,064
York, East Riding	Branch Bank of England	132,317	147,220	161,474
	Hull Banking Company	28,553	28,506	28,630

Digitized by Google

NAMES of JOINT STOCK BANKS of ISSUE, (including the Banks of England and Ireland,) and the AVERAGE AMOUNT of PROMISSORY NOTES ISSUED by them Annually, at their CHIEF OFFICES in each County in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

COUNTIES (in which the CHIEF OFFICES are situated) —*Cont.*	NAMES of BANKS.	Amount of Issue. 1871.	1872.	1873.
ENGLAND—*cont.*		£	£	£
York, West Riding	Branch Bank of England	612,817	705,593	745,712
	Barnsley Banking Company	8,926	9,171	9,224
	Bradford Banking Company	49,283	49,187	49,026
	Bradford Commercial Joint Stock Banking Company	20,005	19,940	19,844
	Halifax Commercial Banking Company, Limited	13,456	13,286	13,347
	Halifax Joint Stock	17,563	17,661	17,815
	Halifax and Huddersfield Union	40,095	39,799	40,463
	Huddersfield Banking Company	35,868	34,702	33,905
	Knaresborough and Claro Banking Company	26,492	27,203	26,969
	Sheffield Banking Company	35,536	35,325	35,329
	Sheffield and Hallamshire	22,907	22,875	22,865
	Sheffield and Rotherham Banking Company	51,747	52,278	52,181
	Wakefield and Barnsley Union Banking Company	14,154	13,772	13,926
	West Riding Union Banking Company	33,418	33,375	33,285
	Yorkshire Banking Company	118,789	119,382	119,815
	TOTAL for ENGLAND	26,782,146	27,917,817	28,066,824
WALES.	Nil.			
SCOTLAND.				
Aberdeen	Aberdeen Town and County Bank	176,613	179,791	180,118
	North of Scotland Banking Company	290,919	295,565	286,402
Edinburgh	Bank of Scotland	601,693	610,259	648,862
	Royal Bank of Scotland	630,161	646,420	688,828
	British Linen Company	508,996	510,783	541,708
	Commercial Bank of Scotland	681,064	704,614	731,392
	National Bank of Scotland	524,388	533,285	555,337
	Union Bank of Scotland	719,443	730,485	765,178
Inverness	Caledonian Banking Company	87,597	92,689	95,567
Lanark	City of Glasgow	482,758	545,064	621,206
	Clydesdale Banking Company	474,322	482,706	519,382
	TOTAL for SCOTLAND	5,177,904	5,331,661	5,633,980
IRELAND.				
Antrim	Belfast Banking Company	553,225	529,065	488,345
	Northern Banking Company	522,813	546,369	504,423
	Ulster Banking Company	716,728	727,738	697,058
Dublin	Bank of Ireland	3,165,978	3,249,478	3,066,788
	National Bank of Ireland	1,531,643	1,568,112	1,333,090
	Provincial Bank of Ireland	1,053,771	1,053,452	987,208
	TOTAL for IRELAND	7,544,158	7,674,214	7,076,912
TOTAL for UNITED KINGDOM		39,504,208	40,923,692	40,777,716

Digitized by Google

BANK OF ENGLAND.

No. 1.—Amount of Notes Issued, and of the Securities Held by the Issue Department, in the First Week in each Month of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(Furnished by the Bank of England.)

First Week of each Month.	NOTES ISSUED.								
	Held by the Public.			Held by the Bank.			Total Issued.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	24,148,015	25,645,410	25,561,205	12,574,470	13,991,165	12,812,240	36,722,485	39,636,575	38,373,445
February	23,782,580	25,003,050	25,294,230	12,399,480	13,487,800	14,144,640	36,182,060	38,490,850	39,438,870
March	23,358,350	24,678,165	25,244,475	12,638,290	12,889,810	13,738,455	35,996,640	37,567,975	38,982,930
April	24,335,345	26,022,035	26,110,085	12,431,280	10,738,780	11,351,035	36,766,625	36,760,815	37,461,120
May	24,842,580	25,922,590	26,387,805	12,994,125	10,057,570	9,412,490	37,836,705	35,980,160	35,800,295
June	24,145,370	25,343,945	25,823,125	15,413,435	11,262,890	9,048,560	39,558,805	36,606,835	34,871,685
July	24,966,475	26,447,155	26,060,885	15,762,045	12,002,215	10,417,475	40,728,520	38,449,370	36,478,360
August	25,724,230	26,581,975	26,622,440	14,812,180	11,057,330	11,361,220	40,536,410	37,639,305	37,983,660
September	25,089,545	26,440,785	26,307,230	14,096,205	11,067,120	12,061,425	39,185,750	37,507,905	38,368,655
October	26,294,675	27,134,755	26,678,140	8,373,050	8,489,650	9,458,740	34,667,725	35,624,405	36,136,880
November	25,457,980	25,830,180	26,308,395	11,380,320	8,321,300	7,451,965	36,838,300	34,151,480	33,760,360
December	24,409,720	25,376,795	25,218,245	14,320,320	11,654,630	10,733,070	38,730,040	37,031,425	35,951,315

First Week of each Month.	SECURITIES FOR ISSUES.								
	Government Debt.			Other Securities.			Gold Bullion.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	11,015,100	11,015,100	11,015,100	3,984,900	3,984,900	3,984,900	13,771,027	19,960,011	14,936,796
February							11,351,175	19,993,659	14,514,786
March							10,065,289	18,013,485	13,546,859
April							10,896,070	16,817,623	11,300,096
May							12,633,779	16,991,610	10,181,129
June							15,179,982	17,001,065	8,773,374
July							16,613,381	16,761,851	8,742,365
August							18,905,320	17,412,692	10,999,529
September							19,878,610	18,014,740	11,693,564
October							16,999,294	16,052,632	10,830,389
November							18,367,110	14,080,937	10,679,677
December							19,396,921	14,653,430	11,818,110

First Week of each Month.	Gold Coin.			Total Gold Bullion and Coin.			Total Securities.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	7,951,458	4,676,564	8,436,649	21,722,485	24,636,575	23,373,445	36,722,485	39,636,575	38,373,445
February	9,830,885	3,497,191	9,924,084	21,182,060	23,490,850	24,438,870	36,182,060	38,490,850	39,438,870
March	10,931,351	4,554,490	10,436,071	20,996,640	22,567,975	23,982,930	35,996,640	37,567,975	38,982,930
April	10,870,555	4,943,192	11,161,024	21,766,625	21,760,815	22,461,120	36,766,625	36,760,815	37,461,120
May	10,202,926	3,988,550	10,613,166	22,836,705	20,980,160	20,800,295	37,836,705	35,980,160	35,800,295
June	9,378,823	4,605,770	11,098,311	24,558,805	21,606,835	19,871,685	39,558,805	36,606,835	34,871,685
July	9,115,139	6,687,519	12,735,995	25,728,520	23,449,370	21,478,360	40,728,520	38,449,370	36,478,360
August	6,691,090	5,226,618	11,984,131	25,536,410	22,639,805	22,983,660	40,536,410	37,639,305	37,983,660
September	4,307,140	4,493,165	11,675,091	24,185,750	22,507,905	23,368,655	39,185,750	37,507,905	38,368,655
October	2,668,431	4,571,773	10,306,491	19,667,725	20,624,405	21,136,880	34,667,725	35,624,405	36,136,880
November	3,471,190	5,070,543	8,089,683	21,858,300	19,151,480	18,760,360	36,838,300	34,151,480	33,760,360
December	4,333,119	7,377,995	9,133,205	23,730,040	22,031,495	20,951,315	38,730,040	37,031,425	35,951,315

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—Amount of the various Liabilities and Assets of the Banking Department, in the First Week in each Month, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

LIABILITIES.

First Week of each Month.	Proprietors' Capital.			Rest.			Public Deposits (including Exchequer, Savings Banks, Commissioners of National Debt, and Dividend Account).		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	14,553,000	14,553,000	14,553,000	3,145,562	3,188,176	3,278,908	6,286,109	7,367,901	11,035,629
February				3,343,727	3,393,674	3,501,212	5,090,016	7,421,083	11,778,526
March				3,674,212	3,690,285	3,703,433	9,450,650	12,106,264	15,311,141
April				3,109,635	3,739,564	3,781,246	10,521,035	12,711,523	15,860,387
May				3,120,972	3,163,230	3,182,177	8,575,606	9,937,735	12,642,101
June				3,098,179	3,151,375	3,174,889	9,690,194	11,095,328	13,470,007
July				3,283,115	3,260,564	3,295,442	9,227,710	12,025,569	11,498,627
August				3,366,880	3,486,545	3,503,173	4,731,757	7,136,576	6,457,564
September				3,636,411	3,749,970	3,801,394	5,421,935	7,896,805	6,275,541
October				3,671,927	3,812,098	3,849,478	5,002,862	8,842,382	6,922,208
November				3,104,642	3,163,083	3,155,199	4,599,066	7,043,714	3,929,025
December				3,077,389	3,165,601	3,136,598	6,917,400	8,808,113	6,270,806

First Week of each Month.	Other Deposits.			Seven-Day and other Bills.			Total Liabilities.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	20,283,268	25,024,563	21,481,832	794,947	459,419	346,179	45,062,886	50,593,059	50,695,548
February	19,091,253	20,121,769	17,474,569	767,979	401,741	372,105	42,845,975	45,891,267	47,679,412
March	22,565,874	18,467,639	18,167,460	745,547	356,605	353,258	50,989,283	49,173,793	52,088,287
April	20,151,913	19,230,841	19,736,746	582,146	371,759	396,779	48,917,729	50,606,687	54,328,158
May	19,717,590	19,255,287	18,134,337	579,980	385,660	419,395	46,547,148	47,294,912	48,931,010
June	17,890,496	17,705,879	17,180,634	497,602	373,009	447,111	45,729,471	46,879,091	48,825,641
July	24,992,428	19,045,147	19,111,754	529,688	376,940	409,634	52,585,941	49,261,220	48,868,457
August	24,411,661	17,973,408	17,218,401	616,236	431,244	413,296	47,679,534	49,580,773	42,145,434
September	21,202,265	21,833,700	21,315,520	541,889	462,405	471,315	45,355,500	45,995,880	46,416,770
October	22,653,001	19,004,036	22,118,192	586,326	454,605	449,500	46,467,116	46,666,121	47,892,378
November	23,294,039	19,139,648	18,428,403	555,913	464,625	478,723	46,106,660	43,164,070	40,544,350
December	18,943,147	19,653,711	18,547,299	2,589,079	411,450	417,151	46,080,015	44,791,875	42,924,854

ASSETS.

First Week of each Month.	Government Securities (including Dead-Weight Annuity).			Other Securities.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	12,925,669	14,996,440	13,270,325	18,902,298	20,950,268	23,972,130
February	12,925,669	13,995,444	13,287,688	16,829,505	17,718,624	19,324,896
March	12,923,416	13,995,444	13,393,633	24,755,500	21,474,785	23,902,048
April	12,941,143	13,309,090	13,381,442	22,865,668	25,961,226	28,810,207
May	12,958,741	13,306,087	13,380,963	19,932,767	23,355,960	25,272,390
June	12,971,405	13,315,702	13,398,934	16,684,209	21,587,421	25,612,706
July	14,874,572	13,385,646	13,257,654	21,182,608	23,257,635	24,334,874
August	14,669,090	13,357,070	13,267,935	17,521,536	24,620,256	16,880,592
September	13,768,368	13,356,411	13,300,368	16,860,092	20,930,994	20,356,169
October	14,012,299	13,263,347	13,398,185	23,534,968	24,381,077	24,540,012
November	15,001,028	13,256,546	11,768,360	19,051,249	20,858,894	20,704,702
December	15,001,028	13,259,873	13,277,161	16,077,462	19,114,865	18,198,818

First Week of each Month.	Notes.			Gold and Silver Coin.			Total Assets.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	12,574,470	13,991,165	12,240	660,449	655,186	640,853	45,062,886	50,593,059	50,695,548
February	12,399,480	13,487,800	14,640	691,321	689,399	922,188	42,845,975	45,891,267	47,679,412
March	12,638,290	12,889,810	8,455	672,077	813,754	1,054,151	50,989,283	49,173,793	52,088,287
April	12,431,280	10,738,780	1,035	679,638	597,591	785,474	48,917,729	50,606,687	54,328,158
May	12,994,125	10,057,570	,490	661,515	575,295	865,167	46,547,148	47,294,912	48,931,010
June	15,413,435	11,262,890	,560	660,422	713,078	765,441	45,729,471	46,879,091	48,825,641
July	15,762,045	12,002,215	1 475	766,716	615,724	858,454	52,585,941	49,261,220	48,868,457
August	14,812,180	11,057,330	11 220	676,728	546,117	635,687	47,679,534	49,580,773	42,145,434
September	14,096,205	11,067,120	12 25	630,835	641,355	698,808	45,355,500	45,995,880	46,416,770
October	8,373,050	8,489,650	9 40	546,799	532,047	495,441	46,467,116	46,666,121	47,892,378
November	11,380,320	8,321,300	7 55	674,063	727,330	619,323	46,106,660	43,164,070	40,544,350
December	14,320,320	11,654,630	10 10	681,205	762,507	715,805	46,080,015	44,791,875	42,924,854

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Amount of the Branch Bank Notes from the several Branch Establishments of the Bank of England, in Circulation in the First Week of each Month, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Months. (In the First Week.)	Branches.								
	Manchester.			Birmingham.			Liverpool.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	4,234,650	4,574,960	4,591,495	997,445	1,036,235	1,265,045	1,530,850	1,762,030	1,646,000
February	4,073,475	4,580,450	4,534,145	987,410	1,044,890	1,273,005	1,464,875	1,569,750	1,635,515
March	4,092,715	4,438,295	4,508,520	974,160	1,064,095	1,247,500	1,477,675	1,562,320	1,673,400
April	4,294,860	4,724,110	4,538,165	985,445	1,173,840	1,304,300	1,487,120	1,568,600	1,790,640
May	4,347,930	4,462,860	4,341,755	1,008,615	1,203,160	1,320,645	1,560,090	1,600,330	1,756,125
June	4,066,675	4,434,210	4,339,575	975,930	1,197,865	1,278,185	1,489,275	1,420,325	1,675,990
July	4,406,260	4,534,700	4,266,215	972,105	1,225,810	1,255,010	1,559,600	1,683,855	1,734,155
August	4,426,685	4,527,115	4,272,860	1,003,710	1,271,175	1,314,130	1,583,845	1,587,790	1,742,150
September	4,471,845	4,631,300	4,434,790	1,015,845	1,259,830	1,318,560	1,469,375	1,634,180	1,744,510
October	4,660,025	4,774,760	4,272,940	1,051,680	1,337,830	1,381,860	1,618,870	1,736,185	1,928,685
November	4,422,920	4,531,625	4,373,540	1,090,185	1,318,215	1,347,000	1,558,505	1,554,115	1,731,940
December	4,298,790	4,369,025	4,206,860	1,020,490	1,268,775	1,329,100	1,431,690	1,541,360	1,630,195

Months.	Bristol.			Leeds.			Newcastle.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	331,385	311,365	316,675	572,470	639,585	713,67[illegible]	800,310	864,370	979,740
February	319,250	297,485	310,840	579,455	625,555	732,79[illegible]	787,370	873,715	988,245
March	322,895	298,215	294,210	598,065	653,150	756,79[illegible]	788,745	884,000	974,580
April	335,530	318,980	315,470	621,900	697,425	756,95	861,710	903,245	1,007,550
May	336,220	340,010	321,780	654,620	719,750	758,95	887,220	946,045	1,086,240
June	317,505	304,055	303,005	601,915	699,575	721,30	857,475	929,045	1,047,190
July	332,070	325,980	321,675	600,445	746,620	746,60	860,685	950,055	1,027,860
August	329,950	296,860	322,795	615,375	749,615	735,25	878,540	976,035	1,031,455
September	328,925	301,860	322,350	621,680	737,725	758,65	897,170	1,002,080	1,046,535
October	351,490	335,450	342,480	650,350	753,330	779,25	932,710	1,074,465	1,044,570
November	339,020	316,685	333,205	637,575	710,710	78[illegible],960	926,335	1,063,355	1,081,240
December	297,265	307,380	305,345	623,655	733,925	72[illegible],430	887,000	1,005,320	1,047,155

Months.	Hull.			Plymouth.			Portsmouth.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	133,970	154,890	172,055	209,995	205,670	199,585	356,085	349,455	341,655
February	126,975	155,305	156,480	208,925	195,575	196,765	357,495	341,280	344,950
March	139,970	120,670	141,185	195,800	190,705	184,660	339,730	329,830	324,300
April	147,930	144,650	165,505	204,685	211,830	203,250	356,590	349,805	347,310
May	135,015	153,045	170,530	202,335	202,335	199,830	352,825	351,585	345,475
June	134,805	138,900	151,990	201,285	187,775	196,200	341,745	338,595	341,335
July	142,890	161,120	150,900	210,240	211,340	210,750	350,285	346,995	355,120
August	127,500	148,415	171,305	219,265	205,950	206,810	355,445	352,905	351,770
September	123,775	144,645	149,900	206,495	196,365	205,635	350,760	354,605	352,805
October	143,510	159,925	174,155	215,215	212,025	209,590	365,640	373,650	373,855
November	124,550	151,630	171,340	216,375	199,545	194,390	350,340	351,310	363,475
December	138,360	171,470	169,090	194,530	189,010	184,635	333,460	334,615	356,460

Months.	Leicester.			Closed Branches.			Total.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£
January	182,630	196,980	Closed.	4,250	4,085	37,100	9,354,040	10,099,625	10,263,025
February	173,420	151,415		4,240	4,070	34,235	9,082,890	9,839,490	10,206,900
March	162,660	Closed.		4,235	151,225	32,595	9,096,650	9,692,505	10,137,680
April	188,825			4,220	116,545	30,915	9,488,815	10,209,030	10,460,030
May	187,240			4,180	95,410	29,605	9,681,610	10,074,530	10,330,490
June	187,720			4,160	75,925	28,150	9,178,490	9,726,270	10,082,750
July	192,300			4,155	65,765	27,000	9,631,035	10,252,240	10,094,945
August	189,810			4,120	56,930	26,060	9,734,245	10,172,790	10,175,160
September	200,490			4,115	52,310	25,425	9,690,475	10,314,900	10,358,575
October	203,960			4,095	48,925	24,665	10,197,545	10,806,545	10,531,825
November	204,010			4,090	44,770	23,970	9,873,905	10,241,960	10,406,060
December	206,350			4,090	40,845	22,760	9,435,680	9,961,725	9,976,030

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Amount of Gold Coin Sent to, and Received from, the Branches of the Bank of England in each Month of each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Months.	Sent to Branch Banks.			Received from Branch Banks.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	224,000	240,000	320,000	—	—	—
February	50,000	38,000	—	—	—	—
March	232,000	100,000	92,000	—	—	—
April	20,000	294,000	50,000	—	—	—
May	25,000	140,000	372,000	—	—	—
June	236,000	410,000	172,000	—	—	—
July	270,000	279,000	340,000	—	—	—
August	256,000	541,000	50,000	—	—	—
September	316,000	528,000	830,000	—	—	—
October	600,000	700,000	1,130,000	—	—	—
November	—	10,000	300,000	—	—	—
December	40,000	247,000	332,000	—	—	—
Total	2,269,000	3,527,000	3,988,000	—	—	—

No. 5.—Amount of Bullion Purchased and Sold, and Excess of Payments to, or of Receipts from, the Public of British Gold Coin, and the Amount thereof Received from the Mint, in each Month in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Months.	GOLD BULLION.								
	Bar.			Foreign Coin.			Total.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	Amount Purchased.								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	—	374,526	367,308	—	155,388	591	—	529,914	367,899
February	99,140	—	—	2,001	2,364	—	101,141	2,364	—
March	488,549	148,000	—	20,610	472	—	509,159	148,472	—
April	1,670,463	572,402	—	3,576	—	—	1,674,039	572,402	—
May	3,336,789	1,036,802	—	34,836	151,948	—	3,371,625	1,188,750	—
June	1,619,243	3,235,985	—	82,177	25,078	—	1,701,420	3,261,063	—
July	2,309,177	1,196,498	1,584,539	923	16,945	2,037	2,310,100	1,213,443	1,586,576
August	1,026,502	1,724,487	1,078,494	985	8,889	574	1,027,487	1,733,376	1,079,068
September	33,062	549,825	4,543	—	6,690	2,420	33,062	556,515	6,963
October	545,476	190,449	—	3,060,904	7,986	235	3,606,380	198,435	235
November	519,481	2,048,317	969,798	3,396,798	93,126	16,387	3,916,279	2,141,443	986,185
December	181,990	611,755	741,902	619,069	271,156	—	801,059	882,911	741,902
Total for the Year	11,829,872	11,689,046	4,746,584	7,221,879	740,042	22,244	19,051,751	12,429,088	4,768,828
	Amount Sold.								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	684,007	23,329	59,005	—	15,316	—	684,007	38,645	59,005
February	325,155	191,107	400,060	—	82,239	—	325,155	273,346	400,060
March	273,051	91,100	1,216,660	—	177,261	4,883	273,051	268,361	1,221,543
April	5,131	31,430	237,656	—	90,618	29,812	5,131	122,048	267,468
May	4,289	344,899	1,227,381	—	32,214	—	4,289	377,113	1,227,381
June	3,433	11,905	95,713	—	—	—	3,433	11,905	95,713
July	11,790	510,752	5,160	—	31	15	11,790	510,783	5,175
August	3,488	21,466	6,024	20,082	—	—	23,570	21,466	6,024
September	2,070,720	404,642	138,797	218,223	—	100,833	2,288,943	404,642	239,630
October	590,171	400,270	1,003,183	—	182,644	8,522	590,171	582,914	1,011,705
November	76,532	21,197	42,406	—	—	—	76,532	21,197	42,406
December	21,902	122,823	23,978	—	15	—	21,902	122,838	23,978
Total for the Year	4,069,669	2,174,920	4,456,023	238,305	580,338	144,065	4,307,974	2,755,258	4,600,088
	SILVER BULLION - - Nil.								
	BRITISH GOLD COIN.								
	Excess of Payments to Public.			Excess of Receipts from Public.			Received from the Mint.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
January	271,192	950,184	—	—	—	876,648	1,542,200	—	490,700
February	—	946,428	—	84,077	—	332,232	1,331,900	1,402,000	280,400
March	—	735,477	227,490	155,687	—	—	589,091	1,662,199	1,402,000
April	1,089,845	1,498,442	1,462,812	—	—	—	70,100	70,100	490,700
May	1,444,512	1,194,523	51,014	—	—	—	533,389	1,472,100	560,800
June	—	51,161	—	7,306	—	1,537,367	70,100	2,383,400	70,100
July	1,552,062	2,527,353	579,925	—	—	—	26,462	1,051,500	89,728
August	3,476,173	1,526,227	472,204	—	—	—	—	1,191,700	—
September	1,789,189	1,618,971	318,683	—	—	—	140,200	1,472,100	—
October	2,417,466	1,364,658	3,151,744	—	—	—	2,523,600	1,682,400	—
November	1,114,096	—	—	—	451,103	494,345	2,663,800	1,682,400	—
December	229,615	—	—	—	195,784	853,397	560,800	1,191,700	—
Total for the Year	13,384,150	12,413,424	6,263,872	247,070	646,887	4,094,289	10,051,642	15,261,599	3,384,428

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—Prices of Gold and Silver, in each Month in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Months.	Gold. Bars, Standard, per ounce, 1871, 1872, and 1873.	Gold. Doubloons, South American, per ounce. 1871.	Gold. Doubloons, South American, per ounce. 1872.	Gold. Doubloons, South American, per ounce. 1873.	Silver. Bars, Standard, per ounce. 1871.	Silver. Bars, Standard, per ounce. 1872.	Silver. Bars, Standard, per ounce. 1873.	Silver. Specie Dollars (Mexican), per ounce. 1871.	Silver. Specie Dollars (Mexican), per ounce. 1872.	Silver. Specie Dollars (Mexican), per ounce. 1873.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
January	3 17 9	3 13 8	3 14 0	3 13 10	0 5 0 5/8	0 5 1	0 4 11 13/16	0 4 10 3/4	0 4 11 1/2	0 4 10 1/2
February	3 17 9	3 13 10	3 14 6	3 13 10	0 5 0 5/8	0 5 0 7/8	0 4 11 13/16	0 4 10 3/4	0 4 11 9/16	0 4 10 7/8
March	3 17 9	3 13 10	3 14 6	3 13 10	0 5 0 5/8	0 5 0 3/4	0 4 11 3/4	0 4 10 5/8	0 4 11 1/2	0 4 11 1/8
April	3 17 9	3 13 10	3 13 10	3 13 10	0 5 0 9/16	0 5 0 1/2	0 4 11 3/4	0 4 10 3/4	0 5 0 1/4	0 4 11 1/8
May	3 17 9	3 13 10	3 13 10	3 13 10	0 5 0 9/16	0 5 0 1/8	0 4 11 1/2	0 4 11 1/8	0 4 11 1/2	0 4 11 1/4
June	3 17 9	3 14 0	3 13 10	3 13 10	0 5 0 5/8	0 5 0 1/16	0 4 11 3/8	0 4 11 1/8	0 4 11 3/8	0 4 11 1/2
July	3 17 9	3 14 0	3 13 9	3 13 10	0 5 0 5/8	0 5 0 1/8	0 4 11 3/8	0 4 11 1/2	0 4 11 3/4	0 4 10 3/4
August	3 17 9	3 14 0	3 13 9	3 13 10	0 5 0 3/4	0 5 0 1/16	0 4 11	0 4 11 1/4	0 5 0	0 4 10 1/2
September	3 17 9	3 14 0	3 13 9	3 13 10	0 5 0 3/4	0 5 0 5/16	0 4 11 1/16	0 4 11 1/2	0 5 0	0 4 9 1/2
October	3 17 9	3 14 0	3 13 8	3 13 10	0 5 0 5/8	0 5 0	0 4 10 5/8	0 4 11 1/2	0 5 0	0 4 9 1/2
November	3 17 9	3 14 0	3 13 7	3 13 10	0 5 0 5/8	0 4 11 1/2	0 4 10	0 4 11 1/2	0 4 10 1/4	0 4 8 1/2
December	3 17 9	3 14 0	3 13 8	3 13 10	0 5 0 7/8	0 4 11 3/4	0 4 10	0 4 11 1/2	0 4 10 3/16	0 4 8 1/2

No. 7.—Minimum Rates of Discount Charged by the Bank of England, with the Date at which each Rate was Fixed, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Years.	Dates when Rates were Fixed.	Minimum Rates.
1871	Jan. 1	2½ per cent.
	Mar. 2	3 "
	April 13	2½ "
	June 15	2¼ "
	July 13	2 "
	Sept. 21	3 "
	" 27	4 "
	Oct. 7	5 "
	Nov. 16	4 "
	" 30	3½ "
	Dec. 14	3 "
1872	April 4	3½ per cent.
	" 11	4 "
	May 9	5 "
	" 30	4 "
	June 13	3½ "
	" 20	3 "
	July 18	3½ "
	Sept. 18	4 "
	" 26	4½ "
	Oct. 3	5 "
	" 10	6 "
	Nov. 9	7 "
	" 28	6 "
	Dec. 12	5 "
1873	Jan. 9	4½ per cent.
	" 23	4 "
	" 30	3½ "
	Mar. 26	4 "
	May 7	4½ "
	" 10	5 "
	" 17	6 "
	June 4	7 "
	" 12	6 "
	July 10	5 "
	" 17	4½ "
	" 24	4 "
	" 31	3½ "
	Aug. 21	3 "
	Sept. 25	4 "
	" 29	5 "
	Oct. 14	6 "
	" 18	7 "
	Nov. 1	8 "
	" 7	9 "
	" 20	8 "
	" 27	6 "
	Dec. 4	5 "
	" 11	4½ "

No. 8.—Average Rate of Exchange in London on Paris, Hamburg, and Amsterdam, in the First Week of each Month, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Months.	On Paris, at 3 Days Sight. 1871.	On Paris, at 3 Days Sight. 1872.	On Paris, at 3 Days Sight. 1873.	On Hamburg, at 3 Months Sight. 1871.	On Hamburg, at 3 Months Sight. 1872.	On Hamburg, at 3 Months Sight. 1873.	On Amsterdam, at 3 Months Sight. 1871.	On Amsterdam, at 3 Months Sight. 1872.	On Amsterdam, at 3 Months Sight. 1873.
	Fr. C.	Fr. C.	Fr. C.	Mks. Sch.	Mks. Sch.	Rix. Mks.	Fl. St.	Fl. St.	Fl. St.
January	Nominal	25 65	25 47½	13 10½	13 9¼	20·45	11 19¾	11 18¾	12 3½
February	"	25 47½	25 45	13 10¼	13 9	"	"	12 0	12 3
March	25 20	25 35	25 30	13 10¾	13 9¼	20·46	12 1	12 1½	12 3½
April	25 25	25 20	25 37½	13 11	13 9½	20·48	12 1½	"	12 4
May	Nominal	25 25	25 35	13 10¾	13 11	20·46	12 1	12 2¾	12 3
June	"	25 35	25 47½	13 11	"	"	"	12 3¼	12 4¾
July	25 25	"	"	13 10½	13 10¾	20·52	"	12 3	12 3½
August	25 30	25 65	25 45	13 9	13 11¼	20·46	11 18½	12 3¼	"
September	25 45	25 50	25 37½	"	13 10¼	"	"	12 2¾	12 3¼
October	25 72½	25 52½	"	13 10¾	13 10¾	20·55	12 1	12 3	12 4½
November	25 95	25 55	25 35	13 8½	13 12½	20·68	11 19½	12 4½	12 5
December	25 70	25 60	25 32½	13 9½	Rix Marks 20·65	20·55	12 0	12 5¼	12 4

Digitized by Google

BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSE, LONDON.

AMOUNT of CHEQUES and BILLS Passed through the BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSE in LONDON, in each Week, ended Wednesday, and on each SETTLING DAY for the STOCK EXCHANGE and on the FOURTH DAY of each Month, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*The Particulars for this Statement have been obligingly compiled and furnished to the Statistical Department by the Inspector of the Bankers' Clearing House.*)

WEEKS ended upon WEDNESDAYS in each MONTH.	1872.		1873.		1874.	
	TOTAL AMOUNT PASSED IN EACH WEEK.	AMOUNTS PASSED on SETTLING DAYS for STOCK EXCHANGE (*a*), and on the FOURTH (*b*) of EACH MONTH.	TOTAL AMOUNT PASSED IN EACH WEEK.	AMOUNTS PASSED on SETTLING DAYS for STOCK EXCHANGE (*a*), and on the FOURTH (*b*) of EACH MONTH.	TOTAL AMOUNT PASSED IN EACH WEEK.	AMOUNTS PASSED on SETTLING DAYS for STOCK EXCHANGE (*a*), and on the FOURTH (*b*) of EACH MONTH.
January :—	£	£	£	£	£	£
1st Week ended Wednesday -	140,906,000	(*a*) 40,971,000	130,057,000	45,559,000	120,225,000	(*b*) 23,929,000
2nd " " " - -	102,958,000	(*b*) 19,921,000	114,036,000	(*b*) 24,789,000	101,803,000	—
3rd " " " - -	131,737,000	(*a*) 49,100,000	145,035,000	(*a*) 52,213,000	137,187,000	(*a*) 40,617,000
4th " " " - -	108,679,000	—	112,875,000		101,062,000	
5th " " " - -	122,814,000	(*a*) 43,810,000	103,831,000		—	
Weekly Average - -	121,418,800		121,166,800		115,069,250	
February :—						
1st Week ended Wednesday -	112,038,000	(*b*) 21,431,000	149,242,000	(*a*) 47,428,000 (*b*) 25,170,000	136,258,000	(*a*) 38,651,000 (*b*) 22,251,000
2nd " " " - -	94,132,000	—	103,686,000	—	97,942,000	—
3rd " " " - -	134,842,000	(*a*) 46,568,000	143,202,000	(*a*) 48,278,000	131,827,000	(*a*) 38,838,000
4th " " " - -	84,041,000		100,203,000		100,365,000	
Weekly Average - -	106,263,250		124,083,250		116,598,000	
March :—						
1st Week ended Wednesday -	138,611,000	(*a*) 37,513,000 (*b*) 21,531,000	161,770,000	(*a*) 49,681,000 (*b*) 23,409,000	144,097,000	(*a*) 37,213,000
2nd " " " - -	88,690,000	—	96,327,000	—	98,292,000	(*b*) 24,185,000
3rd " " " - -	125,453,000	(*a*) 41,940,000	134,166,000	(*a*) 47,027,000	128,894,000	(*a*) 39,388,000
4th " " " - -	122,947,000	(*a*) 47,638,000	96,749,000		96,285,000	
Weekly Average - -	119,175,250		122,253,000		116,892,000	
April :—						
1st Week ended Wednesday -	86,699,000	—	136,024,000	(*a*) 49,536,000	124,851,000	(*a*) 40,390,000
2nd " " " - -	106,548,000	(*b*) 21,971,000	109,071,000	(*b*) 20,552,000	91,072,000	(*b*) 24,240,000
3rd " " " - -	139,065,000	(*a*) 48,218,000	79,207,000	—	122,589,000	(*a*) 37,075,000
4th " " " - -	95,562,000		139,675,000	(*a*) 48,180,000	107,477,000	—
5th " " " - -	—		112,535,000	(*a*) 37,753,000	116,590,000	(*a*) 40,612,000
Weekly Average - -	106,968,500		115,302,400		112,515,800	
May :—						
1st Week ended Wednesday -	137,743,000	(*a*) 48,794,000	109,294,000	(*b*) 25,535,000	119,118,000	(*b*) 19,924,000
2nd " " " - -	101,388,000	(*b*) 20,163,000	98,592,000	—	102,340,000	—
3rd " " " - -	129,625,000	(*a*) 50,685,000	141,834,000	(*a*) 48,019,000	141,751,000	(*a*) 44,812,000
4th " " " - -	98,619,000		95,092,000		83,795,000	
5th " " " - -	85,523,000		—		—	
Weekly Average - -	110,579,600		111,203,000		111,751,000	
June :—						
1st Week ended Wednesday -	139,434,000	(*a*) 44,509,000 (*b*) 23,905,000	126,621,000	(*a*) 41,385,000 (*b*) 20,418,000	129,654,000	(*a*) 42,103,000
2nd " " " - -	91,539,000	—	91,731,000	—	98,232,000	(*b*) 17,141,000
3rd " " " - -	130,995,000	(*a*) 43,508,000	131,646,000	(*a*) 42,323,000	136,239,000	(*a*) 43,506,000
4th " " " - -	89,449,000		97,459,000		97,705,000	
Weekly Average - -	112,854,250		111,864,250		115,457,500	
July :—						
1st Week ended Wednesday -	142,045,000	(*a*) 42,165,000	148,395,000	(*a*) 39,909,000	134,436,000	(*a*) 48,775,000
2nd " " " - -	113,826,000	(*b*) 23,694,000	112,659,000	(*b*) 22,465,000	116,081,000	(*b*) 23,240,000
3rd " " " - -	135,894,000	(*a*) 40,527,000	133,613,000	(*a*) 41,760,000	111,837,000	—
4th " " " - -	99,110,000	—	107,142,000		135,605,000	(*a*) 44,233,000
5th " " " - -	147,553,000	(*a*) 43,474,000	96,013,000		89,556,000	
Weekly Average - -	127,685,600		119,564,400		117,503,000	

Digitized by Google

AMOUNT of CHEQUES and BILLS Passed through the BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSE in LONDON, in each Week, ended Wednesday, and on each SETTLING DAY for the STOCK EXCHANGE and on the FOURTH DAY of each Month, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874—*Continued.*

WEEKS ended upon WEDNESDAYS in each MONTH.	1872.		1873.		1874.	
	TOTAL AMOUNT PASSED IN EACH WEEK.	AMOUNTS PASSED on SETTLING DAYS for STOCK EXCHANGE (*a*), and on the FOURTH (*b*) of EACH MONTH.	TOTAL AMOUNT PASSED IN EACH WEEK.	AMOUNTS PASSED on SETTLING DAYS for STOCK EXCHANGE (*a*), and on the FOURTH (*b*) of EACH MONTH.	TOTAL AMOUNT PASSED IN EACH WEEK.	AMOUNTS PASSED on SETTLING DAYS for STOCK EXCHANGE (*a*), and on the FOURTH (*b*) of EACH MONTH.
August :—	£	£	£	£	£	£
1st Week ended Wednesday -	113,936,000	(*b*) 21,900,000	134,235,000	(*a*) 41,623,000 (*b*) 28,786,000	126,023,000	(*a*) 38,593,000 (*b*) 24,223,000
2nd " " " - -	114,351,000	—	109,852,000	—	99,001,000	—
3rd " " " - -	123,610,000	(*a*) 41,715,000	128,502,000	(*a*) 34,206,000	126,913,000	(*a*) 40,801,000
4th " " " - -	94,359,000		90,051,000		80,245,000	
Weekly Average - -	111,564,000		115,660,000		108,045,500	
September :—						
1st Week ended Wednesday -	124,328,000	(*a*) 34,333,000 (*b*) 21,864,000	122,481,000	(*a*) 36,931,000	126,179,000	(*a*) 38,654,000
2nd " " " - -	94,979,000	—	92,852,000	(*b*) 17,398,000	98,659,000	(*b*) 19,472,000
3rd " " " - -	118,792,000	(*a*) 35,766,000	117,698,000	(*a*) 33,363,000	128,695,000	(*a*) 48,251,000
4th " " " - -	94,004,000		84,602,000		102,122,000	—
5th " " " - -	—		—		129,065,000	(*a*) 53,561,000
Weekly Average - -	108,025,750		104,408,250		116,944,000	
October :—						
1st Week ended Wednesday -	124,085,000	(*a*) 36,329,000	125,587,000	(*a*) 40,075,000	115,538,000	(*b*) 24,244,000
2nd " " " - -	111,615,000	(*b*) 21,625,000	110,624,000	(*b*) 22,876,000	103,196,000	—
3rd " " " - -	125,766,000	(*a*) 38,300,000	110,067,000	(*a*) 44,058,000	136,097,000	(*a*) 45,250,000
4th " " " - -	108,835,000	—	137,845,000		83,428,000	
5th " " " - -	117,164,000	(*a*) 38,705,000	93,367,000		—	
Weekly Average - -	137,493,000		115,498,000		109,564,750	
November :—						
1st Week ended Wednesday -	107,273,000	(*b*) 20,279,000	146,552,000	(*a*) 43,191,000 (*b*) 22,264,000	134,461,000	(*a*) 45,104,000 (*b*) 20,386,000
2nd " " " - -	93,780,000	—	99,761,000	—	92,070,000	—
3rd " " " - -	128,498,000	(*a*) 41,069,000	138,197,000	(*a*) 44,348,000	132,673,000	(*a*) 44,310,000
4th " " " - -	86,413,000		88,496,000		88,752,000	
Weekly Average - -	103,991,000		118,251,500		111,989,000	
December :—						
1st Week ended Wednesday -	131,408,000	(*a*) 38,248,000 (*b*) 18,615,000	143,876,000	(*a*) 44,607,000	135,623,000	(*a*) 44,656,000
2nd " " " - -	91,643,000	—	105,553,000	(*b*) 18,494,000	103,830,000	(*b*) 22,092,000
3rd " " " - -	126,625,000	(*a*) 37,486,000	135,483,000	(*a*) 41,271,000	122,826,000	(*a*) 40,659,000
4th " " " - -	82,517,000	(*a*) 45,559,000	102,609,000	—	102,714,000	—
5th " " " - -	—	—	105,550,000	(*a*) 41,092,000	94,892,000	(*a*) 34,404,000
Weekly Average - -	108,048,250		118,614,200		111,977,000	
TOTAL AMOUNT PASSED in each Year - - - -	5,993,446,000	—	6,181,622,000	—	5,916,167,000	—
Weekly Average - -	115,258,577	—	116,634,377	—	113,772,442	—

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS:—OLD *under* TRUSTEES.

No. 1.—Amount of Principal Money Received from, and of Interest Credited to, and of Principal and Interest Money Paid to the Trustees of Savings Banks and of Friendly Societies by the National Debt Commissioners up to the 20th Day of November; of Money, Principal and Interest, Due to the Trustees by the Commissioners on the 20th November; of the Securities Held by the Commissioners, and of the Value of those Securities on the 20th November, in Great Britain and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Tables Nos.* 1 *and* 2 *compiled from Parliamentary Papers, No.* 53 *of* 1872; 50 *of* 1873; *and* 54 *of* 1874, *and from Returns furnished by the National Debt Office.*)

	Years.	Amount of Principal Money Received from, and Interest Paid and Credited to the Trustees, including Interest Due, up to the 20th November.	Amount of Principal and Interest Money Paid to the Trustees, including Surplus Fund Drafts, up to the 20th November.	Amount of Money, Principal and Interest, Due to the Trustees by the Commissioners on the 20th November.
		£	£	£
Savings Banks:*				
Great Britain	1871	88,215,662	51,314,550	36,901,112
	1872	90,377,558	52,602,384	37,775,174
	1873	92,427,801	53,738,146	38,689,655
Ireland	1871	13,493,822	11,271,622	2,222,200
	1872	13,637,944	11,412,656	2,225,288
	1873	13,736,631	11,591,431	2,145,200
Total	1871	101,709,484	62,586,172	39,123,312
	1872	104,015,502	64,015,040	40,000,462
	1873	106,164,432	65,329,577	40,834,855
Friendly Societies:†				
Great Britain: Under Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63.	1871	5,409,126	4,079,504	1,329,622
	1872	5,462,630	4,161,984	1,300,646
	1873	5,514,720	4,249,958	1,264,762
Under Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63.	1871	568,684	166,262	402,422
	1872	615,148	193,840	421,308
	1873	673,814	212,644	461,170
Ireland: Under Act 18 & 19 Vict c. 63.	1871	161,918	105,841	56,077
	1872	163,934	109,947	53,987
	1873	165,889	113,251	52,638
Under Act 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63.	1871	6,308	6,308	—
	1872	6,308	6,308	—
	1873	6,308	6,308	—
Total	1871	6,146,036	4,357,915	1,788,121
	1872	6,248,020	4,472,079	1,775,941
	1873	6,360,781	4,582,161	1,778,570
Total of Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	1871	107,855,520	66,944,087	40,911,433
	1872	110,263,522	68,487,119	41,776,403
	1873	112,525,163	69,911,738	42,613,425

	Years.	Value of the Securities held by the Commissioners on the 20th Nov. at the Price of that day, to provide the Amount due on that day, for Principal and Interest.	Uninvested Balance of Securities in the hands of the Commissioners.	Total Value of Securities.	Deficient Balance between Total Amount due by Commissioners and Total Securities held by them.
		£	£	£	£
Total Amount of Securities, &c.	1871	36,492,031	338,315	36,830,346	4,081,087
	1872	36,708,130	798,638	37 506,768	4,269,635
	1873	38,133,013	98,181	38,231,194	4,382,231

* Including Charitable Institutions, Friendly Societies, and Penny Banks having Accounts with Savings Banks.

† In direct Account with the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt. The Number of such Accounts was 458 in 1871, 443 in 1872, and 432 in 1873.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—NATURE, AMOUNT, PRICES, and VALUE of SECURITIES Held, on account of MONEY due to TRUSTEES of SAVINGS BANKS and of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, by the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT, on the 20th of November in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Nature of SECURITIES held by the Commissioners.	STOCK on 20th November.			PRICES on 20th November.			VALUE on 20th November.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
STOCK:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Consolidated 3 Per Cents -	1,691,875	1,691,875	1,671,918	93⅜	92⅛	92¾	1,579,788	1,558,640	1,550,704
Reduced 3 Per Cents - -	987,900	987,900	1,246,773	91½	90¾	91	903,928	896,519	1,134,563
New 3 Per Cents - -	5,002,307	4,557,174	5,699,140	91½	90¾	90⅞	4,577,111	4,135,636	5,179,093
New 2½ Per Cents - - -	31,900	31,900	103,900	75½	74½	74¼	24,085	23,766	77,146
Total of Stock (v. Annuities) -	7,713,982	7,268,849	8,721,731	—	—	—	7,084,912	6,614,561	7,941,506
EXCHEQUER BONDS - - -	—	—	30,000	—	—	—	—	—	29,805
„ Interest - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158
TURKISH GUARANTEED 4 per Cent. BONDS - - -	150,500	147,900	143,900	103	101	101⅝	155,015	149,379	146,238
Advances under Pensions Commutation Act, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 32. s. 6.	19,561	19,453	91,619	—	—	—	155,438	701,242	689,376
Interest due thereon - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,682	—
Advanced to Commissioners of Church Temporalities in Ireland, per 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. - -	1,700,000	3,000,000	4,400,000	—	—	Par.	1,700,000	3,000,000	4,400,000
Interest due thereon - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,010	41,025	58,301
				No. of Years at which valued.					
ANNUITIES FOR TERMS OF YEARS ending in 1885 - - -	2,408,442	2,444,783	2,476,964	—	—	—	27,334,543	26,152,129	24,827,203
RED SEA and INDIA TELEGRAPH ANNUITIES - - -	2,200	2,200	2,200	18 11/16	18 11/16	18⅜	41,113	41,113	40,425
UNINVESTED BALANCE in BANKS of ENGLAND and IRELAND -	338,315	798,638	98,181	—	—	—	338,315	798,638	98,181
TOTAL - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,830,346	37,506,769	38,231,193

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS by INDIVIDUALS, CLASSED according to the AMOUNT of DEPOSIT, and the NUMBER and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS by CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS and FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, in SAVINGS BANKS, in ENGLAND, WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND respectively, in each of the Years ended 20th November 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the National Debt Office.*)

ENGLAND.*

NUMBER OF SAVINGS BANKS† - - { 1871 - - - 373; 1872 - - - 367; 1873 - - - 366

CLASS OF DEPOSITS.	Number of Depositors.			Amount of Deposits.			Average Amount Invested by each Depositor.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Not exceeding £1 - - -	228,507	233,066	240,211	57,331	57,580	60,570	0·25	0·247	0·252
From £1 to 5 - -	190,519	189,383	189,606	480,863	478,144	478,210	2·523	2·524	2·522
„ 5 „ 10 - - -	120,079	118,999	118,505	845,170	839,261	835,536	7·038	7·052	7·050
„ 10 „ 15 - -	84,853	84,699	84,609	1,024,954	1,021,749	1,019,264	12·079	12·062	12·046
„ 15 „ 20 - - -	54,179	53,845	53,959	931,880	926,467	927,472	17·200	17·206	17·188
„ 20 „ 30 - -	93,205	93,453	93,718	2,251,343	2,256,471	2,262,830	24·154	24·145	24·145
„ 30 „ 40 - - -	76,598	77,238	77,614	2,571,815	2,586,857	2,604,502	33·575	33·492	33·557
„ 40 „ 50 - -	41,946	42,108	42,408	1,864,620	1,871,165	1,884,326	44·452	44·437	44·433
„ 50 „ 75 - - -	72,581	73,386	74,556	4,419,882	4,471,408	4,543,261	60·895	60·929	60·937
„ 75 „ 100 - -	38,306	38,455	39,880	3,321,747	3,336,192	3,453,581	86·716	86·755	86·599
„ 100 „ 125 - - -	27,951	28,349	28,885	3,099,420	3,142,952	3,206,412	110·887	110·866	111·006
„ 125 „ 150 - -	17,025	17,467	17,905	2,323,212	2,385,101	2,446,098	136·458	136·549	136·615
„ 150 „ 200 - - -	30,253	31,056	32,174	5,252,555	5,406,734	5,597,300	173·621	174·090	173·969
Above 200 - - -	2,825	3,002	3,268	584,452	619,958	674,349	206·885	206·514	206·349
Total: By Individual Depositors in Savings Banks - -	1,078,827	1,084,506	1,097,298	29,029,244	29,400,039	29,993,711	26·908	27·109	27·334
Penny Banks - - -	675	682	681	53,660	56,229	59,406	79·496	82·447	87·233
By Charitable Institutions -	12,562	12,471	12,556	629,394	647,597	649,482	50·103	51·928	51·726
By Friendly Societies - -	9,986	10,009	10,232	1,700,704	1,768,670	1,846,508	170·308	176·707	180·464
TOTAL - - - -	1,102,050	1,107,668	1,120,767	31,413,002	31,872,535	32,549,107	28·504	28·774	29·041

* Including Channel Islands.
† Including 2 in 1872 and 1 in 1873 which did not make returns.

WALES.

NUMBER OF SAVINGS BANKS - - { 1871 - - - - 23; 1872 - - - 23; 1873 - - - 22

CLASS OF DEPOSITS.	Number of Depositors.			Amount of Deposits.			Average Amount Invested by each Depositor.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Not exceeding £1 - - -	3,379	3,480	3,450	1,014	1,021	973	0·300	0·293	0·271
From £1 to 5 - - -	4,616	4,592	4,711	12,253	12,179	12,419	2·654	2·652	2·636
„ 5 „ 10 - - -	3,645	3,840	3,907	25,200	26,386	26,967	6·913	6·871	6·902
„ 10 „ 15 - - -	2,880	3,012	3,004	34,453	36,030	36,508	11·962	11·962	12·153
„ 15 „ 20 - - -	1,842	1,841	1,947	31,351	31,388	33,176	17·020	17·049	17·039
„ 20 „ 30 - - -	3,374	3,424	3,732	81,976	81,774	88,177	24·296	23·882	23·627
„ 30 „ 40 - - -	2,843	3,019	3,268	94,386	100,016	109,335	33·199	33·128	33·507
„ 40 „ 50 - - -	1,578	1,644	1,745	70,102	72,814	76,975	44·424	44·290	44·111
„ 50 „ 75 - - -	2,434	2,605	2,793	146,653	154,683	166,349	60·251	59·379	59·559
„ 75 „ 100 - - -	1,242	1,333	1,375	106,790	114,409	116,971	85·982	85·828	85·069
„ 100 „ 125 - - -	899	967	1,015	99,622	105,007	112,306	110·814	108·590	110·646
„ 125 „ 150 - - -	493	526	636	67,483	70,635	86,923	136·882	134·287	136·671
„ 150 „ 200 - - -	753	869	906	129,898	147,881	154,509	172·507	170·173	170·539
Above 200 - - -	127	158	165	25,992	32,298	34,097	204·661	204·417	206·648
Total: By Individual Depositors in Savings Banks - -	30,105	31,310	32,649	927,173	986,521	1,055,685	30·797	31·508	32·334
Penny Banks - - - -	15	15	18	646	917	1,054	43·066	61·133	58·555
By Charitable Institutions -	378	370	356	22,745	23,341	23,975	60·171	63·083	67·345
By Friendly Societies - -	587	593	655	115,979	122,567	133,686	197·579	206·689	204·100
TOTAL - -	31,085	32,288	33,678	1,066,543	1,133,346	1,214,400	34·311	35·101	36·059

Digitized by Google

NUMBER and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS by INDIVIDUALS, CLASSED according to the AMOUNT of DEPOSITS, and the NUMBER and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS by CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS and FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, in SAVINGS BANKS, in ENGLAND, WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND respectively, in each of the Years ended 20th November 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

SCOTLAND.

NUMBER OF SAVINGS BANKS - { 1871 - - - 52; 1872 - - - - 52; 1873 - - - 52 }

CLASS OF DEPOSITS.	Number of Depositors.			Amount of Deposits.			Average Amount Invested by each Depositor.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Not exceeding £1 - -	47,374	49,496	53,106	12,330	12,411	13,583	0·26	0·250	0·255
From £1 to 5 - - -	46,149	50,090	53,018	153,123	162,087	153,985	3·318	3·235	2·904
„ 5 „ 10 - - -	26,130	28,002	29,147	185,299	194,016	204,498	7·091	6·928	7·016
„ 10 „ 15 - - -	16,870	18,309	18,748	203,866	217,157	225,559	12·084	11·860	12·031
„ 15 „ 20 - - -	10,646	11,470	12,005	184,234	194,399	204,751	17·305	16·948	17·055
„ 20 „ 30 - - -	17,457	18,957	18,278	389,475	424,206	439,250	22·311	22·377	24·031
„ 30 „ 40 - - -	10,971	11,924	11,865	369,346	407,483	403,344	33·665	34·173	33·994
„ 40 „ 50 - - -	6,774	7,333	7,207	296,736	328,280	319,531	43·805	44·767	44·336
„ 50 „ 75 - -	10,463	11,312	11,275	632,420	680,116	681,945	60·443	60·123	60·482
„ 75 „ 100 - -	4,640	5,247	5,537	400,819	450,692	488,835	86·383	85·895	88·285
„ 100 „ 125 - - -	3,323	3,533	3,919	369,209	385,505	434,766	111·107	109·115	110·938
„ 125 „ 150 - - -	1,837	1,992	2,163	251,127	267,892	294,897	136·704	134·488	136·337
„ 150 „ 200 - - -	2,895	3,165	3,319	516,727	552,357	592,487	178·489	174·520	178·513
Above 200 - - -	162	185	210	33,334	38,044	43,183	205·765	205·643	205·633
Total: By Individual Depositors in Savings Banks - - -	205,691	221,015	229,797	3,998,045	4,314,645	4,500,614	19·437	19·521	19·585
Penny Banks - - -	230	255	278	12,817	15,889	17,231	55·726	62·309	61·982
By Charitable Institutions -	1,264	1,390	1,409	40,712	47,187	45,595	32·208	33·947	32·359
By Friendly Societies - -	685	785	816	68,161	74,609	73,818	99·505	95·043	90·463
TOTAL - -	207,870	223,445	232,300	4,119,735	4,452,330	4,637,258	19·818	19·925	19·962

IRELAND.

NUMBER OF SAVINGS BANKS* - - { 1871 - - - 41; 1872 - - - - 41; 1873 - - - 41 }

CLASS OF DEPOSITS.	Number of Depositors.			Amount of Deposits.			Average Amount Invested by each Depositor.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Not exceeding £1 - -	4,577	4,577	4,661	1,447	1,409	1,416	0·316	0·307	0·303
From £1 to 5 - - -	6,959	6,810	6,519	19,155	18,499	17,842	2·752	2·716	2·736
„ 5 „ 10 - - -	6,374	6,144	5,848	45,906	43,906	41,629	7·202	7·146	7·118
„ 10 „ 15 - - -	5,949	5,685	5,397	71,148	67,079	64,329	11·959	11·904	11·919
„ 15 „ 20 - - -	3,950	3,728	3,513	68,226	64,123	60,434	17·272	17·200	17·202
„ 20 „ 30 - - -	8,226	8,085	7,602	195,679	191,920	180,417	23·787	23·737	23·732
„ 30 „ 40 - - -	8,826	8,148	7,351	288,862	266,953	242,656	32·728	32·763	33·009
„ 40 „ 50 - - -	3,463	3,531	3,451	153,000	155,836	151,144	44·181	44·133	43·796
„ 50 „ 75 - -	6,285	6,432	5,966	397,904	387,621	360,887	60·446	60·264	60·490
„ 75 „ 100 - -	2,937	2,975	2,798	255,435	258,408	242,524	86·971	86·859	86·676
„ 100 „ 125 - -	2,034	2,019	2,065	224,215	221,675	226,065	110·233	109·794	109·474
„ 125 „ 150 - -	1,068	1,094	1,064	145,730	149,117	145,102	136·451	136·304	136·374
„ 150 „ 200 - -	1,700	1,842	1,759	297,043	320,550	306,598	174·731	174·022	174·302
Above 200 - -	170	180	220	34,838	37,210	45,404	204·929	206·722	206·381
Total: By Individual Depositors in Savings Banks - - -	62,518	61,200	58,214	2,180,588	2,184,306	2,086,447	34·879	35·691	35·841
Penny Banks - - -	8	10	13	2,069	2,242	2,261	258·625	224·200	173·923
By Charitable Institutions -	305	293	269	20,439	17,773	15,568	67·013	60·658	57·873
By Friendly Societies - -	242	243	249	17,287	17,348	20,048	71·433	71·391	80·514
TOTAL - -	63,073	61,746	58,745	2,220,383	2,221,669	2,124,324	35·203	35·980	36·161

* Including 2 in 1872 and 4 in 1873 which did not make returns.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS by INDIVIDUALS, CLASSED according to the AMOUNT of DEPOSITS, and the NUMBER and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS by CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS and FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, in SAVINGS BANKS, in ENGLAND, WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND respectively, in each of the Years ended 20th November 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

CLASS OF DEPOSITS.	UNITED KINGDOM.								
	NUMBER OF SAVINGS BANKS* - - 1871 - - - 489; 1872 - - - - 483; 1873 - - - 481								
	Number of Depositors.			Amount of Deposits.			Average Amount Invested by each Depositor.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Not exceeding £ 1 - -	283,837	290,619	301,428	72,122	72,421	76,542	0·254	0·249	0·253
From £ 1 to 5 - -	248,243	250,875	253,854	665,394	670,909	662,456	2·680	2·674	2·609
„ 5 „ 10 - -	156,228	156,985	157,407	1,101,575	1,103,569	1,108,630	7·051	7·029	7·043
„ 10 „ 15 - -	110,552	111,655	111,758	1,334,421	1,342,015	1,345,660	12·071	12·019	12·040
„ 15 „ 20 - -	70,617	70,884	71,424	1,215,691	1,216,377	1,225,833	17·215	17·160	17·162
„ 20 „ 30 - -	122,262	123,919	123,330	2,918,473	2,954,371	2,970,674	23·871	23·841	24·087
„ 30 „ 40 - -	99,238	100,329	100,093	3,324,409	3,361,309	3,359,837	33·499	33·502	33·567
„ 40 „ 50 - -	53,761	54,616	54,811	2,384,458	2,428,095	2,431,976	44·352	44·457	44·370
„ 50 „ 75 - -	91,763	93,735	94,590	5,578,859	5,693,828	5,752,442	60·796	60·744	60·814
„ 75 „ 100 - -	47,125	48,010	49,590	4,084,791	4,159,701	4,301,911	86·679	86·642	86·749
„ 100 „ 125 - -	34,207	34,868	35,884	3,792,466	3,855,139	3,979,549	110·868	110·563	110·900
„ 125 „ 150 - -	20,423	21,079	21,768	2,787,552	2,872,745	2,973,020	136·491	136·284	136·577
„ 150 „ 200 - -	35,601	36,932	38,158	6,196,223	6,427,522	6,650,894	174·046	174·036	174·298
Above 200 - -	3,284	3,525	3,863	678,616	727,510	797,033	206·643	206·385	206·324
Total:									
By Individual Depositors in Savings Banks - - -	1,377,141	1,398,031	1,417,958	36,135,050	36,885,511	37,636,457	26·239	26·383	26·542
Penny Banks - -	928	962	990	69,192	75,277	79,952	74·56	78·250	80·759
By Charitable Institutions - -	14,509	14,524	14,590	713,290	735,898	734,620	49·161	50·667	50·350
By Friendly Societies - -	11,500	11,630	11,952	1,902,131	1,983,194	2,074,060	165·402	170·524	173·532
TOTAL - -	1,404,078	1,425,147	1,445,490	38,819,663	39,679,880	40,525,089	27·647	27·842	28·035

* Including 4 in 1872 and 5 in 1873 which did not make returns.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—NUMBER of SAVINGS BANKS, and of ACCOUNTS thereat; AMOUNT OWING TO, and RATE of INTEREST AMOUNT of ANNUITIES GRANTED, and EXPENSES of MANAGEMENT, and RATE PER CENT. thereof, in ended 20th November, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers, No.* 201 *of* 1872; *No.* 234 *of* 1873, *and*

COUNTIES.	POPULATION, in 1871.	NUMBER OF BANKS.			NUMBER OF					
					BY INDIVIDUAL DEPOSITORS.			BY CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.		
		1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
ENGLAND.										
Bedford	146,257	3	2	2	3,088	2,891	2,918	99	95	98
Berks	196,475	9	9	9	13,636	13,766	13,913	332	344	345
Bucks	175,879	5	5	5	5,426	5,439	5,440	154	159	169
Cambridge	186,906	4	4	4	8,699	8,944	8,866	202	190	196
Chester	561,201	13	13	13	25,901	26,976	27,371	255	260	261
Cornwall	362,343	9	9	9	15,327	15,328	15,464	140	144	144
Cumberland	220,253	7	7	7	11,817	12,021	12,242	97	108	101
Derby	379,394	11	11	11	20,929	21,236	21,500	160	165	159
Devon	601,374	5	5	5	63,267	63,784	64,508	735	735	730
Dorset	195,537	9	9	9	11,556	11,516	11,389	239	246	227
Durham	685,089	10	10	10	10,015	10,454	10,779	71	75	71
Essex	466,436	9	9	9	11,197	11,100	10,998	437	441	439
Gloucester	534,640	11	11	11	28,823	28,893	28,909	429	432	421
*Hereford	125,370	5	5	4	13,039	12,068	12,188	253	247	260
Herts	192,226	3	3	3	2,735	2,694	2,617	131	126	124
Kent	848,294	14	12	12	15,397	12,525	12,335	357	274	284
Lancaster	2,819,495	25	25	25	149,529	154,881	161,519	872	925	951
Leicester	269,311	4	4	4	12,888	13,389	14,054	218	216	220
Lincoln	436,599	15	15	15	30,737	31,170	31,465	581	577	595
Middlesex	2,539,765	26	26	26	227,466	228,608	229,045	795	774	788
Monmouth	195,448	4	4	4	3,612	3,546	3,533	44	40	43
Norfolk	438,656	9	9	9	18,597	18,505	18,432	321	309	314
Northampton	243,891	4	4	4	10,042	10,028	10,086	257	262	258
Northumberland	386,646	7	7	7	27,362	28,310	29,594	168	171	179
Nottingham	319,758	5	5	5	26,223	26,725	27,322	182	184	178
Oxford	177,975	6	5	5	11,673	11,068	10,896	322	317	317
Salop	248,111	9	9	9	19,832	19,932	19,841	312	275	300
Somerset	463,483	9	10	10	27,330	27,075	26,810	433	420	430
*Southampton	544,684	10	10	10	10,233	9,829	9,839	237	229	233
Stafford	858,326	15	15	15	11,422	11,465	11,435	253	252	249
Suffolk	348,869	13	13	13	15,306	15,057	14,949	359	363	366
Surrey	1,091,635	13	13	13	22,939	22,728	22,499	159	169	162
Sussex	417,456	12	12	12	18,285	18,014	17,851	378	385	383
Warwick	634,189	4	2	2	10,801	7,432	7,578	216	105	123
Westmorland	65,010	1	1	1	1,132	1,087	1,108	5	6	9
Wilts	257,177	11	11	11	13,583	13,300	13,142	331	326	327
Worcester	338,837	7	6	6	11,793	11,513	11,456	221	185	188
York: East Riding	268,466	6	6	6	28,520	29,549	30,081	322	313	316
„ North „	293,278	11	11	11	14,586	14,477	14,858	149	146	141
„ West „	1,874,611	18	18	18	73,257	75,962	77,783	1,203	1,297	1,316
TOTAL	21,495,131†	371	365	364	1,057,901	1,063,285	1,076,113	12,429	12,287	12,415
WALES.										
Anglesey	51,040	1	1	1	1,370	1,364	1,368	16	17	17
Brecknock	59,901	1	1	1	1,040	1,027	1,011	9	9	10
Cardigan	73,441	1	1	1	1,183	1,236	1,253	16	13	13
Carmarthen	115,710	3	3	3	2,968	3,105	3,254	19	22	24
Carnarvon	106,121	1	1	1	572	585	613	2	2	2
Denbigh	105,102	3	3	3	3,283	3,359	3,534	37	36	31
Flint	76,312	4	4	4	3,060	3,073	3,125	63	61	54
Glamorgan	397,859	4	4	3	9,178	9,947	10,850	134	128	125
Montgomery	67,623	1	1	1	2,432	2,529	2,577	30	29	29
Pembroke	91,998	3	3	3	4,215	4,241	4,195	47	48	45
Radnor	25,430	1	1	1	804	844	869	5	5	6
TOTAL	1,217,185‡	23	23	22	30,105	31,310	32,549	378	370	356
TOTAL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES	22,712,266	394	388	386	1,088,006	1,094,595	1,108,762	12,807	12,657	12,771

* No Returns furnished by Banks:—Southampton, from Gosport, in 1872 and 1873; Hereford, from Ledbury, in 1872.
† Including Huntingdon with a population of 63,708, and Rutland with a population of 22,073, which are without Savings Banks.
‡ Including Merioneth, which is without a Savings Bank:—Population, 46,598.

Digitized by Google

PAID TO DEPOSITORS; Annual NUMBER, and Average AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS; NUMBER and each COUNTY of ENGLAND, WALES, SCOTLAND, IRELAND, and the CHANNEL ISLANDS, in each of the Years,

No. 251 of 1874, and from Returns furnished by the National Debt Office.)

ACCOUNTS REMAINING OPEN.									
BY FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.			PENNY BANKS.			TOTAL.			COUNTIES.
1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
									ENGLAND.
99	95	95	1	1	1	3,287	3,082	3,112	Bedford.
135	136	140	13	13	14	14,116	14,259	14,412	Berks.
66	64	62	2	2	2	5,648	5,664	5,673	Bucks.
144	146	145	9	7	7	9,054	9,287	9,214	Cambridge.
467	476	488	23	26	24	26,646	27,738	28,144	Chester.
100	97	95	5	5	5	15,572	15,574	15,708	Cornwall.
61	69	71	4	3	4	11,979	12,201	12,418	Cumberland.
282	286	279	19	19	19	21,390	21,706	21,957	Derby.
361	361	358	18	18	20	64,881	64,898	65,616	Devon.
131	127	118	15	13	12	11,941	11,902	11,746	Dorset.
111	122	130	2	3	3	10,199	10,654	10,983	Durham.
116	112	116	6	7	6	11,756	11,660	11,559	Essex.
232	228	234	22	23	18	29,506	29,576	29,582	Gloucester.
60	52	53	5	5	5	13,357	12,372	12,506	Hereford.*
25	25	24	3	3	3	2,894	2,848	2,768	Herts.
182	126	132	13	10	11	15,949	12,935	12,762	Kent.
1,910	1,958	2,028	123	137	136	152,434	157,896	164,634	Lancaster.
188	204	211	9	9	8	13,803	13,818	14,493	Leicester.
288	294	300	15	12	10	31,621	32,053	32,370	Lincoln.
993	1,037	1,046	99	94	102	229,853	230,513	230,981	Middlesex.
104	98	95	1	1	2	3,761	3,685	3,673	Monmouth.
221	223	220	13	13	14	19,152	19,050	18,980	Norfolk.
165	164	165	6	4	4	10,470	10,458	10,513	Northampton.
260	276	288	11	17	12	27,802	28,774	30,073	Northumberland.
191	196	196	33	30	29	26,629	27,135	27,725	Nottingham.
159	148	144	7	10	9	12,161	11,543	11,366	Oxford.
221	221	211	1	1	1	20,366	20,429	20,353	Salop.
202	205	210	8	8	10	27,973	27,708	27,460	Somerset.
94	91	94	12	12	11	10,576	10,161	10,177	Southampton.*
237	231	228	8	9	9	11,920	11,957	11,921	Stafford.
177	176	181	4	4	6	15,846	15,600	15,502	Suffolk.
306	309	317	18	20	21	23,422	23,226	22,999	Surrey.
169	169	170	10	9	8	18,792	18,577	18,412	Sussex.
186	147	154	32	22	20	11,235	7,706	7,875	Warwick.
3	3	3	—	—	—	1,140	1,096	1,120	Westmorland.
123	122	126	10	10	10	13,997	13,758	13,605	Wilts.
88	85	83	3	3	3	12,105	11,786	11,730	Worcester.
251	270	279	7	7	11	29,100	30,139	30,687	York: East Riding.
68	71	68	8	8	8	14,811	14,702	14,575	„ North „
790	818	854	73	80	78	75,328	78,157	80,081	„ West „
9,966	10,033	10,211	671	678	676	1,080,967	1,086,283	1,099,415	TOTAL.
									WALES.
6	6	6	—	—	—	1,392	1,387	1,391	Anglesey.
14	15	14	—	—	—	1,063	1,051	1,035	Brecknock.
15	14	14	—	—	—	1,214	1,263	1,280	Cardigan.
77	77	83	—	—	—	3,064	3,204	3,361	Carmarthen.
5	4	4	—	—	—	579	591	619	Carnarvon.
69	68	75	3	3	3	3,392	3,466	3,643	Denbigh.
54	55	59	—	—	—	3,177	3,189	3,238	Flint.
305	314	359	7	7	9	9,624	10,396	11,343	Glamorgan.
13	12	13	3	3	4	2,478	2,573	2,623	Montgomery.
27	26	26	2	2	2	4,291	4,317	4,268	Pembroke.
2	2	2	—	—	—	811	851	877	Radnor.
587	593	655	15	15	18	31,085	32,288	33,678	TOTAL.
10,553	10,626	10,866	686	693	694	1,112,052	1,118,571	1,133,093	TOTAL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of SAVINGS BANKS, and of ACCOUNTS thereat; AMOUNT OWING TO, and RATE of INTEREST AMOUNT of ANNUITIES GRANTED, and EXPENSES of MANAGEMENT, and RATE PER CENT. thereof, &c.,

COUNTIES.	TOTAL AMOUNT OWING					
	TO INDIVIDUAL DEPOSITORS.			TO CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
ENGLAND.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bedford	92,428	94,535	96,443	3,945	4,042	4,086
Berks	391,498	396,679	404,581	13,783	14,127	14,762
Bucks	124,026	122,120	121,738	8,823	5,784	6,198
Cambridge	244,542	247,781	247,334	11,872	10,937	11,168
Chester	908,676	964,484	995,222	13,549	12,711	12,783
Cornwall	623,039	626,027	641,375	8,512	7,663	7,639
Cumberland	374,058	384,097	399,419	5,172	5,541	5,409
Derby	573,466	595,709	617,553	8,449	8,872	8,355
Devon	1,629,732	1,654,300	1,684,071	33,324	34,650	33,223
Dorset	357,953	354,676	354,744	10,348	10,746	9,760
Durham	271,803	285,484	300,791	3,431	3,324	3,181
Essex	329,755	329,665	324,778	15,757	15,566	15,292
Gloucester	870,138	878,676	895,747	20,316	22,536	23,032
Hereford	297,913	274,017	280,247	13,975	13,201	12,510
Herts	79,737	78,220	79,224	6,598	6,854	6,667
Kent	469,584	385,427	386,757	17,669	15,554	14,961
Lancaster	4,134,000	4,339,133	4,551,382	57,355	61,787	67,054
Leicester	284,294	298,088	309,470	7,485	7,730	8,134
Lincoln	744,346	757,976	771,366	23,840	23,418	20,562
Middlesex	4,911,534	4,948,023	4,981,388	48,753	52,612	57,096
Monmouth	108,395	110,982	112,177	2,171	2,354	2,597
Norfolk	587,125	595,751	601,887	10,947	10,193	9,281
Northampton	267,886	270,105	268,898	11,190	11,396	11,601
Northumberland	941,478	975,609	1,026,338	8,588	8,984	9,402
Nottingham	642,573	668,305	692,975	6,808	6,663	6,292
Oxford	310,608	297,638	296,213	14,007	13,333	13,328
Salop	686,989	698,159	709,327	17,801	18,353	16,467
Somerset	813,705	809,178	810,164	25,865	25,490	26,055
Southampton	299,157	290,610	292,083	10,803	11,238	11,012
Stafford	351,586	357,633	360,412	13,526	13,634	12,670
Suffolk	459,825	461,466	463,339	14,635	14,925	14,007
Surrey	554,724	556,546	553,570	12,431	11,662	12,368
Sussex	540,456	543,865	547,926	25,168	25,891	27,492
Warwick	305,936	196,538	206,277	7,639	4,331	5,090
Westmoreland	29,948	29,752	30,856	141	230	230
Wilts	461,273	458,649	454,874	11,862	11,741	11,872
Worcester	323,134	317,817	314,406	11,474	9,931	9,975
York, East Riding	832,826	869,479	884,363	16,395	15,739	14,539
„ North „	427,392	428,155	430,548	7,248	7,118	7,104
„ West „	1,928,947	2,010,005	2,074,775	60,884	67,911	76,730
TOTAL	28,586,485	28,961,354	29,575,038	622,539	628,772	642,984
WALES.						
Anglesey	32,506	32,948	33,977	275	284	290
Brecknock	25,722	25,966	25,668	510	551	568
Cardigan	39,062	41,666	42,945	1,454	1,224	1,248
Carmarthen	98,594	104,418	111,232	948	1,640	2,067
Carnarvon	16,893	17,633	17,950	11	10	9
Denbigh	69,483	74,969	82,647	1,166	1,333	1,103
Flint	97,882	98,567	102,679	2,912	2,672	2,821
Glamorgan	282,768	313,685	355,351	6,511	6,081	5,397
Montgomery	88,318	93,013	94,904	2,197	1,943	2,065
Pembroke	159,738	164,793	168,002	6,519	7,381	8,140
Radnor	16,707	18,863	20,330	242	222	267
TOTAL	927,173	986,521	1,055,685	22,745	23,341	23,975
TOTAL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES	29,513,658	29,947,875	30,630,723	645,284	652,113	666,959

Digitized by Google

PAID TO DEPOSITORS; ANNUAL NUMBER, and AVERAGE AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS; NUMBER and in each of the Years, ended 20th November, 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

TO DEPOSITORS.									
TO FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.			TO PENNY BANKS.			TOTAL.			COUNTIES.
1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	ENGLAND.
16,892	16,664	17,573	298	332	326	113,063	115,573	118,428	Bedford.
27,366	28,827	30,451	905	987	1,061	433,552	440,620	450,855	Berks.
7,262	10,485	11,050	222	229	236	140,333	138,618	139,222	Bucks.
25,978	26,596	128,052	685	851	475	283,077	286,165	287,029	Cambridge.
92,698	99,593	04,599	3,294	3,449	3,338	1,018,217	1,080,287	1,115,942	Chester.
34,926	36,908	37,046	624	464	491	667,101	671,062	686,551	Cornwall
11,512	12,598	13,577	137	61	146	390,879	402,297	418,521	Cumberland.
47,771	50,525	53,248	1,799	1,950	2,512	631,485	657,056	681,668	Derby.
88,731	90,033	95,356	1,027	1,016	1,237	1,752,814	1,779,999	1,813,887	Devon.
33,341	33,600	34,356	963	1,031	934	402,605	400,053	399,794	Dorset.
15,134	16,563	17,696	61	131	206	290,429	305,502	321,874	Durham.
26,034	26,818	27,602	395	385	362	371,941	372,434	368,034	Essex.
56,035	55,071	52,335	1,868	1,856	1,596	948,357	958,139	972,710	Gloucester.
10,555	10,429	10,086	61	72	67	322,504	297,719	302,910	Hereford.
4,296	4,459	4,227	216	228	219	91,477	89,761	90,337	Herts.
31,465	26,868	27,469	1,780	1,198	1,200	520,498	429,047	430,387	Kent.
268,240	296,056	306,556	6,529	8,157	9,049	4,466,124	4,705,133	4,934,041	Lancaster.
21,866	26,010	25,459	407	440	336	314,052	332,268	343,399	Leicester.
44,126	44,903	46,515	2,003	2,007	2,110	814,315	828,304	843,553	Lincoln.
117,656	127,135	135,179	8,781	8,237	9,416	5,086,724	5,136,007	5,183,079	Middlesex.
14,432	13,628	14,490	82	84	62	125,080	127,048	129,326	Monmouth.
45,678	47,675	53,077	1,305	1,566	1,411	645,055	655,185	665,656	Norfolk.
39,511	39,738	39,244	383	222	214	318,970	321,461	319,957	Northampton.
44,078	47,806	53,269	773	968	879	994,917	1,033,367	1,089,888	Northumberland.
25,062	26,981	29,484	1,465	1,502	1,340	675,908	703,451	730,091	Nottingham.
25,444	23,627	25,930	153	438	396	350,212	335,031	335,867	Oxford.
66,145	70,100	67,739	27	29	31	770,962	786,641	793,564	Salop.
38,387	39,873	38,940	349	362	416	878,306	874,903	875,575	Somerset.
17,463	18,535	19,278	824	921	926	328,247	321,304	323,294	Southampton.
44,984	48,336	51,804	781	896	887	410,877	420,499	425,773	Stafford.
39,182	44,611	42,156	223	281	512	513,865	521,283	520,014	Suffolk.
36,807	38,472	38,667	1,594	1,690	1,861	605,556	608,370	606,466	Surrey.
35,901	34,349	33,451	1,313	1,441	1,213	602,838	605,546	610,082	Sussex.
32,517	17,637	19,395	1,588	1,086	1,066	347,680	219,592	231,828	Warwick.
921	984	1,100	—	—	—	31,010	30,966	32,186	Westmoreland.
22,933	24,686	25,892	348	317	338	496,416	495,393	492,976	Wilts.
15,190	14,792	15,249	308	252	304	350,106	342,792	339,934	Worcester.
42,696	47,778	52,247	443	622	700	892,360	933,618	951,849	York: East Riding.
12,366	13,106	11,658	623	462	549	447,629	448,841	449,859	„ North „
106,776	114,370	120,551	8,163	9,065	10,127	2,104,770	2,201,351	2,282,183	„ West „
1,688,487	1,767,225	1,832,048	52,800	55,285	58,519	30,950,311	31,412,636	32,108,589	TOTAL.
									WALES.
1,779	1,670	1,781	—	—	—	34,560	34,902	36,048	Anglesey.
2,370	2,821	2,786	—	—	—	28,602	29,338	29,022	Brecknock.
3,081	3,117	3,103	—	—	—	43,597	46,007	47,296	Cardigan
15,126	16,074	18,100	—	—	—	114,668	122,132	131,399	Carmarthen.
1,987	1,908	1,899	—	—	—	18,891	19,551	19,858	Carnarvon.
11,185	11,744	12,493	140	223	151	81,974	88,269	96,394	Denbigh.
12,151	11,986	12,439	—	—	—	112,445	113,225	117,939	Flint.
53,287	58,535	65,028	278	385	473	342,844	378,686	426,249	Glamorgan.
2,658	2,996	3,888	33	20	81	93,206	97,972	100,938	Montgomery.
12,257	11,529	11,949	195	289	349	178,709	183,992	188,440	Pembroke.
98	187	220	—	—	—	17,047	19,272	20,817	Radnor.
115,979	122,567	133,686	646	917	1,054	1,066,543	1,133,346	1,214,400	TOTAL.
1,804,466	1,889,792	1,965,734	53,446	56,202	59,573	32,016,854	32,545,982	33,322,989	TOTAL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of SAVINGS BANKS, and of ACCOUNTS thereat; AMOUNT OWING TO, and RATE of INTEREST AMOUNT of ANNUITIES GRANTED, and EXPENSES of MANAGEMENT, and RATE PER CENT. thereof, &c.,

COUNTIES.	RATE OF INTEREST PAID TO DEPOSITORS.			ANNUAL NUMBER OF RECEIPTS FROM DEPOSITORS.			ANNUAL NUMBER OF PAYMENTS TO DEPOSITORS.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
ENGLAND.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.						
Bedford	2 19 9	2 19 9	2 19 9	2,214	2,553	2,492	1,262	1,293	1,291
Berks	2 19 7	2 19 8	2 19 7	10,656	11,042	11,341	6,213	5,699	5,283
Bucks	2 19 0	2 19 1	2 19 2	4,679	5,372	5,462	1,639	1,622	1,566
Cambridge	2 18 8	2 18 8	2 18 7	16,330	16,994	16,587	3,676	3,724	4,049
Chester	3 0 0	2 19 11	2 19 10	25,378	27,654	27,449	12,687	12,433	14,110
Cornwall	3 0 1	3 0 1	3 0 1	8,814	8,467	8,984	8,042	7,561	7,327
Cumberland	3 0 0	2 19 11	2 19 11	9,276	10,040	10,817	4,656	4,594	4,491
Derby	2 19 10	2 19 10	2 19 10	15,834	17,126	17,350	8,258	7,454	7,433
Devon	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	43,771	46,159	48,921	29,460	28,736	28,792
Dorset	2 19 9	2 19 10	2 19 10	7,178	7,438	7,704	4,781	4,547	4,366
Durham	2 19 10	2 19 11	2 19 10	12,683	15,093	15,488	8,262	7,906	8,593
Essex	2 18 11	2 18 11	2 18 11	6,767	7,114	6,860	3,777	3,599	3,595
Gloucester	2 19 2	2 19 2	2 19 1	23,922	24,933	25,382	14,442	14,715	14,361
Hereford	2 19 6	2 19 7	2 19 7	7,075	7,802	7,879	5,276	4,929	4,953
Herts	2 19 4	2 19 4	2 19 5	1,811	1,785	1,830	830	746	729
Kent	2 17 1	2 18 5	2 18 5	12,964	11,391	11,565	7,264	6,079	5,662
Lancaster	2 19 11	2 19 10	2 19 10	216,404	224,321	247,126	130,485	134,145	148,977
Leicester	2 18 4	2 18 4	2 18 4	12,852	13,812	14,769	6,129	5,928	6,457
Lincoln	2 18 4	2 18 3	2 18 3	21,967	22,969	23,024	10,280	9,574	9,928
Middlesex	2 18 11	2 19 0	2 19 0	258,224	262,482	267,617	133,842	135,384	138,895
Monmouth	2 19 2	2 19 3	2 19 3	2,375	2,580	2,463	1,313	1,273	1,315
Norfolk	2 18 6	2 18 6	2 18 7	12,423	12,612	12,642	9,150	8,880	8,698
Northampton	2 19 0	2 19 1	2 19 1	7,978	8,287	8,652	3,109	3,028	3,192
Northumberland	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	26,832	31,187	33,956	21,679	19,921	19,910
Nottingham	2 18 9	2 18 8	2 18 8	23,116	24,257	25,199	11,756	11,398	12,427
Oxford	2 19 8	2 19 10	2 19 10	6,717	7,312	6,866	3,687	3,206	3,131
Salop	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	10,979	11,939	11,938	8,236	6,089	8,099
Somerset	3 0 3	3 0 4	3 0 4	19,389	19,427	19,498	11,744	11,336	11,300
Southampton	2 19 5	2 19 5	2 19 5	6,172	6,369	6,755	3,506	3,400	3,370
Stafford	2 19 10	2 19 10	3 0 1	8,267	8,944	8,846	5,143	4,460	4,551
Suffolk	2 18 10	2 18 10	2 18 10	10,487	10,150	10,887	6,766	6,166	6,080
Surrey	2 18 1	2 18 1	2 18 1	21,533	21,817	22,229	10,407	10,122	10,051
Sussex	2 19 6	2 19 6	2 19 6	16,476	16,693	17,346	7,818	7,245	7,545
Warwick	2 18 10	2 18 7	2 18 7	14,915	10,951	11,021	4,670	3,632	4,050
Westmoreland	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	658	627	709	353	303	284
Wilts	2 19 11	2 19 10	2 19 10	8,225	8,726	8,698	5,403	5,230	5,140
Worcester	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	7,260	7,260	7,222	3,807	3,963	4,038
York: East Riding	2 19 11	2 19 11	2 19 11	31,316	34,862	35,845	27,363	27,813	29,212
„ North „	2 19 1	2 19 1	2 19 1	8,693	8,161	8,472	5,877	5,502	5,630
„ West „	2 19 6	2 19 3	2 19 3	84,932	95,198	95,698	54,009	51,848	54,387
TOTAL	2 19 7*	2 19 5*	2 19 5*	1,047,042	1,091,906	1,133,590	607,057	597,483	623,268
WALES.									
Anglesey	2 15 6	2 15 6	2 15 6	1,327	1,211	1,281	606	619	541
Brecknock	2 16 3	2 16 3	2 16 3	774	743	775	430	389	383
Cardigan	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	518	552	505	304	330	353
Carmarthen	2 19 10	3 0 2	2 19 11	1,688	1,822	2,055	710	821	782
Carnarvon	2 15 6	2 15 6	2 15 6	326	363	349	160	164	192
Denbigh	2 18 6	2 18 6	2 18 6	2,631	3,365	4,024	1,457	1,577	1,850
Flint	2 18 6	2 18 5	2 18 5	1,932	2,055	2,220	1,412	1,339	1,152
Glamorgan	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 3	11,980	14,294	17,526	6,613	6,533	7,135
Montgomery	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	1,349	1,426	1,635	994	922	1,043
Pembroke	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	2,557	2,599	2,450	2,030	2,024	2,012
Radnor	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	447	514	503	183	115	134
TOTAL	2 19 4*	2 19 5*	2 19 6*	25,529	28,944	33,323	14,849	14,833	15,577
TOTAL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES	2 19 6*	2 19 5*	2 19 5*	1,072,571	1,120,850	1,166,913	621,906	612,316	638,845

* Average.

Digitized by Google

PAID TO DEPOSITORS; Annual NUMBER, and Average AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS; NUMBER and in each of the Years, ended 20th November, 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

Average Amount of Receipts from Depositors.			Average Amount of Payments to Depositors.			Counties.
1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	**ENGLAND.**
5 17 0	5 6 1	5 12 4	10 2 4	10 16 1	11 7 8	Bedford.
4 15 9	4 13 5	4 11 4	10 6 9	10 0 8	10 6 9	Berks.
2 13 8	2 8 3	2 7 8	11 0 5	11 17 10	10 14 6	Bucks.
1 19 3	1 15 3	1 15 6	9 10 10	8 19 5	9 0 1	Cambridge.
6 6 2	6 2 11	6 6 0	11 12 0	11 12 10	12 5 3	Chester.
8 1 11	8 7 4	8 10 0	10 11 9	11 8 3	10 16 6	Cornwall.
6 8 7	6 5 5	6 7 4	12 19 8	13 18 9	14 9 9	Cumberland.
6 1 11	5 15 3	6 0 0	11 17 10	12 6 10	13 10 10	Derby.
5 18 3	5 4 11	5 8 9	9 18 0	9 1 10	9 7 8	Devon.
5 5 3	5 1 9	5 5 6	11 8 9	11 1 2	11 16 11	Dorset.
4 18 6	4 12 7	4 16 9	7 11 8	8 0 0	7 15 6	Durham.
4 19 7	4 15 8	4 13 6	11 14 3	12 0 9	12 14 8	Essex.
5 10 6	5 10 6	5 12 1	10 11 3	10 10 2	10 10 9	Gloucester.
5 17 6	4 15 8	5 6 11	9 2 9	9 12 8	8 16 9	Hereford.
3 6 1	4 10 0	4 13 9	14 2 0	16 1 5	12 19 4	Herts.
5 9 7	5 8 1	5 5 2	11 0 5	10 16 11	12 8 8	Kent.
5 2 7	5 6 2	4 19 1	7 13 0	7 11 1	7 13 2	Lancaster.
4 5 10	4 12 4	4 5 2	8 6 1	9 10 3	10 1 0	Leicester.
5 2 3	5 6 0	5 5 6	11 19 9	13 1 10	13 1 8	Lincoln.
4 4 0	4 4 1	4 4 0	8 11 4	8 17 4	8 13 10	Middlesex.
6 1 8	5 17 8	6 16 3	12 9 7	12 8 2	14 8 7	Monmouth.
5 14 4	5 14 0	5 12 9	9 0 4	9 1 9	9 5 8	Norfolk.
4 6 6	4 5 0	4 2 6	13 8 1	13 2 3	13 18 4	Northampton.
5 11 6	5 9 8	5 13 5	7 7 11	8 5 8	8 17 0	Northumberland.
5 0 1	5 2 10	5 5 4	9 2 6	10 5 8	10 5 9	Nottingham.
5 1 9	4 19 10	4 15 2	12 14 8	12 9 7	13 3 1	Oxford.
6 13 7	6 13 7	6 15 3	10 19 5	10 17 10	11 8 9	Salop.
5 2 8	5 4 8	5 1 0	10 18 6	11 5 5	10 14 3	Somerset.
5 7 5	5 10 10	5 2 9	11 10 3	12 15 4	11 19 9	Southampton.
5 17 1	6 4 7	6 7 6	11 16 9	12 17 3	14 5 6	Stafford.
4 15 9	5 1 7	4 11 10	10 10 2	10 19 3	10 7 4	Suffolk.
4 3 6	4 3 6	3 19 11	9 19 2	10 10 5	10 18 11	Surrey.
5 3 6	5 0 8	4 19 6	12 13 4	13 7 8	13 4 8	Sussex.
3 19 11	4 11 3	4 2 8	12 1 11	12 17 9	10 4 4	Warwick.
6 19 1	5 19 3	6 16 4	12 15 0	15 10 0	14 14 9	Westmoreland.
5 10 0	4 18 10	5 3 6	11 11 2	11 1 7	12 2 9	Wilts.
5 9 7	5 11 5	5 6 7	12 11 5	11 1 3	12 10 1	Worcester.
5 3 4	5 3 9	5 5 9	5 15 6	6 1 10	6 17 4	York: East Riding.
6 1 2	6 6 10	6 8 0	10 10 0	11 9 0	11 9 1	" North "
4 17 9	4 19 5	5 4 0	8 12 4	8 13 0	9 0 7	" West "
4 18 3	4 19 1	4 18 4	9 0 0	9 3 5	9 8 8	TOTAL.
						WALES.
3 10 11	3 6 10	3 13 1	9 15 6	7 10 8	8 5 9	Anglesey.
4 17 9	5 5 7	4 11 9	8 8 8	9 17 7	11 14 9	Brecknock.
9 5 0	9 14 7	9 5 11	13 14 3	13 18 2	13 5 1	Cardigan.
7 19 0	8 8 10	8 1 10	14 16 0	14 19 7	18 0 0	Carmarthen.
6 15 8	6 11 0	6 9 9	11 18 7	12 17 2	12 12 3	Carnarvon.
5 4 5	5 0 0	5 12 11	9 9 1	8 2 5	9 4 2	Denbigh.
6 7 0	6 11 8	7 9 4	10 17 6	11 7 0	12 2 7	Flint.
5 12 0	5 15 4	6 1 9	8 16 9	8 18 11	10 6 0	Glamorgan.
7 14 11	8 4 11	7 12 2	10 11 3	10 13 8	12 13 0	Montgomery.
8 6 9	8 14 3	8 11 10	11 1 1	11 0 0	11 4 0	Pembroke.
6 5 9	6 5 3	6 16 1	14 10 0	13 12 11	13 14 11	Radnor.
6 2 8	6 5 2	6 8 10	10 0 2	9 19 8	11 0 8	TOTAL.
4 18 10	4 19 9	4 19 2	9 0 6	9 3 10	9 11 4	TOTAL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of SAVINGS BANKS, and of ACCOUNTS thereat; AMOUNT OWING to, and RATE of INTEREST PAID AMOUNT of ANNUITIES GRANTED, and EXPENSES of MANAGEMENT, and RATE PER CENT. thereof, &c., in

COUNTIES.	ANNUITIES (NOT EXCEEDING £50 EACH TO THE INDUSTRIOUS CLASSES, GRANTED BY THE COMMISSIONERS).					
	TOTAL NUMBER.*			TOTAL AMOUNT.*		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
ENGLAND.				£	£	£
Bedford	51	51	51	993	993	993
Berks	149	151	151	2,935	2,962	2,962
Bucks	35	35	35	630	630	630
Cambridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chester	60	61	62	1,157	1,185	1,198
Cornwall	357	366	376	6,230	6,359	6,549
Cumberland	282	288	292	5,394	5,473	5,563
Derby	—	—	—	—	—	—
Devon	1,631	1,660	1,694	31,220	31,971	32,660
Dorset	75	76	76	1,427	1,451	1,471
Durham	2	2	2	60	60	60
Essex	94	96	96	1,862	1,910	1,910
Gloucester	271	280	285	5,678	5,833	5,937
Hereford	119	125	118	2,565	2,716	2,566
Herts	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kent	108	92	92	2,081	1,748	1,748
Lancaster	741	743	745	14,161	14,246	14,326
Leicester	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln	97	98	99	2,048	2,088	2,145
Middlesex	4,891	4,891	4,891	86,056	86,056	86,056
Monmouth	1	1	1	8	8	8
Norfolk	23	23	23	429	429	434
Northampton	7	7	7	103	103	103
Northumberland	13	13	13	310	310	310
Nottingham	38	38	38	768	768	768
Oxford	30	30	31	570	570	600
Salop	41	41	42	650	650	668
Somerset	515	518	523	10,464	10,531	10,642
Southampton	142	143	144	2,626	2,656	2,675
Stafford	64	64	64	654	654	654
Suffolk	26	26	26	519	519	519
Surrey	84	84	84	1,442	1,442	1,442
Sussex	5	6	6	140	160	160
Warwick	68	28	31	1,347	543	633
Westmoreland	1	1	1	30	30	30
Wilts	171	173	176	3,065	3,135	3,196
Worcester	18	18	18	313	313	313
York: East Riding	57	57	58	1,162	1,202	1,222
" North "	7	7	7	152	152	152
" West "	106	109	111	2,254	2,319	2,400
TOTAL	10,380	10,402	10,469	191,508	192,175	193,708
WALES.						
Anglesey	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brecknock	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cardigan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carmarthen	1	1	1	30	30	30
Carnarvon	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denbigh	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flint	3	3	3	76	76	76
Glamorgan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montgomery	3	3	3	48	48	48
Pembroke	8	8	8	166	166	166
Radnor	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	15	15	15	320	320	320
TOTAL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES	10,395	10,417	10,484	191,828	192,495	194,023

* From 26th March 1834 to 20th November in each Year.

Digitized by Google

TO DEPOSITORS; Annual NUMBER and Average AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS; NUMBER and each of the Years, ended 20th November, 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

Total Annual Expenses of Management.			Annual Rate per Cent. on the Capital of the Banks for the Expenses of Management.			Counties.
1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	ENGLAND.
392	310	359	0 6 0	0 5 4	0 5 1	Bedford.
1,501	1,453	1,505	0 6 10	0 6 6	0 6 7	Berks.
577	543	551	0 8 2	0 7 9	0 7 10	Bucks.
996	1,011	1,043	0 6 10	0 6 11	0 7 1	Cambridge.
2,928	3,069	3,269	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 9	Chester.
1,902	2,012	2,000	0 5 7	0 5 10	0 5 8	Cornwall.
1,239	1,251	1,195	0 6 3	0 6 1	0 5 7	Cumberland.
1,977	2,100	1,944	0 6 2	0 6 3	0 5 7	Derby.
5,165	5,484	5,390	0 5 10	0 6 11	0 5 10	Devon.
1,264	1,302	1,331	0 6 2	0 6 5	0 6 7	Dorset.
992	1,053	1,061	0 6 8	0 6 9	0 6 6	Durham.
1,565	1,464	1,453	0 8 4	0 7 9	0 7 9	Essex.
3,212	3,219	3,172	0 6 7	0 6 6	0 6 4	Gloucester.
1,281	1,162	1,146	0 7 10	0 7 1	0 7 5	Hereford.
266	275	267	0 5 9	0 6 0	0 5 9	Herts.
2,139	1,690	1,727	0 8 1	0 7 9	0 7 10	Kent.
12,974	14,415	13,973	0 5 9	0 6 9	0 5 7	Lancaster.
1,047	1,092	1,164	0 6 6	0 6 5	0 6 8	Leicester.
2,921	2,976	2,938	0 7 1	0 7 1	0 6 10	Lincoln.
20,876	21,493	21,987	0 8 2	0 8 3	0 8 4	Middlesex.
509	518	524	0 8 1	0 8 0	0 8 0	Monmouth.
2,048	2,064	2,112	0 6 3	0 6 2	0 6 2	Norfolk.
1,069	1,080	1,105	0 6 8	0 6 7	0 6 9	Northampton.
2,637	2,781	2,949	0 4 2	0 5 3	0 5 3	Northumberland.
1,941	2,170	2,195	0 5 8	0 6 0	0 5 10	Nottingham.
1,169	1,094	1,123	0 6 5	0 6 4	0 6 6	Oxford.
2,080	2,329	2,075	0 5 3	0 5 9	0 5 1	Salop.
2,980	2,921	2,904	0 6 8	0 6 6	0 6 6	Somerset.
1,319	1,265	1,266	0 7 11	0 7 8	0 7 8	Southampton.
1,448	1,444	1,381	0 6 11	0 6 9	0 6 4	Stafford.
1,773	1,779	1,758	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 7	Suffolk.
3,219	3,129	3,592	0 10 4	0 10 0	0 11 7	Surrey.
2,033	2,076	2,060	0 6 8	0 10 0	0 6 8	Sussex.
1,026	606	594	0 5 9	0 5 5	0 5 0	Warwick.
86	88	78	0 5 8	0 5 7	0 4 10	Westmoreland.
1,564	1,830	1,696	0 6 2	0 7 3	0 6 9	Wilts.
1,097	988	1,161	0 6 0	0 5 6	0 6 6	Worcester.
2,906	2,738	3,481	0 6 6	0 5 9	0 7 2	York: East Riding.
1,359	1,354	1,338	0 6 0	0 5 11	0 5 10	" North "
7,736	7,552	7,653	0 7 2	0 6 9	0 6 7	" West "
105,213	107,180	108,520	0 6 8†	0 6 8†	0 6 8†	TOTAL.
						WALES.
228	230	222	0 12 9	0 13 1	0 12 3	Anglesey.
114	111	135	0 8 3	0 7 7	0 9 4	Brecknock.
121	124	107	0 5 5	0 5 2	0 4 5	Cardigan.
296	320	328	0 5 1	0 5 2	0 4 11	Carmarthen.
83	85	86	0 8 6	0 8 4	0 8 4	Carnarvon.
290	326	396	0 7 0	0 8 4	0 8 1	Denbigh.
487	477	497	0 8 6	0 8 4	0 8 4	Flint.
958	1,023	1,127	0 5 6	0 5 4	0 5 2	Glamorgan.
247	239	261	0 5 2	0 4 10	0 5 1	Montgomery.
414	417	456	0 4 6	0 4 5	0 4 9	Pembroke.
53	52	63	0 6 1	0 5 4	0 6 0	Radnor.
3,291	3,404	3,678	0 6 1†	0 5 11†	0 5 11†	TOTAL.
108,504	110,584	112,198	0 6 8†	0 6 8†	0 6 7†	TOTAL FOR ENGLAND AND WALES.

† Average.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of SAVINGS BANKS, and of ACCOUNTS thereat; AMOUNT OWING TO, and RATE of INTEREST PAID AMOUNT of ANNUITIES GRANTED, and EXPENSES of MANAGEMENT, and RATE PER CENT.

COUNTIES.	POPULATION IN 1871.	NUMBER OF BANKS.			NUMBER OF					
					BY INDIVIDUAL DEPOSITORS.			BY CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.		
		1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
SCOTLAND.										
Aberdeen - -	244,603	7	7	7	27,029	28,471	28,828	58	59	60
Banff - -	62,023	3	3	3	1,032	1,016	981	9	9	9
Berwick - -	36,486	1	1	1	269	277	275	—	—	—
Bute - -	16,977	1	1	1	2,004	2,060	2,118	1	1	1
Caithness - -	39,992	2	2	2	1,083	1,099	1,111	—	—	—
Dumbarton - -	58,857	2	2	2	1,104	1,144	1,209	1	2	2
Dumfries - -	74,808	2	2	2	958	967	954	1	1	1
Edinburgh - -	328,379	3	3	2	42,440	44,677	45,996	259	289	284
Elgin - -	43,612	2	2	3	1,310	1,287	1,228	—	—	—
Fife - -	160,735	4	4	4	7,957	8,399	8,751	49	51	50
Forfar - -	237,567	4	4	4	17,540	19,197	19,996	208	231	255
Inverness and Isle of Skye - -	87,531	2	2	2	3,465	2,795	3,023	23	23	16
Kincardine - -	34,630	4	4	4	2,465	2,506	2,488	13	15	14
Kirkcudbright -	41,859	1	1	1	758	759	779	3	3	3
Lanark - -	765,339	2	2	2	74,310	82,806	87,842	495	536	570
Nairn - -	10,225	1	1	1	602	627	616	5	5	6
Perth - -	127,768	1	1	1	4,539	5,267	5,868	24	31	30
Renfrew - -	216,947	1	1	1	5,300	5,902	6,107	47	68	42
Ross and Cromarty -	80,955	1	1	1	338	368	344	—	—	—
Roxburgh - -	49,507	4	4	4	5,023	5,421	5,600	28	27	29
Selkirk - -	18,572	1	1	1	339	357	401	—	—	—
Stirling - -	98,218	3	3	3	5,826	5,613	5,282	40	39	37
TOTAL FOR SCOTLAND - -	3,860,018*	52	52	52	205,691	221,015	229,797	1,264	1,390	1,409
IRELAND.										
Antrim - -	404,015	1	1	1	5,786	5,840	5,800	11	11	11
Armagh - -	179,260	1	1	1	3,973	4,121	4,003	13	9	14
Cavan - -	140,735	1	1	1	305	307	288	3	3	2
Clare - -	147,864	1	1	1	587	600	553	—	—	—
Cork - -	517,076	4	4	4	9,531	9,502	9,119	84	80	68
Down - -	293,449	3	3	3	2,445	2,387	2,280	3	3	3
Dublin - -	405,262	2	2	2	13,318	13,257	13,143	36	27	24
Fermanagh -	92,794	1	1	1	3,197	3,391	3,302	11	15	21
Kildare - -	83,614	1	1	1	407	409	389	7	6	5
†Kilkenny - -	109,379	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
King's County -	75,900	2	2	2	955	965	892	3	3	3
Limerick - -	191,936	1	1	1	2,492	2,470	2,342	16	18	10
Londonderry -	173,906	3	3	3	6,332	6,490	6,303	11	11	9
Louth - -	84,021	3	2	2	2,313	648	605	5	2	2
†Mayo - -	246,030	1	1	1	18	—	—	—	—	—
Meath - -	95,558	2	2	2	579	547	440	2	2	2
Monaghan - -	114,969	1	1	1	1,086	1,061	1,022	2	2	2
Queen's County	79,771	2	2	2	728	620	586	9	9	10
Roscommon -	140,670	1	1	1	847	905	859	4	4	4
†Sligo - -	115,493	1	1	1	662	657	—	—	1	—
†Tipperary - -	216,713	2	2	2	1,078	1,070	418	10	8	—
Tyrone - -	215,766	3	3	3	3,078	3,145	3,098	6	6	6
Waterford - -	123,310	1	1	1	2,013	1,966	1,973	58	60	61
Westmeath -	78,432	1	1	1	269	277	256	—	—	—
Wexford - -	132,666	1	1	1	343	354	352	1	1	1
Wicklow - -	78,697	1	1	1	226	211	191	10	12	11
TOTAL FOR IRELAND - -	5,412,377*	41	41	41	62,518	61,200	58,214	305	293	269
CHANNEL ISLANDS.										
Guernsey - -	33,969	2	2	2	20,926	21,221	21,185	133	140	141
Jersey - -	56,627									
TOTAL FOR CHANNEL ISLANDS -	90,596‡	2	2	2	20,926	21,221	21,185	133	140	141

* Including the following Counties which are without Savings Banks:—SCOTLAND: Argyll, Population 75,679; Peebles, 12,330; Sutherland, 24,317; Wigton, 38,830. IRELAND: Carlow, 51,650;

† No Returns furnished by Banks:—IRELAND: Kilkenny, from Kilkenny in 1872

‡ Including the Population of the Islands Alderney and Sark.

Digitized by Google

TO DEPOSITORS; Annual NUMBER, and Average AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS; NUMBER and thereof, &c., in each of the Years, ended 20th November, 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

ACCOUNTS REMAINING OPEN.									
BY FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.			PENNY BANKS.			TOTAL.			COUNTIES.
1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
									SCOTLAND.
76	91	94	24	25	32	27,187	28,646	29,014	Aberdeen.
2	3	2	1	—	—	1,044	1,028	992	Banff.
1	1	1	—	—	—	270	278	276	Berwick.
—	—	1	1	1	1	2,006	2,062	2,121	Bute.
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,083	1,099	1,111	Caithness.
4	11	9	—	4	5	1,109	1,161	1,225	Dumbarton.
4	4	4	3	3	3	966	975	962	Dumfries.
52	61	63	45	47	49	42,796	45,074	46,392	Edinburgh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,310	1,287	1,228	Elgin.
25	28	27	5	5	4	8,036	8,483	8,832	Fife.
17	21	17	14	16	17	17,779	19,465	20,285	Forfar.
3	6	8	1	1	2	3,492	2,825	3,049	Inverness and Isle of Skye.
1	1	—	1	1	1	2,480	2,523	2,503	Kincardine.
1	2	1	—	—	—	762	764	783	Kirkcudbright.
434	483	500	113	125	131	75,352	83,950	89,043	Lanark.
4	5	6	—	—	—	611	637	628	Nairn.
45	47	57	5	7	9	4,613	5,352	5,964	Perth.
11	11	12	11	14	19	5,369	5,995	6,180	Renfrew.
—	—	—	—	—	—	338	368	344	Ross and Cromarty.
4	9	12	1	1	1	5,056	5,458	5,642	Roxburgh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	339	357	401	Selkirk.
1	1	2	5	5	4	5,872	5,658	5,325	Stirling.
685	785	816	230	255	278	207,870	223,445	232,300	TOTAL FOR SCOTLAND.
									IRELAND.
47	49	53	1	2	2	5,795	5,902	5,866	Antrim.
1	1	1	1	1	1	3,988	4,132	4,019	Armagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	308	310	290	Cavan.
1	1	—	—	—	—	588	601	553	Clare.
10	15	19	4	4	6	9,629	9,601	9,212	Cork.
1	1	1	—	—	—	2,449	2,391	2,284	Down.
161	162	172	—	—	—	13,515	13,446	13,339	Dublin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	3,208	3,406	3,323	Fermanagh.
1	1	1	—	—	—	415	416	395	Kildare.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kilkenny.†
—	—	—	—	—	—	958	968	895	King's County.
1	—	—	2	3	3	2,511	2,491	2,355	Limerick.
1	—	—	—	—	—	6,844	6,501	6,312	Londonderry.
5	—	—	—	—	—	2,323	650	607	Louth.
—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	Mayo.†
—	—	—	—	—	1	581	549	443	Meath.
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,088	1,063	1,024	Monaghan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	787	629	596	Queen's County.
—	—	—	—	—	—	851	909	868	Roscommon.
—	—	—	—	—	—	662	658	—	Sligo.†
11	11	—	—	—	—	1,099	1,089	418	Tipperary.†
1	1	1	—	—	—	3,085	3,152	3,105	Tyrone.
—	—	—	—	—	—	2,071	2,026	2,034	Waterford.
—	—	—	—	—	—	269	277	256	Westmeath.
1	1	1	—	—	—	345	356	354	Wexford.
—	—	—	—	—	—	236	223	202	Wicklow.
242	243	249	8	10	13	63,073	61,746	58,745	TOTAL FOR IRELAND.
									CHANNEL ISLANDS.
20	20	21	4	4	5	21,083	21,385	21,352	Guernsey. Jersey.
20	20	21	4	4	5	21,083	21,385	21,352	TOTAL FOR CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Ayr, 200,809; Clackmannan, 23,747; Haddington, 37,771; Kinross, 7,198; Linlithgow, 40,965; Orkney and Shetland, 62,882; Donegal, 218,334; Galway, 248,458; Kerry, 196,586; Leitrim, 95,562; Longford, 64,501.
and 1873; Mayo from Castelbar in 1872 and 1873; Sligo from Sligo in 1873; and Tipperary, from Cashel in 1873.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of SAVINGS BANKS, and of ACCOUNTS thereat; AMOUNT OWING TO, and RATE of INTEREST PAID AMOUNT of ANNUITIES GRANTED, and EXPENSES of MANAGEMENT, and RATE PER CENT.

COUNTIES.	TOTAL AMOUNT OWING								
	TO INDIVIDUAL DEPOSITORS.			TO CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.			TO FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
SCOTLAND.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aberdeen	354,018	365,615	367,966	1,916	1,889	1,762	4,703	5,578	5,504
Banff	19,984	20,495	20,555	390	156	136	135	144	132
Berwick	4,605	4,962	4,726	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bute	23,710	23,188	24,347	50	107	128	—	—	38
Caithness	23,629	24,470	24,807	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dumbarton	10,398	11,278	10,935	11	13	10	54	564	751
Dumfries	12,157	12,600	12,796	—	2	2	58	339	384
Edinburgh	816,852	867,824	882,959	5,427	6,608	6,927	7,428	8,332	7,932
Elgin and Moray	25,862	26,331	25,019	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fife	149,117	160,187	168,208	998	1,061	984	1,079	1,546	1,873
Forfar	334,027	368,821	392,642	5,026	5,748	6,563	75	219	156
Inverness and Isle of Skye	45,018	47,742	48,810	468	1,190	1,135	248	290	584
Kincardine	70,982	72,567	71,076	983	1,523	1,483	35	35	—
Kirkcudbright	12,259	12,664	12,939	23	56	55	126	232	262
Lanark	1,714,305	1,869,639	1,984,920	16,154	18,603	15,964	48,489	52,220	51,287
Nairn	7,680	7,849	7,338	176	175	181	18	25	28
Perth	53,577	65,820	76,162	817	1,145	923	1,439	1,364	1,456
Renfrew	104,266	117,076	121,489	2,043	2,418	2,872	3,227	2,749	2,020
Ross and Cromarty	5,181	5,826	5,768	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roxburgh	105,433	112,214	112,858	769	794	738	460	616	747
Selkirk	7,478	7,489	7,792	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stirling	97,507	109,988	116,502	5,461	5,699	5,732	587	356	664
TOTAL FOR SCOTLAND	3,998,045	4,314,645	4,500,614	40,712	47,187	45,595	68,161	74,609	73,818
IRELAND.									
Antrim	164,965	172,453	173,455	681	797	893	5,658	5,679	7,182
Armagh	160,871	168,687	165,328	2,174	1,846	825	105	109	115
Cavan	14,758	14,867	14,673	763	548	498	—	—	—
Clare	23,239	24,042	21,903	—	—	—	58	59	—
Cork	397,969	398,450	377,054	4,516	3,731	3,331	345	731	777
Down	94,715	96,317	93,618	78	82	109	44	24	15
Dublin	313,069	319,639	318,035	2,093	1,819	1,770	9,822	9,990	11,569
Fermanagh	152,500	166,115	162,973	620	676	808	—	—	—
Kildare	17,701	18,639	17,898	333	359	352	463	325	298
Kilkenny	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King's County	34,478	36,344	34,180	366	396	431	—	—	—
Limerick	106,197	108,468	105,532	1,357	1,141	695	117	—	—
Londonderry	235,037	247,702	243,394	463	441	200	5	—	—
Louth	89,102	26,343	24,456	474	105	108	195	—	—
Mayo	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meath	23,385	22,369	16,649	132	136	155	—	—	—
Monaghan	31,809	32,015	31,127	210	213	213	—	—	—
Queen's County	26,191	24,406	22,369	468	395	485	—	—	—
Roscommon	36,489	39,169	37,309	404	365	506	—	—	—
Sligo	21,741	22,795	—	—	51	—	—	—	—
Tipperary	33,575	33,967	17,109	562	559	—	403	328	—
Tyrone	111,822	117,483	118,798	1	1	1	42	55	47
Waterford	65,839	68,228	66,119	4,366	3,778	3,899	—	—	—
Westmeath	10,186	10,959	10,464	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wexford	9,314	9,301	9,072	10	11	9	30	48	45
Wicklow	5,399	5,548	4,932	368	323	280	—	—	—
TOTAL for IRELAND	2,180,588	2,184,306	2,086,447	20,439	17,773	15,568	17,287	17,348	20,048
CHANNEL ISLANDS.									
Guernsey, Jersey	442,759	438,685	418,673	6,855	7,102	6,498	12,217	13,168	14,460
TOTAL FOR CHANNEL ISLANDS	442,759	438,685	418,673	6,855	7,102	6,498	12,217	13,168	14,460

Digitized by Google

TO DEPOSITORS; Annual NUMBER, and Average AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS; NUMBER and thereof, &c., in each of the Years, ended 20th November, 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

TO DEPOSITORS.										
PENNY BANKS.			TOTAL.			RATE OF INTEREST PAID TO DEPOSITORS.			COUNTIES.
1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	SCOTLAND.
1,442	1,892	2,286	362,079	374,974	377,518	2 19 10	2 19 10	2 19 10	Aberdeen.
1	—	—	20,510	20,795	20,823	2 17 11	2 18 0	2 18 1	Banff.
—	—	—	4,605	4,692	4,726	2 18 4	2 18 4	2 18 4	Berwick.
14	8	3	23,774	23,303	24,516	2 15 0	2 15 0	2 15 0	Bute.
—	—	—	23,629	24,470	24,807	2 15 0	2 15 0	2 15 0	Caithness.
—	169	210	10,463	12,024	11,906	2 14 1	2 14 0	2 14 0	Dumbarton.
79	136	123	12,294	13,077	13,305	2 14 2	2 14 3	2 14 2	Dumfries.
1,450	1,870	1,867	831,157	884,634	899,685	2 19 9	2 19 8	2 19 8	Edinburgh.
—	—	—	25,862	26,331	25,019	2 17 1	2 16 11	2 16 9	Elgin and Moray.
488	563	777	151,682	163,357	171,842	2 17 7	2 17 7	2 17 8	Fife.
325	585	653	339,453	375,373	400,014	2 19 9	2 19 9	2 19 9	Forfar.
65	107	127	45,799	49,329	50,656	2 17 5	2 17 5	2 17 4	Inverness and Isle of Skye.
204	244	251	72,204	74,369	72,810	2 19 1	2 19 3	2 19 2	Kincardine.
—	—	—	12,408	12,952	13,256	2 15 0	2 15 0	2 15 0	Kirkcudbright.
7,286	8,534	9,135	1,786,234	1,948,996	2,061,306	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Lanark.
—	—	—	7,874	8,049	7,547	2 15 0	2 15 0	2 15 0	Nairn.
189	210	223	56,022	68,539	78,764	2 15 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Perth.
823	1,097	911	110,359	123,340	127,292	2 15 0	2 15 0	2 15 0	Renfrew.
—	—	—	5,181	5,826	5,768	2 15 0	2 15 0	2 15 0	Ross and Cromarty.
4	34	40	106,666	113,658	114,383	2 18 11	2 18 9	2 18 9	Roxburgh.
—	—	—	7,478	7,489	7,792	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	Selkirk.
447	440	625	104,002	116,483	123,523	2 18 0	2 18 1	2 18 3	Stirling.
12,817	15,889	17,231	4,119,735	4,452,330	4,637,258	2 19 3*	2 19 5*	2 19 3*	TOTAL FOR SCOTLAND.
									IRELAND.
6	54	32	171,310	178,983	181,562	2 18 4	2 18 4	2 18 4	Antrim.
88	77	101	163,238	170,719	166,369	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Armagh.
—	—	—	15,521	15,415	15,171	2 15 6	2 15 6	2 15 6	Cavan.
—	—	—	23,297	24,101	21,903	2 15 6	2 15 6	2 15 6	Clare.
1,308	1,402	1,235	404,138	404,314	382,397	2 16 11	2 16 11	2 16 11	Cork.
—	—	—	94,837	96,423	93,742	2 17 8	2 17 9	2 17 8	Down.
—	—	—	324,984	331,448	331,374	2 15 0	2 14 11	2 15 0	Dublin.
—	—	—	153,120	166,791	163,781	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Fermanagh.
—	—	—	18,497	19,323	18,548	3 0 10	3 0 10	3 0 10	Kildare.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kilkenny.
—	—	—	34,844	36,740	34,611	2 16 6	2 16 6	2 16 6	King's County.
667	709	888	108,338	110,318	107,115	2 17 0	2 17 0	2 17 0	Limerick.
—	—	—	235,505	248,143	243,594	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Londonderry.
—	—	—	89,771	26,448	24,564	2 17 11	2 16 9	2 16 8	Louth.
—	—	—	237	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	Mayo.
—	—	5	23,517	22,505	16,809	2 10 10	2 10 7	2 10 7	Meath.
—	—	—	32,019	32,228	31,340	2 15 6	2 15 6	2 15 6	Monaghan.
—	—	—	26,659	24,801	22,854	2 15 3	2 15 3	2 15 2	Queen's County.
—	—	—	36,893	39,534	37,815	2 15 6	2 15 6	2 15 6	Roscommon.
—	—	—	21,741	22,846	—	2 18 6	2 18 6	—	Sligo.
—	—	—	34,540	34,854	17,109	2 12 10	2 13 5	2 15 6	Tipperary.
—	—	—	111,865	117,539	118,846	3 0 4	3 0 4	3 0 4	Tyrone.
—	—	—	70,205	72,006	70,018	2 15 6	2 15 6	2 15 6	Waterford.
—	—	—	10,186	10,959	10,464	2 14 0	2 14 0	2 14 0	Westmeath.
—	—	—	9,354	9,360	9,126	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	Wexford.
—	—	—	5,767	5,871	5,212	2 15 0	2 15 0	2 15 0	Wicklow.
2,069	2,242	2,261	2,220,383	2,221,669	2,124,324	2 19 0*	2 17 9*	2 17 7*	TOTAL FOR IRELAND.
									CHANNEL ISLANDS.
860	944	887	462,691	459,899	440,518	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Guernsey.
						3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Jersey.
860	944	887	462,691	459,899	440,518	3 0 0*	3 0 0*	3 0 0*	TOTAL FOR CHANNEL ISLANDS.

* Average.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of SAVINGS BANKS, and of ACCOUNTS thereat; AMOUNT OWING TO, and RATE of INTEREST PAID TO ANNUITIES GRANTED, and EXPENSES of MANAGEMENT, and RATE PER CENT. thereof, &c.,

COUNTIES.	ANNUAL NUMBER of RECEIPTS FROM DEPOSITORS.			ANNUAL NUMBER of PAYMENTS TO DEPOSITORS.			AVERAGE AMOUNT of RECEIPTS FROM DEPOSITORS.			AVERAGE AMOUNT of PAYMENTS TO DEPOSITORS.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
SCOTLAND.							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Aberdeen	16,893	18,059	18,037	12,439	12,641	13,535	4 14 4	4 7 1	4 1 10	5 7 11	6 2 7	6 1 2
Banff	979	1,017	840	602	609	658	3 18 2	3 11 7	3 10 6	6 0 1	5 11 7	5 7 0
Berwick	293	258	241	144	109	114	3 15 0	4 2 7	3 9 4	6 17 10	7 12 5	10 10 6
Bute	2,140	2,223	2,225	1,648	1,787	1,832	4 17 9	4 6 7	5 1 0	5 10 4	6 0 8	5 16 3
Caithness	866	898	898	565	651	667	4 16 10	4 13 8	4 10 6	5 7 0	6 1 9	6 11 1
Dumbarton	1,638	2,187	2,311	806	812	892	2 14 8	2 9 6	2 1 11	4 15 8	5 1 4	5 17 11
Dumfries	854	845	905	510	498	535	3 0 2	3 4 10	2 19 1	4 4 3	5 4 3	5 5 5
Edinburgh	99,213	104,758	108,061	61,490	63,997	65,968	3 0 1	3 1 0	2 19 5	4 7 4	4 11 5	4 19 2
Elgin	829	831	793	573	534	606	3 15 11	3 18 4	5 4 3	5 17 8	6 10 9	10 3 0
Fife	10,562	12,188	13,959	5,257	5,352	5,797	3 4 3	3 1 10	3 0 9	5 12 1	5 15 10	6 13 10
Forfar	41,761	47,960	52,208	22,568	23,523	26,177	2 17 7	2 15 8	2 14 6	4 8 7	4 11 10	4 18 4
Inverness †	3,447	4,067	4,972	2,565	2,695	3,105	3 8 7	3 7 1	3 1 6	4 7 0	4 4 10	4 19 2
Kincardine	2,186	2,210	2,095	1,387	1,627	1,713	5 10 1	5 10 7	5 3 0	7 3 5	7 10 3	8 8 11
Kirkcudbright	1,009	888	912	330	325	304	2 5 3	2 10 9	2 12 7	4 15 5	6 14 9	8 4 7
Lanark	200,063	250,280	269,545	103,109	119,417	136,254	3 9 3	3 6 0	3 4 9	6 1 9	6 0 11	5 19 3
Nairn	428	533	442	365	342	365	4 11 10	4 9 3	4 2 2	5 7 1	7 2 3	6 18 3
Perth	6,946	8,704	9,818	3,840	4,640	5,522	3 9 5	3 9 3	3 7 7	3 19 4	4 4 6	4 10 3
Renfrew	14,370	17,630	18,007	5,607	5,037	7,260	2 18 3	2 17 1	2 18 3	5 15 5	7 18 8	6 12 10
Ross and Cromarty	290	317	294	221	210	256	3 15 4	4 9 8	4 15 6	4 9 2	4 8 0	6 6 0
Roxburgh	6,276	6,009	6,907	3,212	2,911	3,743	3 18 10	3 12 11	3 16 8	6 14 5	6 14 0	7 11 7
Selkirk	414	543	629	237	234	335	5 4 3	4 16 9	4 2 4	8 0 4	11 18 9	7 7 10
Stirling	9,895	11,262	10,778	3,113	2,677	3,771	2 12 4	2 16 5	2 18 10	5 15 11	8 3 11	7 8 2
TOTAL FOR SCOTLAND	421,352	493,667	524,877	230,588	250,628	279,409	3 6 6*	3 4 9*	3 3 2*	5 6 11*	5 11 6*	5 13 11*
IRELAND.												
Antrim	9,600	9,917	9,050	4,500	4,650	4,669	4 17 8	4 14 7	4 18 4	9 12 6	9 12 0	9 16 5
Armagh	3,536	3,317	2,968	3,781	4,404	4,695	10 15 5	10 9 8	9 1 10	7 3 5	7 15 1	7 11 0
Cavan	244	270	180	142	175	166	11 6 8	8 18 2	9 14 4	15 0 9	16 14 7	14 17 0
Clare	540	496	314	773	911	931	11 18 11	10 1 10	9 16 6	5 10 9	5 6 0	6 8 1
Cork	12,506	10,720	10,760	10,282	12,012	12,684	7 7 11	8 5 9	6 19 3	8 1 6	8 6 7	8 9 8
Down	1,568	1,455	1,262	1,919	2,051	2,076	12 13 6	13 1 10	12 5 4	8 14 10	9 15 11	9 19 7
Dublin	34,614	33,196	32,170	13,524	13,965	12,576	3 2 8	3 3 7	3 4 5	7 7 1	7 13 8	8 17 7
Fermanagh	2,453	2,063	1,592	1,886	2,518	3,178	13 10 11	13 2 1	11 4 3	7 4 3	7 3 8	8 2 5
Kildare	226	243	199	192	191	186	8 15 9	9 6 6	8 14 9	11 8 9	10 9 5	16 10 6
Kilkenny	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King's County	1,023	909	764	1,283	1,131	1,180	8 7 10	8 4 8	8 3 1	6 16 10	5 16 10	7 17 4
Limerick	3,257	2,928	2,874	2,327	2,293	2,361	8 3 3	7 13 1	7 6 2	10 4 11	10 16 2	11 15 4
Londonderry	6,130	5,824	5,148	3,788	4,675	5,166	10 15 6	10 4 7	8 14 11	10 14 9	11 6 5	10 19 7
Louth	2,698	472	416	2,226	559	477	7 12 8	10 3 6	8 14 2	7 14 1	11 14 5	13 0 8
Mayo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meath	427	370	300	518	650	666	11 16 5	10 12 11	8 14 2	6 17 2	11 8 9	13 0 8
Monaghan	908	680	672	656	709	726	8 6 11	8 6 3	7 14 0	9 19 11	8 17 10	9 10 1
Queen's County	404	390	726	491	556	973	13 1 8	11 17 10	5 5 10	12 9 10	12 17 9	6 11 8
Roscommon	471	561	395	1,002	820	1,022	13 4 8	12 15 9	11 15 1	9 18 7	6 15 11	7 7 4
Sligo	660	621	—	553	553	—	6 16 10	6 19 8	—	7 12 8	7 3 0	—
Tipperary	2,178	2,194	302	1,138	1,460	306	3 19 1	3 10 9	7 19 8	5 3 4	5 14 3	12 15 9
Tyrone	2,017	1,870	1,896	2,011	2,611	2,824	12 18 8	11 16 11	10 8 2	6 19 7	7 12 5	7 16 4
Waterford	3,500	3,571	4,014	2,608	3,184	3,286	5 5 1	4 17 2	4 9 10	6 3 5	5 4 7	6 12 11
Westmeath	154	127	115	227	187	142	17 11 11	19 1 7	15 19 9	22 13 8	10 9 8	18 8 7
Wexford	300	357	269	389	397	319	7 13 8	6 18 4	6 10 0	5 14 11	6 16 0	6 17 8
Wicklow	192	164	72	110	127	136	8 7 5	5 19 6	5 19 11	9 11 0	7 7 5	8 5 1
TOTAL FOR IRELAND	89,606	82,715	76,458	56,326	60,789	60,745	6 5 3*	6 2 3*	5 11 6*	8 1 2*	8 5 9*	8 18 8*
CHANNEL ISLANDS.												
Guernsey	4,532	4,828	4,718	2,429	2,328	2,648	5 15 7	5 12 7	5 18 11	11 16 11	13 15 9	13 19 0
Jersey	5,510	5,796	5,138	3,672	3,800	4,511	5 11 5	5 7 4	6 15 1	10 11 2	11 10 7	13 0 3
TOTAL FOR CHANNEL ISLANDS	10,042	10,624	9,856	6,101	6,128	7,159	5 13 3*	5 9 8*	6 7 4*	11 1 5*	12 7 9*	13 7 2*

* Average. † Including Isle of Skye.

Digitized by Google

DEPOSITORS; Annual NUMBER, and Average AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS; NUMBER and AMOUNT of in each of the Years, ended 20th November, 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

Annuities (not exceeding £50 each to the Industrious Classes Granted by the Commissioners). Total Number.*			Total Amount.*			Total Annual Expenses of Management.			Annual Rate per Cent. on the Capital of the Banks, for the Expenses of Management.			Counties.
1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	SCOTLAND.
48	48	48	922	922	922	992	951	1,058	0 5 5	0 5 0	0 5 7	Aberdeen.
6	6	6	89	89	89	72	69	71	0 7 0	0 6 7	0 6 10	Banff.
—	—	—	—	—	—	18	16	19	0 7 8	0 6 6	0 8 0	Berwick.
4	4	4	58	58	58	113	122	114	0 9 6	0 10 3	0 9 3	Bute.
—	—	—	—	—	—	119	129	135	0 10 0	0 10 6	0 10 10	Caithness.
—	—	—	—	—	—	58	59	70	0 11 2	0 9 10	0 11 10	Dumbarton.
—	—	—	—	—	—	55	57	72	0 8 10	0 8 7	0 10 8	Dumfries.
827	842	854	17,206	17,481	17,858	3,072	3,010	3,446	0 7 3	0 6 9	0 7 7	Edinburgh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	121	118	118	0 9 2	0 8 11	0 9 5	Elgin.
19	19	19	291	291	291	534	769	590	0 6 11	0 9 6	0 6 9	Fife.
59	66	72	996	1,170	1,272	1,210	1,176	1,468	0 7 1	0 6 2	0 9 8	Forfar.
—	—	—	—	—	—	166	180	226	0 7 2	0 7 3	0 8 10	Inverness.†
—	—	—	—	—	—	149	163	171	0 4 1	0 4 6	0 4 8	Kincardine.
2	2	2	36	36	36	64	63	68	0 10 3	0 9 9	0 10 3	Kirkcudbright.
180	185	189	3,924	4,138	4,245	7,018	6,577	7,208	0 7 10	0 6 9	0 6 11	Lanark.
—	—	—	—	—	—	40	41	44	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	Nairn.
59	60	60	1,085	1,105	1,105	193	175	200	0 6 10	0 5 0	0 5 0	Perth.
29	30	30	605	625	625	484	540	611	0 8 4	0 9 1	0 9 10	Renfrew.
—	—	—	—	—	—	19	23	10	0 7 1	0 7 8	0 10 11	Ross and Cromarty.
33	33	33	646	646	646	371	354	363	0 6 11	0 6 4	0 6 3	Roxburgh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	60	92	61	0 15 9	1 4 6	0 15 5	Selkirk.
17	17	18	314	314	344	337	370	366	0 6 5	0 6 4	0 5 11	Stirling.
1,283	1,312	1,335	26,172	26,875	27,491	15,260	15,054	16,489	0 7 4‡	0 6 8‡	0 7 0‡	Total for Scotland.
												IRELAND.
—	—	—	—	—	—	670	664	740	0 7 9	0 7 5	0 8 1	Antrim.
—	—	—	—	—	—	368	543	503	0 4 5	0 6 3	0 5 11	Armagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	94	91	91	0 9 5	0 9 5	0 9 5	Cavan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	102	119	116	0 9 6	0 9 6	0 9 6	Clare.
102	105	105	1,999	2,100	2,100	1,697	1,792	2,120	0 8 4	0 8 10	0 11 0	Cork.
—	—	—	—	—	—	325	325	350	0 6 9	0 6 8	0 7 5	Down.
131	134	134	3,115	3,194	3,194	1,931	1,995	2,022	0 11 10	0 12 0	0 12 2	Dublin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	294	356	476	0 3 9	0 4 2	0 5 9	Fermanagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	73	73	73	0 7 6	0 7 3	0 7 7	Kildare.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kilkenny.
—	—	—	—	—	—	214	207	216	0 12 2	0 11 2	0 12 4	King's County.
14	14	14	247	247	247	376	390	449	0 6 10	0 7 0	0 8 3	Limerick.
—	—	—	—	—	—	619	764	740	0 5 2	0 6 1	0 6 0	Londonderry.
—	—	—	—	—	—	403	118	119	0 8 10	0 8 10	0 9 8	Louth.
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	Mayo.
—	—	—	—	—	—	140	131	157	0 11 10	0 11 6	0 18 6	Meath.
—	—	—	—	—	—	123	141	139	0 7 7	0 8 7	0 8 9	Monaghan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	144	141	140	0 10 9	0 11 2	0 12 1	Queen's County.
—	—	—	—	—	—	190	176	182	0 10 2	0 8 10	0 9 6	Roscommon.
—	—	—	—	—	—	52	60	—	0 4 9	0 5 2	—	Sligo.
5	5	—	73	73	—	314	272	88	0 17 11	0 15 4	0 10 3	Tipperary.
—	—	—	—	—	—	260	431	309	0 4 7	0 7 3	0 5 2	Tyrone.
—	—	—	—	—	—	415	411	425	0 11 8	0 11 4	0 12 3	Waterford.
—	—	—	—	—	—	78	78	78	0 15 2	0 13 10	0 14 6	Westmeath.
—	—	—	—	—	—	81	85	86	0 16 10	0 18 1	0 18 11	Wexford.
—	—	—	—	—	—	30	32	32	0 10 7	0 10 8	0 12 3	Wicklow.
252	258	253	5,434	5,614	5,541	8,994	9,395	9,651	0 8 0‡	0 8 4‡	0 9 0‡	Total for Ireland.
												CHANNEL ISLANDS.
—	—	—	—	—	—	609	660	713	0 5 9	0 6 2	0 6 9	Guernsey.
23	25	25	463	506	506	705	861	756	0 5 5	0 6 10	0 6 5	Jersey.
23	25	25	463	506	506	1,314	1,521	1,469	0 5 7‡	0 6 6‡	0 6 7‡	Total for Channel Islands.

* From 26th March 1834 to 20th November in each Year. † Including Isle of Skye. ‡ Average.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of SAVINGS BANKS, and of ACCOUNTS thereat; AMOUNT OWING TO, and RATE of INTEREST PAID TO of ANNUITIES GRANTED, and EXPENSES of MANAGEMENT, and RATE PER CENT. thereof, &c.,

ABSTRACT OF

—	Population in 1871.*	Number of Banks.			Number of: By Individual Depositors.			Number of: By Charitable Institutions.		
		1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
England and Wales	22,712,266	394	388	386	1,088,006	1,094,595	1,108,762	12,807	12,657	12,771
Scotland	3,360,018	52	52	52	205,691	221,015	229,797	1,264	1,390	1,409
Ireland	5,412,377	41	41	41	62,518	61,200	58,214	305	293	269
Channel Islands	90,596	2	2	2	20,926	21,221	21,185	133	140	141
Total for United Kingdom (exclusive of I. of Man)	31,575,257	489	483	481	1,377,141	1,398,031	1,417,958	14,509	14,480	14,590

	Total Amount: To Individual Depositors.			To Charitable Institutions.			To Friendly Societies.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
England and Wales	29,513,658	29,947,875	30,630,723	645,284	652,118	666,959	1,804,466	1,889,792	1,965,734
Scotland	3,998,045	4,314,645	4,500,614	40,712	47,187	45,595	68,161	74,609	73,818
Ireland	2,180,588	2,184,306	2,086,447	20,439	17,773	15,568	17,287	17,348	20,048
Channel Islands	442,759	438,685	418,673	6,855	7,102	6,498	12,217	13,168	14,460
Total for United Kingdom (exclusive of I. of Man)	36,135,050	36,885,511	37,636,457	713,290	724,175	734,620	1,902,131	1,994,917	2,074,060

	Annual Number of Receipts from Depositors.			Annual Number of Payments to Depositors.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
England and Wales	1,072,571	1,120,850	1,166,913	621,906	612,316	638,845
Scotland	421,352	493,667	524,877	230,588	250,628	279,409
Ireland	89,606	82,715	76,458	56,326	60,789	60,745
Channel Islands	10,042	10,624	9,856	6,101	6,128	7,159
Total for United Kingdom (exclusive of I. of Man)	1,593,571	1,707,856	1,778,104	914,921	929,861	986,158

	Annuities (not exceeding £50 each to the Industrious Classes Granted by the Commissioners).† Total Number.			Total Amount.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
				£	£	£
England and Wales	10,395	10,417	10,484	191,823	192,495	194,023
Scotland	1,283	1,312	1,335	26,172	26,875	27,491
Ireland	252	258	253	5,434	5,614	5,541
Channel Islands	23	25	25	463	506	506
Total for United Kingdom (exclusive of I. of Man)	11,953	12,012	12,097	223,892	225,490	227,561

* Exclusive of Army, Navy, and Merchant Seamen abroad.
† From 26th March 1834 to 20th November in each Year.

Digitized by Google

DEPOSITORS; ANNUAL NUMBER and AVERAGE AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS; NUMBER and AMOUNT in each of the Years, ended 20th November, 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

UNITED KINGDOM.

ACCOUNTS REMAINING OPEN.

By Friendly Societies.			Penny Banks.			Total.			—
1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
10,558	10,626	10,866	686	693	694	1,112,052	1,118,571	1,133,093	England and Wales.
685	785	816	230	255	278	207,870	223,445	232,300	Scotland.
242	243	249	8	10	13	63,073	61,746	58,745	Ireland.
20	20	21	4	4	5	21,083	21,385	21,352	Channel Islands.
11,500	11,674	11,952	928	962	990	1,404,078	1,425,147	1,445,490	Total for United Kingdom (exclusive of I. of Man.)

OWING TO DEPOSITORS.

To Penny Banks.			Total.			Rate of Interest Paid to Depositors.			
1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
58,446	56,202	59,573	32,016,854	32,545,982	33,322,989	2 19 6	2 19 5	2 19 5	England and Wales.
12,817	15,889	17,231	4,119,735	4,452,330	4,637,258	2 19 3	2 19 5	2 19 3	Scotland.
2,069	2,242	2,261	2,220,383	2,221,669	2,124,324	2 19 0	2 17 9	2 17 7	Ireland.
860	944	887	462,691	459,899	440,518	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	Channel Islands.
69,192	75,277	79,952	38,819,663	39,679,880	40,525,089	2 19 5*	2 19 4*	2 19 4*	Total for United Kingdom (exclusive of I. of Man.)

AVERAGE AMOUNT

of Receipts from Depositors.			of Payments to Depositors.			
1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. a.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
4 18 10	4 19 9	4 19 2	9 0 6	9 3 10	9 11 4	England and Wales.
3 6 6	3 4 9	3 3 2	5 6 11	5 11 6	5 13 11	Scotland.
6 5 3	6 2 3	5 11 6	8 1 2	8 5 9	8 18 8	Ireland.
5 13 3	5 9 8	6 7 4	11 1 5	12 7 9	13 7 2	Channel Islands.
4 11 10*	4 10 10*	4 9 3*	8 1 1*	8 3 7*	8 7 11*	Total for United Kingdom (exclusive of I. of Man.)

Total Annual Expenses of Management.			Annual Rate per Cent. on the Capital of the Bank for the Expenses of Management.			
1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	
£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
108,504	110,584	112,198	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 6 7	England and Wales.
15,260	15,054	16,489	0 7 4	0 6 8	0 7 0	Scotland.
8,994	9,395	9,651	0 8 0	0 8 4	0 9 0	Ireland.
1,314	1,521	1,469	0 5 7	0 6 6	0 6 7	Channel Islands.
134,072	136,554	139,807	0 6 11*	0 6 9*	0 6 9*	Total for United Kingdom (exclusive of I. of Man.)

* Average for United Kingdom.

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—NUMBER of ANNUITIES (not exceeding £50 each to the INDUSTRIOUS CLASSES) for LIFE, and for TERMS OF YEARS, GRANTED by SAVINGS BANKS and NATIONAL DEBT OFFICE,* and the NUMBER of ANNUITIES FALLEN IN, and NOW PAYABLE, in GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND, since the Commencement on 26th March 1834 to the 5th of January, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Tables Nos. 5, 6, and 7 from Returns furnished by National Debt Office.*)

KINDS OF ANNUITIES.	From 26th March 1834 to 5th January in each Year.								
	GRANTED.			FALLEN IN.			NOW PAYABLE.		
	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.
GREAT BRITAIN:									
For Life:									
Immediate - - -	14,050	15,237	17,004	6,948	7,285	7,708	7,102	7,952	9,296
Deferred: †									
By Payments in one Sum -	82	80	74	46	47	47	—	—	—
„ Annual Payments - -	1,555	1,536	1,518	1,371	1,375	1,384	—	—	—
Total - -	15,687	16,853	18,596	8,365	8,707	9,139	7,102	7,952	9,296
For Terms of Years:									
Immediate - - -	295	295	295	270	274	275	25	21	20
Deferred: †									
By Payments in one Sum -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Annual Payments - -	2	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	—
Total - -	297	297	297	272	276	277	25	21	20
TOTAL for Life and Terms of Years in Great Britain -	15,984	17,150	18,893	8,637	8,983	9,416	7,127	7,973	9,316
IRELAND:									
For Life:									
Immediate - - -	241	248	255	138	150	168	103	98	87
Deferred: †									
By Payments in one Sum -	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
„ Annual Payments - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	—	—	—
Total - -	245	252	259	142	154	172	103	98	87
For Terms of Years:									
Immediate - - -	9	9	9	5	5	5	4	4	4
Deferred: †									
By Payments in one Sum -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Annual Payments - -	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
Total - -	10	10	10	6	6	6	4	4	4
TOTAL for Life and Terms of Years in Ireland -	255	262	269	148	160	178	107	102	91
UNITED KINGDOM:									
For Life:									
Immediate - - -	14,291	15,485	17,259	7,086	7,435	7,876	7,205	8,050	9,383
Deferred: †									
By Payments in one Sum -	83	81	75	47	48	48	—	—	—
„ Annual Payments - -	1,558	1,539	1,521	1,374	1,378	1,387	—	—	—
Total - -	15,932	17,105	18,855	8,507	8,861	9,311	7,205	8,050	9,383
For Terms of Years:									
Immediate - - -	304	304	304	275	279	280	29	25	24
Deferred: †									
By Payments in one Sum -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Annual Payments - -	3	3	3	3	3	3	—	—	—
Total - -	307	307	307	278	282	283	29	25	24
TOTAL for Life and Terms of Years in the UNITED KINGDOM - - -	16,239	17,412	19,162	8,785	9,143	9,594	7,234	8,075	9,407

* Under Acts 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 14; 7 & 8 Vict. c. 83, and 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45.
† Exclusive of those carried to Account Current, and included in "Immediate."

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—AMOUNT PAID for ANNUITIES (not exceeding £50 each to the INDUSTRIOUS CLASSES) for LIFE, and for TERMS of YEARS, to SAVINGS BANKS and NATIONAL DEBT OFFICE,* AMOUNT RETURNED by DEATH and DEFAULT; and AMOUNT of ANNUITIES GRANTED, FALLEN IN, and NOW PAYABLE, in GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND, since the Commencement on 26th March 1834 to the 5th of January, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

KIND OF ANNUITIES.		From 26 March 1834 to 5th Jan. in each Year.	AMOUNT (From 26th March 1834 to 5th January in each Year). Paid for Annuities.	Returned by Death and Default.	Of Annuities Granted.	Of Annuities Fallen in.	Of Annuities now Payable.
GREAT BRITAIN:			£	£	£	£	£
For Life -	Immediate - - -	1872	3,002,470	—	290,928	139,888	151,040
		1873	3,141,711	—	304,997	147,015	157,982
		1874	3,291,868	—	320,125	155,265	164,860
	†Deferred: By Payments in one Sum - -	1872	34,485	5,506	1,447	772	—
		1873	34,485	5,640	1,397	787	—
		1874	34,485	5,640	1,306	787	—
	By Annual Payments -	1872	250,528	66,169	30,902	26,765	—
		1873	252,289	66,619	30,502	26,857	—
		1874	253,642	67,089	30,080	27,007	—
	Total - -	1872	3,287,483	71,675	323,277	167,425	151,040
		1873	3,428,485	72,259	336,896	174,659	157,982
		1874	3,579,995	72,729	351,511	183,059	164,860
For Terms of Years.	Immediate - - -	1872	47,651	—	4,903	4,509	394
		1873	47,651	—	4,903	4,584	319
		1874	47,651	—	4,903	4,590	313
	†Deferred: By Payments in one Sum - -	1872	344	—	—	—	—
		1873	344	—	—	—	—
		1874	344	—	—	—	—
	By Annual Payments -	1872	2,658	71	30	30	—
		1873	2,658	71	30	30	—
		1874	2,658	71	30	30	—
	Total - -	1872	50,653	71	4,933	4,539	394
		1873	50,653	71	4,933	4,614	319
		1874	50,653	71	4,933	4,620	313
TOTAL for Life and Terms of Years in Great Britain - - -		1872	3,338,136	71,746	328,210	171,964	151,434
		1873	3,479,138	72,330	341,829	179,273	158,301
		1874	3,630,648	72,800	356,444	187,679	165,173
IRELAND:							
For Life -	Immediate - - -	1872	52,373	—	5,134	2,768	2,366
		1873	54,392	—	5,354	3,051	2,303
		1874	55,971	—	5,510	3,500	2,010
	†Deferred: By Payments in one Sum - -	1872	136	136	20	20	—
		1873	136	136	20	20	—
		1874	136	136	20	20	—
	By Annual Payments -	1872	232	232	42	42	—
		1873	232	232	42	42	—
		1874	232	232	42	42	—
	Total - -	1872	52,741	368	5,196	2,830	2,366
		1873	54,760	368	5,416	3,113	2,303
		1874	56,339	368	5,572	3,562	2,010
For Terms of Years.	Immediate - - -	1872	1,936	—	196	116	80
		1873	1,936	—	196	116	80
		1874	1,936	—	196	116	80
	†Deferred: By Payments in one Sum - -	1872	535	—	—	—	—
		1873	535	—	—	—	—
		1874	535	—	—	—	—
	By Annual Payments -	1872	92	92	20	20	—
		1873	92	92	20	20	—
		1874	92	92	20	20	—
	Total - -	1872	2,563	92	216	136	80
		1873	2,563	92	216	136	80
		1874	2,563	92	216	136	80
TOTAL for Life and Terms of Years in Ireland - - -		1872	55,304	460	5,412	2,966	2,446
		1873	57,323	460	5,632	3,249	2,383
		1874	58,902	460	5,788	3,698	2,090

* Under Acts 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 14, and 7 & 8 Vict. c. 83, and 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45.

† The amount of *Deferred* Annuities granted which becomes payable is transferred to *Immediate*.

Digitized by Google

AMOUNT PAID for ANNUITIES (not exceeding £50 each to the INDUSTRIOUS CLASSES) to SAVINGS BANKS and NATIONAL DEBT OFFICE, AMOUNT RETURNED, and AMOUNT of ANNUITIES GRANTED, FALLEN IN, and NOW PAYABLE, &c., since the Commencement on 26th March 1834 to the 5th of January, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874—*Continued.*

KIND OF ANNUITIES (*Continued*).		From 26 March 1834 to 5th Jan. in each Year.	AMOUNT (From 26th March 1834 to 5th January in each Year). Paid for Annuities.	Returned by Death and Default.	Of Annuities Granted.	Of Annuities Fallen in.	Of Annuities now Payable.
UNITED KINGDOM:			£	£	£	£	£
For Life	Immediate	1872	3,054,843	—	296,062	142,656	153,406
		1873	3,196,103	—	310,351	150,066	160,285
		1874	3,347,839	—	325,635	158,765	166,871
	†Deferred: By Payments in one Sum	1872	34,621	5,642	1,467	792	—
		1873	34,621	5,776	1,417	807	—
		1874	34,621	5,776	1,326	807	—
	By Annual Payments	1872	250,760	66,401	30,944	26,807	—
		1873	252,511	66,851	30,544	26,899	—
		1874	253,874	67,321	30,122	27,049	—
	Total	1872	3,340,224	72,043	328,473	170,255	153,406
		1873	3,483,235	72,627	342,312	177,772	160,285
		1874	3,636,334	73,097	357,083	186,621	166,870
For Terms of Years.	Immediate	1872	49,587	—	5,099	4,625	474
		1873	49,587	—	5,099	4,700	399
		1874	49,587	—	5,099	4,706	393
	†Deferred: By Payments in one Sum	1872	879	—	—	—	—
		1873	879	—	—	—	—
		1874	879	—	—	—	—
	By Annual Payments	1872	2,750	163	50	50	—
		1873	2,750	163	50	50	—
		1874	2,750	163	50	50	—
	Total	1872	53,216	163	5,149	4,675	474
		1873	53,216	163	5,149	4,750	399
		1874	53,216	163	5,149	4,756	393
TOTAL for Life and Terms of Years in United Kingdom		1872	3,393,440	72,206	333,622	174,930	153,860
		1873	3,536,451	72,790	347,461	182,522	160,684
		1874	3,689,550	73,260	362,232	191,377	167,263

† See note on previous page.

No. 7.—AMOUNT of MONEY RECEIVED and INVESTED, &c. on account of the PURCHASE of ANNUITIES (not exceeding £50 each to the INDUSTRIOUS CLASSES) by the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT, from the Commencement on 26th March 1834 to the 5th of January, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

—	From 26th March 1834 to 5th January in each Year. 1872.	1873.	1874.
	RECEIVED.		
IN PAYMENTS FOR ANNUITIES:	£	£	£
For Life:			
Immediate	3,054,843	3,196,103	3,347,839
Deferred	34,621	34,621	34,621
„ by Annual Payments	250,760	252,511	253,874
Total	3,340,224	3,483,235	3,636,334
For Terms of Years:			
Immediate	49,587	49,587	49,587
Deferred	879	879	879
„ by Annual Payments	2,750	2,750	2,750
Total	53,216	53,216	53,216
TOTAL RECEIVED	3,393,440	3,536,451	3,689,550
	INVESTED, &c.		
Out of Receipts for Life Annuities:	£	£	£
Invested in purchase of Stock	3,254,822	3,370,259	3,542,145
Money Returned by Death, Default, and Repurchase of Annuities	73,717	74,667	75,659
Due from Post Office	8,564	22,998	14,963
Balance uninvested	3,121	15,311	3,567
Total	3,340,224	3,483,235	3,636,334
Out of Receipts for Annuities for Terms of Years:			
Invested in purchase of Stock	53,034	53,034	53,034
Money Returned to Defaulters	182	182	182
Total	53,216	53,216	53,216
TOTAL INVESTED, &c.	3,393,440	3,536,451	3,689,550
TOTAL AMOUNT of ANNUAL DIVIDENDS CANCELLED by the purchase of Stock on account of Annuities	107,311	111,085	116,691

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS:—POST OFFICE.

No. 1.—Statistics of Post Office Savings Banks in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873, and from the First Establishment of the Banks to the End of the Year 1873.

(*Compiled from the 18th, 19th, and 20th Reports of the Postmaster-General.*)

—		1871.	1872.	1873.	Total in the Period From 16th Sept. 1861 to 31st Dec. 1873.
Number of Post Office Savings Banks	No.	4,335	4,607	4,853	4,853
Number of Deposits received	"	2,362,621	2,745,245	2,917,698	20,930,854
Total Amount of Deposits received	£	6,664,629	7,699,916	7,955,740	60,315,722
Average Amount of each Deposit received	-	£ s. d. 2 16 5	£ s. d. 2 16 1	£ s. d. 2 14 6	£ s. d. 2 17 8
Interest credited to Depositors in each Year, &c.	£	376,738	430,079	477,851	2,860,495
Number of Withdrawals	No.	845,279	933,975	1,025,333	7,054,068
Total Amount of Withdrawals	£	5,115,467	5,836,660	6,584,181	42,008,468
Average Amount of each Withdrawal	-	£ s. d. 6 1 0	£ s. d. 6 4 11	£ s. d. 6 8 5	£ s. d. 5 19 1
Charges of Management, paid in each Year, &c.	£	69,427	78,404	84,160	687,382
Average Cost of each Transaction, viz., of each Deposit or Withdrawal	-	$5\frac{8}{10}d.$	$5\frac{1}{10}d.$	$5\frac{1}{10}d.$	$5\frac{3}{4}d.$
Number of Accounts Opened	No.	370,745	424,843	433,478	3,564,387
Number of Accounts Closed	"	250,406	285,887	319,281	2,007,742
Number of Accounts remaining open at close of each Year, &c.	"	1,303,492	1,442,448	1,556,645	1,556,645
Total Amount standing to Credit of all open Accounts, inclusive of Interest at close of each Year, &c.	£	17,025,004	19,318,339	21,167,749	21,167,749
Average Amount standing to Credit of each open Account	-	£ s. d. 13 1 $2\frac{1}{2}$	£ s. d. 13 7 10	£ s. d. 13 11 $11\frac{1}{2}$	£ s. d. 13 11 $11\frac{1}{2}$
Total Sum standing to Credit of Post Office Savings Banks on Books of National Debt Commissioners at close of each Year, &c.	£	17,303,815	19,559,804	21,745,442	21,745,442
Balance in hand of Postmaster-General, after allowing for Charges of Management, at close of each Year, &c.	£	166,456	301,070	82,850	82,850
Total Balance in hand applicable to Payment of Depositors at close of each Year, &c.	£	17,470,271	19,860,874	21,828,292	21,828,292

No. 2.—Statistics of Insurances and Annuities granted by the Post Office, in the United Kingdom, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the General Post Office.*)

Years.	Insurances in force at the End of each Year.			Annuities Purchased or in course of Purchase at the End of each Year.								
				Immediate Annuities.			Deferred Annuities.					
							Purchased by Single Payments.			Purchased by annual or more frequent Payments.		
	Number of Policies.	Premium Income due annually thereon.	Total Amount Insured.	Number.	Purchase Money received.	Amount of Annuities.	Number.	Purchase Money received.	Amount of Annuities.	Number.	Purchase Money payable annually.	Amount of Annuities.
		£	£		£	£		£	£		£	£
1871	2,709	7,773	208,079	1,892	431,391	38,992	81	8,053	1,167	177	2,121	3,847
1872	3,347	9,263	255,789	2,911	528,661	48,863	90	8,561	1,240	185	2,157	4,041
1873	3,643	9,976	281,527	4,255	634,539	59,154	97	9,866	1,339	192	2,170	4,065

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS:—MILITARY.

STATISTICS of MILITARY SAVINGS BANKS in each of the Years ended 31st March 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers No.* 156 *of* 1872, *No.* 136 *of* 1873, *and No.* 73 *of* 1874.)

—	1870–71.	1871–72.	1872–73.
	£	£	£
Balance due by the Public at beginning of the Year -	280,320	255,009	251,854
Amount received from Individual Depositors, and Interest credited, during the Year - - -	170,677	138,510	139,786
Amount received from Army Charitable Funds, and Interest credited, during the Year - - -	2,603	2,431	2,419
Amount of Withdrawals during the Year - -	195,686	141,634	131,254
	No.	No.	No.
Number of Accounts open at the end of the Year -	14,313	13,921	14,560
	£	£	£
Total Amount of Fund for Military Savings Banks -	293,670*	291,662†	300,609‡

* On 28th March 1872. † On 29th March 1873. ‡ On 20th March 1874.

SAVINGS BANKS:—NAVAL.

NUMBER of ACCOUNTS opened and closed at, and AMOUNTS of DEPOSITS, WITHDRAWALS, and BALANCES in NAVAL SAVINGS BANKS, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers No.* 124 *of* 1872, *No.* 371 *of* 1873, *and No.* 384 *of* 1874.)

—	1870–71.	1871–72.	1872–73.
	No.	No.	No.
Number of Accounts Opened - - - -	6,831	8,389	10,968
" " Closed - - - -	2,625	2,993	4,129
" " Open at the end of the Year -	4,206	5,396	6,839
	£	£	£
Balance due to Depositors at beginning of the Year -	52,136	55,191	61,031
Deposits received, including Interest, during the Year -	42,430	56,177	90,262
Amount of Withdrawals during the Year - -	39,376	50,249	57,719
Amount of Fund for Naval Savings Banks:— Amount Invested - - - - -	38,116	44,985	67,292
" in the hands of Her Majesty's Paymaster General and of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt - -	16,793	16,470	26,301
" provided for in Navy Estimates - -	281	—	—
TOTAL - - -	55,190	61,455	93,593

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS:—MERCHANT SEAMEN'S.

AMOUNT of DEPOSITS RECEIVED from, and REPAID to DEPOSITORS in MERCHANT SEAMEN'S SAVINGS BANKS, &c., in each of the Years ended 20th November 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers No.* 251 *of* 1872 *and No.* 136 *of* 1874.)

	1871.	1872.	1873.
	RECEIPTS.		
	£	£	£
Balance at the beginning of the Year	61,234	66,418	71,772
Amount received during the Year:			
From Depositors in Seamen's Savings Banks	30,901	31,163	36,625
" " Temporary Deposit Bank, Liverpool	8,918	6,463	7,090
Interest from National Debt Office	2,024	2,152	2,335
TOTAL	103,077	106,196	117,822
	PAYMENTS.		
Repayments during the Year:	£	£	£
To Depositors in Seamen's Savings Banks	27,909	27,634	32,710
" " Temporary Deposit Bank, Liverpool	8,750	6,790	6,788
Balance due to Depositors at the end of the Year	64,061	69,094	75,288
Surplus Interest	2,357	2,677	3,041
TOTAL	103,077	106,195	117,822
Number of Depositors at the end of the year	1,964	2,166	2,330

MERCHANT SEAMEN'S MONEY ORDERS.

NUMBER and AMOUNT of MERCHANT SEAMEN'S MONEY ORDERS Issued at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM and at CONTINENTAL PORTS, and Paid at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873, with TOTAL thereof from 1st May 1865 to 31st December 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers No.* 251 *of* 1872 *and No.* 136 *of* 1874.)

		MONEY ORDERS ISSUED.		MONEY ORDERS PAID.	
		Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
			£		£
During the Year ended 31st December 1871.	At Ports in United Kingdom	57,425	299,472	60,289	337,569
	At Continental Ports	3,207	39,158	(See note.)	
" " 31st December 1872.	At Ports in United Kingdom	56,779	293,034	59,201	322,596
	At Continental Ports	2,571	29,975	(See note.)	
" " 31st December 1873.	At Ports in United Kingdom	57,376	324,002	59,717	355,468
	At Continental Ports	2,440	31,745	(See note.)	
TOTAL from 1st May 1865 to 31st December 1873		745,063	4,455,726	743,640	4,450,274

Note.—Merchant Seamen's Money Orders are Issued at the Shipping Masters' Offices at Ports in the United Kingdom and at the British Consulates on the Continent, but are Payable in the United Kingdom only.

Digitized by Google

COINAGE.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of GOLD and SILVER BULLION, and of COPPER, RECEIVED and PURCHASED by the
ended 31st December

(*Furnished by the*

—	QUANTITIES. 1872.	1873.	1874.
			RECEIVED AND
GOLD BULLION received from the Bank of England	Ounces. 3,629,061·692	Ounces. 284,285·657	Ounces. —
Master's Supply	—	—	—
SILVER BULLION Purchased	6,148,841·000	2,134,483·000	1,728,094·000
Market Price per Ounce	60 5/16 d.	58 13/16 d.	58 3/4 d.
„ WORN COIN	347,584·522	594,222·521	496,416·000
Price per Ounce	—	—	—
OLD COPPER COIN PURCHASED	Tons Cwts. Qrs. Lbs. Oz. 3 13 0 25 0	Tons Cwts. Qrs. Lbs. Oz. 1 7 1 8 4	Tons. Cwts. Qrs. Lbs. Oz. 97 11 0 19 0
Average Price per Ton	£246	£247	£227
TOTAL VALUE OF BULLION AND COPPER RECEIVED AND PURCHASED FOR COINAGE	—	—	—
			COINED
	Ounces.	Ounces.	Ounces.
GOLD: Sovereigns	3,504,047·648	611,964·096	133,452·050
Half Sovereigns	415,423·760	257,267·094	241,909·844
Total	3,919,471·408	869,231·190	375,361·894
SILVER: Crowns	—	—	—
Half-crowns	—	—	993,600·000
Florins	2,516,400·000	2,169,360·000	657,360·000
Shillings	1,612,080·000	1,179,360·000	1,000,080·000
Sixpences	343,440·000	399,600·000	384,480·000
Groats	—	—	—
Threepences	50,400·000	184,320·000	202,320·000
Twopenny-pieces	—	—	—
Three-halfpenny-pieces	—	—	—
Maundy Money	720·000	720·000	720·000
Total	4,523,040·000	3,933,360·000	3,238,560·000
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
COPPER: Pennies	80	79	109
Half-pennies	25	20	35
Farthings	6	9	10
Total	111	108	154
TOTAL VALUE COINED	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

COINAGE.

Royal Mint, and Coined thereat into Moneys of the several Denominations, in each of the Years, 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Royal Mint.)

Value.			
1872.	1873.	1874.	—
PURCHASED.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
14,130,658 19 3	1,106,937 5 5	—	Gold Bullion received from the Bank of England.
—	—	—	Master's Supply.
1,544,848 14 8	522,957 0 2	421,928 7 9	Silver Bullion Purchased.
—	—	—	Market Price per Ounce.
110,686 14 0	188,263 6 0	156,355 0 0	„ Worn Coin.
—	—	—	Price per Ounce.
898 17 6	338 9 6	22,133 18 8	Old Copper Coin Purchased.
—	—	—	Average Price per Ton.
15,787,093 5 5	1,818,496 1 1	600,417 6 5	Total Value of Bullion and Copper Received and Purchased for Coinage.
COINED.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
13,643,885 10 7	2,382,835 4 0	519,628 18 4	Gold: Sovereigns.
1,617,556 5 3	1,001,733 14 11	941,936 9 1	Half Sovereigns.
15,261,441 15 10	3,384,568 18 11	1,461,565 7 5	Total.
—	—	—	Silver: Crowns.
—	—	273,240 0 0	Half-crowns.
692,010 0 0	596,574 0 0	180,774 0 0	Florins.
443,322 0 0	324,324 0 0	275,022 0 0	Shillings.
94,446 0 0	109,890 0 0	105,732 0 0	Sixpences.
—	—	—	Groats.
13,860 0 0	50,688 0 0	55,638 0 0	Threepences.
—	—	—	Twopenny-pieces.
—	—	—	Three-halfpenny-pieces.
198 0 0	198 0 0	198 0 0	Maundy Money.
1,243,836 0 0	1,081,674 0 0	890,604 0 0	Total.
35,840 0 0	35,392 0 0	48,832 0 0	Copper: Pennies.
9,333 6 8	7,466 13 4	13,066 13 4	Half-pennies.
2,240 0 0	3,360 0 0	3,733 6 8	Farthings.
47,413 6 8	46,218 13 4	65,632 0 0	Total.
16,552,691 2 6	4,512,461 12 3	2,417,801 7 5	Total Value Coined.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES:—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 1.—STATISTICS of INDUSTRIAL and CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES in ENGLAND and WALES, in each of the Years, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*From Parliamentary Papers No.* 418 *of* 1872, *No.* 217 *of* 1873, *and No.* 363 *of* 1874, *and from information furnished by the Registrar of Friendly Societies.*)

	1871.	1872.	1872.
Number of Societies certified to by Registrar of Friendly Societies to 31st December	1,375	1,431	1,544
Number of Societies dissolved to 31st December	413	593	652
Number of Societies which neglected to make Returns for the year ended 31st December	216	89	102
Number of certified Societies from which the following Returns were obtained	746	749	790
Number of Members on 31st December	267,964	301,157	340,930
Number of Members admitted during the Year ended 31st December	54,638	60,299	70,360
Number of Members withdrawn during the Year ended 31st December	50,891	32,397	31,626
	£	£	£
Amount of Share Capital on 31st December	2,288,772	2,786,965	3,324,104
Amount of Loan " "	189,685	344,509	431,808
TOTAL	2,478,457	3,131,474	3,765,912
Amount of Receipts, Payments, &c. during the Year ended 31st December :—	£	£	£
Cash paid for Goods bought	*—	10,192,566	12,344,780
Cash received for Goods sold	8,687,563	11,397,225	13,651,127
Total Amount of Expenses	382,361	482,607	541,284
Net Profit realised from all Sources	720,121	809,237	958,721
Entire Liabilities of Societies on 31st December	2,806,853	3,358,734	4,081,512
Entire Assets of Societies "	2,966,807	3,715,531	4,430,334
Value of Buildings, Fixtures, and Land "	931,041	1,151,599	1,361,197
Amount of Reserve Fund "	131,095	79,292	83,149

* Cannot be given for this year.

No. 2.—STATISTICS of INDUSTRIAL and CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES in SCOTLAND, in each of the Years 1872 and 1873.

	1872.	1873.
Number of Societies certified to by Registrar of Friendly Societies to 31st December	295	336
Number of Societies dissolved to 31st December	40	56
Number of Societies which neglected to make Returns for the year ended 31st December	77	92
Number of certified Societies from which the following Returns were obtained	178	188
Number of Members on 31st December	38,829	46,371
Number of Members admitted during the Year ended 31st December	3,222	*—
Number of Members withdrawn during the Year ended 31st December	1,219	*—
	£	£
Amount of Share Capital on 31st December	181,793	235,858
" Loan " " "	27,022	64,932
Total	208,815	300,790
Amount of Receipts, Payments, &c., during the Year ended 31st December :—	£	£
Cash received for Goods sold	1,595,120	1,965,296
Total Amount of Expenses	78,543	67,468
Net Profit realised from all Sources	126,314	150,302
Entire Liabilities of Societies on 31st December	358,863	400,590
" Assets " " "	411,822	462,857
Value of Buildings, Fixtures, and Land "	78,776	97,869
Amount of Reserve Fund "	14,309	19,573

* Cannot be given for this year.

Digitized by Google

LOAN SOCIETIES:—ENGLAND AND WALES.

ABSTRACT of ACCOUNTS of LOAN SOCIETIES in ENGLAND and WALES, as returned to the REGISTRAR of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, for each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers No.* 393 *of* 1872, *No.* 336 *of* 1873, *and No.* 150 *of* 1874.)

		1871.	1872.	1873.
Number of Societies		500	460	464
Number of Members on 31st December		32,499	30,308	32,100
Amount actually Advanced and Paid by Depositors or Shareholders during the Year	£	201,823	194,023	204,128
" in Borrowers' Hands on the 31st December	"	392,310	381,861	380,543
" Circulated during the Year	"	621,223	634,869	613,963
" paid by Borrowers for Forms of Application, for Inquiry, and for Interest	"	42,036	39,299	38,459
Expenses of Management	"	17,583	18,520	17,797
Net Profit after deducting Expenses of Management	"	21,012	18,617	19,408
Number of Applications for Loans	No.	140,791	138,677	134,700
" of Borrowers to whom Loans were granted	"	130,390	128,068	124,664
" of Summonses issued	"	9,262	9,004	8,201
" of Distress Warrants issued	"	2,048	1,798	1,614
Amount for Recovery of which Summonses were issued	£	18,434	18,492	15,896
" Recovered	"	18,220	16,702	12,772
" of Cost incurred by Society	"	2,503	2,382	2,058
" of Costs paid by Borrowers or Sureties	"	2,203	2,054	1,721

Digitized by Google

CHARITY COMMISSION:—ENGLAND AND WALES.

Amount of Stock transferred to "The Official Trustees of Charitable Funds," in each Year from 1854 to 1874, Total Amount re-transferred, and Total Amount of Stocks standing in the Name of the "Official Trustees" on 31st December 1874.

(From the Twenty-second Report of the Charity Commissioners.)

Years.	Amount of Stock transferred.
	£
1854	6,361
1855	21,159
1856	118,115
1857	159,736
1858	110,418
1859	189,085
1860	202,817
1861	293,787
1862	330,131
1863	269,489
1864	459,162
1865	319,821
1866	316,476
1867	348,618
1868	458,092
1869	547,968
1870	533,667
1871	413,934
1872	433,558
1873	592,041
1874	585,371
Total	6,644,806
Deduct Amount re-transferred	585,158
Total Amount of Stocks standing in the Name of "The Official Trustees of Charitable Funds" on 31st December 1874	6,059,648

Digitized by Google

LOANS:—LABOURING CLASSES DWELLINGS.

NAMES of COMPANIES, &c., LOCALITY of BUILDINGS, and AMOUNTS of MONEY agreed to be ADVANCED, and ADVANCED by the PUBLIC WORKS LOAN BOARD, under "THE LABOURING CLASSES DWELLING HOUSES ACT, 1866–7," to the 31st December 1873.

(*Furnished by the Public Works Loan Commissioners.*)

Names of Companies, &c.	Locality of the Buildings.	Amount agreed to be advanced.	Amount advanced up to 31 Dec. 1873.
		£	£
Metropolitan Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes	Clerkenwell	23,000	Nil.
	Penge	18,000	18,000
Improved Industrial Dwellings Company	London	78,000	70,000
	Greenwich	6,000	6,000
Corporation of Liverpool	Liverpool	13,000	13,000
Liverpool Labourers' Dwellings Company	"	6.000	6,000
Newcastle-on-Tyne Industrial Dwellings Company	Newcastle	1,700	1,700
Hastings Cottage Improvement Society	Hastings	4,500	Abandoned
Cardiff Workmen's Cottage Company	Roath	5,500	5,500
Briton Ferry Cottage Company	Briton Ferry	1,225	1,225
John Wood	West Hartlepool	1,750	1,750
Adam Spencer	"	1,750	1,750
Thomas Harland	"	1,175	1,175
TOTAL		161,600	126,100

LOANS FOR PUBLIC WORKS:—MANUFACTURING DISTRICTS.

NUMBER, AREA, and POPULATION of PLACES to which LOANS were authorized to be Advanced by the POOR LAW BOARD, under the PUBLIC WORKS ACTS of 1863–4, with the AMOUNT of LOANS ordered to be Advanced; and AMOUNT of PRINCIPAL repaid up to the 31st March 1871, 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Furnished by the Public Works Loan Commissioners.*)

Number of Places to which Loans were ordered to be advanced	87
Area of such places in Statute Acres	283,445
Population of such places in 1861	1,462,612
	£
TOTAL AMOUNT of LOANS authorized	1,846,082
TOTAL AMOUNT of LOANS actually advanced for Works	1,759,015
AMOUNT of PRINCIPAL repaid up to 31st March 1871	330,017
" " " " 1872	403,502
" " " " 1873	469,652
" " " " 1874	532,861

LOANS:—HARBOUR LOANS.

AMOUNT of LOANS granted for IMPROVEMENTS of HARBOURS, PIERS, NAVIGATION, &c., in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, by the PUBLIC WORKS LOAN COMMISSIONERS, under "THE HARBOURS AND PASSING TOLLS, &c. ACT, 1861," from the Year 1862 to 1870, and in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Public Works Loan Commissioners.*)

Years.	In England and Wales, and Islands in British Seas.	In Scotland.	In Ireland.	Total in United Kingdom.
	£	£	£	£
From 1862 to 1870 inclusive	1,125,700	542,000	237,779	1,905,479
1871	70,000	100,000	24,335	194,335
1872	101,720	—	1,600	103,320
1873	12,000	2,000	75,900	89,900
TOTAL	1,309,420	644,000	339,614	2,293,034

Digitized by Google

PRICES.

No. 1.—Average Weekly Price of British Corn in England and Wales, as published in the London Gazette, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

WEEKS.	Wheat.			Barley.			Oats.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	Per Imp. Qr. s. d.	Per Imp. Qr. s. d.	Per Imp. Qr. s. d.	Per Imp. Qr. s. d.	Per Imp. Qr. s. d.	Per Imp. Qr. s. d.	Per Imp. Qr. s. d.	Per Imp. Qr. s. d.	Per Imp. Qr. s. d.
1 Week* -	52 6	54 11	55 11	34 11	36 8	39 9	23 0	22 2	21 11
2 „ -	53 1	55 1	55 10	35 2	36 11	39 11	23 5	22 9	22 0
3 „ -	52 9	55 8	55 9	35 9	37 2	40 5	22 9	22 6	22 8
4 „ -	52 6	55 10	55 9	35 5	37 10	40 3	22 8	22 8	22 1
5 „ -	52 10	56 0	56 8	35 4	38 2	40 3	23 11	22 6	22 0
6 „ -	53 7	55 4	56 2	35 8	38 9	40 2	23 9	22 9	21 7
7 „ -	53 11	55 7	56 8	35 7	38 8	40 6	23 7	23 0	22 8
8 „ -	53 9	55 9	56 1	35 10	38 8	40 6	24 5	22 11	21 7
9 „ -	53 2	55 10	56 2	35 5	37 10	40 5	24 7	23 6	22 8
10 „ -	53 8	55 8	55 5	36 0	37 11	40 4	24 10	23 2	22 4
11 „ -	54 7	55 5	55 4	36 1	37 7	39 9	25 7	22 11	23 8
12 „ -	55 2	54 6	55 3	36 3	36 6	39 11	25 10	21 10	23 6
13 „ -	55 9	54 2	55 4	36 6	37 0	39 0	26 4	22 1	24 0
14 „ -	56 7	54 0	54 11	36 8	35 11	39 1	26 10	22 3	24 5
15 „ -	57 6	53 11	55 1	36 5	36 6	39 0	26 5	21 8	23 5
16 „ -	58 11	54 5	54 7	37 3	36 5	39 2	27 9	22 8	23 10
17 „ -	59 7	54 6	54 10	36 9	36 4	39 4	27 9	22 8	23 10
18 „ -	58 11	55 1	54 11	37 3	37 1	39 5	26 10	23 5	23 10
19 „ -	58 7	56 0	55 3	37 10	36 7	38 3	26 11	22 10	26 3
20 „ -	58 10	56 4	55 10	37 7	35 8	38 10	27 11	24 0	24 7
21 „ -	59 11	57 9	56 10	36 3	35 5	38 4	27 2	23 8	25 5
22 „ -	60 0	58 11	57 5	36 11	35 5	37 1	27 7	23 4	26 11
23 „ -	59 9	59 1	58 8	38 6	35 10	38 2	25 11	22 11	26 2
24 „ -	59 7	58 8	58 4	35 11	34 10	35 4	26 10	23 4	27 8
25 „ -	59 11	59 0	58 10	36 10	33 3	38 9	27 8	24 2	26 8
26 „ -	59 1	59 2	58 8	36 10	33 9	36 8	27 5	23 3	25 11
27 „ -	59 0	58 4	59 1	34 10	32 3	36 7	27 1	24 5	28 1
28 „ -	58 6	58 4	59 5	34 7	33 3	37 7	27 10	23 9	29 0
29 „ -	58 10	58 6	59 6	35 11	32 1	35 10	27 2	24 5	27 4
30 „ -	58 0	59 1	60 1	34 3	32 1	36 0	28 3	24 9	30 10
31 „ -	58 0	59 5	59 9	36 7	36 4	36 8	27 4	25 2	28 5
32 „ -	58 5	59 5	59 11	35 11	30 8	34 11	26 6	25 1	27 5
33 „ -	57 10	59 10	60 3	35 9	30 3	37 2	27 6	23 7	28 8
34 „ -	57 4	60 3	60 3	32 7	32 8	39 6	26 7	26 7	29 9
35 „ -	57 2	59 6	62 5	35 0	31 3	39 11	26 4	25 2	28 9
36 „ -	56 6	57 5	63 4	35 1	36 4	42 5	26 0	23 5	27 1
37 „ -	56 7	58 0	64 7	35 8	35 10	43 8	24 9	23 5	29 0
38 „ -	57 7	58 9	64 7	35 6	37 9	45 1	23 6	22 6	27 5
39 „ -	57 3	59 2	64 2	35 10	39 5	44 8	23 10	22 9	27 0
40 „ -	56 3	58 10	62 3	35 8	40 1	45 0	23 8	22 4	25 9
41 „ -	56 5	58 9	61 0	36 2	41 9	44 3	22 6	23 2	25 3
42 „ -	56 6	58 8	60 2	36 10	42 11	43 1	23 2	23 3	24 2
43 „ -	56 7	57 11	60 1	37 7	43 10	42 10	23 5	23 0	25 10
44 „ -	56 8	57 4	59 10	37 5	44 1	43 1	23 8	23 6	25 0
45 „ -	56 5	56 9	60 9	37 4	43 3	43 9	23 5	22 4	24 10
46 „ -	55 11	56 8	61 3	36 9	41 11	44 8	23 0	23 3	25 8
47 „ -	55 10	56 9	61 1	36 8	42 1	44 5	23 8	22 1	25 9
48 „ -	56 7	57 0	61 0	36 10	42 4	44 5	23 8	22 11	25 8
49 „ -	56 10	57 0	61 6	37 1	42 6	45 0	24 2	22 10	26 1
50 „ -	56 5	56 6	61 11	37 1	42 3	45 0	22 10	22 9	26 3
51 „ -	55 8	56 3	61 7	36 9	41 2	44 7	23 0	23 2	26 3
52 „ -	55 4	56 4	61 8	36 5	40 4	44 6	22 0	22 7	26 0
53 „ -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average for the Year	56 8	57 0	58 8	36 2	37 4	40 5	25 2	23 2	25 5

* 1st Week ending 7th January in 1871; 6th January in 1872; and 4th January in 1873.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—Average Prices of Wheat, Barley, and Oats, as prepared for the Purposes of the Tithe Commission, in Septennial Periods, ended Christmas, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Kinds of Corn.	Septennial Periods ended Christmas		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
	Per Bushel.	Per Bushel.	Per Bushel.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Wheat - -	6 7½	6 10¾	7 0¾
Barley - -	4 7¾	4 9¼	4 10
Oats - -	3 1¼	3 1½	3 1¾

No. 3.—The Fiars Prices of Wheat, Barley, Oats, and Oatmeal, in each County of Scotland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Commissioners of Teinds.*)

Counties.	Wheat (1st Quality).			Barley (1st Quality).		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	Per Imp. Qr.	Per Imp. Qr.	Per Imp. Qr.	Per Imp. Qr.	Per Imp. Qr.	Per Imp. Qr.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Aberdeen - -	52 0	44 3	53 5	29 10	26 5	35 0
Argyll - -	52 6	50 4	52 2 8/12	31 10 8/12	30 9 4/12	34 8
Ayr - - -	54 9	40 4¾	54 0½	33 6	34 10¼	38 10
Banff - -	55 3	44 2	52 3	30 7	29 2	35 3
Berwick - - -	54 10 8/12	46 1 8/12	62 1 10/12	33 8 8/12	31 4 4/12	40 7 7/12
Bute - -	50 6¼	39 2¼	49 1¼	31 4¾	32 7½	36 0
Caithness - -		No evidence.		28 7¾	25 9¼	32 4
Clackmannan - -	52 9¾	30 0½	53 11¾	31 11	28 5¾	38 2½
Dumbarton - -	53 0	33 3	53 1	31 0	31 10	36 11
Dumfries - -	58 6	56 2	59 2	33 6	32 10	34 6
Edinburgh - -	50 1	34 0	55 2	36 5	30 0	42 1
Elgin - -	56 6	45 1	55 10	33 7	31 3	38 1
Fife - - -	51 9	32 7¾	53 1¼	33 5	29 2½	38 7¾
Forfar - -	50 2	41 10	53 8	29 4	29 3	36 5
Haddington - -	62 3	42 5½	64 7¾	39 10	35 4	45 11
Inverness - -	54 6	40 6¾	52 9	32 0	28 2	36 5½
Kincardine - -	49 0	39 5	55 9	28 9	28 5	35 3
Kinross - -	47 0	38 7	50 1	32 0	28 3½	35 9
Kirkcudbright - -	55 10	50 0	56 8	32 10	34 8	35 10
Lanark - -	52 5	41 2 8/12	54 9 8/12	31 1	30 8 8/12	35 0
Linlithgow - -	53 2	30 8	55 6	34 4	28 7	39 4
Nairn - -	56 5	53 11	44 7	32 1	36 7	29 3
Orkney and Shetland -		No evidence.			No evidence.	
Peebles - -		Do.		33 8	32 0 4/10	42 6
Perth - - -	52 7½	35 9	55 0	30 2	29 0	36 4
Renfrew - -	53 4¾	28 11	52 10½	32 6	29 2½	34 9¼
Ross and Cromarty -	57 8½	41 0	58 3¼	32 5½	28 7½	36 11½
Roxburgh - -	57 7 8/12	40 11 7/12	62 5 8/12	33 2 8/12	30 6 8/12	40 1 7/12
Selkirk - - -	51 9	40 0	66 2½	32 0	30 7½	40 2¼
Stirling - -	53 1	31 4½	54 7	31 9	27 4	37 11
Sutherland - -	55 3	41 1	60 0	32 2	30 6	37 9
Wigtown - -	54 0	42 8	54 2	33 2	35 2	36 6

Digitized by Google

The Fiars Prices of Wheat, Barley, Oats, and Oatmeal, in each County of Scotland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

Counties.	Oats (1st Quality).			Oatmeal.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	Per Imp. Qr. s. d.	Per Imp. Qr. s. d.	Per Imp. Qr. s. d.	Per Boll of 140 lbs. s. d.	Per Boll of 140 lbs. s. d.	Per Boll of 140 lbs. s. d.
Aberdeen - -	22 7	22 1	25 3	16 11	18 6	19 0
Argyll - - -	24 8 8/12	25 6 8/12	27 4 8/12	19 4 8/12	20 10 8/12	22 0 8/12
Ayr - - -	21 7	21 6½	23 5¾	19 0	19 8	20 4¾
Banff - - -	24 2	24 1	28 4	17 4	18 4	19 4
Berwick - - -	25 11 6/12	26 9 6/12	29 10	21 4 6/12	22 1	21 3 10/12
Bute - - -	24 0	24 1	25 8½	19 1¼	20 5¾	20 8
Caithness - -	20 6½	20 9¼	22 6¾	16 1¼	17 10	19 4¼
Clackmannan - -	24 11½	23 8¼	28 9½	19 6¾	20 7½	21 7
Dumbarton - -	25 3	24 5	27 1	20 0	21 4	21 4
Dumfries - - -	22 10	23 0	25 2	17 11	18 6½	20 5
Edinburgh - -	26 5	25 10	28 11	19 9½	21 0	21 9
Elgin - - -	22 8	23 8	25 8	17 9¾	18 11½	19 4½
Fife - - -	23 8½	22 10¾	26 4¼	19 7 5/16	20 11¼	21 3
Forfar - - -	24 0	24 3	26 8	18 7	18 10	20 10
Haddington - -	29 10¾	30 6	32 6½		No evidence.	
Inverness - -	23 1¼	23 1	24 4¼	18 5⅞	19 8¼	19 8 9/16
Kincardine - -	23 8	25 1	27 3	17 8½	19 2	19 11
Kinross - - -	24 2	23 9	25 5	19 6½	20 0	21 1½
Kirkcudbright - -	22 0	22 10	25 0	17 6	18 4	19 9½
Lanark - - -	25 5 4/12	25 4 1/12	26 9 6/12	19 6 7/12	21 2 11/12	21 6 9/12
Linlithgow - -	25 3	23 11	27 2	19 6	20 8	21 1
Nairn - - -	22 6	25 11	23 2	18 1½	19 7	18 7¾
Orkney and Shetland -		No evidence.		No return.	14 9	16 4
Peebles - - -	25 3¼	24 9 6/16	28 11¼	20 4¼	21 2 6/16	22 1½
Perth - - -	23 4	23 2	26 0	19 1	19 1	20 10
Renfrew - - -	25 8¼	23 7¼	26 9¾	19 7	20 7	21 7
Ross and Cromarty -	24 2½	24 4½	26 2¼	18 7½	19 4	19 6¾
Roxburgh - -	24 9 11/12	24 1 7/12	27 9 4/12	18 9 11/12	20 0	20 10
Selkirk - - -	23 1	23 9½	27 0	18 5	19 0⅝	20 0
Stirling - - -	23 11½	22 7	26 8	19 3	21 6	21 4
Sutherland - - -	24 0	24 6	27 1	19 6	20 11	22 6
Wigtown - - -	23 6	23 2	25 4	17 9¼	18 2⅝	19 5

No. 4.—Average Prices of Wheat, Barley, Oats, and Oatmeal at Dublin, as published in the Dublin Gazette, for the First Week in each Month in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

1st week in each Month.	Wheat, per Barrel of 20 Stone.			Barley, per Barrel of 16 Stone.			Oats, per Barrel of 14 Stone.			Oatmeal, per Cwt.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
January -	29 0	30 0	27 6	16 9	19 0	18 0	13 4	13 6	12 0	15 6	15 0	16 0
February	30 6	30 0	28 0	17 0	—	19 6	14 5	13 6	12 6	15 6	15 0	16 0
March -	32 0	30 0	29 6	17 6	—	19 0	14 9	12 9	13 0	15 0	15 0	17 0
April -	32 0	33 0	29 6	19 3	—	19 0	15 4	12 6	14 0	15 0	15 0	17 0
May -	33 0	33 6	31 6	19 6	18 6	—	16 0	13 9	16 0	15 0	15 6	17 0
June -	33 0	33 0	31 0	19 0	17 0	—	16 0	14 3	17 6	15 0	16 0	17 6
July -	33 0	—	31 0	—	17 0	18 0	15 6	14 0	17 6	15 0	16 0	—
August -	—	35 0	31 0	—	—	—	15 3	14 0	17 6	15 0	16 0	18 0
September	30 0	34 0	33 0	17 0	—	17 6	13 9	13 9	17 6	15 0	17 0	18 6
October -	31 6	31 6	32 0	17 6	17 6	17 6	13 0	13 6	14 6	15 0	16 6	16 6
November	31 6	28 0	31 0	18 4	19 0	17 6	13 3	12 0	14 0	15 0	16 0	16 0
December	31 0	27 6	32 0	18 9	18 0	18 0	13 6	12 3	15 6	15 0	17 0	17 0

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Contract Prices of Bread, Meat, Rations, and Forage supplied to the Troops in each District of Great Britain, in each Half Year of 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the War Department.*)

DISTRICTS.	Bread. (Price per 4lb. Loaf.)						Meat. (Price per lb.)					
	1871.		1872.		1873.		1871.		1872.		1873.	
	1st Half Year.	2d Half Year.	1st Half Year.	2d Half Year.	1st Half Year.	2d Half Year.	1st Half Year.	2d Half Year.	1st Half Year.	2d Half Year.	1st Half Year.	2d Half Year.
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
London - -	5·75	6·08	6·16	6·03	6·62	6·47	6·72	6·99	7·09	7·17	7·35	7·65
Aldershot (Flour) per sack of 280 lbs.	37*s* 10*d*	39*s*. 8¾*d*.	39*s*. 5*d*.	35*s*. 7*d*.	42*s*. 5*d*.	39*s*. 5*d*.	6·55	6·87	6·88	6·92	7·38	7·97
Channel Islands -	5·89	6·43	6·30	6·24	6·22	6·81	8·23	8·33	8·00	7·15	7·00	8·08
Northern - -	5·97	6·35	6·86	6·75	7·71	7·61	7·19	7·17	7·34	7·43	7·51	8·27
Eastern - -	5·99	5·91	5·91	5·92	6·41	6·30	6·70	7·10	6·69	6·65	6·87	7·30
South Eastern -	6·76	6·85	6·88	7·03	7·31	7·16	7·17	7·34	7·65	7·59	7·62	7·80
Woolwich - -	5·84	6·03	6·15	5·89	6·48	6·62	6·36	6·70	6·72	6·82	7·22	7·57
Chatham - -	6·38	6·32	6·28	5·76	7·23	6·61	6·57	6·90	7·01	6·74	7·85	7·56
South Western -	5·88	6·20	6·44	6·15	6·45	6·58	6·72	6·93	7·14	6·90	7·09	7·57
Western - -	5·86	6·04	6·34	6·21	6·73	6·77	6·54	6·63	6·87	6·78	6·89	7·52
South Wales -	6·40	6·40	6·85	6·62	7·16	7·05	6·55	6·50	7·01	7·31	7·57	7·92
North Britain -	6·00	6·34	6·66	6·26	7·15	6·67	6·69	6·94	7·22	7·04	7·31	8·24

	Rations. (Cost of Ration of 1 lb. of Bread and ¾ lb. of Meat.)						Forage. (Cost of Ration of 10 lbs. of Oats, 12 lbs. of Hay, and 8 lbs. of Straw.)		
	1871.		1872.		1873.		1871.	1872.	1873.
	1st Half Year.	2d Half Year.	1st Half Year.	2d Half Year.	1st Half Year.	2d Half Year.			
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
London - -	6·47	6·76	6·85	6·88	7·16	7·35	1 9·88	1 7·55	1 5·20
Aldershot -	6·30	6·59	6·69	6·50	7·07	7·41	1 8·91	1 7·64	1 10·29
Channel Islands -	7·64	7·85	7·57	6·91	6·80	7·75	—	—	—
Northern - -	6·87	6·96	7·22	7·26	7·56	8·10	1 7·50	1 6·18	1 6·65
Eastern - -	6·52	6·80	6·49	6·46	6·75	7·05	1 6·86	1 5·33	1 3·95
South Eastern -	7·06	7·21	7·45	7·44	7·53	7·62	1 8·55	1 6·18	1 4·39
Woolwich -	6·23	6·53	6·57	6·58	7·03	7·33	1 7·56	1 5·39	1 3·86
Chatham - -	6·52	6·75	6·82	6·49	7·68	7·32	1 9·06	1 6·55	1 4·63
South Western -	6·51	6·74	6·96	6·71	6·93	7·32	1 9·73	1 7·00	1 4·34
Western - -	6·37	6·48	6·73	6·63	6·84	7·33	1 8·28	1 6·31	1 3·14
South Wales -	6·51	6·47	6·97	7·13	7·46	7·70	1 9·62	1 7·74	1 4·92
North Britain -	6·51	6·79	7·08	6·84	7·26	7·84	1 4·83	1 4·65	1 5·97

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—Contract Prices of Bread (per 4lb. Loaf) supplied to the Troops in each County of Ireland, in each Half Year, in each of the Years (ended 30th November) 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the War Department.*)

County or Station.	1871. Half Year To 31st May.	1871. Half Year To 30th Nov.	1872. Half Year To 31st May.	1872. Half Year To 30th Nov.	1873. Half Year To 31st May.	1873. Half Year To 30th Nov.
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
Antrim	6·22	5·97	6·25	5·75	7·10	6·47
Armagh	6·00	6·12	7·00	6·37	7·00	6·75
Buttevant	5·75	5·90	5·90	5·90	7·25	7·00
Carlow	6·00	6·50	6·50	6·50	7·25	6·75
Cavan	6·00	6·00	6·50	6·45	6·87	6·87
Clare	6·10	6·50	7·50	6·25	7·35	7·35
Cork, except Fermoy and Buttevant	5·70	5·93	6·18	5·81	7·16	6·74
Down	5·81	6·37	6·43	6·52	7·16	6·85
Dublin { Flour, per sack, 280 lbs. }	35*s.* 0*d.*	39*s.* 3*d.*	39*s.* 6*d.*	36*s.* 4½*d.*	40*s.* 8*d.*	38*s.* 8*d.*
Fermanagh	6·00	6·50	6·50	6·25	7·40	7·00
Fermoy	5·60	5·70	5·87	5·60	5·25	6·75
Galway	6·50	6·50	7·00	6·50	7·50	7·25
Kerry	5·38	5·37	5·50	5·50	7·00	7·00
Kildare, except Curragh and Newbridge	6·86	6·75	7·24	6·60	7·74	7·20
„ Curragh of { Flour, per sack, 280 lbs. }	36*s.* 3*d.*	39*s.* 7½*d.*	40*s.* 6*d.*	36*s.* 5*d.*	39*s.* 10*d.*	43*s.* 11*d.*
Kilkenny	4·75	4·49	4·99	4·99	6·75	6·00
Limerick	5·60	5·38	5·74	5·25	6·75	6·50
Londonderry	6·50	6·75	7·00	6·50	7·50	7·00
Longford	5·37	5·62	6·50	5·75	7·25	7·00
Louth	6·22	6·37	6·68	6·11	7·12	6·90
Mayo	6·32	6·36	6·78	6·49	7·41	7·22
Monaghan	6·50	7·00	7·25	6·87	7·94	7·45
Sligo	5·90	6·25	6·90	6·00	7·00	7·00
Tipperary	5·90	6·00	6·75	5·95	—	—
Waterford[1]	6·40	5·50	5·75	5·25	6·90	6·00
West Meath	5·59	5·70	5·92	5·99	6·55	6·37
Wexford	6·48	6·50	7·00	7·50	—	—

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Contract Prices of Fresh Meat (per lb.) supplied to the Troops in each County of Ireland, in each Half Year, in each of the Years (ended 30th November) 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the War Department.*)

COUNTIES.	1871. Half Year To 31st May.	1871. Half Year To 30th Nov.	1872. Half Year To 31st May.	1872. Half Year To 30th Nov.	1873. Half Year To 31st May.	1873. Half Year To 30th Nov.
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
Antrim - -	5·92	5·96	6·10	6·11	6·81	6·55
Armagh - -	6·50	5·50	5·00	5·75	5·75	5·90
Buttevant - -	5·20	4·90	5·48	5·19	5·94	6·24
Carlow - - -	5·75	6·49	6·20	6·75	6·70	6·75
Cavan - - -	6·00	6·00	7·00	7·50	7·49	7·00
Clare - - -	4·50	4·75	5·68	5·00	5·25	5·90
Cork, except Fermoy and Buttevant -	5·48	5·21	5·23	5·51	5·58	5·59
Down - - -	5·92	5·98	5·99	5·73	6·57	6·47
Dublin - - -	6·20	6·31	6·71	6·94	6·84	7·79
Fermanagh - -	5·25	5·75	5·99	6·50	6·25	6·48
Fermoy - -	4·97	4·11	5·00	4·80	5·40	4·98
Galway - - -	4·99	5·50	5·23	5·00	4·50	5·75
Kerry - - -	5·25	5·00	5·99	5·00	5·99	5·75
Kildare, except Curragh and Newbridge	5·61	5·71	6·04	6·53	6·24	6·87
„ Curragh of -	6·87	6·98	6·83	7·18	7·35	7·45
Kilkenny - -	5·10	4·83	5·48	5·36	5·29	5·68
King's County - -	4·50	4·50	4·87	5·50	5·40	5·50
Limerick - -	4·47	4·59	5·05	4·10	5·10	4·95
Londonderry - -	6·00	6·25	6·75	6·69	6·90	6·70
Longford - -	5·75	5·00	5·75	5·50	5·90	5·75
Louth - - -	5·61	5·61	5·80	6·32	6·29	6 60
Mayo - - -	5·75	6·01	6·01	6·47	6·45	7·16
Monaghan - -	6·20	5·50	6·25	6·00	5·75	6·89
Sligo - - -	6·75	6·99	7·00	6·97	7·00	8·00
Tipperary - -	4·50	5·24	5·95	5·90	6·00	—
Waterford - -	4·25	4·50	4·94	5·99	5·75	6·24
Westmeath - -	4·75	5·11	5·37	5·16	5·42	5·60
Wexford - -	6·47	6·49	6·50	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—Average Prices Paid for Army Purveyor's Stores in England, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the War Department.*)

Articles.		1871.	1872.	1873.
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Wine: Port	per doz.	24 $3\frac{1}{3}$	23 $4\frac{1}{6}$	22 $9\frac{2}{5}$
Sherry	"	24 $2\frac{1}{2}$	22 $2\frac{2}{3}$	22 $6\frac{2}{3}$
Brandy	"	40 5	37 $9\frac{6}{7}$	38 $7\frac{6}{7}$
Tea	per lb.	1 $8\frac{1}{4}$	1 $9\frac{12}{14}$	1 9
Sugar (crushed wet lumps)	per cwt.	38 $7\frac{1}{2}$	38 7	34 $8\frac{3}{4}$
Barley (best Scotch)	"	15 11	15 $5\frac{3}{4}$	15 $4\frac{3}{7}$
Rice (cleaned Patna)	"	16 $0\frac{1}{2}$	15 $6\frac{4}{7}$	15 $2\frac{3}{7}$
Linseed Meal	"	19 3	17 10	18 6
Soap, hard (yellow)	"	27 7	27 $2\frac{1}{7}$	26 $8\frac{6}{7}$
Porter	Imperial pints, per dozen, 8 to gallon	3 $1\frac{3}{4}$	3 $0\frac{6}{7}$	2 $8\frac{1}{14}$
Ale	" "	3 5	3 $2\frac{4}{7}$	2 $11\frac{12}{14}$
Fowls	each	2 $1\frac{1}{2}$	2 $1\frac{3}{4}$	2 $2\frac{27}{32}$
Milk	per gallon	0 11	0 $10\frac{9}{14}$	0 $10\frac{45}{56}$
Potatoes	per cwt.	5 2	5 $10\frac{9}{14}$	6 $0\frac{13}{28}$
Vegetables, Mixed	per lb.	0 $0\frac{27}{28}$	0 1	0 $0\frac{23}{28}$
Eggs	per dozen	0 $11\frac{3}{7}$	0 $11\frac{1}{4}$	0 $11\frac{6}{7}$

No. 9.—Average Prices at which the Principal Articles of Provisions and Victualling Stores were Purchased, or Manufactured at Home, for the Use of the Royal Navy, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Admiralty.*)

Articles.	Per	1871.	1872.	1873.
Provisions purchased:		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Rum *	100 Galls.	9 17 5	8 19 2	8 12 11
Wine, Sherry*	"	None purchased.	61 10 6	51 8 7
" Port*	"	51 2 0	44 9 9	47 8 4
Lime or Lemon Juice	"	10 18 3	11 13 2	11 5 0
Vinegar	"	2 6 8	2 5 0	1 16 0
Split Peas	"	3 16 4	4 1 2	3 18 2
Bread (soft)	100 lbs.	0 15 1	0 13 4	0 14 0
Biscuit	"	0 16 7	0 16 8	0 17 10
Sugar*	"	1 4 9	1 6 10	1 6 4
Tea*	"	8 0 2	8 2 6	8 6 7
Raisins*	"	1 5 6	1 7 1	1 11 9
Fresh Beef	"	2 6 9	2 13 2	2 13 3
Vegetables	"	0 4 1	0 4 10	0 4 7
Salt Pork	"	3 1 4	2 14 0	2 16 9
Rice	"	0 13 8	0 13 6	0 13 6
Preserved Boiled Beef †	"	2 19 5	2 16 10	2 14 2
" Potato †	"	1 5 1	1 5 0	1 13 1
" Milk †	100 Quarts	3 8 9	None purchased.	—
Wheat for Conversion	100 lbs.	0 11 2	0 12 3	0 12 9
Oats " "	"	0 9 0	0 9 3	0 9 3
Cocoa* (Bean) " "	"	2 11 5	2 10 8	2 13 2
Pepper, Raw " "	"	2 1 3	2 10 9	2 12 4
Mustard Seed, White	"	None purchased.	0 18 10	0 19 2
" Brown	"	1 1 4	1 13 8	1 8 2
Fresh Beef, for curing and preserving	"	2 12 11	2 17 3	2 13 8
" Suet "	"	2 18 4	2 12 2	2 12 8
Salt, White, for curing Beef and Suet	"	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 6
" Bay "	"	0 3 1	0 2 11	0 2 11

* The Prices of these Articles do not include Customs Duties; Stores delivered for the use of the Navy being free of Duty.
† Including Canisters and Cases.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES at which the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PROVISIONS and VICTUALLING STORES were PURCHASED, or MANUFACTURED AT HOME, for the Use of the ROYAL NAVY, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.		1871.	1872.	1873.
PROVISIONS MANUFACTURED, &c. at the Home Victualling Yards:	Per	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Biscuit	100 lbs.	0 13 10	0 16 3	0 17 1
Flour { Raw	"	0 12 10	0 14 10	0 16 2
Flour { Kiln dried	"	0 13 4	0 15 5	0 16 5
Oatmeal	"	0 15 0	0 15 10	0 15 11
Chocolate * †	"	3 1 0	2 18 3	3 2 11
Cocoa, Soluble * †	"	2 13 9	2 11 5	2 14 9
Mustard *	"	2 12 9	2 15 2	2 14 6
Pepper *	"	2 7 0	2 10 9	3 7 3
Salt Beef	"	3 2 1	3 3 8	3 3 9
Suet	"	3 4 2	2 12 3	2 13 6
Preserved Boiled Beef *	"	4 2 11	4 6 10	None Manufactured.
STORES:				
Biscuit Bagging	100 Yards	1 4 10	1 8 6	1 12 4
Coals	Ton	0 14 10	0 15 8	0 19 2
Candles (Stearine) according to Size, &c.	Doz. lbs.	from 0 7 8 to 0 8 6	0 7 7 / 0 8 6	0 7 7 / 0 8 6
Staves, Baltic, Pipe	100 No.	None purchased.	9 15 0	17 18 6
" " Hhd.	"	6 9 6	None purchased.	12 7 5
" Canada, Pipe	"	None purchased.	8 11 2	10 19 0
" Adriatic, Barrel, Long	"	2 12 0	None purchased.	2 12 11
" " " Short	"	2 3 6	None purchased.	2 5 9
Iron Hoops	100 lbs.	0 7 5	0 7 2	0 11 7
Soap	"	1 0 3	0 19 9	0 19 6
Tobacco *	"	3 1 10	3 2 3	3 6 8

* The Prices of these Articles do not include Customs Duties; Stores delivered for the use of the Navy being free of Duty.
† Including Canisters and Cases.

No. 10.—AVERAGE PRICES PAID for ARTICLES of FOOD and FUEL at BETHLEHEM HOSPITAL in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Governors of Bethlehem Hospital.*)

ARTICLES.		1871.	1872.	1873.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Meat	Per Stone, 8 lbs.	0 5 4½	0 5 3	0 5 6
Cheese	" Cwt.	3 17 0	3 12 0	3 12 0
Butter	" "	6 8 0	6 2 0	6 5 0
Milk	" Gallon	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Bread	" Cwt.	0 15 2	0 15 2	0 16 0
Coals	" Ton	0 18 3	1 2 9	1 11 0

No. 11.—PRICES PAID for VARIOUS KINDS of PROVISIONS at ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Governors of St. Thomas's Hospital.*)

ARTICLES.		1871.	1872.	1873.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Beef	Lady-day { per Stone of 8 lbs.	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 4
Beef	Michaelmas "	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 4
Mutton	Lady-day "	0 5 0	0 5 4	0 5 8
Mutton	Michaelmas "	0 5 4	0 5 8	0 5 8
Butter	per Cwt.	7 4 4¾	6 16 9	7 2 1
Sugar	"	1 17 0	1 17 3½	1 15 3
Salt	"	0 2 6	0 2 5	0 2 7
Potatoes	"	0 6 7½	0 7 4½	0 7 10
Rice	"	0 12 9	0 12 7	0 11 7½
Milk	per Gallon	0 0 8¼	0 0 9½	0 0 10½

Digitized by Google

No. 12.—Average Prices of Butchers' Meat, (per Stone of 8 lbs., sinking Offal,) distinguishing the various Kinds, as Sold in the Metropolitan Cattle Market, in each Month of each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from the "Mark Lane Express."*)

Kind of Meat.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Average for the Year.
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Beasts: Inferior	1871	3 10¼	3 8	3 6	3 6	3 9	4 1	4 4½	4 5¼	4 3	3 11	3 11½	3 11½	3 11¼
	1872	3 11	3 8	3 6	3 2	3 2	3 3½	3 5	3 7¾	3 11½	4 1	3 11	3 10	3 7½
	1873	4 6	4 7	4 6	4 7	5 0¾	5 4½	5 0	4 9½	4 10	4 8	4 7	4 7	4 9
2d Class	1871	4 7½	4 5	4 3½	4 3	4 6½	4 11	5 2½	5 3½	5 3½	5 2	5 2¾	5 2	4 10¼
	1872	4 10	4 5½	4 3½	3 11½	4 2	4 3	4 2	4 3¼	4 6½	4 7½	4 5¾	4 5	4 4½
	1873	5 0	5 1	5 0	5 1	5 4¾	5 10	5 6½	5 5	5 5½	5 3	5 2	5 3½	5 3½
3rd Class (Large Prime)	1871	5 5½	5 3	5 1¼	5 1¾	5 1½	5 3½	5 6¼	5 6½	5 6	5 6	5 6½	5 6½	5 4½
	1872	5 5	5 0	4 10¾	4 8½	5 0½	5 4	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 5	5 3¾	5 4	5 3½
	1873	5 8	5 7½	5 7	5 10	5 11¾	6 2	6 0¼	5 11	6 0½	6 0	5 5¼	6 1	5 10¼
4th Class (Scots.)	1871	5 10½	5 8	5 5¾	5 7½	5 6½	5 8½	5 11¼	5 10½	5 8½	5 8	5 8½	5 9	5 8½
	1872	5 7	5 3½	5 4½	5 2	5 6¼	5 9¾	6 0	6 0	5 11½	5 8½	5 9½	5 10½	5 8
	1873	5 11	5 11½	5 10½	6 0	6 2	6 4½	6 3	6 2½	6 4½	6 2¾	6 3½	6 4	6 2
Sheep:* Inferior	1871	3 6¼	3 6	3 7	3 5	3 4¼	4 0	4 5	4 7	4 7½	4 8	4 8	4 7	4 1
	1872	4 7½	4 10	5 0	4 3¾	4 2	4 3	4 4	4 4	4 4½	4 6	4 4½	4 5	4 5½
	1873	5 10½	6 0	5 11	5 2½	5 0½	5 3	5 1½	4 10	4 10	4 8½	4 7½	4 10½	5 2¼
2d Class	1871	4 4	4 4	4 4½	4 2½	4 1¼	4 7½	5 0¾	5 3¼	5 4¾	5 7	5 7	5 8½	4 10½
	1872	5 8	5 10	6 0	5 1½	4 10	4 11½	5 3¾	5 4	5 4	5 2	5 0½	5 2	5 4
	1873	6 6½	6 8	6 8	5 10	5 6¼	5 10	5 8½	5 6¼	5 6	5 8	5 8	5 10	5 11
3rd Class (Long Coarse Wool)	1871	5 4¼	5 4	5 5	5 3	5 6	5 9¼	6 1½	6 4	6 4½	6 4	6 4¼	6 4½	5 10½
	1872	6 6	6 8	6 10	5 9½	5 5½	5 7½	6 1	6 3	6 4	6 3	6 3¼	6 4	6 2½
	1873	7 3¼	7 6	7 4½	6 3½	5 11¼	6 1	6 0½	6 0¾	6 2	6 6	6 5½	6 7	6 6¼
4th Class (South Downs)	1871	6 0	5 11	6 2¼	6 1¼	6 0½	6 2½	6 6½	6 9	6 10	6 9	6 9½	6 9	6 5
	1872	6 11	7 1	7 3	6 3	5 10½	6 0½	6 7	6 9¼	6 10½	6 8½	6 9	6 10	6 8
	1873	7 7	7 9¼	7 9	6 5¾	6 1¼	6 3	6 3½	6 3	6 7½	6 8½	6 10	6 10	6 9½
Lambs	1871	—	—	7 9½	7 7½	7 2	6 7	7 2	7 2¼	—	—	—	—	7 3
	1872	—	—	9 3	8 11	7 8¼	8 2	8 3	7 2	—	—	—	—	8 2¾
	1873	—	—	8 0	8 5¼	8 3¼	8 3½	7 10½	7 2	—	—	—	—	8 0
Calves: Coarse	1871	4 0	3 11½	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0¼	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 4¾	4 0¾
	1872	4 9	4 10	4 10	4 9	4 8	4 8	4 10	4 10	5 2	5 3	5 3	5 2½	4 11
	1873	5 11½	6 0¼	4 10	5 3½	4 11½	5 1	4 6	4 4	4 6	4 10	4 4½	5 0½	4 11¾
Small Prime	1871	5 8	5 6½	5 6	5 3	5 3	5 3¼	5 4	5 4	5 4	5 4	5 4	5 7	5 4¾
	1872	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 6¾	5 7	5 9½	5 10	6 0½	5 10	6 1	5 9
	1873	6 9¼	6 10½	5 11½	6 2	5 11¾	6 1	5 7½	5 5¼	5 8	5 8¾	5 3½	5 11	5 11½
Pigs: Large Hogs	1871	4 7½	3 10¼	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 10
	1872	3 11½	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 3	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 0½
	1873	3 9	3 8½	3 9	3 11	3 11	4 6	4 2½	4 4	4 5	4 5½	4 7¼	4 0¼	4 1½
Small neat Porkers	1871	5 10	5 0	4 10	4 11	4 11	4 6¾	4 5½	4 4	4 4½	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 8¼
	1872	4 9	4 9	4 9	4 9	4 9	4 8½	4 10	4 10	5 0	4 10½	4 10	4 10	4 9½
	1873	4 6	4 5¼	4 5¼	4 8¾	4 9	5 3	5 0	5 1½	5 2½	5 3¼	5 3	4 10½	4 10¼

* The average prices per 8 lbs. in April are for clipped sheep.

Digitized by Google

No. 13.—Prices Paid for each Description of Army Clothing, Cloth, and of various Articles connected therewith, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the War Department.*)

Articles.	1871. Infantry.	1871. Highland.	1871. Rifle.	1872. Infantry.	1872. Highland.	1872. Rifle.	1873. Infantry.	1873. Highland.	1873. Rifle.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Clothing:									
Staff Serjeants Tunic	2 4 11	2 18 6	2 14 7½	2 5 11	2 17 6	2 12 7½	2 10 8½	2 19 11¼	2 15 11½
„ „ - Trousers	0 17 1¼	1 3 11¼	0 16 1¼	0 15 10¼	1 3 10¾	0 15 0	0 17 4	1 3 6¾	0 16 8¾
Serjeants - Tunic	1 1 10	1 6 11½	1 1 4	1 2 2½	1 6 9½	0 19 10½	1 1 4¼	1 7 10	1 1 7¼
„ - - Trousers	0 10 11½	0 18 6	0 11 9½	0 9 0½	0 19 2¼	0 12 3	0 8 11	0 19 10	0 12 5¾
Musicians - Tunic	0 19 7½	1 2 1	1 2 6	0 19 8½	1 2 10½	1 0 7½	0 19 9	1 5 5¼	1 2 1¼
Privates - Tunic	0 15 5¾	0 17 11¾	0 17 4¾	0 14 8¾	0 17 5¾	0 17 8½	0 15 9¼	0 18 9	0 17 9
„ - Trousers	0 8 6¼	0 13 2½	0 8 3¾	0 9 0½	0 12 11½	0 8 4	0 8 11	0 12 5¼	0 8 9¼
Drummers or Buglers - Tunic	1 1 11¼	1 4 8	1 3 0½	1 1 5½	1 3 11¾	1 1 6¼	1 3 8½	1 6 10	1 3 11¼

Articles.	1871. From £ s. d.	1871. To £ s. d.	1872. From £ s. d.	1872. To £ s. d	1873. From £ s. d	1873. To £ s. d.
Cloth:						
Infantry:						
Staff Serjeants, Scarlet - - per yard	0 11 3	0 12 9	0 12 8	—	0 11 2	0 12 10
Serjeants „ - - - „	0 7 9	0 8 2	0 7 10	0 8 4½	0 7 9	0 8 0
Privates, Red - - - „	0 6 2¾	0 6 3¾	0 6 5⅞	0 7 6	0 7 3	0 7 6
Staff Serjeants, Grey - - - „	0 4 8½	0 4 10	—	—	0 4 9	0 4 10
Serjeants „ - - - „	0 7 4	0 7 11	0 7 9½	0 8 0	0 7 9	0 8 0
Privates „ - - - „	0 5 3	0 5 5	0 5 7	0 5 8	0 5 3½	0 5 7
Rifle:						
Serjeants Tunic - - - „	0 7 9	—	—	—	0 8 5	0 8 5¾
„ Trousers - - - „	0 7 4	0 7 11	0 7 9½	0 8 0	0 7 9	0 8 0
Privates Tunic - - - „	0 7 8¾	—	0 7 6	0 8 4	0 7 11	0 8 0
„ Trousers - - - „	0 5 3	0 5 5	0 5 7	0 5 8	0 5 3½	0 5 7
Artillery:						
Tunic and Overall:						
Quality No. 1. Tunics and Jackets - - „	0 11 9	0 12 6	0 11 5	0 12 6	0 11 0	0 12 6
„ 2. Tunics and Jackets - - „	0 7 11⅞	0 8 2	0 8 1	0 8 5	0 8 1	0 8 3⅞
„ 3. Tunics and Jackets - - „	0 7 11	—	0 7 9	0 8 3	0 7 6½	0 7 11⅞
„ 4a. Pants and Trousers - - „	0 7 5	0 7 8¾	0 7 7¼	0 8 1	0 7 5½	0 7 8½
„ 4b. Pants and Trousers - - „	0 7 1½	0 7 8	0 7 5¼	0 7 10	0 7 4	0 7 6
Tartan:						
For Kilt Staff - - - „	0 11 6	—	0 11 6	—	0 11 6	—
For Trousers Sergeants - - „	0 9 9	—	0 9 9	—	0 9 9	—
For Trousers Privates - - „	0 6 0	—	0 6 0	—	0 6 0	—
Cavalry Cloak Cloth:						
Serjeants Blue Tunic - - „	0 7 11⅞	0 8 2	0 8 1	0 8 5	0 8 1	0 8 3⅞
„ „ Overall - - „	0 7 5	0 7 8¾	0 7 7¼	0 8 1	0 7 5½	0 7 8½
Privates Blue Tunic - - - „	0 7 11	—	0 7 9	0 8 3	0 7 6½	0 7 11⅞
„ „ Overall - - - „	0 7 1½	0 7 8	0 7 5¼	0 7 10	0 7 4	0 7 6
„ „ Cloak - - - „						
Boots:						
Infantry Regulation - - - per pair	0 10 3	0 10 5½	0 10 5	0 12 2	0 11 9	0 12 5
Engineers „ - - - - „						
Chaco:						
Staff Serjeants, complete - - each	0 11 6	—	0 12 0	0 18 6	—	—
Serjeants „ - - „	0 7 3	0 7 7	0 7 9	0 8 11	—	—
Musicians „ - - - „						
Privates „ - - - „						

No. 14.—Prices of Saddlery in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873 (from Woolwich Price List).

(*Furnished by the War Department.*)

Articles.	1871. £ s. d.	1872. £ s. d.	1873. £ s. d.
Saddlery sets complete with Numnahs and Sheepskins. Cavalry. Dragoons and Hussars. With Breech-loaders -	6 9 6	6 12 7	6 11 8
Saddlery sets complete with Numnahs and Sheepskins. Cavalry. Dragoons and Hussars. „ Muzzle-loaders -			
Saddlery sets complete with Numnahs and Sheepskins. Cavalry. Lancers - - - - -	6 7 8	6 11 3	6 10 4
Saddlery sets complete with Numnahs and Sheepskins. Royal Artillery and Military Train - - -	6 18 0	7 1 2	7 3 11
Saddlery sets complete with Numnahs and Sheepskins. Royal Engineers - - - - - -	6 15 9	6 19 9	6 18 11
Numnahs - - - - - - - - -	0 6 4	0 7 3	0 7 7
Sheepskins, Universal - - - - - - - -	1 1 5	1 3 11	1 0 11
Linen for lining - - - - - - - yard	0 0 7½	0 0 9¾	0 0 9
Serge, Collarmakers, 15 oz. per yd., 40 in. - - - - do.	0 2 9	0 2 10½	0 2 10½

Digitized by Google

No. 15.—Prices Paid for various Articles of Clothing at Chelsea Hospital in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Governor of Chelsea Hospital.*)

Description of Clothing.	1871.	1872.	1873.
For Serjeant Major and Quarter Master Serjeants :—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 Blue Coat - -	3 5 0	3 5 0	3 5 0
2 Pair of Trousers, per pair	1 1 0	1 1 0	1 0 9
1 Hat - - -	2 10 0	—	1 18 0
3 Shirts - - each	0 3 10	0 3 10	0 2 10*
2 Flannel Shirts - each	0 2 7	—	0 2 9
1 Stock - -	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 0 4
2 Pairs Serge Drawers per pair	0 2 11	—	0 3 1
2 Night Caps - each	0 0 9½	—	0 0 9
4 Pairs Socks - per pair	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 1
2 Pair Boots - per pair	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 14 9
1 Pair Mitts - -	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 11
1 Forage Cap - -	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 15 0
1 Silk Sash - -	1 15 0	1 15 0	1 8 0
1 Great Coat - -	—	3 5 0	—
2 Pocket Handkerchiefs each	0 0 8	—	0 0 8
1 Pair Braces - -	0 1 0	—	0 0 10
For Serjeants :—			
1 Scarlet Coat - -	2 10 0	—	2 13 0
1 Waistcoat - -	1 1 6	1 1 6	0 19 1
1 Pair of Trousers -	0 15 6	0 15 6	0 14 5
1 Hat - - -	0 9 6	—	0 9 6
3 Shirts - - each	0 3 10	0 3 10	0 2 10*
2 Flannel Shirts -	0 2 7	—	0 3 0
2 Stocks - - each	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 8
2 Pair Serge Drawers per pair	0 2 11	—	0 3 1
2 Night Caps - -	0 0 9½	—	0 0 10½
4 Pair Socks - per pair	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 1
2 Pair Boots - -	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 8 6
For Serjeants :—continued.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 Forage Cap - -	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 6
1 Pair Mitts - -	—	0 0 10	—
2 Pocket Handkerchiefs each	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 6½
1 Pair Braces - -	0 1 0	—	0 1 0
For Privates :—			
1 Red Coat - -	0 19 0	—	1 0 3
1 Waistcoat - -	0 16 4	0 16 4	0 15 11
1 Pair of Trousers -	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 6
1 Hat - -	0 6 8	—	0 6 0
3 Shirts - - each	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 2 9*
2 Flannel Shirts - each	0 2 7	—	0 2 11
2 Stocks - - each	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 8
2 Pair Serge Drawers per pair	0 2 11	—	0 3 0
2 Night Caps - each	0 0 9½	—	0 0 9
4 Pair Socks - per pair	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
2 Pair Boots - per pair	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 8 6
1 Forage Cap - -	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 7
2 Pocket Handkerchiefs each	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 6½
1 Pair Mitts - -	—	0 0 10	—
1 Pair Braces - -	0 1 0	—	0 1 0
For Nurses :—			
Gowns and Petticoats -	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 9 6
For In-Pensioners :—			
Great Coats { Serjeants'	1 15 0	—	—
Great Coats { Privates' -	1 4 0	—	—

* 4 Calico Shirts now supplied in lieu of 3 Linen Shirts.

No. 16.—Prices Paid for various Articles of Clothing, &c. at Bethlehem Hospital, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Governors of Bethlehem Hospital.*)

Articles.		1871.	1872.	1873.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cloth Coats (various colours)	- Each	0 16 0	0 16 0	0 16 0
„ Waistcoats do. -	- „	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0
„ Trousers do. -	- „	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 11 0
„ Servants', blue { Coats	- „	2 6 0	2 6 0	2 6 0
„ Servants', blue { Waistcoats	- „	0 12 6	0 12 6	0 12 6
„ Servants', blue { Trousers	- „	1 5 6	1 6 0	1 6 0
Canvas, out of use except for Coal carrying { Jackets	- „	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 1
Canvas, out of use except for Coal carrying { Waistcoats	- „	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 3
Canvas, out of use except for Coal carrying { Trousers	- „	0 3 8	0 3 8	0 3 9
Servants' Frocks -	- - „	0 16 0	0 16 0	0 16 0
Flannel { Drawers	- „	0 4 2	0 4 5	0 4 11
Flannel { Waistcoats	- „	0 4 2	0 4 5	0 4 11
Flannel { Petticoats	- „	0 5 10	0 6 4	0 7 4
Stuff Petticoats -	- - „	0 5 8	0 5 8	0 5 8
Tick Feather Beds	- - „	2 15 8	2 15 8	2 15 8
„ „ Pillows	- - „	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 6
¾ Witney Blankets	- - Per Pair	—	—	0 12 5½
¾ „	- - - „	0 15 1	0 17 11	0 15 11½
11/4 Coverlids, White	- - Dozen	4 13 0	5 1 0	5 4 0
Men's Stockings	- - Per doz. Pairs	0 18 6	0 18 6	0 18 6
Women's „	- - - „	0 13 6	0 14 6	0 14 6
Linen Handkerchiefs	- - Dozen	0 4 0	0 4 4½	0 3 9
Dowlas (30 in.)	- - - Per Yard	0 0 9½	0 0 9⅞	0 0 10¼
Check (39 in.)	- - - „	0 0 10½	0 0 10½	0 0 11
Sheets	- - - - Each	0 5 6	0 5 9	0 5 10
Cotton Prints	- - - Per Yard	0 0 7	0 0 7½	0 0 7½
List Shoes	- - - Per Pair	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Men's Boots	- - - „	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 11 0
Women's Home-made { Boots	- „	0 7 6	0 7 6	0 7 6
Women's Home-made { Shoes	- „	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 6

Digitized by Google

No. 17.—Average Prices Paid for various Articles by the War Department, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the War Department.*)

ARTICLES.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Mahogany, Honduras per Load	10*l.* 10*s.*	14*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*	—
Teak, Moulmein - "	13*l.* 1*s.*	—	13*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* to 14*l.* 6*s.*
Fir, Baltic - "	3*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* to 4*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.*	4*l.* 10*s.* to 6*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*	4*l.* 2*s.* to 5*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*
Deals:			
St. Petersburg Yellow, 1st Quality selected - per Standard Hundred.	13*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* to 16*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*	13*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* to 18*l.* 10*s.*	15*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* to 18*l.* 18*s.*
Archangel Yellow, 1st Quality selected - "	15*l.* 8*s.*	19*l.* 9*s.*	—
American White Spruce selected - "	11*l.* 7*s.* 3*d.* to 11*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*	12*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* to 13*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*	14*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*
Ash - - per Load	4*l.* 15*s.* to 6*l.* 5*s.*	4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* to 6*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*	5*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* to 7*l.* 10*s.*
Elm - - "	2*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* to 2*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.*	2*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* to 3*l.* 3*s.*	2*l.* 15*s.* to 3*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*
Beech - - "	3*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* to 3*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*	5*l.*	5*l.* 15*s.*
Oak - - "	4*l.* to 5*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*	5*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* to 6*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*	4*l.* 10*s.* to 7*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.*
Alder Wood - per Cord	91*s.*	91*s.*	—
Iron, Pig: all of Brand No. 1.			
Calder - per Ton	3*l.* 8*s.* to 4*l.* 10*s.*	4*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* to 8*l.* 9*s.*	6*l.* 5*s.* to 8*l.* 10*s.*
Langloan - "	3*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.*	—	—
Blanavon - "	6*l.* 14*s.* to 6*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*	—	11*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* to 12*l.* 10*s.*
Pontypool - "	6*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.*	—	—

ARTICLES.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Lead, Best Pig - per Ton	17*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*	—	23*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*
Copper, Ingot, best selected - - "	70*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* to 88*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*	—	92*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* to 96*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*
Tin, Ingot, Common per Cwt.	124*l.* 16*s.* to 151*s.*	139*s.* 6*d.* to 158*s.*	118*s.* 6*d.* to 142*s.* 6*d.*
Saltpetre, refracting under 5 % - "	—	29*s.* 4½*d.*	26*s.* 2*d.*
Brimstone - - per Ton	8*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.*	7*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.*	—
Blankets, Barrack - "	6*s.* 3½*d.* to 7*s.* 6½*d.*	7*s.* 5*d.* to 8*s.* 2*d.*	6*s.* to 8*s.* 2*d.*
Tent, Duck - - per Yard	9*d.* to 9¾*d.*	—	9⅓*d.* to 9⅝*d.*
Osnaburgh - - "	6½*d.*	5*d.*	5¼*d.* to 6¾*d.*
Oil, Rape - - per Gallon	3*s.* 4*d.*	2*s.* 11*d.* to 2*s.* 11½*d.*	2*s.* 7*d.* to 2*s.* 11*d.*
" Sperm - - "	6*s.* 5*d.* to 6*s.* 9*d.*	7*s.* to 7*s.* 6*d.*	7*s.* 6*d.* to 7*s.* 8*d.*
" Linseed, Raw - "	2*s.* 6*d.* to 2*s.* 8¼*d.*	2*s.* 7⅓*d.* to 2*s.* 11*d.*	2*s.* 5*d.* to 2*s.* 10*d.*
" " Boiled - "	2*s.* 8*d.* to 3*s.*	3*s.* 1*d.* to 3*s.* 2*d.*	2*s.* 7*d.* to 3*s.* 1*d.*
" Olive - - "	3*s.* 9*d.* to 3*s.* 10*d.*	3*s.* 4½*d.* to 3*s.* 9*d.*	3*s.* 1½*d.* to 3*s.* 5*d.*
" Lucca - - "	4*s.* 5*d.* to 5*s.* 3*d.*	4*s.* 10*d.*	4*s.* 8*d.*
" Train - - "	2*s.* 10*d.*	2*s.* 10*d.* to 3*s.*	2*s.*
Tallow, Best Russian per Ton	44*l.* 5*s.* to 47*l.*	46*l.* 15*s.* to 51*l.* 9*s.*	43*l.* to 44*l.* 15*s.*
Bees Wax - - "	155*l.* to 180*l.*	155*l.* to 197*l.* 10*s.*	180*l.* to 197*l.* 10*s.*

Digitized by Google

No. 18.—Prices of Principal Raw Materials purchased for the Use of the Principal Dock Yards, in the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Admiralty.*)

Articles.		1871.	1872.	1873.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pig Iron, soft melting, Welsh - - per ton	No. 1.	6 13 4	March 7 12 6 October 10 0 0 less 3 per cent.	7 7 11
	No. 2.	6 5 0		7 7 1
" " Scotch - - - "	No. 1.	3 16 8	4 10 0	9 10 6
	No. 2.	3 6 8	5 7 6	—
Lead, White - - - - - per cwt.		1 5 0	1 5 0	1 7 10
" Red - - - - - - "		1 2 0	1 2 0	1 3 11
" Mineral Black - - - - - per ton		4 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
Oil:				
Linseed - - - - - per gall.		0 2 7	per ton 33 15 0 35 15 0	0 2 9½
Gallipoli - - - - - "		0 4 6¼	50 10 0 per tun.	0 4 0½
Sperm - - - - - "		0 6 0	—	—
Train or Pilchard - - - - - "		0 2 3	0 2 2	0 2 1¾
Tallow (Russia) - - - - - per ton		44 7 0	White 42 8 4 Yellow 42 15 0	43 4 9
Timber:				
Norway Spar Cant - - - - each		0 6 9	0 6 6	0 6 0
" Barling - - - - "		—	0 5 6	0 4 9
" Boom - - - - "		0 4 0	—	—
" Middling - - - - "		—	0 1 10	0 1 9
" Small - - - - "		0 1 0	0 0 10	0 0 11
Riga Fir - - - - - per load		3 8 0	3 8 0	4 1 7
Dantzic " - - - - - "		3 0 0	3 14 0	3 15 0
Lignum Vitæ (St. Domingo) - - - per ton		16 11 6	—	13 0 0 to 18 0 0 according to size of logs.
Teak (square) Moulmein -	18½ in. and upwards - - per load	12 13 9	11 1 10	12 18 4
" "	14½ " to 18 in. - - - "			
" "	12½ " to 14 in. - - "			
" "	10 " " 12 " - - "			
English Oak: Contents of each log -	280 feet and upwards - "	—	Portsmouth Rough 7 5 0	7 10 11
	279 to 250 both inclusive - "			
	249 to 200 " - "	—	—	7 7 0
	199 to 150 " - "	—	6 10 0	7 3 3
	149 to 100 " - "	—	6 0 0	6 11 5
	99 to 50 " - "	—	5 10 0	6 2 3
	49 to 25 " - "	—	5 0 0	5 13 10
	Under 25 - - - "	—	4 10 0	4 16 6
English Elm: Contents of each log -	190 feet and upwards - - "	2 18 4	2 19 0	3 3 2
	189 to 170 - - - "	2 16 9	2 17 0	3 1 9
	169 to 150 - - - "	2 15 6	2 17 0	2 18 10
	149 to 130 - - - - "	2 14 5	2 17 0	2 18 6
	129 to 110 - - - - "	2 13 0	2 15 0	2 17 0
	109 to 100 - - - "	2 11 9	2 15 0	2 15 4
	99 to 60 - - - "	2 9 7	2 10 0	2 10 10
	99 to 60 (Wytch) - - "	2 19 8	2 15 0	3 9 0
	Under 60 (Wytch) - - "	2 14 6	2 15 0	3 9 6
American Fir -	Red Pine - - - "	—	4 6 6	4 7 4
	Yellow Pine - - - "	4 15 0	4 5 0	4 11 2
	Rock Elm - - - "	4 2 0	3 16 0	4 14 2
Pitch (Archangel) - - - - per ton		7 19 6	8 0 0	9 10 0
Tar (Archangel) - - - - - per barrel		1 1 0	1 1 3	1 1 0
Hemp (Petersburgh) - - - - per ton		32 2 1	35 1 4	38 7 8
" (Riga) - - - - - - "		36 3 5	36 7 1	40 3 6

Digitized by Google

No. 19.—Prices paid by the Corporation of the Trinity House for various Articles in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Trinity House.*)

Articles.		1871.			1872.			1873.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Canvass, &c.:										
Sails, No. 1.	per yard	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
(Falling ½d. per yard each No.)										
Burnettizing	„	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Making into Sails complete	„	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5
Hammocks	each	0	3	6	0	4	10	0	3	10
Coal bags	„	0	1	9	0	2	0½	0	1	9
Cordage:										
White Staple	per cwt.	2	1	0	2	6	0	2	5	6
Tarred do.	„	1	15	0	1	16	0	1	19	6
White Bolt Rope	„	2	9	6	2	10	0	2	13	0
Tarred do.	„	2	1	6	2	4	0	2	6	6
Coir Warp	„	1	17	6	1	19	0	2	2	0
Cotton Waste	per ton	34	0	0	34	10	0	34	10	0
Iron:										
Mooring Chains 1 in. and upwards	per cwt.	0	15	6	1	5	0	1	11	6
Short Link do. ¾ in.	„	0	17	0	1	6	0	1	8	6
„ ⅞ in.	„		—		1	5	0	1	12	0
Sinkers, Price at London	„	0	4	6	0	8	3	0	9	3
Lighthouse Stores:										
Cotton Wick Concentric — No. 4.	per yard	0	1	3	0	1	4	0	1	4
Cotton Wick Concentric — „ 3.	„	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	0
Cotton Wick Concentric — „ 2.	„	0	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	8
Cotton Wick Concentric — „ 1.	„	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	5
Argand do.	per gross	0	2	6	0	2	6	0	5	0
Glass Chimneys or Cylinders: for Concentric lamps — 1st Order, Fountain — White	per doz.	0	18	0	1	1	0	1	16	0
1st Order, Fountain — Ruby	„	2	2	0	2	8	0	8	16	0
2d „ „ — White	„	0	13	0	1	4	0	1	5	6
2d „ „ — Ruby	„	1	16	0	2	2	0		—	
3d „ „ — White	„	0	9	0	0	11	0	0	11	6
3d „ „ — Ruby	„	1	4	0	1	16	0	4	0	0
4th „ „ — White	„		—			—		0	8	0
4th „ „ — Ruby	„		—			—		1	10	0
for 1 Wick Lamp, White Pressure	„		—			—		0	12	0
„ 2 „ „ „	„		—			—		0	16	0
„ 3 „ „ „	„		—			—		1	12	0
„ 4 „ — „	„		—			—		2	4	0
„ 4 „ — Ruby	„		—			—		9	4	0
Do. for Argand lamps — 4½ in. — White	„	0	1	6	0	2	3	0	2	6
Do. for Argand lamps — 4½ in. — Ruby	„	0	12	0	0	18	0	0	18	0
Do. for Argand lamps — 6½ „ — White	„	0	1	6	0	2	3	0	2	6
Do. for Argand lamps — 6½ „ — Ruby	„	0	12	0	0	18	0	0	19	0
Tow	per cwt.	1	18	0	1	16	0	1	15	6
Oil:										
Colza or Rapeseed	per gall.	0	3	4	0	3	3	0	2	9¾
Olive	„	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	3	7
Soap, Yellow	per ton	31	0	0	31	10	0	32	0	0
Tallow	„	45	5	0	43	10	0	44	0	0

Digitized by Google

RATES OF WAGES IN MANUFACTURES AND TRADES.

Average Rates of Wages Paid to Persons Employed in Manufactures and Trades, and Hours of Labour, in various Towns and their Neighbourhoods, in the United Kingdom, in 1874.

Compiled from Returns obligingly communicated to the Statistical Department of the Board of Trade by the Council and Secretaries of the several Chambers of Commerce, &c.

MANUFACTURES AND TRADES FOR WHICH RATES OF WAGES ARE STATED.

Manufactures, &c.:—	Page.	Miscellaneous Trades:—	Page.
Cotton	344	Boot and Shoe Making	352
Linen	345	Brewing	352
Jute	345	Building	352
Woollen	346	Gasworks	352
Worsted	347	Leather	352
Iron and Steel	347	Soap Boiling	352
Shipbuilding, of Iron	349		
" of Wood	349		
Rope and Sailmaking	349		
Earthenware and Porcelain	350		
Seamen's Wages	351		

COTTON MANUFACTURES.

MANCHESTER AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.		Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
			Per Week.	
	Carding Department:			
	Scutchers	Men	23s.	59
		Lads & Boys	12s.	"
		Girls	12s.	"
	Strippers	Men	22s. to 23s.	"
	Grinders	Men	22s. to 23s.	"
	Overlookers	Men	30s. to 45s.	"
	Drawing Frame Tenters	Women	12s.	"
		Girls	12s.	"
	Bobbin and Try Tenters	Women	11s. to 16s.	"
		Girls	6s.	"
	Card Minders	Women	8s. to 14s.	"
		Girls	6s.	"
	Spinning:			
	Spinners, Nos. 80 to 100—1,600 Spindles	Men	42s.	"
		Lads & Boys	8s. to 15s.	"
		Girls	8s. to 12s.	"
	Do. Nos. 120 to 140—1,600 Spindles	Men	45s.	"
	Do. Nos. 160 to 180—1,600 Spindles	Men	47s.	"
	Do. Nos. 180 to 200—1,600 Spindles	Men	50s.	"
	Reeling:			
	Cop Reelers	Women	10s. to 11s. 6d.	"
	Warpers	Men	40s.	"
	Doubling:			
	Doublers	Women	10s. to 15s.	"
		Girls	10s. to 15s.	"
	Doffers to do.	Girls	3s. 9d. to 4s.	"
	Overlookers	Men	35s.	"
	Jobbers	Men	20s.	"
	Gassing Yarn:			
	Gassers	Women	12s.	"

MANCHESTER AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.		Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
			Per Week.	
	Engineers	Men	42s.	59
	Millwrights	Men	33s. to 35s.	"
	Calico Printing:			
	Colour Mixers	Men	20s.	"
	Bleachers	Men	24s.	"
		Lads & Boys	9s. 6d.	"
	Dyers	Men	30s.	"
		Lads & Boys	14s.	"
	Machine Printers	Men	48s.	"
	Do. Apprentice	Men	20s.	"
	Foremen	Men	61s.	"
	Labourers	Men	19s. 6d.	"
	Warehouse	Men	30s.	"
		Women	14s. 6d.	"
		Girls	9s. 6d.	"
	Masons	Men	32s.	57
	Firemen	Men	27s.	73½
	Joiners	Men	31s.	59
	Engravers	Men	33s. 4d.	"
		Lads & Boys	10s. 6d.	"
	Die Cutters	Men	52s.	"
	Mechanics	Men	35s.	"
		Lads & Boys	10s.	"
	Bleaching:			
	Cloth Lappers	Men	30s. 11d.	60
		Lads & Boys	9s. 4d.	"
		Women	14s. 9d.	"
		Girls	10s. 7d.	"
	Employed in Firing, Boiling, Wheelwashing, Mangling, &c.	Men	27s. 9d.	"
		Lads & Boys	6s. 9d.	44½

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATES of WAGES PAID to PERSONS EMPLOYED in MANUFACTURES and TRADES, and HOURS of LABOUR, in various TOWNS and their NEIGHBOURHOODS, in the UNITED KINGDOM, in 1874—*Continued.*

LINEN AND FLAX MANUFACTURES.

BELFAST AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Day.	
	Spinning:		
18	Preparers for Spinning - Women	1*s.* 2*d.*	10
	Preparers for Spinning - Lads & Boys	1*s.* 1*d.*	"
	Preparers for Spinning - Girls	9*d.*	"
39	Spinners - Women	1*s.* 4*d.*	"
	Spinners - Lads & Boys	1*s.* 2*d.*	"
	Spinners - Girls	1*s.*	"
14	Reelers - Women	1*s.* 4*d.*	"
15	Hacklers - Men	4*s.* 2*d.*	"
	Hacklers - Lads & Boys	1*s.*	"
4	Mechanics - Men	5*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Mechanics - Lads & Boys	1*s.*	"
4	Warehousemen -	3*s.*	"
2	Overlookers - Men	5*s.*	"
4	Labourers - Men	1*s.* 10*d.*	"
100			
	Weaving:		
25	Winders - Women	1*s.* 3*d.*	"
74	Weavers and Warpers - Women	1*s.* 8*d.*	"
1	Overseers - Men	5*s.* 6*d.*	"
100			

DUBLIN AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Week.	
	Weaving:		
23	Winders - Women & Girls	4*s.* 9*d.*	60
2	Warpers - Women & Girls	8*s.* 8*d.*	"
68	Weavers - Women & Girls	6*s.* 3*d.*	"
2	Overseers - Men	32*s.*	"
5	Assistant do. - Men	19*s.* 6*d.*	"
100			

DUNDEE AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.*

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Week.	
	Spinning:		
	Preparers for Spinning - Women	9*s.* 6*d.* to 11*s.*	58
	Preparers for Spinning - Lads & Boys	7*s.* 6*d.* to 12*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Preparers for Spinning - Girls	7*s.* 6*d.* to 8*s.*	"
	Spinners - Women	10*s.* 6*d.* to 13*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Spinners - Lads & Boys	7*s.* 6*d.* to 12*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Spinners - Girls	7*s.* to 8*s.*	"
	Twisters - Women	10*s.* 6*d.* to 11*s.*	"
	Reelers - Women	10*s.* to 14*s.*	"
	Reelers - Girls	7*s.*	"
	Hacklers - Men	25*s.*	"
	Hacklers - Women	10*s.* 6*d.* to 11*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Hacklers - Lads & Boys	8*s.* to 11*s.*	"
	Mechanics - Men	27*s.* to 30*s.*	51 to 58
	Mechanics - Lads & Boys	5*s.* to 9*s.*	51 to 58
	Warehousemen -	20*s.* to 24*s.*	58
	Overlookers - Men	24*s.* to 30*s.*	"
	Labourers - Men	18*s.* to 20*s.*	"
	Weaving:		
	Winders - Women	12*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Winders - Girls	6*s.*	"
	Warpers - Men	25*s.*	"
	Warpers - Women	12*s.*	"
	Warpers - Lads & Boys	9*s.*	"
	Warpers - Girls	7*s.*	"
	Weavers - Women	15*s.*	"
	Weavers - Girls	8*s.*	"
	Overseers - Men	30*s.*	"
	Assistant do. - Men	20*s.*	"
		Per Day.	
	In Bleachfields - Men	3*s.* 8*d.*	10
		5*s.*†	—
	In Bleachfields - Women	2*s.*	10
		2*s.* 6*d.*†	—
	In Bleachfields - Lads & Boys	2*s.* 6*d.*	10
	In Bleachfields - Girls	1*s.* 6*d.*	"

JUTE MANUFACTURE.

DUNDEE AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Week.	
	Spinning:		
	Preparers for Spinning - Women	10*s.* 9*d.* to 15*s.*	57 to 58
	Preparers for Spinning - Lads	8*s.* to 9*s.* 10*d.*	"
	Preparers for Spinning - Boys	3*s.*	"
	Spinners - Women	10*s.* 6*d.* to 12*s.*	"
	Spinners - Girls	7*s.* 9*d.* to 12*s.*	"
	Twisters - Women	12*s.*	58
	Reelers - Women / Girls	11*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Mechanics - Men	26*s.* to 29*s.* 6*d.*	51 to 57
	Mechanics - Lads & Boys	8*s.* 8*d.*	51
	Warehousemen - Men	18*s.* to 22*s.*	57 to 58
	Overlookers - Men	25*s.* to 36*s.*	58
	Labourers - Men	14*s.* to 22*s.*	58

DUNDEE AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Week.	
	Weaving:		
	Winders - Women	11*s.* to 12*s.* 3*d.*†	—
	Warpers Women	12*s.* 9*d.* to 16*s.* 7*d.*†	—
	Beamers - Men	22*s.*	57
	Beamers - Women	12*s.* 6*d.*	"
		14*s.*†	58†
	Beamers - Lads & Boys	3*s.* 6*d.*	57
	Beamers - Girls	3*s.* 3*d.*	"
	Weavers - Women and Girls	11*s.* to 12*s.* 6*d.*†	"
			58†
	Overseers - Men	24*s.* to 25*s.*	57 to 58
	Tenters - Men	24*s.*	57
		25*s.*†	58†

* The Rates of Wages in the Linen and Flax Manufacture said to be exceptionally high in this neighbourhood.
† For piece work.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATES of WAGES PAID to PERSONS EMPLOYED in MANUFACTURES and TRADES, and HOURS of LABOUR, in various TOWNS and their NEIGHBOURHOODS, in the UNITED KINGDOM, in 1874—*Continued.*

WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES.

BATLEY AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Week.	
	Preparing Woollen Cloth, &c.:		
	Wool Sorters - Men	30*s.*	60
	Do. Scourers, Driers, &c. - Men	22*s.*	"
2	Dyers - - Men	24*s.*	"
1	Do. Foremen - Men	50*s.*	"
2	Teazers and Willyers - Men	23*s.*	"
1	Scribblers, Foremen - Men	50*s.*	"
4	Do. Feeders - Women	14*s.*	"
4	Condenser Minders - Lads & Boys	10*s.*	"
	Condenser Minders - Girls -	10*s.*	"
4	Spinners - - Men -	30*s.*	"
6	Do. Piecers - Lads & Boys	12*s.*	"
	Do. Piecers - Girls -	12*s.*	"
1	Warpers - Women	15*s.*	"
1	Healders - - Lads & Boys	6*s.*	"
	Healders - - Girls -	6*s.*	"
2	Fettlers - - Men -	20*s.*	"
	Weaving, &c.:		
	Pattern Designers Men -	60*s.*	"
	Do. Weavers - Men -	40*s.*	"
51	Weavers - Men -	18*s.*	"
	Weavers - Women	15*s.*	"
	Weavers - Lads & Boys	10*s.*	"
	Weavers - Girls -	10*s.*	"
2	Do. Foremen or Tuners - Men	50*s.*	"
2	Knotters and Sewers - Men -	20*s.*	"
1	Beamers - - Men	20*s.*	"
1	Millers - - Men	25*s.*	"
1	Do. Foremen - Men	40*s.*	"
	Dressing and Finishing Woollen Cloth, &c.:		
4	Dressers or Giggers Men -	22*s.*	"
1	Tenterers - Men -	30*s.*	"
2	Cutters or Croppers - Men -	30*s.*	"
1	Press Setters - Men -	25*s.*	"
1	Burlers - - Women	11*s.*	"
	Drawers - Men -	40*s.*	"
1	Brushers - Men -	27*s.*	"
	Brushers - Lads & Boys	14*s.*	"
1	Enginemen - Men -	40*s.*	"
	Enginemen - Lads & Boys	15*s.*	"
1	Mechanics - Men -	35*s.*	"
1	Labourers Men -	21*s.*	"
1	Warehousemen - Men -	22*s.*	"
100			

DEWSBURY AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Week.	
	Preparing Woollen Cloth, &c.:		
1	Wool Sorters - Men -	26*s.*	56½
1	Do. Scourers, Driers, &c. - Men -	20*s.*	"
3	Dyers - - Men -	23*s.*	"
1	Do. Foremen - Men -	50*s.*	"
2	Teazers and Willyers - Men -	23*s.* 6*d.*	"
1	Scribblers, Foremen - Men -	50*s.*	"
4	Do. Feeders - Women	13*s.*	"
	Do. Feeders - Girls -	13*s.*	"
	Slubbers - Men -	30*s.*	"
	Do. Piecers - Lads & Boys	12*s.*	"
2	Condenser Minders - Women	12*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Condenser Minders - Lads & Boys	12*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Condenser Minders - Girls -	12*s.* 6*d.*	"
5	Spinners - Men -	30*s.*	"
7	Do. Piecers - Lads & Boys	12*s.*	"
1	Do. Foremen Men -	45*s.*	"
4	Warpers and Beamers - Men -	23*s.*	"
1	Healders - Women	14*s.*	"
	Weaving, &c.:		
	Pattern Designers Men -	55*s.*	"
1	Do. Weavers Men -	35*s*	"
39	Weavers - Women	16*s.*	"
	Weavers - Girls -	16*s.*	"
1	Foremen or Tuners Men -	40*s.*	"
1	Knotters and Sewers - Women	13*s.*	"
	Knotters and Sewers - Girls -	13*s.*	"
1	Burlers - - Women	13*s.*	"
	Burlers - - Men -	13*s.*	"
2	Millers - - Men -	24*s.*	"
1	Do. Foremen Men -	40*s.*	"
1	Managers - Men -	60*s.*	"
	Dressing and Finishing Woollen Cloth, &c.:		
4	Dressers or Giggers Men -	23*s.*	"
2	Tenterers - Men -	25*s.*	"
3	Cutters or Croppers - Men -	25*s.*	"
	Cutters or Croppers - Lads & Boys	12*s.*	"
2	Press Setters - Men -	24*s.*	"
2	Burlers - - Women	13*s.*	"
	Burlers - - Girls -	13*s.*	"
1	Drawers - Men -	40*s.*	"
2	Brushers - Men -	24*s.*	"
1	Enginemen - Men -	35*s.*	"
1	Mechanics - Men -	30*s.*	"
1	Labourers - Men -	22*s.*	"
1	Warehousemen - Men -	24*s.*	"
100			

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATES of WAGES PAID to PERSONS EMPLOYED in MANUFACTURES and TRADES, and HOURS of LABOUR, in various TOWNS and their NEIGHBOURHOODS, in the UNITED KINGDOM, in 1874—*Continued.*

WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES—*continued.*

HUDDERSFIELD AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour.
		Per Week.	
	PREPARING WOOLLEN CLOTH, &c.:		
	Wool Sorters - Men -	28s.	56
	Wool Sorters - Lads & Boys	10s.	"
	Do. Scourers, Driers, &c. - Men -	21s.	"
	Do. Scourers, Driers, &c. - Lads & Boys	15s.	"
	Dyers - - Men -	21s.	"
	Do. Foremen - Men -	46s.	"
	Teasers and Willyers - - Men -	20s.	"
	Teasers and Willyers - - Lads & Boys	13s.	"
	Scribblers, Foremen Men -	45s.	"
	Do. Feeders Girls -	10s.	"
	Condenser Minders - - Men -	22s.	"
	Condenser Minders - - Lads & Boys	10s. 6d.	"
	Spinners - - Men -	28s.	"
	Do. Piecers - Lads & Boys	8s.	"
	Do. Piecers - Girls -	8s.	"
	Warpers and Beamers - - Men -	25s.	"
	Healders - - Girls -	11s.	"
	Winders - - Women	10s.	"
	Winders - - Girls -	10s.	"
	WEAVING, &c.:		
	Pattern Designers - Men -	40s.	"
	Do. Weavers - Men -	25s.	"
	Weavers - - Men -	24s.	"
	Do. Foremen or Tuners - Men -	35s.	"

HUDDERSFIELD AND NEIGHBOURHOOD—*Continued.*

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour.
		Per Week.	
	WEAVING, &c.—*Cont.*		
	Knotters and Sewers - Women	11s.	53
	Burlers - - Women	8s.	44
	Millers - - Men -	25s.	56
	Millers - - Lads & Boys	15s.	"
	Do. Foremen - Men -	35s.	"
	DRESSING AND FINISHING WOOLLEN CLOTH, &c.:		
	Dressers or Giggers - Men -	26s.	"
	Dressers or Giggers - Lads & Boys	6s.	"
	Tenterers - - Men -	23s. 6d.	"
	Cutters or Croppers - - Men -	25s.	"
	Cutters or Croppers - - Lads & Boys	7s.	"
	Press Setters - Men -	26s.	"
	Press Setters - Lads & Boys	17s.	"
	Burlers - - Women	10s.	53
	Drawers - - Men -	32s.	56
	Brushers - - Men -	24s.	"
	Brushers - - Lads & Boys	11s. 6d.	"
	Enginemen - Men -	22s.	"
	Mechanics - - Men -	30s.	"
	Labourers - - Men -	16s.	53

WORSTED MANUFACTURES.

BRADFORD AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour.
		Per Week.	
	Machine Wool Combers - - Men -	16s. to 17s.	56½
	Machine Wool Combers - - Lads & Boys	10s. 6d. to 11s.	"
	Wool Sorters - Men -	20s. to 25s.	"
	Do. Washers - Men -	16s. to 18s.	"
	Dyers - - Men -	23s. to 25s.	"
	Overlookers - Men -	32s. to 36s.	"
	Assistant do. - Lads & Boys	14s. to 18s.	"
	Engine Tenters - Men -	30s to 40s.	"

BRADFORD AND NEIGHBOURHOOD—*Continued.*

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour.
		Per Week.	
	Engine Stokers - Men	20s. to 22s.	56½
	Mechanics, Smiths, and Joiners - Men	30s. to 34s.	"
	Weavers - - Men -	20s. to 21s.	"
	Weavers - - Women	16s. to 18s.	"
	Spinners - - Girls -	10s. to 13s.	"
	Reelers - - Women	15s. to 16s.	"
	Drawers - - Women	11s. 6d. to 12s.	
	Makers-up - - Men -	24s. to 26s.	"
	Packers - - Men -	20s. to 23s.	"

IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURE.

DUNDEE AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour.
		Per Week.	
	IRON FOUNDERS, &c.:		
	Iron Moulders - Men -	31s.	51
	Iron Moulders - Lads & Boys	6s.	"
	Pattern Makers - Men -	27s.	"
	Pattern Makers - Lads & Boys	5s.	"
	Do. Assistants - Men -	20s.	"

DUNDEE AND NEIGHBOURHOOD—*Continued.*

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour.
		Per Week.	
	IRON FOUNDERS, &c.—*Cont.*		
	Whitesmiths - Men -	30s.	51
	Whitesmiths - Lads & Boys	16s.	"
	Blacksmiths - Men -	26s. 7d.	"
	Do. Helpers - Men -	10s.	"
	Engine Fitters and Turners - Men -	28s. 2d.	"
	Engine Fitters and Turners - Lads & Boys	6s.	"

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATES of WAGES PAID to PERSONS EMPLOYED in MANUFACTURES and TRADES, and HOURS of LABOUR, in various TOWNS and their NEIGHBOURHOODS, in the UNITED KINGDOM, in 1874—*Continued.*

IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURE—*Continued.*

DUNDEE AND NEIGHBOURHOOD—*Continued.*

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour.
		Per Week.	
	Iron Founders, &c.—*Cont.*		
	Boiler Makers - Men -	28*s.*	51
	Boiler Makers - Lads & Boys	7*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Engineers - Men -	28*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Engineers - Lads & Boys	8*s.*	"
	Planers - - Men	23*s.*	"
	Screwers - - Men	21*s.*	"
	Hammermen - Men	19*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Strikers - - Men	19*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Borers - - Men	21*s.* 4*d.*	"
	Slotters - - Men	24*s.*	"
	Furnace Men - Men	24*s.*	"
	Enginemen - Men	21*s.*	"
	Holders - - Men	20*s.*	"
	Heaters - - Lads & Boys	5*s.*	"
	Carters - - Men -	20*s.*	"
	Porters - - Men -	21*s.*	"
	Labourers - Men -	18*s.*	"

SHEFFIELD AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour.
		Per Week.	
	Saw Makers:		
65	Makers - Men -	30*s.*	36
15	Grinders - Men -	40*s.*	"
20	Handle Makers - Men -	30*s.*	45
100			
	Stove Grate and Fender Makers:		
9	Fender Fitters - Men	30*s.*	40
15	Stove Fitters - Men	40*s.*	50
15	Grinders - - Men	50*s.*	34
6	Buffers - - Men	30*s.*	54
2	Burnishers - Men	30*s.*	45
2	Joiners - - Men	28*s.*	54
2	Packers - Men	25*s.*	"
18	Iron Moulders - Men	30*s.*	45
2	Brass Moulders Men	55*s.*	50
3	Do. Finishers - Men	50*s.*	54
3	Lead Chasers - Men	33*s.*	"
10	Filers - - Men	30*s.*	"
2	Blacksmiths - Men	26*s.*	"
2	Enginemen - Men	40*s.*	"
3	Blackers - Men	31*s.*	52
1	Bronzers - Women	12*s.*	50
4	Springers - Men -	28*s.*	54
1	Cupola-men - Men -	28*s.*	"
100			

SHEFFIELD AND NEIGHBOURHOOD—*Continued.*

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour.
		Per Day.	
	Steel Making:		
	Converters - Men -	4*s.*	10
	Do. Labourers - Men -	3*s.* 4*d.*	"
	Melters - - Men -	7*s.* 0*d.*	—*
	Pullers out - Men -	5*s.* 0*d.*	—*
	Cokers - - Men -	3*s.* 6*d.*	—*
	Odd Men in Furnaces - Men -	3*s.* 6*d.*	11
	Mould Getters-up - Men -	3*s.* 8*d.*	"
	Pot Makers - Men -	4*s.* 6*d.*	10
	Do. Assistants Men -	4*s.*	"
	Weighers up - Men -	4*s.* 6*d.*	9
	Labourers - Men -	3*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Boys - - - -	1*s.* 8*d.*	"
	Scrap Cutters - Men -	4*s.*	"
	Scrap Cutters - Lads & Boys	1*s.* 8*d.*	"
	Rod Rollers - Men	8*s.*	"
	Do. Furnacemen Men	5*s.*	10
	Do. Assistants - Men -	2*s.* 6*d.*	9
	Do. Assistants - Lads & Boys	1*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Sheet Rollers - Men	9*s.*	"
	Do. Furnacemen Men	6*s.*	"
	Do. Assistants - Men	3*s.* 10*d.*	"
	Forgemen - Men	7*s.*	"
	Do. Assistants - Men	3*s.* 4*d.*	"
	Tilters - - Men	6*s.*	"
	Do. Assistants Men	2*s.*	"
	Warehousemen - Men	3*s.* 8*d.*	"
	Joiners - - Men	5*s.* 4*d.*	"
	Casemakers - Men	4*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Wheelwrights - Men	5*s.*	"
	Millwrights - Men	5*s.*	"
	Turners and Fitters - Men	5*s.* 4*d.*	"
	Roll Turners - Men	5*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Blacksmiths - Men	5*s.*	"
	Strikers - - Men	3*s.* 8*d.*	"
	Engine Tenters - Men	4*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Firemen - Men	3*s.* 4*d.*	"
	Locomotive Men Men	5*s.*	"
	Do. Assistants - Men	2*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Waggon Repairers, &c. - Men	4*s.*	"
	Carters - - Men	3*s.* 8*d.*	10
	Gas Makers - Men	3*s.* 9*d.*	9
	Do. Fitters - Men	5*s.* 4*d.*	"
	Do. Assistants - Men	3*s.* 4*d.*	"
	Basket Makers - Men	5*s.*	"
	Grinders - Men	5*s.* 4*d.*	"
	Painters - - Men	4*s.* 8*d.*	"
	Slaters - - Men	5*s.*	"
	Do. Assistants - Men	3*s.* 4*d.*	"
	Bricklayers - Men	6*s.*	"
	Do. Labourers - Men	3*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Forge Labourers - Men	3*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Watchmen - Men	3*s.* 6*d.*	12
	Morter Mill Labourers - Men	3*s.* 4*d.*	9
	Yard Labourers - Men	3*s.* 4*d.*	"
	Sheet Parers - Men	4*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Do. Markers - Men	2*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Coal and Iron Unloaders - Men	4*s.* 6*d.*	"

* For Piece-work.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATES of WAGES PAID to PERSONS EMPLOYED in MANUFACTURES and TRADES, and HOURS of LABOUR, in various TOWNS and their NEIGHBOURHOODS, in the UNITED KINGDOM, in 1874—*Continued.*

SHIP BUILDING (OF IRON).

DUNDEE AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Week.	
	IRON SHIP BUILDERS:		
	Fitters - - Men -	29*s.* 6*d.*	51
	Fitters - - Lads & Boys	9*s.*	"
	Riveters - - Men -	28*s.*	"
	Riveters - - Lads & Boys	9*s.*	"
	Platers - - Men -	29*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Platers - - Lads & Boys	9*s.*	"
	Caulkers - - Men -	28*s.*	"
	Carpenters - - Men -	30*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Helpers - - Men -	16*s.*	"

DUNDEE AND NEIGHBOURHOOD—*Continued.*

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Week.	
	IRON SHIP BUILLDERS—*Cont.*		
	Smiths - - Men -	27*s.* 6*d.*	51
	Smiths - - Lads & Boys	5*s.*	"
	Engineers - - Men	25*s.*	"
	Joiners & Carvers Men	29*s.*	"
	Painters - - Men	29*s.* 9*d.*	"
	Drillers - - Men	19*s.*	"
	Sawyers - - Men	24*s.*	"
	Strikers - - Men	19*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Lads and Boys - -	9*s.*	"
	Labourers - - Men -	16*s.*	"

SHIP BUILDING (OF WOOD).

BELFAST AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

	Description of Occupations.	Per Day.	Per Week.
	SHIP BUILDERS (WOOD, &c.):		
9	Shipwrights - - Men -	5*s.* 4*d.* to 5*s.* 6*d.*	56½ in summer 53 in winter.
	Shipwrights - - Lads & Boys	1*s.* to 2*s.* 8*d.*	"
6	Ship Smiths - - Men -	3*s.* 2*d.* to 5*s.* 10*d.*	"
	Ship Smiths - - Lads & Boys	1*s.* to 1*s.* 8*d.*	"
7	Strikers or Helpers - - Men -	2*s.* to 3*s.*	"
	Strikers or Helpers - - Lads & Boys	1*s.* 2*d.* to 1*s.* 8*d.*	"
1	Sawyers - - Men -	3*s.* 4*d.* to 4*s.* 10*d.*	"
16	Joiners - - Men -	3*s.* 10*d.* to 5*s.* 6*d.*	"
	Joiners - - Lads & Boys	10*d.* to 1*s.* 10*d.*	"
	Ship Carpenters - Men	5*s.* 9*d.*	"
3	Foremen - - Men	6*s.* 6*d.*	"
11	Apprentices - Men	1*s.* 6*d.* to 2*s.* 4*d.*	"
27	Labourers - - Men	2*s.* 2*d.* to 2*s.* 6*d.*	"
2	Platers and Boiler Makers Men	4*s.* 8*d.* to 5*s.* 8*d.*	"
	Angle Iron Smiths - Men	5*s.* to 5*s.* 4*d.*	"
7	Riveters - - Men	4*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.*	"
5	Holders-up - Men	2*s.* 10*d.* to 3*s.* 2*d.*	"
6	Caulkers - - Men	3*s.* 10*d.* to 4*s.* 6*d.*	"
100			

DUNDEE AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Week.	
	SHIP BUILDERS (WOOD, &c.):		
	Shipwrights - Men -	29*s.* 9*d.*	51
	Ship Smiths - Men -	27*s.*	"
	Strikers or Helpers - Men -	20*s.*	"
	Sawyers, Pit - Men -	29*s.* 9*d.*	"
	Joiners - - Men -	28*s.*	"
	Ships Carpenters Men -	29*s.* 9*d.*	"
	Foremen - - Men -	40*s.*	"
	Apprentices - Lads & Boys	10*s.*	"
	Labourers - - Men -	17*s.*	"
	Platers and Boiler Makers Men -	30*s.*	"
	Angle Iron Smiths - Men -	24*s.*	"
	Riveters - - Men -	28*s.*	"
	Holders-up - Men -	20*s.*	"
	Heaters - - Lads & Boys	8*s.*	"
	Saw-Millers - Men -	24*s.*	"

ROPE AND SAIL-MAKING.

BELFAST AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
	Per Week.	
ROPE AND TWINE SPINNERS:		
Rope Yard Spinners - - Men -	20*s.*	56
Rope Yard Spinners - - Women	13*s.*	"
Rope Yard Spinners - - Lads & Boys	6*s.* to 9*s.*	"

BELFAST AND NEIGHBOURHOOD—*Continued.*

Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
	Per Week.	
ROPE AND TWINE SPINNERS—*Cont.*		
Twine Spinners - Men	22*s.*	56
Flax Dressers - Men	18*s.*	"
Apprentices - Men	8*s.*	"
Labourers - - Men	18*s.*	"
Sail Makers - Men	30*s.*	57

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATES of WAGES PAID to PERSONS EMPLOYED in MANUFACTURES and TRADES, and HOURS of LABOUR, in various TOWNS and their NEIGHBOURHOODS, in the UNITED KINGDOM, in 1874—*Continued.*

ROPE AND SAIL MAKING—*Continued.*

DUNDEE AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.		Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
			Per Week.	
	ROPE AND TWINE SPINNERS:			
56	Rope Yard Spinners	Men	24s.	56
16	Twine Spinners	Men	24s.	"
16	Hemp Dressers	Men	26s.	"
12	Apprentices	Lads & Boys	10s.	"
100				
	ROPE, SAIL, AND SAILCLOTH MAKERS:			
	Rope Makers	Men	24s.	"
	Sail Makers	Men	27s.	"

HULL AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.		Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
			Per Week.	Per Day.
	ROPE AND TWINE SPINNERS:			
19	Rope Yard Spinners	Men	25s.	10
1	Twine Spinners	Men	25s.	"
10	Hemp Dressers	Men	28s.	"
17	Machine Spinners	Women	9s.	"
17	Women Helpers		8s.	"
30	Lads and Boys		7s.	"
6	Labourers	Men	20s.	"
100				
	Rope Makers	Men	30s.	"
	Warpers and Winders	Men	18s.	"

EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN MANUFACTURE.

NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE DISTRICT.

		Per Week.	
EARTHENWARE:			
Claymakers	Men	37s.*	—
Throwers	Men	30s. to 36s.*	—
Turners	Men	25s.*	—
	Lads & Boys	17s.*	—
Handlers	Men	29s. to 30s.*	—
	Women	9s.*	—
Pressers	Men	26s. 4d. to 37s.*	—
	Lads & Boys	8s. 6d.*	—
Modellers	Men	40s.	—
	Lads & Boys	12s. to 20s.*	—
Moulders	Men	36s. to 37s.*	—
	Lads & Boys	10s.*	—
Saggar Makers	Men	25s. to 25s. 9d.*	—
Biscuit Firemen	Men	42s. to 50s.*	—
Do. Placers	Men	30s.	8½ per day.
		27s. 6d.*	—
Printers	Men	25s. to 30s.*	—
	Lads & Boys	20s.*	—
Do. Transferrers	Women	11s. to 12s.*	—
	Girls	8s.*	—
Glost Firemen	Men	40s. to 50s.*	—
Do. Placers	Men	27s. 6d. to 30s.*	—
Enamellers	Women	11s. to 12s.*	—
	Girls	3s. 6d.*	—
Kiln Men		36s. to 45s.*	—
Warehouse	Men	26s.	54
	Lads & Boys	6s. to 9s.	"
Painters	Men	30s.*	—
Burnishers	Women	9s. to 9s. 10d.*	—
	Girls	3s. 6d.*	—
Labourers	Men	18s.	54
Gilders	Men	24s. to 34s. 6d.*	—
	Lads & Boys	14s.*	—
FIRECLAY:			
Firebrick Makers	Men	6s. 3d. per thousand	—
Labourers	Men	22s.	57½

NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE DISTRICT—*Continued.*

		Per Week.	Per Day.
PORCELAIN:			
Throwers	Men	30s.*	8½
Turners	Men	25s.*	"
	Lads & Boys	17s.*	"
Handlers	Men	30s.*	9½
	Women	9s.*	"
Pressers	Men	37s.*	9
	Lads & Boys	8s. 6d.*	"
Modellers	Men	40s.*	8½
	Lads & Boys	12s. to 20s.*	"
Moulders	Men	36s.*	9½
	Lads & Boys	10s.*	"
Saggar Makers	Men	25s.*	10
Biscuit Firemen	Men	50s.*	8½
Do. Placers	Men	30s.†	"
Glost Firemen	Men	50s.*	7½
Do. Placers	Men	30s.†	8
Enamellers	Women	12s.*	8 to 9
	Girls	3s. 6d.*	"
Kiln Men		45s.*	10
Warehouse	Men	26s.†	9
	Lads & Boys	6s. to 9s.†	"
Burnishers	Women	9s.*	8
	Girls	3s. 6d.*	"
Painters	Men	30s.*	"
Gilders	Men	24s.*	"
Do.	Lads & Boys	14s.*	9
Engravers	Men	33s.	8½
Mould Makers	Men	30s.	9
Office Heads and Attendants	Men	25s. to 35s.†	8
	Lads & Boys	5s. to 12s.†	"

* For Piece work. † For Day work.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATES of WAGES PAID to PERSONS EMPLOYED in MANUFACTURES and TRADES, and HOURS of LABOUR, in various TOWNS and their NEIGHBOURHOODS, in the UNITED KINGDOM, in 1874—*Continued.*

SEAMEN'S WAGES.

PORT OF DUNDEE.

Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages. Per Week. £	s.	d.
Masters	4	15	0
First Mates	3	0	0
Second Mates	2	0	0
First Engineers	3	0	0
Second Engineers	2	0	0
Stokers	1	11	0
Able Seamen	1	10	0

Note—Seamen engaged at Dundee are mostly employed in the Coasting Trade and have to provide their own rations, &c.

FOR ABLE SEAMEN IN SAILING AND STEAM VESSELS.

Description of Voyages.	1871. Sailing.	1871. Steam.	1872. Sailing.	1872. Steam.	1873. Sailing.	1873. Steam.
BRISTOL.*	Per Month.	Per Month.	Per Month.	Per Month.	Per Month.	Per Month.
Mediterranean	55s.	67s. 6d.	65s.	80s.	65s. to 75s.	80s.
North American	55s. to 60s.	65s.	70s.	80s.	80s. to 90s.	80s.
South American	50s. to 55s.	—	60s. to 65s.	—	70s.	—
Coast of Africa	55s.	—	60s.	—	70s.	—
East Indies and China	47s. 6d.	—	60s. to 65s.	—	70s.	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	70s.	—
GLASGOW.*						
Mediterranean	65s.	65s.	70s.	80s.	70s. to 75s.	80s.
North American	80s.	80s.	90s.	90s.	90s.	90s.
South American	55s.	60s.	70s.	70s.	70s.	80s.
Coast of Africa	60s.	60s.	70s.	70s.	70s.	80s.
East Indies and China	55s.	80s.	70s.	80s.	70s.	80s.
Australia	55s.	—	70s.	—	70s.	80s.
LIVERPOOL.*						
Mediterranean	50s.	60s. to 70s.	60s.	60s. to 70s.	60s.	70s.
North American	65s. to 80s.	80s.	70s. to 90s.	80s. to 90s.	90s.	90s.
South American	50s.	60s.	60s.	60s. to 70s.	60s.	65s.
Coast of Africa	50s.	55s.	60s.	55s. to 60s.	55s.	60s.
East Indies and China	50s.	60s.	60s.	60s. to 65s.	60s.	60s.
Australia	50s.	55s.	55s. to 60s.	60s.	60s.	60s.
LONDON.						
Mediterranean	55s.	67s. 6d.	60s.	65s. to 70s.	65s. to 70s.	70s. to 75s.
North American	60s.	80s.	65s. to 70s.	80s. to 90s.	70s. to 80s.	80s. to 90s.
South American	50s.	60s.	60s.	67s. 6d.	65s.	70s.
Coast of Africa	50s.	65s.	60s.	70s.	65s. to 70s.	80s.
East Indies and China	50s.	70s.	60s.	70s.	65s.	70s.
Australia	50s.	60s.	60s.	70s.	65s.	65s. to 70s.
NEWCASTLE AND SHIELDS.*						
Mediterranean	60s.	70s.	62s. 6d. to 70s.	72s. 6d. to 75s.	70s. to 75s.	77s. 6d. to 85s.
North American	60s. to 75s.	—	70s. to 80s.	80s.	70s. to 85s.	80s. to 100s.
South American	52s. 6d. to 70s.	70s.	55s. to 65s.	70s.	60s. to 75s.	—
Coast of Africa	55s. to 60s.	28s. to 30s. per week.	55s. to 65s.	70s. to 75s.	75s.	77s. 6d. to 100s.
East Indies and China	52s. 6d. to 55s.	75s.	55s. to 60s.	70s. to 75s.	60s. to 80s.	75s. to 80s.
Australia	52s. 6d. to 55s.	75s.	55s. to 60s.	75s.	60s. to 65s.	80s.

* From Parliamentary Paper No. 214 of Session 1875.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATES of WAGES PAID to PERSONS EMPLOYED in MANUFACTURES and TRADES, and HOURS of LABOUR, in various TOWNS and their NEIGHBOURHOODS, in the UNITED KINGDOM, in 1874—*Continued.*

MISCELLANEOUS TRADES.—BOOT AND SHOE MAKING.—BREWING.—BUILDING TRADES.—GAS WORKS.—LEATHER MANUFACTURES.—SOAP BOILING.

BOOT AND SHOE MAKING.

BELFAST AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Week.	
	BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS:		
	Closers - - (Men)	20*s.*	Various
	Ladies Men - (Men)	18*s.*	„
	Jobbers - - (Men)	18*s.*	„
	Makers - - (Men)	25*s.*	„

BREWING.

BELFAST AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Week.	
	BREWING:		
3	Mash-house Men - Men	14*s.*	60
3	Upper do. - - „	18*s.*	„
16	Malthouse do. - - „	18*s.*	„
12	Draymen - - „	21*s.*	„
27	Coopers - - „	30*s.*	54
27	Labourers - Lads & Boys	14*s.* / 4*s.*	60 / „
6	Cellarmen -	19*s.*	„
3	Enginemen -	24*s.*	„
3	Watchmen -	17*s.*	80
100			

MANCHESTER AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
	Per Week.	
BREWING:		
Brewers - - (Men)	50*s.**	—
Brewery Workmen (Men)	29*s.* 1*d.**	—
Upper Draymen - (Men)	30*s.* 10*d.**	—
Under do. - - (Men)	26*s.* 6*d.**	—
Coopers - - (Men)	33*s.** / 42*s.* 10*d.*†	— / 48 to 50†
Do. Apprentice - (Men)	10*s.**	—
Do. Foreman - (Men)	52*s.* 1*d.**	—

BUILDING TRADES.

BELFAST AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
	Per Week.	
BUILDING TRADES:		
Foremen - - (Men)	37*s.* 6*d.*	54
Masons - - (Men)	31*s.* 6*d.*	„
„ Labourers - (Men)	18*s.*	„
Bricklayers - (Men)	31*s.* 6*d.*	„
„ Labourers (Men)	18*s.*	„
Joiners - - (Men)	31*s.* 6*d.*	„
House Carpenters - (Men)	31*s.* 6*d.*	„
Plasterers - - (Men)	30*s.*	„
„ Labourers (Men)	18*s.*	„

BUILDING TRADES—*Continued.*

BELFAST AND NEIGHBOURHOOD—*Continued.*

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Week.	
	BUILDING TRADES—*Continued.*		
	Stone Cutters - (Men)	31*s.* 6*d.*	54*
	Slaters - - (Men)	33*s.*	„
	Painters - - (Men)	31*s.* 6*d.*	„‡
	Plumbers - - (Men)	31*s.* 6*d.*	„

GAS WORKS.

BELFAST AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Proportion of Persons employed per 100 Hands.	Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
		Per Day.	Per Week.
	GAS WORKS:		
48	Gas Makers - / Stokers - - / Retort Men - (Men)	31*s.* to 35*s.* per week	About 72
1	Joiners - - (Men)	5*s.* 4*d.*	Not stated.
1	Engineers - - (Men)	6*s.*	Not stated.
2	Bricklayers - - (Men)	5*s.* 4*d.*	Not stated.
1	Smiths - - (Men)	5*s.* 8*d.*	Not stated.
2	Pipe Layers - - (Men)	4*s.*	Not stated.
3	Gas Fitters - - (Men)	5*s.* 8*d.*	Not stated.
12	Lamplighters - (Men)	22*s.* per week	Not stated.
30	Labourers - - (Men)	16*s.* per week	Not stated.
100			

LEATHER MANUFACTURES.

BELFAST AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
	Per Week.	
LEATHER MAFUFACTURES:		
Tanners - - Men	15*s.*	Not stated.
Tanners - - Lads & Boys	8*s.*	Not stated.
Curriers - - Men	27*s.*	Not stated.
Curriers - - Lads & Boys	8*s.*	Not stated.
Dressers - - (Men)	20*s.*	Not stated.
Beam Men and Shed Men - (Men)	16*s.*	Not stated.
Strap Makers - (Men)	22*s.*	Not stated.
Labourers - - (Men)	13*s.*	Not stated.

SOAP BOILING.

BELFAST AND NEIGHBOURHOOD.

Description of Occupations.	Rates of Wages.	Hours of Labour
	Per Week.	
SOAP BOILING:		
Soap Boilers - Men	20*s.* to 22*s.*§	60
Soap Boilers - Lads & Boys	4*s.*	„
Assistant do. - Men	14*s.*	„
Labourers - - „	14*s.*	„

* Average Weekly Wages. The hours of labour are not given, but in some instances the Wages stated above include remuneration for overtime.

† For Piece Work.

‡ Work only 46 hours during Winter—3 months.

§ 20*s.* in Summer months, 22*s.* in Winter.

Digitized by Google

BRITISH ARMY.

No. 1.—Total Number of Officers and Men of all Ranks in the Army of the United Kingdom, distinguishing the Regular, Reserve, and Auxiliary Forces, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from the General Annual Returns of the British Army, and from information furnished by the War Office.*)

——	Date of Returns.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Regular Army - - -	31st December -	192,672	191,415	186,635
Army Reserve, Class I. - - -	31st " - -	7,022	6,877	7,619
" " " II. - -	31st " - -	22,228	23,804	23,427
Militia, including Militia Reserve -	Date of Inspection -	107,661	116,080	115,982
Yeomanry - - - -	" " -	12,568	13,115	12,621
Volunteers - - - -	1st November -	192,608	178,279	171,937

No. 2.—Total Number of Officers and Men of all Ranks in each Branch of the Regular Army on the 1st January, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

1st January.	Arms of Service.							Total.
	Cavalry.	Artillery, Horse and Foot.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Colonial Corps.	Army Service Corps.	Army Hospital Corps.	
1872	17,704	33,427	5,502	129,396	3,452	2,431	760	192,672
1873	17,673	34,481	5,602	126,665	3,329	2,978	687	191,415
1874	17,372	34,003	5,649	123,263	2,352	2,950	1,046	186,635

No. 3.—Effective Strength of the Regular Army by Ranks on the 1st January, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

1st January.	Ranks.				Total.
	Officers.	Sergeants and Farriers.	Trumpeters, Drummers, and Buglers.	Rank and File.	
1872	9,052	12,632	4,003	166,985	192,672
1873	8,847	12,581	3,770	166,267	191,415
1874	*8,298	12,567	3,691	162,079	186,635

* Medical Officers were struck off the effective strength of regiments on the 1st November 1873.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Effective Strength and Distribution of each Branch of the Regular Army (Officers and Men) according to the latest Returns received, on the 1st January in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Arms of Service.	All Ranks.											
	At Home.			In India.			In the Colonies.			Total.*		
	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.
Cavalry - -	13,428	13,769	13,281	4,276	3,904	4,091	—	—	—	17,704	17,673	17,372
Artillery, Horse and Foot -	17,630	20,012	18,896	12,206	10,812	10,923	3,449	3,657	3,702	33,427	34,481	34,003
Royal Engineers -	4,091	4,076	4,062	259	268	287	1,152	1,258	1,300	5,502	5,602	5,649
Infantry - -	67,937	62,334	55,782	45,053	47,850	47,529	15,120	15,108	19,236	129,396	126,665	123,263
Colonial Corps -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,452	3,329	2,352	3,452	3,329	2,352
Army Service Corps - -	2,311	2,863	2,767	—	—	—	120	115	183	2,431	2,978	2,950
Army Hospital Corps -	616	564	757	—	—	—	144	123	289	760	687	1,046
Total of all Arms -	106,013	103,618	95,545	61,794	62,834	62,830	23,437	23,590	27,062	192,672	191,415	186,635

* Including troops on passage home from Foreign Stations.

No. 5.—Number of Recruits raised in each Division of the United Kingdom, finally approved and sent to Regiments, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Years.	Raised in			Total for United Kingdom.
	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	
1871 -	*18,015	*1,547	*2,365	*21,927
1872 -	14,525	1,096	1,886	17,507
1873 -	13,431	1,057	2,114	16,602

* Exclusive of men raised for the Household Cavalry and Foot Guards.

No. 6.—Effective Strength of Horses in each Branch of the British and Indian Establishments on the 1st January, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Arms of Service.	British Establishment.			Indian Establishment.		
	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.
Cavalry - - - - -	7,601	7,583	7,532	3,809	3,404	3,313
Artillery, Horse and Foot - - -	5,470	5,833	5,855	7,249	7,089	7,300
Royal Engineers - - - -	413	410	413	—	—	—
Military Train and Army Service Corps -	1,082	1,098	1,086	—	—	—
Total - - -	14,566	14,924	14,886	11,058	10,493	10,613

Note.—The number of Horses employed in the Colonies is included in the British Establishment.

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

No. 1.—General Statistics of Railways in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers Nos.* 651 *of* 1872, 832 *of* 1873, *and* 1,035 *of* 1874.)

—			England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.
			£	£	£	£
Capital, &c.: Total Paid up for Lines in each division of the Kingdom to 31st December in each Year:—						
Shares and Stock	Ordinary	1871	195,064,784	20,552,221	14,633,147	230,250,152
		1872	201,583,027	21,906,656	15,549,406	239,039,089
		1873	205,801,711	22,987,738	15,660,356	244,449,805
	Guaranteed	1871	54,227,979	9,817,426	509,850	64,555,255
		1872	55,034,092	7,502,066	468,155	63,004,313
		1873	58,340,391	7,417,825	429,325	66,187,541
	Preferential	1871	86,364,756	16,591,766	5,540,098	108,496,620
		1872	89,408,338	19,644,019	5,708,004	114,760,361
		1873	95,709,393	20,363,361	5,866,774	121,939,528
	Total	1871	335,657,519	46,961,413	20,683,095	403,302,027
		1872	346,025,457	49,052,741	21,725,565	416,803,763
		1873	359,851,495	50,768,924	21,956,455	432,576,874
Loans		1871	64,111,075	13,945,125	4,039,345	82,095,545
		1872	49,239,571	13,279,659	3,742,842	66,262,072
		1873	39,422,137	13,238,256	3,227,921	55,888,314
Debenture Stock		1871	61,600,022	3,376,373	2,306,140	67,282,535
		1872	78,374,563	4,379,362	3,227,586	85,981,511
		1873	90,745,362	5,119,240	3,990,518	99,855,120
Total		1871	461,368,616	64,282,911	27,028,580	552,680,107
		1872	473,639,591	66,711,762	28,695,993	569,047,346
		1873	490,018,994	69,126,420	29,174,894	588,320,308
Increase of Capital, &c. during each Year:—						
Shares and Stock	Ordinary	1871	473,297	797,230	302,525 Decrease	968,002
		1872	6,518,243	1,354,435	916,259	8,788,937
		1873	4,218,684	1,061,082	110,950	5,410,716
	Guaranteed	1871	27,773,621	302,681	290,633	28,366,935
		1872	806,113	2,315,360 Decrease	41,695 Decrease	1,550,942 Decrease
		1873	3,306,299	84,241 Decrease	38,830 Decrease	3,183,228
	Preferential	1871	14,116,744 Decrease	222,757	113,157 Decrease	14,007,144 Decrease
		1872	3,043,582	3,052,253	167,906	6,263,741
		1873	6,301,055	719,342	158,770	7,179,167
	Total	1871	14,130,174	1,322,668	125,049 Decrease	15,327,793
		1872	10,367,938	2,091,328	1,042,470	13,501,736
		1873	13,826,038	1,716,183	230,890	15,773,111
Loans		1871	7,731,860 Decrease	57,467 Decrease	828,907 Decrease	8,618,234 Decrease
		1872	14,871,504 Decrease	665,466 Decrease	296,503 Decrease	15,833,473 Decrease
		1873	9,817,434 Decrease	41,403 Decrease	514,921 Decrease	10,373,758 Decrease
Debenture Stock		1871	14,800,847	505,413	755,615	16,061,875
		1872	16,774,541	1,002,989	921,446	18,698,976
		1873	12,370,799	739,878	762,932	13,873,609
Total Shares, Loans, &c.		1871	21,199,161	1,770,614	* 198,341 Decrease	22,771,434
		1872	12,270,975	2,428,851	1,667,413	16,367,239
		1873	16,379,403	2,414,656	478,901	19,272,962

* This decrease is occasioned by the Belfast Central Railway Company having omitted to send Returns for the year 1871; if the capital of that Company had been included in the total there would have been a slight increase in 1871 over 1870.

Digitized by Google

General Statistics of Railways in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

—		England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.
Length of Lines:		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Total Number of Miles open for Traffic on 31st December in each Year	1871	10,850	2,538	1,968	15,376
	1872	11,136	2,587	2,091	15,814
	1873	11,369	2,612	2,101	16,082
Additional Inspected and Opened for Passenger Traffic during the Year	1871	92	12	18	122
	1872	136	22	45	203
	1873	203	27	23	253
New Lines authorised in each Year	1871	240	86	62	388
	1872	379	73	165	617
	1873	575	79	89	743
Lines Abandoned in each Year	1871	13	3	—	16
	1872	13	—	2	15
	1873	46	2	60	108
Actual increase of Mileage Authorised in each Year	1871	227	83	62	372
	1872	366	73	163	602
	1873	529	77	29	635
Passengers Conveyed:—		No.	No.	No.	No.
* 1st Class — Total Number Conveyed	1871	30,092,538	3,600,786	1,948,875	35,642,199
	1872	32,015,513	3,721,361	1,941,664	37,678,538
	1873	32,474,219	3,952,419	1,884,116	38,310,754
* 1st Class — Average No. per Mile	1871	2,773	1,418	980	2,318
	1872	2,875	1,438	929	2,383
	1873	2,856	1,513	897	2,382
* 1st Class — Per-centage Proportion of Total Passengers	1871	9·16	11·56	12·52	9·49
	1872	8·61	10·90	11·88	8·90
	1873	8·08	10·53	11·52	8·41
* 2d Class — Total Number Conveyed	1871	73,011,105	3,687,070	4,323,765	81,021,940
	1872	64,963,939	3,324,614	4,171,009	72,459,562
	1873	62,866,761	3,499,983	3,960,684	70,327,428
* 2d Class — Average Number per Mile	1871	6,729	1,452	2,174	5,269
	1872	5,834	1,285	1,995	4,582
	1873	5,530	1,340	1,885	4,373
* 2d Class — Per-centage proportion of Total Passengers	1871	22·21	11·84	27·78	21·58
	1872	17·43	9·74	25·52	17·12
	1873	15·65	9·32	24·21	15·44
3d Class and Parliamentary — Total Number Conveyed	1871	225,449,303	23,832,018	9,275,294	258,556,615
	1872	275,470,771	27,051,208	10,214,743	312,736,722
	1873	306,124,106	30,060,394	10,497,506	346,682,006
3d Class and Parliamentary — Average Number per Mile	1871	20,778	9,390	4,665	16,815
	1872	24,737	10,457	4,885	19,776
	1873	26,926	11,509	4,996	21,557
3d Class and Parliamentary — Per-centage proportion of Total Passengers	1871	68·59	76·50	59·59	68·87
	1872	73·89	79·25	62·49	73·91
	1873	76·20	80·08	64·16	76·09
Holders of Periodical Tickets	1871	139,041	31,776	17,575	188,392
	1872	217,838	35,233	19,271	272,342
	1873	257,470	37,707	19,402	314,579
Total Passengers Conveyed	1871	328,691,987	31,151,650	15,565,509	375,409,146
	1872	372,668,061	34,132,416	16,346,687	423,147,164
	1873	401,722,556	37,550,503	16,361,708	455,634,767
Receipts from Passengers:		£	£	£	£
† 1st Class — Total Receipts	1871	3,504,124	379,626	264,358	4,148,108
	1872	3,654,754	397,226	267,205	4,319,185
	1873	3,687,638	414,478	271,158	4,373,274
† 1st Class — Proportion from 1st Class to Total Receipts from Passengers		Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.
	1871	22·64	22·73	24·68	22·76
	1872	21·77	21·93	23·57	21·89
	1873	20·57	21·10	22·56	20·74
† 1st Class — Average per Passenger		d.	d.	d.	d.
	1871	27·94	25·32	32·55	28·77
	1872	27·40	25·61	36·83	27·51
	1873	27·25	25·17	34·61	27·40
† 1st Class — Average per Mile of Total Length of Railways open up to 31st December		£	£	£	£
	1871	323	150	133	270
	1872	328	154	128	273
	1873	324	159	129	272

* Exclusive of Holders of Periodical Tickets.
† Exclusive of Receipts from Periodical Ticket Holders.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL STATISTICS of RAILWAYS in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

—			ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGERS—*Continued.*			£	£	£	£
*2d Class	Total Receipts	1871	4,596,317	268,108	303,110	5,167,535
		1872	3,669,736	228,531	299,934	4,198,201
		1873	3,438,132	240,371	306,215	3,984,718
	Proportion from 2d Class to Total Receipts from Passengers		Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.
		1871	29·75	16·05	28·30	28·36
		1872	21·86	12·61	26·44	21·27
		1873	19·18	12·24	25·47	18·89
	Average per Passenger		d.	d.	d.	d.
		1871	15·10	17·45	16·82	15·37
		1872	13·56	16·50	17·26	13·91
		1873	13·13	16·48	18·56	13·62
	Average per Mile of Total Length of Railways		£	£	£	£
		1871	414	106	152	336
		1872	330	88	143	265
		1873	302	92	146	248
3d Class and Parliamentary	Total Receipts	1871	6,692,971	951,413	470,920	8,115,304
		1872	8,681,494	1,106,163	531,104	10,318,761
		1873	9,940,661	1,222,106	587,821	11,750,588
	Proportion from 3d Class to Total Receipts from Passengers		Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.
		1871	43·24	56·98	43·98	44·54
		1872	51·71	61·06	46·82	52·29
		1873	55·46	62·23	48·90	55·72
	Average per Passenger		d.	d.	d.	d.
		1871	7·13	9·58	12·40	7·53
		1872	7·56	9·81	12·48	7·92
		1873	7·79	9·76	13·44	8·13
	Average per Mile of Total Length of Railways		£	£	£	£
		1871	617	375	236	528
		1872	780	426	254	653
		1873	874	468	279	731
Periodical Ticket		1871	678,861	70,575	32,342	781,778
		1872	777,129	79,683	35,572	892,384
		1873	855,024	87,024	36,919	978,967
Proportion from Season Ticket Holders to Total Receipts from Passengers			Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.
		1871	4·40	4·22	3·02	4·29
		1872	4·63	4·40	3·14	4·52
		1873	4·77	4·43	3·07	4·64
TOTAL RECEIPTS from PASSENGERS †			£	£	£	£
		1871	15,476,126	1,669,722	1,070,730	18,216,578
		1872	16,788,074	1,811,603	1,134,283	19,733,960
		1873	7,923,780	1,963,979	1,202,113	21,089,872
Total from Passengers' Luggage and Parcels, Carriages, Horses, and Dogs		1871	1,558,669	159,142	88,991	1,806,802
		1872	1,657,757	178,234	94,596	1,930,587
		1873	1,820,432	196,048	103,214	2,119,694
RECEIPTS from POST OFFICE MAILS		1871	415,652	90,739	92,809	599,200
		1872	430,933	97,958	94,117	623,008
		1873	442,973	101,579	99,774	644,326
RECEIPTS from GOODS, &c.:						
General Merchandise		1871	13,056,770	1,631,585	729,816	15,418,171
		1872	14,073,714	1,808,937	805,179	16,687,830
		1873	15,227,890	1,947,435	872,431	18,047,756
Minerals		1871	8,610,713	1,360,513	58,027	10,029,253
		1872	9,680,225	1,482,065	63,867	11,226,157
		1873	0,845,889	1,693,740	65,883	12,605,462
Live Stock		1871	724,464	129,784	183,306	1,037,554
		1872	744,489	140,254	193,124	1,077,867
		1873	801,025	146,103	197,632	1,144,760
TOTAL from GOODS, &c. †		1871	22,391,947	3,121,882	971,149	26,484,978
		1872	24,499,414	3,454,975	1,062,170	29,016,559
		1873	26,874,804	3,810,829	1,135,896	31,821,529
MISCELLANEOUS:						
Rents, Tolls, Steamboats, &c.		1871	1,540,671	195,844	48,707	1,785,222
		1872	1,662,977	232,320	36,099	1,931,396
		1873	1,795,289	235,353	35,937	2,066,579
TOTAL RECEIPTS from ALL SOURCES		1871	41,383,065	5,237,329	2,272,386	48,892,780
		1872	45,039,155	5,775,090	2,421,265	53,235,510
		1873	48,857,278	6,307,788	2,576,934	57,742,000

* Exclusive of Receipts from Periodical Ticket Holders.
† Including Receipts not classified.

Digitized by Google

General Statistics of Railways in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

		England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.
Working Expenditure:		£	£	£	£
Maintenance of Way and Works	1871	3,576,993	561,155	319,477	4,457,625
	1872	3,950,419	571,084	348,749	4,870,252
	1873	4,819,007	683,048	381,341	5,883,396
Locomotive Power (including Stationary Engines)	1871	4,984,695	630,688	318,106	5,933,489
	1872	5,985,560	796,939	866,260	7,145,759
	1873	7,649,741	1,032,961	436,898	9,119,600
Repairs and Renewals of Carriages and Waggons	1871	1,635,877	259,989	85,905	1,981,771
	1872	1,774,319	286,414	89,489	2,150,222
	1873	1,952,603	336,061	99,464	2,388,128
Traffic Charges (Coaching and Merchandise)	1871	5,697,000	682,033	279,047	6,658,080
	1872	6,491,907	783,438	298,990	7,574,335
	1873	7,209,732	897,334	323,701	8,430,767
Rates, Taxes, and Government Duty	1871	1,278,934	142,447	52,927*	1,474,308
	1872	1,320,633	142,007	60,766*	1,523,406
	1873	1,366,668	152,984	66,648*	1,586,300
Compensation for Personal Injury, and Damage and Loss of Goods, &c.	1871	395,758	32,226	25,638	453,622
	1872	402,808	65,679	17,521	486,008
	1873	497,234	80,976	18,006	596,216
Legal and Parliamentary Expenses	1871	209,005	33,826	9,149	251,980
	1872	244,546	42,483	12,425	299,454
	1873	313,475	68,993	9,360	391,828
Steamboat, Canal, and Harbour Expenses	1871	446,756	69,339	4,719	520,814
	1872	558,423	78,013	4,115	640,551
	1873	601,749	86,224	4,763	692,736
Miscellaneous	1871	1,162,465	172,083	86,623	1,421,171
	1872	1,304,560	180,461	86,320	1,571,341
	1873	1,378,342	179,503	81,206	1,639,051
Total	1871	19,387,483†	2,583,786	1,181,591	23,152,860
	1872	22,049,487†	2,943,518	1,284,635	26,277,640
	1873	25,813,377†	3,518,084	1,421,387	30,752,848
		£	£	£	£
Average Working Expenditure per Mile	1871	1,787	1,018	594	1,506
	1872	1,972	1,138	606	1,662
	1873	2,272	1,347	677	1,912
		Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.
Per-centage Proportion of Working Expenses to Total Receipts	1871	47	49	52	47
	1872	49	51	53	49
	1873	53	56	55	53
		£	£	£	£
Net Receipts, after deducting Total Expenditure	1871	21,995,582	2,653,543	1,090,795	25,739,920
	1872	22,989,668	2,831,572	1,136,630	26,957,870
	1873	23,043,901	2,789,704	1,155,547	26,989,152
Mileage Travelled by Trains:		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
By Passenger Trains	1871	73,449,566	10,384,996	6,162,313	89,996,875
	1872	77,233,043	10,061,219	5,701,062	92,995,324
	1873	78,724,510	10,276,613	5,942,944	94,944,067
By Goods Trains	1871	73,970,306	12,625,980	2,482,733	89,079,019
	1872	78,889,570	13,125,281	2,678,967	94,693,818
	1873	82,592,176	13,932,817	2,780,623	99,305,625
Total‡	1871	147,419,872	23,010,976	8,645,046	179,075,894
	1872	157,221,756	24,269,927	9,229,036	190,720,719
	1873	162,561,304	25,310,082	9,483,363	197,354,749

* The Receipts from Passengers in Ireland are not subject to Government Duty.
† Including unclassified Expenditure. ‡ Including Miles travelled by mixed Trains.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL STATISTICS of RAILWAYS in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

—			ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
ROLLING STOCK:			No.	No.	No.	No.
Locomotives		1871	8,711	1,297	482	10,490
		1872	9,110	1,325	498	10,933
		1873	9,536	1,380	519	11,435
Carriages used for Conveyance of Passengers only		1871	18,432	2,750	1,091	22,273
		1872	19,496	2,952	1,121	23,569
		1873	20,421	3,072	1,141	24,634
Other Vehicles attached to Passenger Trains		1871	6,889	861	513	8,263
		1872	7,102	908	513	8,523
		1873	7,590	973	565	9,128
Waggons of all kinds, for Conveyance of Live Stock, Minerals, or General Merchandise		1871	218,970	48,167	8,316	275,453
		1872	232,558	59,749	8,516	300,823
		1873	249,117	65,350	9,234	323,701
Other kinds, not included above		1871	4,400	945	93	5,438
		1872	3,711	956	317	4,984
		1873	4,228	991	103	5,322
ACCIDENTS:						
From all Causes: Persons Killed	Passengers	1871	40	9	8	57
		1872	103	21	3	127
		1873	138	20	2	160
	Servants* of Companies, &c.	1871	258	66	23	347
		1872	827	147	44	1,018
		1873	980	195	37	1,212
Persons Injured	Passengers	1871	789	72	85	896
		1872	1,286	160	16	1,462
		1873	1,476	245	29	1,750
	Servants* of Companies, &c.	1871	282	61	22	365
		1872	1,331	223	22	1,576
		1873	1,037	296	27	1,360
ACCIDENTS: From Collisions between Trains, &c.	Persons killed	1871	6	4	3	13
		1872	24	13	—	37
		1873	19	8	—	27
	„ injured	1871	639	81	86	806
		1872	905	114	12	1,031
		1873	1,036	184	15	1,235
From Trains or portions of Trains getting off the Rails	Persons killed	1871	5	—	2	7
		1872	11	2	—	13
		1873	22	1	1	24
	„ injured	1871	46	—	12	58
		1872	179	4	—	183
		1873	110	8	17	135
From running off proper Lines by Points being wrong, &c.	Persons killed	1871	4	—	—	4
		1872	2	—	—	2
		1873	7	1	—	8
	„ injured	1871	71	1	—	72
		1872	91	55	—	146
		1873	237	37	—	274
From Breaking of parts of Engines and Carriages, &c., and other Causes	Persons killed	1871	7	—	—	7
		1872	5	2	2	9
		1873	10	—	—	10
	„ injured	1871	53	10	1	64
		1872	73	10	2	85
		1873	81	12	—	93

* Previous to the 1st November 1871 (the date on which the Railways Regulation Act, 1871, came into operation) many Railway Companies did not make Returns of Accidents to their Servants.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—Rate per Cent. of Dividend Paid on Ordinary, Guaranteed, and Preferential Share Capital of Railway Companies in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Rate per Cent. of Dividend Paid.		England and Wales.			Scotland.		
		Ordinary.	Guaranteed.	Preferential.	Ordinary.	Guaranteed.	Preferential.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Nil — New Companies with Lines in course of construction	1871	1,506,140	—	173,363	75,724	—	—
	1872	2,172,303	—	192,732	281,096	—	—
	1873	2,602,131	—	136,598	450,667	—	—
Nil — Companies with constructed Lines	1871	25,586,966	133,584	6,371,231	2,658,499	—	546,458
	1872	24,418,080	—	6,512,147	2,582,568	—	600,266
	1873	25,520,934	153,635	6,098,479	6,051,056	—	668,614
Not exceeding 1	1871	679,590	—	4,709,183	4,528,536	—	75,000
	1872	8,978,194	—	347,810	1,570,043	—	—
	1873	8,542,694	—	1,514,607	973,813	—	95,291
Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 2	1871	9,106,478	—	21,540	938,868	—	—
	1872	4,808,104	101,180	5,043,173	3,604,268	—	80,292
	1873	639,360	101,180	5,302,133	311,694	—	218,030
" 2 " " 3	1871	16,009,397	2,221,700	682,870	86,147	—	2,647,749
	1872	1,403,701	2,535,924	315,400	242,520	602,125	1,625
	1873	14,737,890	2,221,700	568,820	473,532	602,534	2,684,800
" 3 " " 4	1871	11,609,334	9,074,851	5,222,189	227,454	1,993,651	1,876,751
	1872	24,759,083	8,068,204	5,007,069	240,222	1,266,526	8,029,810
	1873	16,411,902	8,600,432	5,672,323	7,614,754	966,826	8,179,465
" 4 " " 5	1871	22,450,650	31,594,201	66,185,020	418,249	4,218,294	9,119,516
	1872	10,698,841	34,338,870	68,687,893	6,835,543	2,633,489	8,805,734
	1873	9,116,979	36,677,213	72,660,233	6,451,189	2,994,789	6,676,869
" 5 " " 6	1871	17,307,349	9,367,109	1,694,330	11,178,161	1,117,793	1,214,170
	1872	28,082,841	8,842,109	1,996,914	1,418,753	512,343	728,170
	1873	16,274,685	9,457,309	2,442,675	185,950	522,343	728,170
" 6 " " 7	1871	14,412,307	80,654	641,690	21,000	1,891,333	1,112,122
	1872	2,988,865	98,937	471,860	4,761,060	2,047,583	1,398,122
	1873	34,247,457	80,654	641,860	125,500	1,891,333	1,112,122
" 7 " " 8	1871	51,560,603	518,573	227,500	382,583	396,355	—
	1872	54,732,166	140,000	397,500	293,583	240,000	—
	1873	51,807,941	518,573	227,500	272,583	240,000	—
" 8 " " 9	1871	2,183,477	—	—	—	—	—
	1872	32,594,629	819,143	—	40,000	—	—
	1873	2,225,192	—	—	40,000	—	—
" 9 " " 10	1871	19,107,500	1,190,570	385,840	—	—	—
	1872	2,300,920	50,000	385,840	—	—	—
	1873	19,242,170	490,570	279,165	—	—	—
" 10 " " 11	1871	—	—	—	37,000	200,000	—
	1872	—	—	—	37,000	200,000	—
	1873	—	—	—	37,000	200,000	—
" 11 " " 12	1871	315,000	—	50,000	—	—	—
	1872	290,000	37,725	—	—	—	—
	1873	3,800,846	—	165,000	—	—	—
" 12 " " 13	1871	3,213,899	44,275	—	—	—	—
	1872	3,355,300	2,000	50,000	—	—	—
	1873	631,530	39,125	—	—	—	—
Total	1871	195,048,690	54,225,517	86,364,756	20,552,221	9,817,426	16,591,766
	1872	201,583,027	55,034,092	89,408,338	21,906,656	7,502,066	19,644,019
	1873	205,801,711	58,340,391	95,709,393	22,987,738	7,417,825	20,363,361

Digitized by Google

RATE per Cent. of DIVIDEND PAID on ORDINARY, GUARANTEED, and PREFERENTIAL SHARE CAPITAL of RAILWAY COMPANIES in ENGLAND AND WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

RATE PER CENT. OF DIVIDEND PAID.		IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.		
		Ordinary.	Guaranteed.	Preferential.	Ordinary.	Guaranteed.	Preferential.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Nil — New Companies with Lines in course of construction	1871	534,443	—	33,380	2,116,307	—	206,743
	1872	580,361	1,455	—	3,033,760	1,455	192,732
	1873	449,834	1,575	3,560	3,502,632	1,575	140,158
Nil — Companies with constructed Lines - - -	1871	1,853,469	43,150	1,029,581	30,098,934	176,734	7,947,270
	1872	2,791,228	—	1,086,472	29,791,876	—	8,198,885
	1873	2,539,094	—	620,946	34,111,084	153,635	7,388,039
Not exceeding 1 - - -	1871	—	—	115,880	5,208,126	—	4,900,063
	1872	119,178	—	122,250	10,667,415	—	470,060
	1873	22,128	—	420,223	9,538,635	—	2,030,121
Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 2	1871	438,378	—	122,250	10,483,724	—	143,790
	1872	—	—	—	8,412,372	101,180	5,123,465
	1873	365,380	—	245,003	1,316,434	101,180	5,765,166
„ 2 „ „ 3	1871	1,388,730	—	45,300	17,484,274	2,221,700	3,375,919
	1872	366,899	—	162,015	2,013,120	3,138,049	479,040
	1873	680,800	—	—	15,892,222	2,824,234	3,253,620
„ 3 „ „ 4	1871	123,806	100,000	1,715,578	11,960,594	11,168,502	8,814,518
	1872	1,217,840	100,000	1,785,700	26,217,145	9,434,780	14,822,579
	1873	720,490	100,000	1,982,585	24,747,146	9,667,258	15,834,373
„ 4 „ „ 5	1871	3,413,470	366,700	2,171,207	26,282,369	36,179,195	77,475,743
	1872	3,490,050	366,700	2,243,642	21,024,434	37,339,059	79,737,269
	1873	3,824,645	327,750	2,283,557	19,392,813	39,999,752	81,620,659
„ 5 „ „ 6	1871	5,973,023	—	306,922	34,458,533	10,484,902	3,215,422
	1872	5,076,022	—	307,925	34,577,616	9,354,452	3,033,009
	1873	5,150,157	—	310,900	21,610,792	9,979,652	3,481,745
„ 6 „ „ 7	1871	557,828	—	—	14,991,135	1,971,987	1,753,812
	1872	1,000,000	—	—	8,749,925	2,146,520	1,869,982
	1873	—	—	—	34,372,957	1,971,987	1,753,982
„ 7 „ „ 8	1871	—	—	—	51,943,186	914,928	227,500
	1872	557,828	—	—	55,583,577	380,000	397,500
	1873	1,557,828	—	—	53,638,352	758,573	227,500
„ 8 „ „ 9	1871	—	—	—	2,183,477	—	—
	1872	—	—	—	32,634,629	819,143	—
	1873	350,000	—	—	2,615,192	—	—
„ 9 „ „ 10	1871	350,000	—	—	19,457,500	1,190,570	385,840
	1872	350,000	—	—	2,650,920	50,000	385,840
	1873	—	—	—	19,242,170	490,570	279,165
„ 10 „ „ 11	1871	—	—	—	37,000	200,000	—
	1872	—	—	—	37,000	200,000	—
	1873	—	—	—	37,000	200,000	—
„ 11 „ „ 12	1871	—	—	—	315,000	—	50,000
	1872	—	—	—	290,000	37,725	—
	1873	—	—	—	3,800,846	—	165,000
„ 12 „ „ 13	1871	—	—	—	3,213,899	44,275	—
	1872	—	—	—	3,355,300	2,000	50,000
	1873	—	—	—	631,530	39,125	—
TOTAL - -	1871	14,633,147	509,850	5,540,098	230,234,058	64,552,793	108,496,620
	1872	15,549,406	468,155	5,708,004	239,039,089	63,004,313	114,760,361
	1873	15,660,356	429,325	5,866,774	244,449,805	66,187,541	121,939,528

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Rate per Cent. of Interest Paid on Loan and Debenture Stock Capital of Railway Companies in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Rate per Cent. of Interest Paid.		England and Wales. Loans.	England and Wales. Debenture Stock.	Scotland. Loans.	Scotland. Debenture Stock.
		£	£	£	£
Nil	1871	161,616	743,174	—	—
	1872	59,200	404,342	—	—
	1873	49,000	742,366	—	—
Not exceeding 1	1871	—	—	—	—
	1872	—	—	—	—
	1873	—	—	—	—
Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 2	1871	—	46,915	1,400	—
	1872	—	46,915	1,400	—
	1873	—	46,915	1,400	—
" 2 " " 3	1871	—	—	6,500	—
	1872	—	360,643	28,015	73,538
	1873	—	31,910	20,265	73,538
" 3 " " 4	1871	26,212,231	24,360,024	10,443,096	1,559,137
	1872	22,607,609	37,010,467	10,436,101	2,143,111
	1873	18,194,524	45,701,265	11,011,906	2,361,094
" 4 " " 5	1871	37,137,052	34,967,658	3,485,969	1,817,236
	1872	26,209,447	38,461,742	2,805,983	2,162,713
	1873	20,902,203	41,907,233	2,204,685	2,684,608
" 5 " " 6	1871	542,870	1,482,251	8,160	—
	1872	288,860	2,072,454	8,160	—
	1873	239,810	2,297,673	—	—
" 6 " " 7	1871	21,516	—	—	—
	1872	—	—	—	—
	1873	—	—	—	—
" 7 " " 8	1871	35,700	—	—	—
	1872	36,600	18,000	—	—
	1873	36,600	18,000	—	—
Total	1871	64,111,075	61,600,022	13,945,125	3,376,373
	1872	49,201,716	78,374,563	13,279,659	4,379,362
	1873	39,422,137	90,745,362	13,238,256	5,119,240

Rate per Cent. of Interest Paid.		Ireland.		United Kingdom.	
		£	£	£	£
Nil	1871	—	—	161,616	743,174
	1872	—	—	59,200	404,342
	1873	100	—	49,100	742,366
Not exceeding 1	1871	—	—	—	—
	1872	—	—	—	—
	1873	—	—	—	—
Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 2	1871	—	—	1,400	46,915
	1872	—	—	1,400	46,915
	1873	—	—	1,400	46,915
" 2 " " 3	1871	14,500	—	21,000	—
	1872	14,500	—	42,515	434,181
	1873	14,500	—	34,765	105,448
" 3 " " 4	1871	1,407,059	665,107	38,062,476	26,584,268
	1872	1,331,079	891,876	34,374,789	40,045,454
	1873	1,267,544	1,230,580	30,473,974	49,292,939
" 4 " " 5	1871	2,448,717	1,687,033	43,071,738	38,421,927
	1872	2,256,474	2,335,710	31,271,904	42,960,165
	1873	1,820,987	2,759,938	24,927,875	47,351,779
" 5 " " 6	1871	169,069	4,000	720,099	1,486,251
	1872	140,789	—	437,809	2,072,454
	1873	124,790	—	364,600	2,297,673
" 6 " " 7	1871	—	—	21,516	—
	1872	—	—	—	—
	1873	—	—	—	—
" 7 " " 8	1871	—	—	35,700	—
	1872	—	—	36,600	18,000
	1873	—	—	36,600	18,000
Total	1871	4,039,345	2,306,140	82,095,545	67,282,535
	1872	3,742,842	3,227,586	66,224,217	85,981,511
	1873	3,227,921	3,990,518	55,888,314	99,855,120

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—General Statistics for the Principal Railways in Great Britain and Ireland in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

PRINCIPAL RAILWAYS. (*Including Branch and other Lines worked by such Companies.*)	Length of Line open on 31st December.			Total Number of Passengers Conveyed.			Total Capital paid up on 31st December.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
ENGLAND AND WALES:	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
Blyth and Tyne	38	43	43	1,192,557	1,408,711	1,523,977	673,876	673,376	688,098
Bristol and Exeter	153	159	195	1,815,915	1,947,510	2,111,089	5,186,211	5,999,945	6,118,206
Cambrian	178	178	178	1,150,154	1,203,564	1,245,896	3,725,707	4,023,162	4,023,141
Cornwall	66	66	66	620,959	649,587	694,973	1,830,820	1,831,945	1,831,481
Furness	99	99	102	1,146,597	1,378,672	1,693,505	3,189,077	3,425,822	3,646,757
Great Eastern	822	833	836	21,416,773	25,619,240	29,104,275	32,038,286	32,486,898	32,853,998
Great Northern	563	597	614	11,255,011	12,833,657	13,855,297	22,424,905	23,951,711	24,481,054
Great Western	1,387	1,402	1,502	25,397,833	30,050,588	32,639,820	52,478,767	53,586,020	56,946,954
Lancashire and Yorkshire	428	446	433	26,844,220	30,507,612	31,900,762	24,688,097	25,040,517	26,144,910
Llanelly Railway and Dock	42	42	*	278,665	314,130	*	500,908	521,230	*
London, Brighton, and South Coast	345	345	345	21,386,142	22,792,300	23,290,102	20,039,819	20,637,675	21,188,272
London, Chatham, and Dover	147	147	141	16,171,077	17,154,298	18,412,957	19,999,784	20,388,787	20,666,494
London and North-Western	1,472	1,539	1,594	33,008,494	38,014,083	41,993,688	72,848,724	74,367,482	76,664,033
London and South-Western	669	648	648	14,352,343	16,141,916	18,018,187	20,367,108	20,412,642	20,714,108
Manchester, South Junction, and Altrincham	9	9	9	2,306,026	2,454,928	2,641,374	†	†	†
Metropolitan‡	20	20	20	54,624,324	61,521,830	59,210,094	13,337,350	13,514,519	13,794,550
Midland	1,008	1,043	1,086	19,486,989	21,746,146	23,489,461	43,968,870	46,138,598	49,717,175
Monmouthshire Railway	54	54	54	1,078,077	1,295,002	1,542,412	1,473,619	1,496,397	1,525,787
North London	15	12	12	20,026,268	20,463,888	19,328,847	3,565,866	3,722,333	3,735,996
North-Eastern	1,314	1,337	1,339	14,823,321	17,445,793	25,084,734	44,222,921	44,875,111	46,421,951
North Staffordshire	186	186	189	2,907,633	3,463,388	3,966,252	7,110,364	7,118,139	7,270,133
South Devon	112	121	122	1,849,065	2,022,299	2,158,767	3,851,380	3,734,400	3,827,846
South-Eastern	327	327	328	18,516,035	20,603,938	21,870,688	19,653,174	19,706,101	19,682,848
Taff Vale Railway	73	74	74	854,900	1,092,292	1,450,752	2,726,022	2,718,014	2,767,029
SCOTLAND:									
Caledonian	785	797	820	10,814,789	12,144,274	13,588,918	25,215,429	25,605,267	26,493,224
Glasgow and South-Western	288	311	315	4,847,692	5,406,456	5,742,360	8,075,775	8,074,361	8,411,386
Great North of Scotland	286	286	286	1,614,996	1,669,905	1,720,705	3,576,834	3,577,219	3,634,147
Highland Railway	335	335	335	994,000	1,033,756	1,103,155	3,329,441	3,522,060	3,559,688
North British	821	831	833	11,384,012	11,762,881	13,304,186	22,014,748	24,225,417	24,827,931
IRELAND:									
Belfast and County Down	55	55	55	690,684	674,140	665,858	709,955	759,357	758,472
Belfast and Northern Counties	151	151	151	1,466,357	1,521,198	1,575,191	1,274,625	1,425,228	1,482,056
Belfast, Holywood, and Bangor	12	12	12	540,977	433,952	487,714	314,005	314,005	319,528
Cork, Blackrock, and Passage	6	6	6	587,793	616,820	554,521	159,140	157,590	158,290
Dublin and Belfast Junction	63	63	63	389,637	408,331	434,879	1,192,761	1,182,361	1,185,907
Dublin and Drogheda	75	75	75	938,323	949,252	982,312	1,196,910	1,193,188	1,205,773
Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford	107	122	122	4,459,944	4,412,425	4,160,196	2,239,064	2,249,300	2,269,298
Great Southern and Western	445	464	464	1,765,221	2,127,715	2,240,102	6,199,317	6,488,625	6,598,224
Irish North-Western	195	195	195	604,750	596,343	598,258	1,911,093	1,918,119	1,924,335
Midland Great Western of Ireland	375	391	400	900,485	973,148	988,048	4,863,018	5,046,784	5,252,538
Ulster	140	140	140	1,437,239	1,599,719	1,593,496	2,131,305	2,207,613	2,224,753
Waterford and Limerick	151	203	203	575,711	747,900	797,937	1,813,795	2,237,666	2,220,835

* Worked by the Great Western Railway Company.

† Capital included with that of the London and North-western, and Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincolnshire Railways; each Company subscribe one-half the amount.

‡ Including the Metropolitan District.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—General Statistics of the Principal Railways in Great Britain and Ireland in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL RAILWAYS. (*Including Branch and other Lines worked by such Companies.*)	Gross Receipts from Passenger Traffic.			Gross Receipts from Goods Traffic.			Gross Receipts from Rents, Tolls, Steamboats, &c.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
ENGLAND AND WALES:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Blyth and Tyne	35,977	43,213	53,575	120,896	127,110	129,233	1,036	995	894
Bristol and Exeter	271,220	288,765	305,919	163,914	177,054	196,164	14,349	16,697	19,322
Cambrian	82,852	82,942	84,860	83,060	90,545	93,421	8,508	8,076	8,834
Cornwall	72,331	77,198	83,334	35,369	40,203	49,267	1,168	1,092	1,092
Furness	61,748	73,473	89,123	298,820	334,757	379,103	7,441	4,699	4,356
Great Eastern	1,044,717	1,120,525	1,184,571	1,150,989	1,163,428	1,217,953	188,290	178,811	199,689
Great Northern	1,013,109	1,087,832	1,176,609	1,358,662	1,464,886	1,632,057	47,071	49,131	60,627
Great Western	2,142,602	2,243,700	2,364,747	2,393,655	2,668,466	3,004,160	64,789	71,886	82,668
Lancashire and Yorkshire	1,087,246	1,191,881	1,229,505	1,728,331	1,908,420	1,992,050	98,405	111,701	107,741
Llanelly Railway and Dock	9,524	11,848	†	36,145	47,131	†	4,125	2,283	†
London, Brighton, and South Coast	1,032,083	1,105,815	1,164,441	323,141	337,754	390,086	29,759	70,626	63,984
London, Chatham, and Dover	509,187	566,621	593,637	142,419	154,744	180,389	97,829	122,618	130,533
London and North-Western	3,124,538	3,364,066	3,607,590	4,362,515	4,647,029	5,044,574	106,913	108,737	115,555
London and South-Western	1,250,063	1,315,121	1,372,202	575,472	615,115	677,109	135,494	134,591	145,859
Manchester, South Junction, and Altrincham	66,085	69,722	74,792	22,095	25,178	25,208	2,299	2,316	2,331
Metropolitan*	537,224	613,480	635,334	14,445	16,231	18,166	30,065	36,876	40,169
Midland	1,439,825	1,530,675	1,677,213	3,128,317	3,587,284	4,052,296	73,244	60,789	76,245
Monmouthshire Rail and Canal	25,818	28,806	35,726	147,178	148,365	150,873	3,552	3,720	3,860
North London	233,884	242,039	237,007	120,822	123,948	130,401	—	—	—
North-Eastern	1,309,603	1,437,177	1,625,384	3,606,665	3,888,505	4,299,424	117,041	109,286	116,525
North Staffordshire	124,369	137,650	150,882	295,412	320,806	349,967	124,469	127,570	124,053
South Devon	181,460	192,126	210,392	78,128	82,652	90,578	2,827	3,348	3,450
South-Eastern	1,093,654	1,245,544	1,277,824	319,632	357,181	392,717	105,114	133,758	148,821
Taff Vale Railway	37,024	48,220	66,723	311,465	355,118	376,600	46,877	55,733	66,518
West Cornwall Committee	23,491	25,388	26,535	26,014	28,424	23,282	199	217	359
SCOTLAND:									
Caledonian	749,199	807,673	883,074	1,403,370	1,597,650	1,788,088	127,894	134,082	131,254
Glasgow and South-Western	252,169	289,771	309,125	471,219	520,096	549,989	23,663	21,933	21,920
Great North of Scotland	103,928	109,002	117,470	110,182	114,213	125,508	6,074	7,384	6,638
Highland Railway	148,907	159,458	160,657	111,513	116,663	127,082	6,159	7,133	9,689
North British	646,870	702,305	771,927	1,006,445	1,090,531	1,202,739	30,874	33,072	36,969
IRELAND:									
Belfast and County Down	32,090	33,042	35,006	15,051	15,337	17,315	5,637	5,468	4,473
Belfast and Northern Counties	87,169	90,806	95,804	75,586	79,633	87,536	2,356	3,089	3,553
Belfast, Holywood, & Bangor	16,630	17,850	16,973	—	—	—	354	213	170
Cork, Blackrock, and Passage	11,833	12,579	13,483	—	—	—	107	109	159
Dublin and Belfast Junction	61,296	63,384	66,565	27,963	28,623	30,761	827	—	986
Dublin and Drogheda	73,699	74,884	77,543	36,695	40,150	41,868	2,631	2,913	3,264
Dublin, Wicklow, & Wexford	158,576	164,683	176,643	40,156	44,974	49,052	1,755	—	—
Great Southern and Western	345,187	359,062	379,047	270,543	305,516	324,370	2,435	3,243	3,042
Irish North-Western	63,140	67,214	69,239	73,024	76,272	80,849	15,259	2,865	1,700
Midland Great Western of Ireland	182,626	198,363	218,044	211,536	227,391	245,675	9,782	9,660	10,828
Ulster	97,977	107,189	116,042	81,529	85,850	95,134	1,009	957	1,042
Waterford and Limerick	54,532	65,879	70,452	73,858	85,318	89,861	2,376	5,238	3,050

* Including the Metropolitan District.

† Worked by the Great Western Railway Company.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—General Statistics for the Principal Railways in Great Britain and Ireland in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

Principal Railways. (*Including Branch and other Lines worked by such Companies.*)	Total Gross Receipts.			Total Working Expenditure.			Net Receipts after Deducting Working Expenditure.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
ENGLAND AND WALES:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Blyth and Tyne	157,909	171,318	183,702	86,789	97,398	114,854	71,120	73,920	68,848
Bristol and Exeter	449 483	482,516	521,405	207,865	223,270	253,155	241,618	259,246	268,250
Cambrian	174,420	181,563	187,115	108,992	128,258	115,785	65,428	53,305	71,330
Cornwall	108,868	118,493	133,693	54,992	58,129	80,440	53,876	60,364	53,253
Furness	368,009	412,929	472,582	158,811	186,204	240,625	209,198	226,725	231,957
Great Eastern	2,383,996	2,462,764	2,602,213	1,153,205	1,285,064	1,477,323	1,230,791	1,177,700	1,124,890
Great Northern	2,418,842	2,601,849	2,869,293	1,198,576	1,341,066	1,575,612	1,220,266	1,260,783	1,293,681
Great Western	4,601,046	4,984,052	5,451,575	2,098,595	2,324,607	2,677,010	2,502,451	2,659,445	2,774,565
Lancashire and Yorkshire	2,913,982	3,212,002	3,329,296	1,351,444	1,521,024	1,795,473	1,562,538	1,690,978	1,533,823
Llanelly Railway and Dock	49,794	61,262	*	28,347	37,173	*	21,447	24,089	*
London, Brighton, and South Coast	1,384,983	1,514,195	1,618,461	665,623	737,681	832,451	719,360	776,514	786,010
London, Chatham, and Dover	749,435	843,983	904,509	408,938	456,981	512,983	340,497	387,002	391,526
London and North-Western	7,593,966	8,119,832	8,767,719	3,453,939	3,850,208	4,586,055	4,140,027	4,269,624	4,181,664
London and South-Western	1,961,029	2,064,827	2,195,170	982,594	1,064,951	1,194,291	978,435	999,876	1,000,879
Manchester, South Junction, and Altrincham	90,479	97,216	102,331	42,964	41,680	45,270	47,515	55,536	57,061
Metropolitan†	581,734	666,637	693,669	192,859	317,952	302,839	388,875	348,685	390,830
Midland	4,641,386	5,178,748	5,805,754	2,106,489	2,452,247	2,996,073	2,534,897	2,726,501	2,809,681
Monmouthshire Railway and Canal	176,548	180,891	190,459	85,958	88,517	100,939	90,590	92,374	89,520
North London	354,706	365,987	367,408	163,176	177,082	188,170	191,530	188,905	179,238
North-Eastern	5,033,309	5,434,968	6,041,333	2,249,877	2,626,648	8,140,077	2,783,432	2,808,320	2,901,256
North Staffordshire	544,250	586,026	624,902	251,761	281,200	339,181	292,489	304,826	285,721
South Devon	262,415	278,126	304,420	110,560	123,365	149,165	151,855	154,761	155,255
South-Eastern	1,518,400	1,736,483	1,819,362	676,341	791,851	865,472	842,059	944,632	953,890
Taff Vale Railway	395,366	459,071	509,841	193,268	258,440	302,913	202,098	200,631	206,928
West Cornwall Committee	49,704	54,029	50,176	25,587	29,956	35,234	24,117	24,073	14,942
SCOTLAND:									
Caledonian	2,280,463	2,539,405	2,802,416	1,094,660	1,293,515	1,511,615	1,185,803	1,245,890	1,290,801
Glasgow and South-Western	747,051	831,800	881,034	345,906	379,684	498,114	401,145	452,116	382,920
Great North of Scotland	220,184	230,599	249,616	103,942	108,281	122,490	116,242	122,318	127,126
Highland Railway	266,579	283,254	297,428	114,720	130,917	147,933	151,859	152,337	149,495
North British	1,684,189	1,825,908	2,011,635	902,541	1,003,210	1,213,988	781,648	822,698	797,647
IRELAND:									
Belfast and County Down	52,778	53,847	56,794	29,845	35,351	37,791	22,933	18,496	19,003
Belfast and Northern Counties	165,111	173,528	186,893	81,803	92,554	114,554	83,308	80,974	72,339
Belfast, Holywood, and Bangor	16,984	18,063	17,143	12,536	13,890	10,767	4,448	4,173	6,376
Cork, Blackrock, and Passage	11,940	12,688	13,642	6,008	6,275	7,096	5,932	6,413	6,564
Dublin and Belfast Junction	90,086	92,007	98,312	41,549	44,751	48,665	48,537	47,256	49,647
Dublin and Drogheda	113,025	117,947	122,675	51,955	54,601	58,801	61,070	63,346	63,874
Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford	200,487	209,657	225,695	86,739	91,968	107,991	113,746	117,689	117,704
Great Southern and Western	618,165	667,821	706,459	308,365	332,643	390,617	309,800	335,178	315,842
Irish North-Western	151,423	146,351	151,788	98,581	101,719	94,479	52,842	44,632	57,309
Midland Great Western of Ireland	403,944	435,914	474,547	219,538	241,438	265,591	184,406	194,476	208,956
Ulster	180,515	193,996	212,218	84,171	94,445	100,544	96,344	99,551	111,674
Waterford and Limerick	130,766	156,435	163,363	79,492	84,743	86,256	51,274	71,692	77,107

* Worked by the Great Western Railway Company.
† Including the Metropolitan District.

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS, UNITED KINGDOM:—PERSONS EMPLOYED.

No. 1.—Number of Persons employed by Railway Companies, in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, whose Lines were open for Traffic on 30th June 1852 and 31st December 1873.
(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers Nos.* 253 *of* 1853 *and* 236 *of* 1874.)

Occupation.	England and Wales.		Scotland.		Ireland.		United Kingdom.	
	30th June 1852.	31st Dec. 1873.	30th June 1852.	31st Dec. 1873.	30th June 1852.	31st Dec. 1873.	30th June 1852.	31st Dec. 1873.
Secretaries, Managers, Treasurers, Accountants, and Storekeepers	333	464	83	59	67	93	483	616
Engineers and Assistant Engineers	99	241	15	38	24	48	138	327
Superintendents, Inspectors, and Station Masters	2,076	5,508	400	908	199	459	2,675	6,875
Draughtsmen and Clerks	4,845	21,595	554	2,915	138	928	5,537	25,438
Inspectors, Foremen, and Articers	12,071	33,651	2,113	4,695	559	1,619	14,743	39,965
Engine Drivers and Firemen	3,927	15,991	720	2,582	210	730	4,857	19,303
Guards or Breaksmen	1,765	8,270	390	1,519	102	340	2,257	10,129
Switchmen, Gatekeepers, Police, and Porters	12,897	63,458	1,578	6,084	1,219	3,572	15,694	73,114
Gangers, Platelayers, Labourers	14,972	63,249	2,191	9,804	1,428	6,438	18,591	79,491
Miscellaneous	2,346	16,531*	227	2,419	53	327	2,626	19,277*
Total Number of Persons employed	55,331	228,958	8,271	31,023	3,999	14,554	67,601	274,535

* *See* note to Table No. 2.

No. 2.—Number of Persons employed in the various Departments, by Railway Companies, in England and Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, whose Lines were open for Traffic on 31st December 1873.

	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.
Secretary's Department	682	87	94	863
General Manager's Department	334	42	56	432
Superintendent's Department:				
Superintendents, Station Masters, and Inspectors	4,850	839	454	6,143
Clerks	6,417	891	396	7,704
Ticket Collectors	1,228	84	65	1,377
Guards	4,009	423	252	4,684
Signalmen	11,409	1,334	241	12,984
Shunters, Porters, and Messengers	17,401	1,932	1,823	21,156
Total	45,314	5,503	3,231	54,048
Goods Manager's Department:				
Goods Managers and Inspectors	752	85	10	847
Agents and Clerks	10,457	1,508	254	12,219
Guards	4,261	1,096	88	5,445
Shunters, Porters, and Messengers	30,333	2,578	839	33,750
Total	45,803	5,267	1,191	52,261
Total Number employed in Traffic Department	91,451	10,812	4,478	106,741
Locomotive Department:				
Locomotive and District Engineers	105	21	23	149
Clerks and Draughtsmen	1,128	134	74	1,336
Foremen and Mechanics	32,126	4,114	1,495	37,735
Drivers and Firemen	15,991	2,582	730	19,303
Labourers	19,563	3,210	1,558	24,331
Total	68,913	10,061	3,880	82,854
Engineer's Department:				
Engineers and District Engineers	136	17	25	178
Draughtsmen and Clerks	778	76	36	890
Inspectors	602	94	74	770
Foremen, Gangers, and Platelayers	26,780	4,147	2,803	33,730
Labourers	17,190	2,816	2,115	22,121
Gatekeepers	1,306	73	474	1,853
Total	46,792	7,223	5,527	59,542
Storekeeper's Departments:				
Storekeepers and Assistant Storekeepers	86	8	18	112
Clerks	288	63	11	362
Porters, Workmen, and Labourers	1,373	222	34	1,629
Total	1,747	293	63	2,103
Accountant's Department	1,920	149	80	2,149
Persons employed in connection with Steamboat Service	2,809	225	98	3,132
" " " Telegraphs	2,072	351	49	2,472
Police	1,433	68	109	1,610
Miscellaneous	11,139*	1,754	176	13,069*
Total Number of Persons employed by the Companies	228,958	31,023	14,554	274,535

* Including 5,184 men employed by London and North-western Railway Company in the manufacture of new rolling stock, and 1,000 men employed by the Great Western in new works.

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE:—UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 1.—Population, Area, and Acreage in Statute Acres, under each Description of Crop, Bare Fallow, and Grass, in each Division of the United Kingdom, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE:—UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 1.—Population, Area, and Acreage in Statute Acres, under each Description of Crop, Bare Fallow and Grass, in each Division of the United Kingdom, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Divisions.	Population upon April 3rd 1871.	Total Area. (Statute Acres.)	Years.	Acreage under each description of corn crop. Wheat.	Barley or Bere.	Oats.	Rye.	Beans.	Peas.	Total of Corn Crops.
England	21,495,131	32,597,398	1872	3,336,888	1,896,403	1,442,075	52,441	496,158	352,733	7,576,698
			1873	3,252,802	1,926,183	1,419,128	39,623	553,173	310,804	7,501,713
			1874	3,391,440	1,889,722	1,356,739	36,648	526,561	303,966	7,505,076
Wales	1,217,135	4,721,823	1872	126,367	168,014	256,074	2,328	3,312	5,821	561,916
			1873	116,852	163,613	244,893	1,899	4,080	5,449	536,786
			1874	117,869	152,425	235,621	1,567	3,761	4,758	516,001
Scotland	3,360,018	19,496,132	1872	135,702	251,915	1,007,688	12,106	24,535	2,991	1,434,937
			1873	120,726	246,117	1,012,206	10,112	29,308	1,960	1,420,429
			1874	120,991	245,840	1,004,024	9,013	28,722	1,823	1,410,413
Total for Great Britain	26,072,284	56,815,353	1872	3,598,957	2,316,332	2,705,837	66,875	524,005	361,545	9,573,551
			1873	3,490,380	2,335,913	2,676,227	51,634	586,561	318,213	9,458,928
			1874	3,630,300	2,287,987	2,596,384	47,228	559,044	310,547	9,431,490
Ireland	5,412,377	20,819,947	1872	225,294	220,165	1,624,711	8,823	10,071	1,750	2,090,814
			1873	167,554	230,935	1,510,972	8,404	11,140	1,733	1,930,738
			1874	187,978	212,475	1,480,897	9,034	9,645	1,746	1,901,775
Isle of Man	54,042	145,325	1872	8,737	6,420	12,195	83	239	869	28,543
			1873	7,744	6,821	11,338	30	362	1,021	27,316
			1874	8,085	6,150	11,446	16	227	519	26,443
Channel Islands: Jersey*	56,627	28,717	1872	2,714	193	455	34	5	10	3,411
			1873	2,714	219	411	34	14	16	3,408
			1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guernsey, &c.	33,969	19,605	1872	935	579	448	25	63	17	2,067
			1873	986	553	430	18	55	14	2,056
			1874	957	544	398	17	53	16	1,985
Total for United Kingdom	31,629,299	77,828,947	1872	3,836,637	2,543,689	4,343,646	75,840	534,383	364,191	11,698,386
			1873	3,669,378	2,574,441	4,199,378	60,120	598,132	320,997	11,422,446
			1874	3,830,034	2,507,375	4,089,536	56,329	568,983	312,844	11,365,101

Divisions.	Years.	Acreage under each description of green crops. —	Potatoes.	Turnips and Swedes.	Mangold.	Carrots.	Cabbage, Kohl Rabi, and Rape.	Vetches, Lucerne, and any Other Crop, except Clover or Grass.	Total of Green Crops.
England	1872		339,056	1,512,496	321,033	15,052	171,599	419,689	2,778,925
	1873		309,419	1,540,307	316,809	13,953	168,621	400,209	2,749,318
	1874		314,571	1,560,857	314,683	12,714	163,081	398,276	2,764,182
Wales	1872		48,417	69,185	6,634	347	1,337	10,145	136,065
	1873		44,936	70,821	7,061	446	1,259	8,709	133,232
	1874		45,379	70,843	6,321	339	977	8,097	131,956
Scotland	1872		176,615	501,826	1,523	1,100	4,864	15,465	701,393
	1873		160,327	510,780	1,832	1,104	4,882	15,011	693,936
	1874		160,480	501,636	1,610	874	5,227	15,305	685,132
Total for Great Britain	1872		564,088	2,083,507	329,190	16,499	177,800	445,299	3,616,383
	1873		514,682	2,121,908	325,702	15,503	174,762	423,929	3,576,486
	1874		520,430	2,133,336	322,614	13,927	169,285	421,678	3,581,270
Ireland	1872		991,871	346,711	34,702	3,788	39,452	46,881	1,463,405
	1873		903,262	347,848	38,157	3,698	28,115	42,081	1,363,161
	1874		892,425	333,588	38,194	3,378	41,264	44,794	1,353,643
Isle of Man	1872		4,182	7,767	85	270	30	105	12,439
	1873		3,694	8,073	85	282	21	203	12,358
	1874		3,901	7,943	64	206	12	1,191	13,317
Channel Islands: Jersey*	1872		2,560	1,426	461	217	32	1,092	5,788
	1873		3,034	1,801	493	201	154	827	6,510
	1874		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guernsey, &c.	1872		1,059	172	227	209	49	1,752	3,468
	1873		1,028	161	176	207	34	1,732	3,338
	1874		1,039	190	167	172	22	1,634	3,224
Total for United Kingdom	1872		1,563,760	2,439,583	364,665	20,983	217,363	495,129	5,101,483
	1873		1,425,700	2,479,791	364,613	19,891	203,086	468,772	4,961,853
	1874		1,420,829	2,476,858	361,532	17,884	210,737	470,124	4,957,964

* Returns not obtained in 1874; the Figures for 1873 have been used in forming the Totals for the United Kingdom.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION, AREA, and ACREAGE in STATUTE ACRES, under each DESCRIPTION of CROP, BARE FALLOW, and GRASS, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874—*continued.*

—		ACREAGE UNDER FLAX, HOPS, BARE FALLOW, AND GRASS, &c.					
		FLAX.	HOPS.	BARE FALLOW, or uncropped Arable Land.	CLOVER, SANFOIN, AND GRASSES UNDER ROTATION.		
					For Hay.	Not for Hay.	TOTAL.
ENGLAND	1872	14,011	61,926	585,417	1,734,975	1,087,417	2,822,392
	1873	13,752	63,276	649,374	1,590,841	1,087,470	2,678,311
	1874	9,018	65,799	607,489	1,492,986	1,125,669	2,618,655
WALES	1872	84	1	34,842	213,969	156,881	370,850
	1873	190	2	34,730	209,683	150,872	360,555
	1874	117	6	32,030	207,859	157,219	365,078
SCOTLAND	1872	1,262	—	27,639	350,815	969,394	1,320,209
	1873	741	—	22,394	338,009	989,943	1,327,952
	1874	259	—	20,687	344,843	1,012,166	1,357,009
TOTAL FOR GREAT BRITAIN	1872	15,357	61,927	647,898	2,299,759	2,213,692	4,513,451
	1873	14,683	63,278	706,498	2,138,533	2,228,285	4,366,818
	1874	9,394	65,805	660,206	2,045,688	2,295,054	4,340,742
IRELAND	1872	121,992		18,404	—	—	1,800,273
	1873	129,297	—	13,455	—	—	1,838,248
	1874	106,907	—	12,102	—	—	1,906,679
ISLE OF MAN	1872	—	—	678	9,525	24,990	34,515
	1873	—	—	652	8,295	22,837	31,132
	1874	—	—	641	8,334	24,236	32,570
CHANNEL ISLANDS: JERSEY*	1872	—	4	133	3,765	1,425	5,190
	1873	—	—	274	3,088	1,456	4,544
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—
GUERNSEY, &c.	1872	—	—	78	683	550	1,233
	1873	—	—	92	416	507	923
	1874	—	1	68	499	487	986
TOTAL FOR UNITED KINGDOM	1872	137,349	61,931	667,191	—	—	6,354,662
	1873	143,980	63,278	720,971	—	—	6,241,665
	1874	116,301	65,806	673,291	—	—	6,285,521

—		ACREAGE UNDER GRASS—*cont.*			TOTAL ACREAGE UNDER ALL KINDS OF CROPS, BARE FALLOW, AND GRASS.	ORCHARDS: Arable or Grass Land, included in other Columns but used also for Fruit Trees of any Kind.	WOODS, COPPICES, or PLANTATIONS (excepting Gorse Land and Garden Shrubberies).
		PERMANENT PASTURE, MEADOW, OR GRASS not broken up in Rotation (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).					
		For Hay.	Not for Hay.	TOTAL.			
ENGLAND	1872	3,114,469	6,876,359	9,990,828	23,830,197	156,007	1,325,765
	1873	2,949,997	7,287,817	10,237,814	23,893,558	143,295	
	1874	2,814,212	7,623,937	10,438,149	24,008,368	145,622	
WALES	1872	358,823	1,173,061	1,531,884	2,635,642	—	126,823
	1873	357,965	1,223,620	1,581,585	2,647,080	3,052	
	1874	358,148	1,275,394	1,633,542	2,678,730	2,994	
SCOTLAND	1872	104,311	948,583	1,052,894	4,538,334	3,121	734,490
	1873	107,007	989,523	1,096,530	4,561,982	1,874	
	1874	106,885	999,436	1,106,321	4,579,821	1,910	
TOTAL FOR GREAT BRITAIN	1872	3,577,603	8,998,003	12,575,606	31,004,173	—	2,187,078
	1873	3,414,969	9,500,960	12,915,929	31,102,620	148,221	
	1874	3,279,245	9,898,767	13,178,012	31,266,919	150,526	
IRELAND	1872	—	—	10,246,115	15,741,003	—	325,703
	1873	—	—	10,413,991	15,688,890	—	323,656
	1874	—	—	10,472,422	15,753,528	—	322,885
ISLE OF MAN	1872	2,450	9,948	12,398	88,573	—	—
	1873	2,677	15,568	18,245	89,703	—	...
	1874	2,867	18,262	21,129	94,100	190	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS: JERSEY*	1872	637	2,863	3,500	18,026	—	—
	1873	838	2,862	3,700	18,436	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—
GUERNSEY, &c.	1872	3,168	1,993	5,161	12,007	—	—
	1873	3,445	1,976	5,421	11,830	—	—
	1874	3,073	2,341	5,414	11,678	548	—
TOTAL FOR UNITED KINGDOM	1872	—	—	22,842,780	46,863,782	—	—
	1873	—	—	23,357,286	46,911,479	—	—
	1874	—	—	23,680,677	47,144,661	—	—

Note.—The extent of land under Woods, Coppices, or Plantations in Great Britain was not ascertained for each year.
* Returns not obtained in 1874. The figures for 1873 have been used in making the Totals for the United Kingdom.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—PER-CENTAGE PROPORTIONS of ACREAGE under each KIND of CORN and GREEN CROP to TOTAL ACREAGE under such CROPS, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

DIVISIONS.		PER-CENTAGE PROPORTIONS OF EACH KIND OF CORN CROP TO TOTAL OF CORN CROPS.						
		Wheat.	Barley or Bere.	Oats.	Rye.	Beans.	Peas.	TOTAL OF CORN CROPS.
ENGLAND	1872	44·1	24·9	19·0	·7	6·6	4·7	100·0
	1873	43·3	25·7	18·9	·5	7·4	4·2	100·0
	1874	45·2	25·2	18·1	·5	7·0	4·0	100·0
WALES	1872	22·5	30·0	45·5	·4	·6	1·0	100·0
	1873	21·8	30·5	45·6	·4	·7	1·0	100·0
	1874	22·8	29·6	45·7	·3	·7	·9	100·0
SCOTLAND	1872	9·4	17·6	70·3	·8	1·7	·2	100·0
	1873	8·5	17·3	71·3	·7	2·1	·1	100·0
	1874	8·6	17·5	71·2	·6	2·0	·1	100·0
TOTAL FOR GREAT BRITAIN	1872	37·6	24·2	28·3	·7	5·5	3·7	100·0
	1873	36·9	24·7	28·3	·5	6·2	3·4	100·0
	1874	38·5	24·3	27·5	·5	5·9	3·3	100·0
IRELAND	1872	10·8	10·5	77·7	·4	·5	·1	100·0
	1873	8·7	12·0	78·2	·4	·6	·1	100·0
	1874	9·9	11·2	77·8	·5	·5	·1	100·0
ISLE OF MAN	1872	30·6	22·5	42·7	·3	·8	3·1	100·0
	1873	28·4	25·0	41·5	·1	1·3	3·7	100·0
	1874	30·6	23·2	43·3	·1	·9	1·9	100·0
CHANNEL ISLANDS:								
JERSEY*	1872	79·6	5·7	13·3		1·4		100·0
	1873	79·6	6·4	12·1		1·9		100·0
	1874	—	—	—		—		—
GUERNSEY, &c.	1872	45·2	28·0	21·7		5·1		100·0
	1873	48·0	26·9	20·9		4·2		100·0
	1874	48·2	27·4	20·1		4·3		100·0
TOTAL FOR UNITED KINGDOM	1872	32·8	21·8	37·1	·6	4·6	3·1	100·0
	1873	32·1	22·5	36·8	·5	5·3	2·8	100·0
	1874	31·7	22·1	36·0	·5	5·0	2·7	100·0

DIVISIONS.		PER-CENTAGE PROPORTIONS OF EACH KIND OF GREEN CROP TO TOTAL OF GREEN CROPS.						
		Potatoes.	Turnips and Swedes.	Mangold.	Carrots.	Cabbage, Kohl Rabi, and Rape.	Vetches, Lucerne, and any other Crops, except Clover or Grass.	TOTAL OF GREEN CROPS.
ENGLAND	1872	12·2	54·4	11·6	·5	6·2	15·1	100·0
	1873	11·3	56·0	11·5	·5	6·1	14·6	100·0
	1874	11·4	56·5	11·4	·4	5·9	14·4	100·0
WALES	1872	35·6	50·9	4·9	·3	·9	4·9	100·0
	1873	33·7	53·2	5·3	·3	1·0	6·5	100·0
	1874	34·4	53·7	4·8	·3	·7	6·1	100·0
SCOTLAND	1872	25·2	71·5	·2	·2	·7	2·2	100·0
	1873	23·1	73·6	·3	·2	·7	2·1	100·0
	1874	23·4	73·2	·2	·1	·8	2·3	100·0
TOTAL FOR GREAT BRITAIN	1872	15·6	57·6	9·1	·5	4·9	12·3	100·0
	1873	14·4	59·3	9·1	·4	4·9	11·9	100·0
	1874	14·5	59·6	9·0	·4	4·7	11·8	100·0
IRELAND	1872	67·3	23·5	2·3	·3	3·4	3·2	100·0
	1873	65·8	25·3	2·8	·3	2·7	3·1	100·0
	1874	65·9	24·7	2·8	·3	3·0	3·3	100·0
ISLE OF MAN	1872	33·6	62·4	·7	2·2	·2	·9	100·0
	1873	29·9	65·3	·7	2·3	·2	1·6	100·0
	1874	29·3	59·6	·5	1·6	·1	8·9	100·0
CHANNEL ISLANDS:								
JERSEY*	1872	44·2	24·6	8·0	3·7	·6	18·9	100·0
	1873	46·6	27·6	7·6	3·1	2·4	12·7	100·0
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	100·0
GUERNSEY, &c.	1872	30·5	5·0	6·6	6·0	1·4	50·5	100·0
	1873	30·8	4·8	5·3	6·2	1·0	51·9	100·0
	1874	32·2	5·9	5·2	5·3	0·7	50·7	100·0
TOTAL FOR UNITED KINGDOM	1872	30·6	47·7	7·1	·4	4·5	9·7	100·0
	1873	28·7	49·9	7·3	·4	4·3	9·4	100·0
	1874	28·6	50·0	7·3	·4	4·2	9·5	100·0

* Returns not obtained in 1874.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of each DESCRIPTION of LIVE STOCK, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

DIVISIONS.	YEARS.	HORSES used solely for Agriculture, &c.	CATTLE.	SHEEP.	PIGS.
		No.	No.	No.	No.
ENGLAND	1872	962,548	3,901,663	17,912,904	2,347,512
	1873	979,012	4,173,635	19,169,851	2,141,417
	1874	1,007,398	4,305,540	19,859,758	2,058,781
WALES	1872	118,266	602,738	2,867,144	238,317
	1873	120,278	642,857	2,966,862	211,174
	1874	123,523	665,105	3,064,696	213,754
SCOTLAND	1872	177,206	1,120,593	7,141,459	185,920
	1873	177,159	1,148,057	7,290,922	147,668
	1874	180,818	1,154,846	7,389,487	150,297
TOTAL FOR GREAT BRITAIN	1872	1,258,020	5,624,994	27,921,507	2,771,749
	1873	1,276,444	5,964,549	29,427,635	2,500,259
	1874	1,311,739	6,125,491	30,313,941	2,422,832
IRELAND	1872	540,974*	4,059,397	4,263,254	1,388,571
	1873	532,447*	4,147,102	4,484,520	1,044,454
	1874	525,770*	4,118,113	4,437,613	1,096,494
ISLE OF MAN	1872	5,536	19,037	61,683	6,626
	1873	5,783	19,994	66,728	4,774
	1874	5,699	19,647	84,424	4,332
CHANNEL ISLANDS : JERSEY†	1872	2,212	10,941	408	7,923
	1873	2,094	10,820	391	7,457
	1874	—	—	—	—
GUERNSEY, &c.	1872	1,746	6,380	927	6,316
	1873	1,802	6,746	1,197	6,824
	1874	1,846	6,965	1,228	6,239
TOTAL FOR UNITED KINGDOM	1872	1,808,488‡	9,720,749	32,247,779	4,181,185
	1873	1,818,570‡	10,149,211	33,980,471	3,563,768
	1874	1,847,148‡	10,281,036	34,837,597	3,537,354

* Including other Horses than those used solely for Agriculture.
† Returns not obtained in 1874.
‡ The total number of Horses in the United Kingdom was estimated at 2,665,307 in 1872, 2,732,831 in 1873, and 2,762,148 in 1874.

No. 4.—NUMBER of each KIND of LIVE STOCK to every 100 ACRES under CROPS, FALLOW, and GRASS, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

DIVISIONS.	YEARS.	NUMBER TO EVERY 100 ACRES UNDER CROPS, FALLOW, AND GRASS OF			
		HORSES used solely for Agriculture, &c.	CATTLE.	SHEEP.	PIGS.
ENGLAND	1872	4·0	16·4	75·2	9·9
	1873	4·1	17·5	80·2	9·0
	1874	4·2	17·9	82·7	8·6
WALES	1872	4·4	22·9	108·8	9·0
	1873	4·5	24·3	112·1	8·0
	1874	4·6	24·8	114·4	8·0
SCOTLAND	1872	3·9	24·7	157·4	4·1
	1873	3·9	25·2	159·8	3·2
	1874	3·9	25·2	161·3	3·3
GREAT BRITAIN	1872	4·1	18·1	90·0	8·9
	1873	4·1	19·2	94·6	8·0
	1874	4·2	19·6	97·0	7·7
IRELAND	1872	3·4*	25·8	27·1	8·8
	1873	3·4*	26·4	28·6	6·6
	1874	3·3*	26·1	28·2	7·0
ISLE OF MAN	1872	6·3	21·5	69·7	7·5
	1873	6·4	22·3	74·4	5·3
	1874	6·1	20·9	89·7	4·6
CHANNEL ISLANDS : JERSEY	1872	12·3	60·7	2·2	44·0
	1873	11·4	58·7	2·1	40·4
	1874	—	—	—	—
GUERNSEY	1872	14·5	53·2	7·7	52·6
	1873	15·2	57·0	10·1	57·7
	1874	15·8	59·6	10·5	53·4
UNITED KINGDOM	1872	3·9	20·7	68·8	8·9
	1873	3·9	21·6	72·4	7·6
	1874	3·9	21·8	73·9	7·5

* See note to Table No. 3.

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—POPULATION in 1871, NUMBER of RETURNS obtained, AVERAGE of ACREAGE returned by each OCCUPIER, TOTAL AREA in each COUNTY in GREAT

COUNTIES PROPER.	POPULATION on 3rd April 1871.	NUMBER OF RETURNS OBTAINED. From Occupiers of Land.	From Owners of Live Stock only.	AVERAGE EXTENT of LAND RETURNED by EACH OCCUPIER. Acres.	TOTAL AREA in Statute Acres.	ABSTRACT OF ACREAGE (IN STATUTE ACRES) UNDER CROPS AND GRASS. Total of Acreage under all Kinds of Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass.	Under Corn Crops.	Under Green Crops.	Under Clover, Sanfoin, and Grasses *under Rotation*.	Permanent Pasture, or Grass *not broken up in Rotation* (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).	PERCENTAGE of CORN CROPS to TOTAL ACREAGE under all Kinds of Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass.
ENGLAND.											
BEDFORD	146,257	4,116	1	62	295,509	256,626	116,761	33,207	19,845	74,889	45·5
BERKS	196,475	4,286	37	86	450,132	366,908	149,804	58,355	40,122	111,096	40·8
BUCKINGHAM	175,879	5,861	12	68	467,009	399,618	136,419	35,309	29,272	186,941	34·1
CAMBRIDGE	186,906	8,004	3	60	524,926	482,054	257,537	83,267	49,050	74,337	53·4
CHESTER	561,201	13,758	49	37	705,493	514,803	83,360	31,157	56,573	340,767	16·2
CORNWALL	362,343	13,813	22	38	869,878	518,254	146,913	59,549	132,165	156,307	28·3
CUMBERLAND	220,253	7,847	21	70	970,161	546,677	98,543	44,668	97,357	300,688	18·0
DERBY	379,394	13,670	16	37	656,243	501,528	75,065	21,018	32,054	361,852	15·0
DEVON	601,374	18,488	25	58	1,655,161	1,076,238	294,951	153,091	178,176	417,787	27·4
DORSET	195,537	5,398	16	87	627,265	471,068	117,065	61,613	53,034	231,759	24·9
DURHAM	685,089	6,520	47	62	647,592	406,884	98,798	35,239	50,548	200,215	24·3
ESSEX	466,436	9,780	41	84	1,055,133	818,865	418,757	105,014	70,975	181,531	51·1
GLOUCESTER	534,640	11,834	34	54	804,977	642,835	176,402	66,146	90,156	297,070	27·4
HANTS	544,684	8,827	90	79	1,032,105	696,768	261,815	137,503	109,396	163,788	37·6
HEREFORD	125,370	7,409	11	58	532,898	431,166	110,131	35,492	39,661	229,572	25·5
HERTFORD	192,226	4,417	13	76	391,141	336,807	149,229	43,973	38,166	92,161	44·3
HUNTINGDON	63,708	3,056	15	68	229,515	207,927	101,288	21,804	15,232	58,550	48·7
KENT	848,294	11,451	186	63	1,004,984	724,548	249,294	84,045	53,983	287,845	34·4
LANCASTER	2,819,495	23,040	442	33	1,207,926	756,388	100,804	50,702	73,182	527,588	13·3
LEICESTER	269,311	8,371	20	56	511,719	467,605	111,200	23,042	27,874	291,535	23·8
LINCOLN	436,599	26,296	89	56	1,767,962	1,469,819	625,245	237,621	164,047	416,869	42·5
MIDDLESEX	2,539,765	3,058	618	38	181,317	115,354	19,892	12,525	5,027	77,183	17·2
MONMOUTH	195,448	4,869	7	47	368,399	228,335	39,357	13,290	20,911	148,043	17·2
NORFOLK	438,656	19,112	50	56	1,356,173	1,063,792	460,385	201,754	165,027	229,479	43·3
NORTHAMPTON	243,891	7,386	12	75	629,912	554,597	185,895	42,446	35,009	273,324	33·4
NORTHUMBERLAND	386,646	5,632	303	121	1,290,312	681,093	141,399	60,847	91,708	370,485	20·8
NOTTINGHAM	319,758	8,356	12	53	526,176	443,292	164,053	51,864	53,209	156,105	37·0
OXFORD	177,975	4,614	9	89	470,095	412,455	167,140	58,494	42,628	137,169	40·5
RUTLAND	22,073	1,362	—	63	94,889	85,138	26,752	8,153	6,712	40,943	31·4
SALOP	248,111	11,680	25	59	841,167	691,421	175,011	63,663	73,719	366,337	25·3
SOMERSET	463,483	17,500	14	47	1,049,815	825,628	148,590	68,419	60,273	536,654	18·0
STAFFORD	858,326	14,051	183	42	732,434	589,422	120,866	42,506	47,793	364,985	20·5
SUFFOLK	348,869	10,515	36	73	949,825	762,340	387,356	122,577	83,095	143,606	50·8
SURREY	1,091,635	5,792	320	51	483,178	298,090	101,026	46,586	30,087	107,348	33·9
SUSSEX	417,456	9,198	34	71	934,006	652,519	212,488	78,898	66,481	263,758	32·6
WARWICK	634,189	7,740	786	62	566,458	483,116	152,411	32,608	39,714	241,337	31·5
WESTMORELAND	65,010	3,646	9	65	500,906	238,078	20,532	10,053	18,650	188,370	8·6
WILTS	257,177	7,960	6	93	859,308	739,381	223,213	106,662	81,586	310,722	30·2
WORCESTER	338,837	8,272	75	47	472,453	390,889	124,600	31,954	32,665	184,753	31·9
YORK: East Riding (including City of York)	321,706	8,561	45	78	804,798	667,628	281,426	110,247	84,003	167,860	42·2
YORK: North Riding	293,278	15,083	32	54	1,361,664	819,813	224,352	80,423	75,014	410,209	27·4
YORK: West Riding	1,821,371	31,814	162	37	1,716,889	1,172,606	249,451	98,398	84,476	716,332	21·3
TOTAL FOR ENGLAND	21,495,131	422,443	3,928	57	32,597,398	24,008,368	7,505,076	2,764,182	2,618,655	10,438,149	31·3

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT of ACREAGE under CROPS, &c., PER-CENTAGE of CORN CROPS, and TOTAL and PROPORTIONATE NUMBER of LIVE STOCK, BRITAIN, in the Year 1874.

Orchards: Arable or Grass Land included in other Columns, but used also for Fruit Trees of any Kind.	Woods, Coppices, or Plantations (excepting Gorse Land and Garden Shrubberies).	TOTAL AND PROPORTIONATE NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK AS RETURNED UPON THE 25TH OF JUNE.								COUNTIES PROPER.
		Horses.		Cattle.		Sheep.		Pigs.		
		Number used solely for Agriculture, &c., as Returned by Occupiers of Land.	Proportionate Number to every 100 Acres under Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass.	Total Number Returned.	Proportionate Number to every 100 Acres under Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass.	Total Number Returned.	Proportionate Number to every 100 Acres under Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass.	Total Number Returned.	Proportionate Number to every 100 Acres under Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass.	
										ENGLAND.
377	10,394	10,878	4·2	33,997	13·2	190,019	74·0	30,685	12·0	BEDFORD.
1,315	30,780	14,442	3·9	37,147	10·1	307,481	83·8	41,421	11·3	BERKS.
1,637	24,486	16,575	4·1	70,198	17·6	298,950	74·8	40,569	10·2	BUCKINGHAM.
1,055	5,035	25,974	5·4	47,965	10·0	324,962	67·4	46,836	9·7	CAMBRIDGE.
1,203	11,921	19,686	3·8	167,336	32·5	122,001	23·7	63,889	12·4	CHESTER.
4,180	26,374	28,775	5·6	153,766	29·7	441,779	85·2	62,434	12·0	CORNWALL.
205	24,380	19,077	3·5	126,069	23·1	562,844	103·0	27,117	5·0	CUMBERLAND.
606	23,406	18,693	3·7	144,565	28·8	275,483	54·9	41,197	8·2	DERBY.
24,312	66,191	49,145	4·6	216,142	20·1	979,150	91·0	94,264	8·8	DEVON.
3,446	29,388	14,989	3·2	77,372	16·4	524,297	111·3	42,009	8·9	DORSET.
155	21,904	16,648	4·1	64,156	15·8	225,542	55·4	11,602	2·9	DURHAM.
1,055	29,061	39,980	4·9	80,443	9·8	406,259	49·6	100,641	12·3	ESSEX.
11,152	41,295	23,371	3·6	120,624	18·8	471,242	73·3	63,292	9·8	GLOUCESTER.
1,077	87,229	27,224	3·9	62,658	9·0	612,889	88·0	71,882	10·3	HANTS.
21,534	34,885	19,923	4·6	80,532	18·7	366,118	84·9	28,424	6·6	HEREFORD.
1,197	20,714	13,185	3·9	33,380	9·9	195,141	57·9	33,062	9·8	HERTFORD.
335	2,582	9,467	4·6	26,345	12·7	154,824	74·5	20,201	9·7	HUNTINGDON.
11,186	78,164	28,829	4·0	77,832	10·7	1,021,351	141·0	63,599	8·8	KENT.
1,724	34,516	32,973	4·4	239,302	31·6	339,357	44·9	39,518	5·2	LANCASTER.
541	9,688	17,125	3·7	137,735	29·5	462,558	98·9	29,501	6·3	LEICESTER.
1,188	35,444	62,622	4·3	212,800	14·5	1,629,011	110·8	107,450	7·3	LINCOLN.
2,616	3,174	5,560	4·8	27,816	24·1	43,411	37·6	15,493	13·4	MIDDLESEX.
2,451	28,584	10,419	4·6	45,593	20·0	213,692	93·6	16,511	7·2	MONMOUTH.
1,346	44,251	57,734	5·4	118,990	11·2	795,433	74·8	91,580	8·6	NORFOLK.
569	24,142	20,437	3·7	117,089	21·1	569,244	102·6	34,560	6·2	NORTHAMPTON.
176	31,221	18,830	2·7	97,767	14·4	948,704	139·3	14,420	2·1	NORTHUMBERLAND.
1,469	23,640	19,184	4·3	82,313	18·6	304,981	68·8	28,585	6·4	NOTTINGHAM.
805	15,563	16,231	3·9	54,109	13·1	352,373	85·4	43,555	10·6	OXFORD.
28	3,094	3,154	3·7	18,037	21·2	108,647	127·6	4,029	4·7	RUTLAND.
2,659	39,699	27,427	4·0	144,045	20·8	530,486	76·7	63,829	9·2	SALOP.
19,857	39,658	31,261	3·8	210,960	25·5	743,813	90·1	91,894	11·1	SOMERSET.
844	33,101	21,194	3·6	144,897	24·6	337,862	57·3	56,741	9·6	STAFFORD.
1,007	32,562	41,193	5·4	70,894	9·3	505,543	66·3	122,900	16·1	SUFFOLK.
1,681	48,094	12,872	4·3	46,535	15·6	107,657	36·1	36,388	12·2	SURREY.
1,559	101,331	25,344	3·9	103,929	15·9	576,598	88·4	44,750	6·[illegible]	SUSSEX.
828	18,529	18,401	3·8	96,960	20·1	403,450	83·5	45,339	9·4	WARWICK.
159	15,845	7,326	3·1	60,315	25·3	348,528	146·4	4,840	2·0	WESTMORELAND.
2,163	40,419	21,513	2·9	92,052	12·5	765,265	103·5	65,476	8·9	WILTS.
13,390	16,904	17,999	4·6	62,017	15·9	239,863	61·4	43,604	11·2	WORCESTER.
554	11,357	36,679	5·5	86,537	13·0	550,815	82·5	52,072	7·8	YORK. East Riding (including City of York).
757	46,020	37,815	4·6	160,241	19·5	731,485	89·2	53,915	6·6	YORK. North Riding.
1,224	60,740	47,744	4·1	254,080	21·7	770,650	65·7	68,707	5·9	YORK. West Riding.
145,622	1,325,765	1,007,398	4·2	4,305,540	17·9	19,859,758	82·7	2,058,781	8·6	TOTAL FOR ENGLAND.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION in 1871, NUMBER of RETURNS obtained, AVERAGE of ACREAGE returned by each OCCUPIER, TOTAL AREA, ABSTRACT of Year 1874

COUNTIES PROPER (*Continued*).	POPULATION on 3rd April 1871.	NUMBER OF RETURNS OBTAINED. From Occupiers of Land.	From Owners of Live Stock only.	AVERAGE EXTENT of LAND RETURNED by EACH OCCUPIER. Acres.	TOTAL AREA in Statute Acres.	ABSTRACT OF ACREAGE (IN STATUTE ACRES) UNDER CROPS AND GRASS. Total of Acreage under all Kinds of Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass.	Under Corn Crops.	Under Green Crops.	Under Clover, Sanfoin, and Grasses, *under Rotation.*	Permanent Pasture, or Grass, *not broken up in Rotation* (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).	PERCENTAGE of CORN CROPS to TOTAL ACREAGE under all Kinds of Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass.
WALES.											
ANGLESEY	51,040	3,559	2	41	193,511	144,619	29,079	10,549	31,592	73,356	20·1
BRECON	59,901	3,258	16	58	460,158	187,272	32,963	8,682	25,340	116,195	17·6
CARDIGAN	73,441	5,448	2	49	443,387	267,059	64,832	13,669	39,155	147,566	24·3
CARMARTHEN	115,710	8,184	2	51	606,172	413,771	70,720	10,706	48,011	281,589	17·1
CARNARVON	106,121	5,496	46	34	369,482	184,903	23,353	9,162	35,344	114,523	12·6
DENBIGH	105,102	5,687	12	45	392,005	254,666	64,282	15,384	40,791	130,316	25·2
FLINT	76,312	4,190	7	30	169,162	125,420	34,803	9,118	16,972	61,313	27·7
GLAMORGAN	397,859	5,292	47	50	547,070	262,878	38,149	15,950	28,988	175,436	14·5
MERIONETH	46,598	3,078	1	48	385,291	148,863	17,751	4,288	13,658	112,761	11·9
MONTGOMERY	67,623	5,361	13	46	485,351	248,511	56,333	13,000	33,471	142,055	22·7
PEMBROKE	91,998	5,925	31	49	393,682	290,298	59,546	12,909	36,274	178,142	20·5
RADNOR	25,430	2,257	4	67	276,552	150,470	24,190	8,539	15,482	100,290	16·1
TOTAL FOR WALES	1,217,135	57,735	183	46	4,721,823	2,678,730	516,001	131,956	365,078	1,633,542	19·3
SCOTLAND.											
ABERDEEN	244,603	11,637	38	51	1,260,625	592,548	214,559	106,003	244,417	26,710	36·2
ARGYLE	75,679	3,656	21	31	2,083,126	112,928	23,602	12,095	18,946	56,527	20·9
AYR	200,809	3,433	78	91	735,262	311,560	58,470	16,785	92,877	143,240	18·8
BANFF	62,023	4,224	6	39	439,219	163,381	62,562	29,228	62,956	8,342	38·3
BERWICK	36,486	989	13	194	297,161	192,138	63,526	34,155	56,940	36,858	33·1
BUTE	16,977	493	—	48	143,997	23,744	5,616	2,829	6,222	8,857	23·7
CAITHNESS	39,992	2,586	38	39	455,708	101,990	35,150	16,746	27,744	21,567	34·5
CLACKMANNAN	23,747	205	104	76	31,876	15,630	5,994	1,508	3,699	3,995	38·3
DUMBARTON	58,857	718	73	63	172,677	45,320	10,137	4,469	12,280	18,256	22·4
DUMFRIES	74,808	2,617	31	81	705,946	212,784	50,144	25,548	64,503	72,493	23·6
EDINBURGH	328,379	1,050	371	127	234,926	133,019	39,798	21,424	32,045	39,543	29·9
ELGIN or MORAY	43,612	2,083	5	49	340,000	102,589	39,688	19,917	37,261	5,558	38·7
FIFE	160,735	2,387	36	102	328,427	242,691	89,409	47,340	54,811	49,676	36·8
FORFAR	237,567	2,766	99	90	569,840	248,076	95,977	51,035	75,353	25,426	38·7
HADDINGTON	37,771	576	42	196	179,142	113,073	44,847	24,945	23,639	18,677	39·7
INVERNESS	87,531	6,179	23	19	2,723,501	120,060	40,215	19,297	25,464	34,223	33·5
KINCARDINE	34,630	1,897	1	63	248,284	119,964	45,696	22,590	43,940	7,479	38·1
KINROSS	7,198	309	—	113	49,812	34,800	8,732	4,425	11,012	10,617	25·1
KIRKCUDBRIGHT	41,859	1,610	15	105	610,343	168,782	31,989	17,388	46,976	72,262	19·0
LANARK	765,339	3,042	385	79	568,868	241,055	52,578	18,365	75,116	94,138	21·8
LINLITHGOW	40,965	540	43	108	81,114	58,197	17,517	7,009	16,325	17,009	30·1
NAIRN	10,225	420	—	60	137,500	25,234	9,118	4,733	8,871	2,397	36·1
ORKNEY and	31,274	3,138	—	29	} 598,726	{ 92,387	34,832	15,463	24,106	16,548	37·7
SHETLAND	31,608	3,970	—	13		52,022	11,004	3,523	619	34,691	21·2
PEEBLES	12,830	325	7	126	227,869	41,061	11,248	6,284	13,001	10,391	27·4
PERTH	127,768	5,440	114	61	1,664,690	330,024	107,526	51,326	92,943	76,288	32·6
RENFREW	216,947	1,318	163	68	162,428	89,493	18,018	7,243	18,484	45,558	20·1
ROSS AND CROMARTY	80,955	6,574	—	19	2,016,375	123,871	47,543	27,938	30,393	17,381	38·4
ROXBURGH	53,974	1,186	12	146	428,494	172,934	51,382	29,427	54,146	37,445	29·7
SELKIRK	14,005	242	6	93	166,524	22,456	5,253	3,252	6,889	7,005	23·4
STIRLING	98,218	1,527	74	70	298,579	107,349	30,725	9,155	23,243	42,595	28·6
SUTHERLAND	24,317	2,551	8	10	1,207,188	25,635	9,346	4,821	6,214	4,809	36·5
WIGTOWN	38,830	1,319	8	108	327,906	143,026	38,212	18,866	45,574	39,760	26·7
TOTAL FOR SCOTLAND	3,360,018	81,007	1,814	57	19,496,132	4,579,821	1,410,413	685,132	1,357,009	1,106,321	30·8
TOTAL FOR GREAT BRITAIN	26,072,284	561,185	5,925	56	56,815,353	31,266,919	9,431,490	3,581,270	4,340,749	13,178,012	30·2

Digitized by Google

ACREAGE under CROPS, &c., PER-CENTAGE of CORN CROPS, and TOTAL and PROPORTIONATE NUMBER of LIVE STOCK, in the —*Continued.*

ORCHARDS: Arable or Grass Land included in other Columns, but used also for Fruit Trees of any Kind.	WOODS, COPPICES, or PLANTATIONS (excepting Gorse Land and Garden Shrubberies).	TOTAL AND PROPORTIONATE NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK AS RETURNED UPON THE 25TH OF JUNE. HORSES. Number used solely for Agriculture, &c., as Returned by Occupiers of Land.	HORSES. Proportionate Number to every 100 Acres under Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass.	CATTLE. Total Number Returned.	CATTLE. Proportionate Number to every 100 Acres under Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass.	SHEEP. Total Number Returned.	SHEEP. Proportionate Number to every 100 Acres under Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass.	PIGS. Total Number Returned.	PIGS. Proportionate Number to every 100 Acres under Crops, Bare Fallow, and Grass.	COUNTIES PROPER (*Continued*).
										WALES.
5	1,198	6,370	4·4	40,322	27·9	59,043	40·8	16,006	11·1	ANGLESEY.
826	9,233	10,445	5·6	37,117	19·8	466,710	249·2	10,107	5·4	BRECON.
19	11,257	12,600	4·7	63,025	23·6	210,224	78·7	21,202	7·9	CARDIGAN.
104	15,577	17,738	4·3	106,567	25·8	234,609	56·7	27,131	6·6	CARMARTHEN.
142	6,757	7,284	3·9	51,867	28·1	231,258	125·1	20,444	11·1	CARNARVON.
206	13,512	11,490	4·5	60,138	23·6	291,338	114·4	24,319	9·5	DENBIGH.
123	5,375	5,306	4·2	30,401	24·2	66,179	52·8	15,074	12·0	FLINT.
593	19,864	12,594	4·8	53,715	20·4	303,133	115·3	15,670	6·0	GLAMORGAN.
44	10,685	5,503	3·7	39,752	26·7	396,115	266·1	9,182	6·2	MERIONETH.
293	18,873	13,319	5·4	68,230	27·5	379,699	152·8	24,350	9·8	MONTGOMERY.
47	5,969	13,054	4·5	82,884	28·6	121,682	41·9	23,346	8·0	PEMBROKE.
592	8,523	7,820	5·2	31,087	20·7	304,706	202·5	6,923	4·6	RADNOR.
2,994	126,823	123,523	4·6	665,105	24·8	3,064,696	114·4	213,754	8·0	TOTAL FOR WALES.
										SCOTLAND.
49	93,339	23,348	3·9	166,515	28·1	157,105	26·5	10,565	1·8	ABERDEEN.
16	45,641	6,722	6·0	63,467	56·2	1,061,873	940·3	4,219	3·7	ARGYLE.
60	22,145	7,933	2·5	90,592	29·1	375,710	120·6	14,600	4·7	AYR.
10	26,190	7,098	4·3	44,540	27·3	53,509	32·8	3,576	2·2	BANFF.
22	12,919	5,356	2·8	16,979	8·3	285,578	148·6	4,527	2·4	BERWICK.
—	3,004	1,011	4·3	7,670	32·3	42,050	177·1	613	2·6	BUTE.
—	440	4,969	4·9	22,616	22·2	108,829	106·7	1,789	1·8	CAITHNESS.
11	2,044	662	4·2	3,809	24·4	12,206	78·1	1,695	10·8	CLACKMANNAN.
7	8,388	1,532	3·4	13,620	30·1	78,011	172·1	821	1·8	DUMBARTON.
38	27,472	7,274	3·4	54,449	25·6	534,275	251·1	14,014	6·6	DUMFRIES.
72	10,320	4,000	3·0	18,404	13·8	171,608	129·0	5,163	3·9	EDINBURGH.
22	45,368	4,561	4·4	24,957	24·3	62,364	60·8	3,264	3·2	ELGIN OF MORAY.
22	22,003	9,699	4·0	40,847	16·8	80,411	33·1	6,490	2·7	FIFE.
30	31,857	9,959	4·0	51,739	20·9	127,165	51·3	6,638	2·7	FORFAR.
46	9,439	3,606	3·2	8,096	7·2	115,667	102·3	2,934	2·6	HADDINGTON.
18	118,818	8,543	7·1	52,869	44·0	761,197	634·0	3,645	3·0	INVERNESS.
5	23,153	4,500	3·8	29,911	24·9	34,731	29·0	2,737	2·3	KINCARDINE.
—	3,551	1,187	3·4	6,661	19·1	32,073	92·2	624	1·8	KINROSS.
29	17,346	5,182	3·1	41,362	24·5	404,689	239·8	7,071	4·2	KIRKCUDBRIGHT.
458	20,862	7,048	2·9	66,893	27·8	216,757	89·9	7,382	3·1	LANARK.
—	4,719	2,039	3·5	12,033	20·7	22,692	39·0	1,622	2·8	LINLITHGOW.
2	14,349	1,183	4·7	6,656	26·4	17,417	69·0	828	3·3	NAIRN.
—	—	5,733	6·2	26,384	28·6	34,062	36·9	4,375	4·7	ORKNEY and SHETLAND.
—	—	5,951	11·4	21,683	41·7	86,718	166·7	4,853	9·3	
—	9,041	1,119	2·7	6,539	15·9	201,259	490·2	955	2·3	PEEBLES.
789	83,525	13,347	4·0	83,257	25·3	703,959	213·3	9,911	3·0	PERTH.
78	5,461	2,941	3·3	26,248	29·3	39,724	44·4	1,888	2·1	RENFREW.
10	33,452	6,991	5·6	41,602	33·6	369,235	298·1	6,504	5·3	ROSS AND CROMARTY.
57	13,387	4,481	2·6	17,655	10·2	516,903	298·9	3,923	2·3	ROXBURGH.
3	2,973	585	2·6	2,746	12·2	176,610	786·5	470	2·1	SELKIRK.
44	11,156	4,393	4·1	30,838	28·7	121,536	113·2	2,196	2·0	STIRLING.
—	7,296	2,531	9·9	12,929	50·4	239,395	933·9	1,229	4·8	SUTHERLAND.
12	4,832	5,334	3·7	40,280	28·2	144,169	100·8	9,176	6·4	WIGTOWN.
1,910	734,490	180,818	3·9	1,154,846	25·2	7,389,487	161·3	150,297	3·3	TOTAL FOR SCOTLAND.
150,526	2,187,078	1,311,739	4·2	6,125,491	19·6	30,313,941	97·0	2,422,832	7·7	TOTAL FOR GREAT BRITAIN.

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE:—IRELAND.

No. 1.—Total Number of Holdings of each Class, Extent of Land Cultivated and Uncultivated, and of Land under the several Crops, on each Class of Holdings in Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "The Agricultural Statistics of Ireland."*)

		CLASS OF HOLDINGS.									
		Not exceeding 1 acre.	Above 1 and not exceeding 5 acres.	Above 5 and not exceeding 15 acres.	Above 15 and not exceeding 30 acres.	Above 30 and not exceeding 50 acres.	Above 50 and not exceeding 100 acres.	Above 100 and not exceeding 200 acres.	Above 200 and not exceeding 500 acres.	Above 500 acres.	Total.
No. of Holdings	1871	48,448	74,809	171,383	138,647	72,787	55,062	21,696	8,190	1,568	592,590
	1872	52,885	73,574	170,335	138,734	72,889	55,216	21,839	8,159	1,582	595,213
	1873	51,977	72,088	168,044	138,163	72,984	55,257	21,881	8,250	1,528	590,172
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Total Extent of Land held under each Class of Holdings	1871	25,334	266,655	1,798,178	3,090,114	2,938,351	4,048,984	3,259,759	2,800,603	2,070,147	20,298,125
	1872	24,376	263,378	1,785,750	3,094,457	2,940,971	4,055,150	3,282,951	2,780,820	2,070,084	20,297,937
	1873	23,503	259,192	1,764,001	3,090,401	2,946,652	4,059,772	3,275,325	2,813,280	2,095,070	20,327,196
Land under Crops	1871	21,566	169,278	852,582	1,253,519	1,037,376	1,168,625	693,681	357,744	67,066	5,621,437
	1872	21,163	162,969	828,941	1,231,116	1,020,186	1,146,439	670,525	339,019	66,955	5,487,313
	1873	20,010	154,773	795,531	1,187,172	986,754	1,098,375	641,557	323,132	63,442	5,270,746
„ Grass	1871	1,400	73,492	772,239	1,486,842	1,500,499	2,217,984	1,863,212	1,468,667	686,950	10,071,285
	1872	1,435	76,452	782,604	1,511,069	1,521,639	2,252,502	1,893,506	1,487,631	719,277	10,246,115
	1873	1,562	80,296	796,510	1,548,102	1,559,714	2,301,104	1,921,762	1,517,499	687,442	10,413,991
„ Fallow	1871	33	237	1,546	2,796	3,284	5,898	3,986	2,414	426	20,620
	1872	36	208	815	2,164	2,844	5,179	3,901	1,956	1,301	18,404
	1873	55	256	906	1,604	2,127	3,356	3,138	1,757	256	13,455
„ Woods and Plantations	1871	200	2,616	10,297	16,578	21,564	45,150	66,727	93,416	68,442	324,990
	1872	200	2,673	10,261	16,439	20,798	46,322	67,685	93,396	67,929	325,703
	1873	203	2,515	9,824	15,933	20,887	45,423	67,131	94,955	66,785	323,656
„ Bog and Waste	1871	2,135	21,032	161,514	330,379	375,628	611,327	632,153	878,362	1,247,263	4,259,793
	1872	1,542	21,076	163,129	333,669	375,504	604,708	647,334	858,818	1,214,622	4,220,402
	1873	1,673	21,352	161,230	337,590	377,170	611,514	641,737	875,937	1,277,145	4,305,348
Land under the several Crops:—											
Wheat	1871	358	5,670	27,273	47,966	49,562	64,725	34,759	12,433	1,705	244,451
	1872	358	5,295	25,700	45,615	46,751	59,592	30,412	10,278	1,293	225,294
	1873	256	3,567	18,543	33,862	34,789	43,803	23,493	7,915	1,326	167,554
Oats	1871	2,664	49,152	289,646	407,798	308,677	319,873	167,686	76,786	13,854	1,636,136
	1872	2,774	48,422	287,812	408,838	307,186	317,860	164,205	73,901	13,713	1,624,711
	1873	2,561	45,251	269,830	383,297	288,951	293,588	149,387	65,910	12,197	1,510,972
Barley	1871	526	7,647	26,104	41,583	43,262	53,489	32,892	13,477	1,999	220,979
	1872	552	7,334	26,708	41,963	43,227	52,762	31,164	13,406	1,897	219,013
	1873	532	7,589	27,167	44,056	46,685	56,467	32,583	13,009	2,027	230,115
Bere	1871	9	75	236	388	390	426	236	77	18	1,855
	1872	9	55	180	289	210	218	159	31	1	1,152
	1873	3	38	128	213	144	163	81	27	23	820
Rye	1871	45	1,200	2,349	2,196	1,387	1,224	611	523	165	9,700
	1872	40	1,169	2,146	1,863	1,249	1,160	593	402	201	8,823
	1873	43	1,148	1,988	1,721	1,283	1,098	596	352	175	8,404
Beans	1871	16	345	1,148	1,925	2,173	2,484	902	386	142	9,521
	1872	18	346	1,243	2,045	2,304	2,558	1,018	441	98	10,071
	1873	28	399	1,310	2,239	2,590	2,927	1,133	422	92	11,140
Peas	1871	3	45	177	273	267	310	161	153	3	1,392
	1872	5	39	232	328	366	419	224	113	24	1,750
	1873	8	40	219	425	292	405	231	108	5	1,733
Total under Corn and Pulse	1871	3,621	64,134	346,933	502,129	405,718	442,531	237,247	103,835	17,886	2,124,034
	1872	3,756	62,660	344,021	500,941	401,293	434,569	227,775	98,572	17,227	2,090,814
	1873	3,431	58,032	319,185	465,813	374,734	398,451	207,504	87,743	15,845	1,930,738

Digitized by Google

TOTAL NUMBER of HOLDINGS of each CLASS, EXTENT OF LAND CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, and of LAND under the SEVERAL CROPS, on each CLASS of HOLDINGS in IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

—		CLASS OF HOLDINGS.									
		Not exceeding 1 acre.	Above 1 and not exceeding 5 acres.	Above 5 and not exceeding 15 acres.	Above 15 and not exceeding 30 acres.	Above 30 and not exceeding 50 acres.	Above 50 and not exceeding 100 acres.	Above 100 and not exceeding 200 acres.	Above 200 and not exceeding 500 acres.	Above 500 acres.	TOTAL.
LAND UNDER THE SEVERAL CROPS :—*Cont.*		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Potatoes	1871	11,726	61,970	234,928	277,434	188,743	174,034	77,326	27,980	4,293	1,058,434
	1872	11,048	57,652	221,559	262,630	176,884	161,856	70,773	25,450	4,019	991,871
	1873	9,540	53,527	206,465	242,114	160,411	143,343	61,912	22,331	3,619	903,262
Turnips	1871	201	4,535	33,107	64,905	61,754	77,346	50,616	28,676	5,895	327,035
	1872	212	5,039	36,765	70,398	66,673	81,395	51,785	28,305	6,139	346,711
	1873	237	5,182	37,925	72,018	67,521	81,572	50,496	27,112	5,785	347,848
Mangold	1871	47	399	2,056	4,277	5,344	8,140	6,475	4,156	916	31,810
	1872	47	465	2,256	4,884	6,141	9,173	6,667	4,095	974	34,702
	1873	44	484	2,572	5,778	7,012	9,906	7,269	4,090	1,002	38,157
Beetroot	1871	—	—	4	6	8	42	22	19	10	111
	1872	—	1	5	8	10	26	36	20	24	130
	1873	—	1	6	4	11	15	19	13	5	74
Carrots	1871	8	38	127	350	517	1,019	1,071	871	177	4,178
	1872	13	39	118	328	481	941	958	754	156	3,788
	1873	7	28	116	324	481	939	904	742	157	3,698
Parsnips	1871	11	22	54	47	49	73	58	57	5	376
	1872	12	14	42	42	41	50	58	31	7	297
	1873	11	25	35	32	38	50	45	31	13	280
Cabbage	1871	603	1,016	4,314	8,358	6,966	7,119	3,252	1,175	205	33,008
	1872	728	1,176	5,472	10,086	8,331	8,246	3,783	1,406	224	39,452
	1873	556	892	3,783	6,746	5,876	6,170	2,872	1,044	176	28,115
Vetches	1871	14	162	1,741	3,986	4,268	5,863	3,117	1,337	287	20,775
	1872	8	163	1,849	3,961	4,154	5,362	2,561	1,085	200	19,343
	1873	7	103	1,277	2,753	3,012	3,826	2,157	786	194	14,115
Other Green Crops	1871	4,181	2,217	3,438	4,147	3,422	3,523	2,243	1,644	500	25,315
	1872	4,192	2,349	3,886	4,732	3,707	3,650	2,405	1,705	485	27,111
	1873	4,995	2,479	3,806	4,474	3,458	3,675	2,446	1,788	491	27,612
Total under Root and Green Crops	1871	16,791	70,359	279,769	363,510	271,071	277,159	144,180	65,915	12,288	1,501,042
	1872	16,260	66,898	271,952	357,069	266,422	270,699	139,026	62,851	12,228	1,463,405
	1873	15,397	62,721	255,985	334,243	247,820	249,496	128,120	57,937	11,442	1,363,161
Flax	1871	32	2,722	32,193	50,626	34,353	26,453	7,995	2,060	236	156,670
	1872	25	1,752	23,286	39,528	27,539	21,674	6,294	1,647	247	121,992
	1873	36	2,181	26,363	42,136	29,095	21,909	5,964	1,466	147	129,297
Rape	1871	1	85	698	1,421	1,445	2,207	2,098	2,116	576	10,647
	1872	—	72	764	1,517	1,464	2,046	2,314	2,132	520	10,829
	1873	1	69	590	1,116	1,153	1,707	2,037	2,072	557	9,302
Meadow and Clover	1871	1,121	31,978	192,989	335,833	324,789	420,275	302,161	183,818	36,080	1,829,044
	1872	1,122	31,587	188,918	332,061	323,468	417,451	295,116	173,817	36,733	1,800,273
	1873	1,145	31,770	193,408	343,844	333,952	426,812	297,932	173,914	35,451	1,838,248

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GROSS ESTIMATED PRODUCE and AVERAGE PRODUCE per ACRE of the SEVERAL CROPS, in each PROVINCE of IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

PROVINCES.	Gross Produce.			Average Produce per Acre.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	WHEAT.					
	Qrs.	Qrs.	Qrs.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.
Leinster	193,579	167,207	124,367	11·8	11·9	12·6
Munster	269,017	214,459	167,645	12·3	11·0	11·0
Ulster	194,523	184,029	141,502	12·7	11·6	12·6
Connaught	48,820	44,136	36,049	10·6	10·5	10·0
IRELAND	705,939	609,831	469,563	12·1	11·4	11·7
	OATS.					
	Qrs.	Qrs.	Qrs.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.
Leinster	1,915,514	1,708,142	1,661,997	13·7	12·7	13·7
Munster	1,468,077	1,290,980	1,323,795	13·8	12·1	13·5
Ulster	3,008,109	2,778,910	3,005,710	11·7	10·7	12·1
Connaught	1,019,114	876,424	921,263	12·6	11·0	12·4
IRELAND	7,410,814	6,654,456	6,912,765	12·7	11·4	12·8
	BARLEY.					
	Qrs.	Qrs.	Qrs.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.
Leinster	661,767	635,284	729,389	15·3	14·5	16·4
Munster	199,350	167,518	215,896	15·4	14·1	15·4
Ulster	32,943	32,410	35,543	13·1	13·4	13·9
Connaught	37,023	34,583	35,711	14·6	12·8	13·0
IRELAND	931,083	869,745	1,016,539	15·2	14·3	15·9
	BERE.					
	Qrs.	Qrs.	Qrs.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.
Leinster	5,938	3,465	2,113	15·5	16·3	15·5
Munster	1,346	564	643	13·0	12·2	15·4
Ulster	1,165	1,073	855	12·3	12·9	13·9
Connaught	258	351	327	13·3	11·4	12·5
IRELAND	8,707	5,453	3,988	14·5	14·6	14·8
	RYE.					
	Qrs.	Qrs.	Qrs.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.
Leinster	3,711	4,256	3,219	12·1	13·1	12·6
Munster	5,455	4,191	4,790	10·0	9·0	9·5
Ulster	5,724	4,916	4,923	11·0	10·0	11·5
Connaught	11,029	7,750	8,706	10·8	8·7	9·8
IRELAND	25,919	21,113	21,638	10·8	9·7	10·4

Digitized by Google

GROSS ESTIMATED PRODUCE and AVERAGE PRODUCE per ACRE of the SEVERAL CROPS, in each PROVINCE of IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

PROVINCES.	Gross Produce.			Average Produce per Acre.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	BEANS.					
	Qrs.	Qrs.	Qrs.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.
Leinster	23,954	24,390	14,575	18·3	20·4	11·0
Munster	2,358	1,791	1,040	15·9	14·1	14·5
Ulster	18,252	22,804	27,150	20·2	19·3	19·6
Connaught	227	230	152	13·4	17·4	15·2
IRELAND	44,791	49,215	42,917	18·8	19·5	15·4
	PEAS.					
	Qrs.	Qrs.	Qrs.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.	Cwts. of 8 Stones.
Leinster	2,975	1,772	1,371	17·0	14·4	13·0
Munster	165	70	144	13·7	14·7	16·5
Ulster	2,231	3,155	3,538	13·0	11·5	12·7
Connaught	428	415	405	9·9	11·4	10·2
IRELAND	4,899	5,412	5,458	14·1	12·4	12·6
	POTATOES.					
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Leinster	583,493	361,751	565,605	2·8	1·9	3·3
Munster	808,241	345,804	590,821	3·1	1·4	2·9
Ulster	808,002	653,752	995,806	2·2	1·8	3·0
Connaught	593,905	444,520	530,828	2·8	2·2	2·8
IRELAND	2,793,641	1,805,827	2,683,060	2·6	1·8	3·0
	TURNIPS.					
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Leinster	1,492,518	1,416,201	1,463,827	14·1	12·7	13·3
Munster	1,069,308	993,653	1,097,297	12·0	11·0	12·1
Ulster	1,186,939	1,086,603	1,408,558	13·1	10·5	13·3
Connaught	497,567	466,848	460,285	12·0	11·1	11·2
IRELAND	4,246,832	3,963,305	4,429,967	13·0	11·4	12·7
	MANGEL WURZEL.					
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Leinster	196,552	195,647	213,724	13·6	12·9	13·4
Munster	172,405	165,614	202,540	13·4	12·1	13·7
Ulster	37,188	43,752	67,150	13·9	11·5	13·9
Connaught	24,371	25,769	32,276	13·5	12·6	12·8
IRELAND	430,516	430,782	515,690	13·5	12·4	13·5

Digitized by Google

GROSS ESTIMATED PRODUCE and AVERAGE PRODUCE per ACRE of the SEVERAL CROPS, in each PROVINCE of IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

PROVINCES.	Gross Produce.			Average Produce per Acre.			Gross Produce.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	FLAX.						CARROTS.		
	Stones of 14 lbs.	Stones of 14 lbs.	Stones of 14 lbs.	Stones of 14 lbs.	Stones of 14 lbs.	Stones of 14 lbs.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Leinster - - -	88,108	54,919	48,230	27·4	27·1	25·3	15,678	12,917	13,102
Munster - - -	72,843	56,362	42,494	24·8	24·5	26·5	18,157	14,003	16,227
Ulster - - -	1,841,579	2,559,238	3,027,337	12·5	22·3	24·5	4,747	3,874	4,519
Connaught - - -	64,417	63,704	56,861	18·7	22·0	23·0	1,615	1,212	1,305
IRELAND - - -	2,066,947	2,734,223	3,174,922	13·2	22·4	24·6	40,197	32,006	35,153
	CABBAGE.						RAPE.		
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Leinster - - -	87,766	98,825	71,972	10·4	9·9	10·0	25,043	26,396	21,882
Munster - - -	116,398	121,414	99,634	9·3	8·8	8·9	7,016	6,489	6,231
Ulster - - -	49,710	82,081	89,486	9·3	10·3	10·2	2,367	2,478	3,663
Connaught - - -	77,473	86,614	67,831	11·6	11·1	11·6	45,518	41,235	30,318
IRELAND - -	331,347	388,934	278,923	10·0	9·9	9·9	79,944	76,598	62,094
	MEADOW AND CLOVER.						VETCHES.		
	Tons of Hay.	Tons of Hay.	Tons of Hay.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Leinster - - -	1,039,292	1,175,634	1,023,782	1·7	1·9	1·7	35,143	30,720	23,966
Munster - - -	981,592	994,687	988,199	1·9	1·9	1·8	90,185	64,468	57,999
Ulster - - -	879,179	897,105	841,781	1·9	2·0	1·8	100,008	109,048	75,010
Connaught - - -	415,462	428,570	452,401	1·9	2·0	2·0	10,698	10,822	8,373
IRELAND - -	3,315,525	3,495,996	3,306,163	1·8	1·9	1·8	236,034	215,058	165,348

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of each KIND of LIVE STOCK upon each CLASS of HOLDINGS, in IRELAND, in each of the Years 1871 1872, and 1873.

DESCRIPTION OF STOCK.		CLASS OF HOLDINGS.									
		Not exceeding 1 acre.	Above 1 and not exceeding 5 acres.	Above 5 and not exceeding 15 acres.	Above 15 and not exceeding 30 acres.	Above 30 and not exceeding 50 acres.	Above 50 and not exceeding 100 acres.	Above 100 and not exceeding 200 acres.	Above 200 and not exceeding 500 acres.	Above 500 acres.	TOTAL.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	1871	26,344	10,247	59,402	115,088	102,118	112,990	66,914	36,405	8,587	538,095
	1872	26,169	10,235	60,232	116,175	102,755	113,465	66,447	36,329	9,167	540,974
	1873	25,166	9,970	58,142	114,048	101,796	112,523	66,196	36,000	8,606	532,447
Cattle	1871	8,125	60,012	476,184	780,141	685,730	855,986	610,090	394,448	105,656	3,976,372
	1872	8,634	61,649	486,230	795,634	699,086	872,127	624,930	404,033	107,074	4,059,397
	1873	9,056	66,256	485,332	801,531	718,830	902,938	644,392	414,721	104,046	4,147,102
Sheep	1871	9,414	46,112	305,193	526,409	533,466	848,921	859,287	766,012	338,621	4,233,435
	1872	3,988	42,950	298,790	517,502	534,810	852,704	884,724	781,768	346,018	4,263,254
	1873	10,955	43,910	288,174	532,397	569,310	921,487	954,747	824,613	338,927	4,484,520
Pigs	1871	77,919	71,549	263,945	373,764	308,256	321,258	149,074	48,371	7,287	1,621,423
	1872	65,738	59,070	217,569	317,418	268,118	282,944	129,153	42,080	6,481	1,388,571
	1873	45,992	41,248	153,431	235,775	205,127	223,501	101,150	32,772	5,458	1,044,454

Digitized by Google

LAND INCLOSED:—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 1.—Number of Acres of Land actually Inclosed under the Authority of the Inclosure Commissioners for England and Wales, from the passing of the Act 8th and 9th Vict. c. 118. to the 31st December 1871, and in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Furnished by the Copyhold, Inclosure, and Tithe Commissioners.*)

Counties.	From passing of Act to 31st December 1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
England.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Bedford	7,085	—	—	—
Berks	10,619	—	—	—
Bucks	9,717	—	—	—
Cambridge	8,000	—	—	—
Chester	1,835	—	—	—
Cornwall	4,348	—	196	—
Cumberland	28,606	—	7,637	—
Derby	2,358	45	—	—
Devon	13,735	353	—	34
Dorset	9,852	—	—	—
Durham	1,576	—	—	—
Essex	10,266	—	—	—
Gloucester	6,534	67	175	435
Hereford	3,063	—	—	—
Hertford	11,472	226	—	—
Huntingdon	3,945	—	—	—
Kent	2,021	29	—	—
Lancaster	11,336	—	—	—
Leicester	—	—	—	—
Lincoln	7,782	—	—	776
Middlesex	803	—	—	—
Monmouth	3,022	—	—	—
Norfolk	17,830	—	47	—
Northampton	1,427	—	—	—
Northumberland	40,054	—	—	—
Nottingham	6,226	—	—	—
Oxford	27,254	—	—	—
Rutland	2,223	—	—	—
Salop	9,449	—	700	—
Somerset	12,605	—	1,127	23
Southampton	28,060	—	—	—
Stafford	7,169	—	—	—
Suffolk	4,466	—	—	—
Surrey	14,993	—	—	—
Sussex	9,039	409	—	—
Warwick	4,020	—	—	—
Westmoreland	24,621	—	—	1,850
Wilts	7,965	—	—	—
Worcester	5,612	120	—	172
York { East Riding, North „, West „ }	93,782	3,895	1,870	—
Total of England	474,770	4,644	11,752	3,290
Wales.				
Anglesey	419	—	—	—
Brecon	3,664	—	—	—
Cardigan	13,165	2,485	—	—
Carmarthen	5,372	1,118	2,230	—
Carnarvon	6,525	—	—	—
Denbigh	17,504	2,071	—	—
Flint	600	—	—	—
Glamorgan	5,620	—	—	—
Merioneth	1,460	—	—	—
Montgomery	2,576	—	—	—
Pembroke	658	—	—	—
Radnor	22,754	4,070	1,120	—
Total of Wales	80,317	9,744	3,350	—
Total of England and Wales	555,087	14,388	15,102	3,290

Digitized by Google

DISEASED ANIMALS:—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 1.—Number of Animals in Great Britain suffering from the different Contagious or Infectious Diseases, Killed, Died, and Recovered, in each of the Years 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, and 1874.

(*Compiled from the Reports of the Veterinary Department.*)

—		Diseases.					
		Cattle Disease.	Pleuro-Pneumonia.	Foot-and-Mouth.	Sheep-Scab.	Glanders.	Farcy.
1870	Killed	—	1,755	990	1,192	208	—
	Died	—	1,276	5,583	735	14	—
	Recovered	—	1,635	415,900	46,736	5	—
1871	Killed	—	2,207	2,051	385	208	—
	Died	—	1,339	5,853	779	10	—
	Recovered	—	2,332	633,084	39,638	5	—
1872	Killed	51	3,871	†—	423	300	—
	Died	21	1,979	†—	276	12	—
	Recovered	—	2,017	†—	46,270	10	—
1873	Killed	—	5,061*	†—	627	393	33‡
	Died	—	1,028	†—	405	26	2‡
	Recovered	—	904	†—	34,749	5	17‡
1874	Killed	—	7,434	†—	379	477	97
	Died	—	289	†—	324	24	11
	Recovered	—	31	†—	31,980	19	21

* The slaughter of Cattle affected with Pleuro-Pneumonia was made compulsory by an Order in Council which came into operation on the 1st September 1873.

† No record exists of the cases of Foot-and-Mouth Disease in the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

‡ Farcy was declared a Contagious Disease for the purpose of the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1869, by an Order in Council which came into operation on the 3rd July 1873; the numbers stated for the Year 1873 are, therefore, for six months only.

No. 2.—Number of Foreign Cattle, Sheep, and Swine Landed Dead or Slaughtered at the Places of Landing in Great Britain, on account of Disease or Injury (distinguishing the cause of Slaughter or of Death), during each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

Cause of Slaughter or of Death.	Years.	*Carcases Delivered.			Carcases Destroyed.			Total.		
		Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.
		SLAUGHTERED AT THE PLACES OF LANDING.								
Cattle Plague	1872	3	—	—	5	—	—	8	—	—
	1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleuro-Pneumonia	1872	17	—	—	2	—	—	19	—	—
	1873	4	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Foot-and-Mouth Disease	1872	3,719	3,136	219	11	—	—	3,730	3,136	219
	1873	237	54	91	—	—	—	237	54	91
	1874	1,725	44	734	—	—	—	1,725	44	734
Sheep-Scab	1872	—	485	—	—	—	—	—	485	—
	1873	—	437	—	—	—	—	—	437	—
	1874	—	119	—	—	—	—	—	119	—
Miscellaneous Diseases	1872	3	1	1	3	2	2	6	3	3
	1873	10	28	4	1	1	11	11	29	15
	1874	2	23	5	—	—	16	2	23	21
Injuries, Exhaustion, and Suffocation	1872	378	2,237	125	46	44	11	424	2,281	136
	1873	490	2,114	619	12	38	17	502	2,152	636
	1874	565	1,796	1,077	7	15	29	572	1,811	1,106
Total	1872	4,120	5,859	345	67	46	13	4,187	5,905	358
	1873	741	2,633	714	14	39	28	755	2,672	742
	1874	2,292	1,982	1,816	9	15	45	2,301	1,997	1,861

* Diseased parts destroyed.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FOREIGN CATTLE, SHEEP, and SWINE LANDED DEAD or SLAUGHTERED at the PLACES of LANDING in GREAT BRITAIN, on account of DISEASE or INJURY (distinguishing the cause of Slaughter or of Death), during each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874—*Continued.*

CAUSE OF SLAUGHTER OR OF DEATH.	Years.	*CARCASES DELIVERED.			CARCASES DESTROYED.			TOTAL.		
		Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.
		LANDED DEAD.								
Pleuro-Pneumonia	1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Foot-and-Mouth Disease	1872	1	—	—	4	—	—	5	—	—
	1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	1	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—
Sheep-Scab	1872	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	1873	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Diseases	1872	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
	1873	1	—	—	4	2	25	5	2	25
	1874	3	1	—	—	1	141	3	2	141
Injuries, Exhaustion, and Suffocation	1872	99	245	19	79	235	25	178	480	44
	1873	89	218	53	50	452	132	139	670	185
	1874	105	209	162	74	375	139	179	584	301
Unknown	1872	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
	1873	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1872	100	246	19	86	236	25	186	482	44
	1873	90	219	53	55	454	158	145	673	211
	1874	109	210	162	78	376	280	187	586	442
		TOTAL SLAUGHTERED AND LANDED DEAD.								
Cattle Plague	1872	3	—	—	5	—	—	8	—	—
	1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleuro-Pneumonia	1872	17	—	—	2	—	—	19	—	—
	1873	4	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—
Foot-and-Mouth Disease	1872	3,720	3,136	219	15	—	—	3,735	3,136	219
	1873	237	54	91	—	—	—	237	54	91
	1874	1,726	44	734	2	—	—	1,728	44	734
Sheep-Scab	1872	—	486	—	—	—	—	—	486	—
	1873	—	438	—	—	—	—	—	438	—
	1874	—	119	—	—	—	—	—	119	—
Miscellaneous Diseases	1872	3	1	1	5	2	2	8	3	3
	1873	11	28	4	5	3	36	16	31	40
	1874	5	24	5	—	1	157	5	25	162
Injuries, Exhaustion, and Suffocation	1872	477	2,482	144	125	279	36	602	2,761	180
	1873	579	2,332	672	62	490	149	641	2,822	821
	1874	670	2,005	1,239	81	390	168	751	2,395	1,407
Unknown	1872	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—
	1873	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1872	4,220	6,105	364	153	282	38	4,373	6,387	402
	1873	831	2,852	767	69	493	186	900	3,345	953
	1874	2,401	2,192	1,978	87	391	325	2,488	2,583	2,303

* Diseased parts destroyed.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of FOREIGN CATTLE, SHEEP, and SWINE LANDED DEAD or SLAUGHTERED at the PLACES of LANDING on account of DISEASE or INJURY, in GREAT BRITAIN, distinguishing the Countries whence Imported, during each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	YEARS.	CARCASES DELIVERED.*			CARCASES DESTROYED.			TOTAL.		
		Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.
		SLAUGHTERED AT THE PLACES OF LANDING.								
Belgium	1872	—	96	—	—	3	—	—	99	—
	1873	—	824	29	—	9	3	—	833	32
	1874	206	173	159	—	4	2	206	177	161
Denmark	1872	47	57	3	3	7	1	50	64	4
	1873	69	32	10	6	6	4	75	38	14
	1874	36	3	26	2	—	—	38	3	26
France	1872	27	291	74	—	1	1	27	292	75
	1873	—	25	208	—	—	3	—	25	211
	1874	304	61	287	—	—	4	304	61	291
Germany	1872	3,550	4,268	108	20	19	1	3,570	4,287	109
	1873	310	858	5	1	7	3	311	865	8
	1874	304	789	218	2	3	8	306	792	226
Holland	1872	314	1,104	159	25	8	9	339	1,112	168
	1873	124	883	434	4	17	15	128	900	449
	1874	162	956	1,126	3	8	31	165	964	1,157
Sweden and Norway	1872	33	44	1	1	8	1	34	52	2
	1873	85	11	28	3	—	—	88	11	28
	1874	116	—	—	2	—	—	118	—	—
Spain and Portugal	1872	132	—	—	17	—	—	149	—	—
	1873	140	—	—	—	—	—	140	—	—
	1874	1,164	—	—	—	—	—	1,164	—	—
Other Countries	1872	15	7	—	1	—	—	16	7	—
	1873	13	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1872	4,118	5,867	345	67	46	13	4,185	5,913	358
	1873	741	2,633	714	14	39	28	755	2,672	742
	1874	2,292	1,982	1,816	9	15	45	2,301	1,997	1,861
		LANDED DEAD.								
Belgium	1872	—	8	—	—	23	—	—	31	—
	1873	—	11	1	—	186	—	—	197	1
	1874	1	11	—	4	28	4	5	39	4
Denmark	1872	1	48	1	7	2	—	8	50	1
	1873	3	6	4	10	5	13	13	11	17
	1874	5	—	9	8	6	22	13	6	31
France	1872	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	10	—
	1873	—	—	33	—	1	60	—	1	93
	1874	—	—	94	—	—	29	—	—	123
Germany	1872	10	86	6	25	74	1	35	160	7
	1873	12	49	1	5	89	9	17	138	10
	1874	6	72	5	18	36	22	24	108	27
Holland	1872	30	98	10	25	112	24	55	210	34
	1873	26	148	10	22	173	70	48	321	80
	1874	32	126	54	31	305	198	63	431	252

* Diseased parts destroyed.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FOREIGN CATTLE, SHEEP, and SWINE LANDED DEAD or SLAUGHTERED at the PLACES of LANDING on account of DISEASE or INJURY, in GREAT BRITAIN, distinguishing the Countries whence Imported during each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

Countries whence Imported.	Years.	Carcases Delivered.*			Carcases Destroyed.			Total.		
		Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.
		LANDED DEAD—*Continued.*								
Sweden and Norway	1872	1	1	2	—	19	—	1	20	2
	1873	2	2	—	6	—	3	8	2	3
	1874	9	—	—	4	1	1	13	1	1
Spain and Portugal	1872	58	—	—	29	—	—	87	—	—
	1873	34	—	—	12	—	3	46	—	3
	1874	51	—	—	13	—	—	64	—	—
Other Countries	1872	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	1873	13	3	4	—	—	—	13	3	4
	1874	5	1	—	—	—	4	5	1	4
Total	1872	100	246	19	86	236	25	186	482	44
	1873	90	219	53	55	454	158	145	673	211
	1874	109	210	162	78	376	280	187	586	442
		TOTAL SLAUGHTERED AND LANDED DEAD.								
Belgium	1872	—	104	—	—	26	—	—	130	—
	1873	—	835	30	—	195	3	—	1,030	33
	1874	207	184	159	4	32	6	211	216	165
Denmark	1872	48	105	4	10	9	1	58	114	5
	1873	72	38	14	16	11	17	88	49	31
	1874	41	3	35	10	6	22	51	9	57
France	1872	27	295	74	—	7	1	27	302	75
	1873	—	25	241	—	1	63	—	26	304
	1874	304	61	381	—	—	33	304	61	414
Germany	1872	3,560	4,354	114	45	93	2	3,605	4,447	116
	1873	322	907	6	6	96	12	328	1,003	18
	1874	310	861	223	20	39	30	330	900	253
Holland	1872	344	1,202	169	50	120	33	394	1,322	202
	1873	150	1,031	444	26	190	85	176	1,221	529
	1874	194	1,082	1,180	34	313	229	228	1,395	1,409
Sweden and Norway	1872	34	45	3	1	27	1	35	72	4
	1873	87	13	28	9	—	3	96	13	31
	1874	125	—	—	6	1	1	131	1	1
Spain and Portugal	1872	190	—	—	46	—	—	236	—	—
	1873	174	—	—	12	—	3	186	—	3
	1874	1,215	—	—	13	—	—	1,228	—	—
Other Countries	1872	15	8	—	1	—	—	16	8	—
	1873	26	3	4	—	—	—	26	3	4
	1874	5	1	—	—	—	4	5	1	4
Total	1872	4,218	6,113	364	153	282	38	4,371	6,395	402
	1873	831	2,852	767	69	493	186	900	3,345	953
	1874	2,401	2,192	1,978	87	391	325	2,488	2,583	2,303

* Diseased parts destroyed.

Digitized by Google

FACTORIES, &c.:—UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 1.—NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND subject to the FACTORIES ACTS, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES and POWER LOOMS, and NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED THEREIN in the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874.

Digitized by Google

FACTORIES, &c.:—UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 1.—Number of Factories of each Kind subject to the Factories Acts, with the Number of Spindles and Power Looms, and Number of Persons employed therein in the United Kingdom, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers Nos.* 745 *of* 1850, 7 *of* 1857, 23 *of* 1862, 453 *of* 1868, 440 *of* 1871, *and* 393 of 1874.)

Description of Factories.	Years.	IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.						
		Number of Factories.	Number of Spindles.		Number of Power Looms.	Total Number of Persons employed.		
			Spinning.	Doubling.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Cotton	1850	1,932	20,977,017	—	249,627	141,501	189,423	330,924
	1856	2,210	28,010,217	—	298,847	157,186	222,027	379,213
	1861	2,887	30,387,467	—	399,992	182,556	269,013	451,569
	1868	2,549	32,000,014	2,215,231	379,329	161,029	240,035	401,064
	1870	2,483	33,995,221	3,723,537	440,676	178,397	271,690	450,087
	1874	2,655	37,515,772	4,366,017	463,118	187,620	291,895	479,515
Woollen	1850	1,497*	1,595,278	—	9,439	44,765	29,678	74,443
	1856	1,505	1,786,972	—	14,453	45,583	33,508	79,091
	1861	1,679	2,182,609	—	21,770	49,754	37,229	86,983
	1868	1,652	4,588,670	167,250	46,204	59,771	58,233	118,004
	1870	1,829	2,531,768	160,993	48,140	63,143	61,987	125,130
	1874	1,800	3,165,569	158,312	57,090	66,717	67,888	134,605
Worsted	1850	501	875,830	—	32,617	27,117	52,620	79,737
	1856	525	1,324,549	—	38,946	30,023	57,771	87,794
	1861	532	1,289,172	—	43,048	31,501	54,562	86,063
	1868	703	2,193,210	348,363	71,666	45,890	86,006	131,896
	1870	630	1,821,144	310,308	64,654	43,094	66,463	109,557
	1874	692	2,182,792	399,658	81,747	57,050	85,047	142,097
Silk	1850	277	1,225,560	—	6,092	12,667	29,877	42,544
	1856	460	1,093,799	—	9,260	16,899	39,238	56,137
	1861	771	1,338,544	—	10,709	15,530	36,899	52,429
	1868	591	978,168	181,538	14,625	12,177	28,840	41,017
	1870	696	940,143	190,298	12,378	13,987	34,137	48,124
	1874	818	1,114,703	221,708	10,002	13,171	32,388	45,559
Flax	1850	393	965,031	—	3,670	20,817	47,617	68,434
	1856	417	1,288,043	—	8,689	23,446	56,816	80,262
	1861	399	1,216,674	—	14,792	24,616	62,813	87,429
	1868	405	1,588,124	55,789	31,040	34,719	84,210	118,929
	1870	500	1,483,335	66,212	35,301	38,096	86,676	124,772
	1874	449	1,473,800	81,335	41,980	37,931	90,528	128,459
Hemp	1861	5	2,580	—	1	105	502	607
	1868	26	10,456	870	88	1,063	1,171	2,234
	1870	35	27,960	4,351	107	1,442	1,708	3,150
	1874	61	17,290	5,252	22	2,267	2,944	5,211
Jute	1861	36	32,982	—	554	2,049	3,918	5,967
	1868	41	80,777	2,400	3,919	3,720	10,450	14,170
	1870	63	109,000	6,156	4,330	4,372	13,198	17,570
	1874	110	220,911	9,274	9,599	11,532	26,388	37,920
Hosiery	1861	69	—	—	—	2,162	2,325	4,487
	1868	93	—	—	—	3,100	3,480	6,580
	1870	129	—	—	—	4,594	5,098	9,692
	1874	156	—	—	—	5,579	6,401	11,980
Shoddy	1868	104	73,109	4,228	995	1,536	1,651	3,187
	1870	120	133,211	582	2,690	1,906	1,910	3,816
	1874	125	101,134	946	1,437	1,571	1,860	3,431
Hair	1868	18	30	—	46	288	823	1,111
	1870	37	—	—	—	745	1,594	2,339
	1874	27	106	8	53	512	699	1,211
Felt	1868	4	—	—	10	13	6	19
Elastic	1868	45	3,036	540	1,443	2,187	1,634	3,821
	1870	61	43,287	5,605	1,728	2,759	1,864	4,623
	1874	90	1,030	41,626	2,663	3,149	2,175	5,324
Lace	1868	186	—	—	—	4,271	2,484	6,755
	1870	224	—	—	—	5,998	2,372	8,370
	1874	311	—	—	—	6,945	3,428	10,373

Note.—The Returns for 1870 refer to the last two months of that year.

* Exclusive of the Number of Spinning and Weaving Factories in Lancaster, of which there is no record.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES, and POWER LOOMS Employed therein, in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874.

DESCRIPTION OF FACTORIES.	YEARS.	NUMBER OF FACTORIES :—ENGLAND AND WALES.				
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.	Other.	Total.
Cotton	1850	762	229	540	222	1,753
	1856	910	419	623	94	2,046
	1861	1,079	722	671	243	2,715
	1868	1,041	632	630	102	2,405
	1870	1,085	649	513	124	2,371
	1874	1,172	600	610	160	2,542
Woollen					Finishing or Dressing. / Other.	
	1850	875*	9	207	— / 215	1,306
	1856	762	11	320	— / 189	1,282
	1861	729	34	440	129 / 120	1,456†
	1868	549	42	635	130 / 64	1,420
	1870	569	65	711	205	1,550
	1874	480	45	771	187	1,483
Worsted	1850	222	97	155	19	493
	1856	220	121	150	20	511
	1861	206	157	125	24	512
	1868	293	213	165	16	687
	1870	224	239	119	17	599
	1874	239	246	136	27	648
Silk					Finishing or Dressing. / Other.	
	1850	192	40	30	— / 10	272
	1856	249	129	36	— / 40	454
	1861	244	422	49	3 / 43	761
	1868	196	314	54	— / 23	587
	1870	227	390	39	36	692
	1874	216	503	41	52	812
Flax	1850	100	10	12	13	135
	1856	96	19	17	7	139
	1861	89	27	14	6	136
	1868	49	36	30	13	128
	1870	72	38	25	20	155
	1874	72	48	17	4	141
Hemp	1861	2	—	1	—	3
	1868	17	2	—	—	19
	1870	19	1	8	2	30
	1874	37	1	—	7	45
Jute	1861	3	—	—	1	4
	1868	2	—	6	—	8
	1870	—	2	7	1	10
	1874	7	—	7	1	15
Hosiery	1861	—	—	—	65	65
	1868	—	—	—	90	90
	1870	—	—	—	126	126
	1874	—	—	—	150	150
Shoddy	1868	—	—	—	104	104
	1870	19	—	39	62	120
	1874	26	3	30	64	123
Hair	1868	—	—	—	16	16
	1870	—	—	—	31	31
	1874	—	—	—	21	21
Felt	1868	—	—	—	4	4
Elastic	1868	—	—	—	45	45
	1870	—	—	—	61	61
	1874	—	—	—	88	88
Lace	1868	—	—	—	186	186
	1870	—	—	—	223	223
	1874	—	—	—	311	311

* Exclusive of the Number of Spinning and Weaving Factories in Lancaster, of which there is no record.
† Adds to 4 less; so in original.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES, and POWER LOOMS Employed therein, in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.	Years.	Number of Factories:—Scotland.					Number of Factories:—Ireland.				
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.	Other.	Total.	Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.	Other.	Total.
Cotton	1850	68	49	26	25	168	4	—	7	—	11
	1856	70	40	24	18	152	6	1	5	—	12
	1861	60	54	24	25	163	3	3	3	—	9
	1868	47	60	18	6	131	3	6	2	2	13
	1870	20	36	17	25	98	3	8	2	1	14
	1874	41	33	22	9	105	4	3	1	—	8
Woollen	1850	165	1	16	—	182	7	—	2	—	9
	1856	157	1	35	3	196	23	—	4	—	27
	1861	124	6	54	—	184	26	—	13	—	39
	1868	52	17	115	3	187	7	—	37	1	45
	1870	71	39	101	7	218	8	1	52	—	61
	1874	102	40	105	10	257	35	—	25	—	60
Worsted	1850	6	—	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	2
	1856	6	2	—	—	8	5	—	1	—	6
	1861	10	5	2	—	17	3	—	—	—	3
	1868	9	4	1	—	14	2	—	—	—	2
	1870	12	12	4	—	28	1	2	—	—	3
	1874	10	27	4	2	43	1	—	—	—	1
Silk	1850	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
	1856	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
	1861	4	—	2	2	8	1	1	—	—	2
	1868	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
	1870	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	3	1	4	—	1	—	1	1
Flax	1850	161	18	9	1	189	67	1	1	—	69
	1856	119	25	17	7	168	85	13	9	3	110
	1861	84	41	24	14	163	60	15	19	6	100
	1868	52	58	22	2	134	68	41	26	8	143
	1870	76	88	24	3	191	65	48	21	20	154
	1874	53	76	27	3	159	56	57	23	13	149
Hemp	1861	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	1868	2	—	2	—	4	3	—	—	—	3
	1870	1	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	3
	1874	8	—	—	4	12	4	—	—	—	4
Jute	1861	13	2	12	—	27	2	—	—	3	5
	1868	5	2	23	1	31	—	1	1	—	2
	1870	9	5	32	2	48	1	1	3	—	5
	1874	15	19	50	—	84	4	1	6	—	11
Hosiery	1861	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
	1868	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	1
	1870	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Shoddy	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Hair	1868	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
	1870	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	1	1
	1874	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Felt	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elastic	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Lace	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES, and POWER LOOMS Employed therein, in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.	Years.	ENGLAND AND WALES. Number of Spindles used in Factories engaged in:— Spinning.		Spinning and Weaving.		Other Processes.		Total Number of Spindles.	
		Spinning.	Doubling.	Spinning.	Doubling.	Spinning.	Doubling.	Spinning.	Doubling.
Cotton	1850	8,685,392	—	10,055,410	—	433,167	—	19,173,969	—
	1856	15,260,777	—	10,557,799	—	—	—	25,818,576	—
	1861	15,077,299	—	13,274,346	—	480	—	28,351,925	—
	1868	14,827,226	1,648,576	15,651,002	371,829	—	8,327	30,478,228	2,028,732
	1870	17,302,982	2,564,848	15,309,505	851,103	1,144	75,376	32,613,631	3,491,327
	1874	21,449,102	3,692,651	14,585,130	332,232	—	—	36,034,232	4,024,883
Woollen	1850	784,054	—	570,927	—	1,710	—	1,356,691	—
	1856	726,502	—	773,447	—	—	—	1,499,949	—
	1861	760,498	—	1,086,352	—	—	—	1,846,850	—
	1868	714,596	73,127	3,508,320	55,147	—	—	4,222,916	128,274
	1870	427,254	46,371	1,654,677	65,040	—	—	2,081,931	111,411
	1874	502,795	21,977	2,101,815	76,803	—	—	2,604,610	98,780
Worsted	1850	417,473	—	447,177	—	224	—	864,874	—
	1856	629,345	—	668,981	—	—	—	1,298,326	—
	1861	612,136	—	633,390	—	—	—	1,245,526	—
	1868	1,162,513	220,589	924,511	114,450	62,000	—	2,149,024	335,039
	1870	1,014,684	192,805	691,952	92,533	60,000	6,902	1,766,636	292,240
	1874	1,080,510	223,174	1,048,380	158,386	—	—	2,128,890	381,560
Silk	1850	886,417	—	302,491	—	—	—	1,188,908	—
	1856	809,755	—	253,800	—	—	—	1,063,555	—
	1861	1,051,484	—	254,426	—	—	—	1,305,910	—
	1868	637,560	153,336	330,622	26,890	—	—	968,182	180,226
	1870	629,471	142,116	299,686	45,525	—	1,000	929,157	188,641
	1874	790,266	181,902	313,627	32,838	—	—	1,103,893	214,740
Flax	1850	197,564	—	66,386	—	1,618	—	265,568	—
	1856	366,019	—	75,740	—	—	—	441,759	—
	1861	302,228	—	42,080	—	—	—	344,308	—
	1868	312,880	18,277	124,543	18,268	200	—	437,623	36,545
	1870	225,468	19,276	44,300	13,244	—	—	269,768	32,520
	1874	244,125	36,496	47,610	10,791	—	—	291,735	47,287
Hemp	1861	250	—	14	—	—	—	264	—
	1868	3,056	382	—	40	—	—	3,056	422
	1870	1,352	1,151	1,404	266	—	—	2,756	1,417
	1874	6,448	1,019	—	—	—	—	6,448	1,019
Jute	1861	620	—	—	—	—	—	620	—
	1868	308	—	7,922	428	—	—	8,230	428
	1870	—	—	10,286	322	—	—	10,286	322
	1874	2,606	898	19,148	380	—	—	21,754	1,278
Shoddy	1868	—	—	—	—	73,109	4,228	73,109	4,228
	1870	10,944	—	122,267	582	—	—	133,211	582
	1874	30,987	106	70,147	840	—		101,134	946
Hair	1868	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	46	8	46	8
Elastic	1868	—	—	—	—	3,036	540	3,036	540
	1870	—	—	—	—	43,287	5,605	43,287	5,605
	1874	—	—	—	—	1,030	41,626	1,030	41,626

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES, and POWER LOOMS Employed therein, in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.	Years.	SCOTLAND. Number of Spindles used in Factories engaged in:— Spinning.		Spinning and Weaving.		Other Processes.		Total Number of Spindles.	
		Spinning.	Doubling.	Spinning.	Doubling.	Spinning.	Doubling.	Spinning.	Doubling.
Cotton	1850	1,163,575	—	441,994	—	77,524	—	1,683,093	—
	1856	1,452,633	—	588,496	—	—	—	2,041,129	—
	1861	1,153,784	—	691,902	—	69,712	—	1,915,398	—
	1868	818,958*	174,924	578,588	11,204	—	—	1,397,546*	186,128
	1870	648,392	11,333	540,594	12,128	67,700	207,724	1,256,686	231,185
	1874	686,678	319,326	686,776	18,434	—	—	1,373,454	337,760
Woollen	1850	176,112	—	48,017	—	—	—	224,129	—
	1856	159,963	—	112,262	—	—	—	272,225	—
	1861	131,102	—	186,083	—	—	—	317,185	—
	1868	124,380	6,256	218,688	31,310	—	—	343,068	37,566
	1870	141,439	7,862	280,050	41,634	—	360	421,489	49,856
	1874	206,313	13,933	322,698	42,971	—	—	529,011	56,904
Worsted	1850	9,404	—	—	—	—	—	9,404	—
	1856	21,137	—	—	—	—	—	21,137	—
	1861	31,794	—	7,152		—		38,946	—
	1868	41,878	13,306	300	18	—	—	42,178	13,324
	1870	45,578	15,898	8,162	1,918	—	—	53,740	17,816
	1874	41,152	14,580	12,178	3,266	—	—	53,330	17,846
Silk	1850	36,652	—	—	—	—	—	36,652	—
	1856	30,244	—	—	—	—	—	30,244	—
	1861	22,692	—	8,760	—	—	—	31,452	—
	1868	—	—	9,986	1,312	—	—	9,986	1,312
	1870	—	—	10,986	1,657	—	—	10,986	1,657
	1874	—	—	10,810	6,968	—	—	10,810	6,968
Flax	1850	262,631	—	40,494	—	—	—	303,125	—
	1856	222,312	—	55,992	—	—	—	278,304	—
	1861	197,455	—	81,930	—	—	—	279,385	—
	1868	125,373	6,354	130,855	1,638	—	—	256,228	7,992
	1870	184,151	11,230	132,934	2,284	—	—	317,085	13,514
	1874	171,239	14,064	103,880	1,368	—	—	275,119	15,432
Hemp	1861	2,316	—	—	—	—	—	2,316	—
	1868	32	—	2,344	448	—	—	2,376	448
	1870	21,948	2,224	—	—	—	—	21,948	2,224
	1874	9,744	3,861	—	—	—	—	9,744	3,861
Jute	1861	13,858	—	16,680	—	—		30,538	—
	1868	9,065	436	63,482	1,488	—	—	72,547	1,924
	1870	17,928	574	76,592	5,230	—	—	94,520	5,804
	1874	33,527	1,080	151,892	6,578	—	—	185,419	7,658
Shoddy	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hair	1868	—	—	—	—	20	—	20	—
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—		—		60	—	60	—
Elastic	1868	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
	1870	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	—		—	—

* Exclusive of the number used in one Factory at Aberdeen.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES, and POWER LOOMS Employed therein, in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.	Years.	IRELAND. Number of Spindles used in Factories engaged in:— Spinning. Spinning.	Spinning. Doubling.	Spinning and Weaving. Spinning.	Spinning and Weaving. Doubling.	Other Processes. Spinning.	Other Processes. Doubling.	Total Number of Spindles. Spinning.	Total Number of Spindles. Doubling.
Cotton	1850	63,800	—	56,155	—	—	—	119,955	—
	1856	107,108	—	43,404	—	—	—	150,512	—
	1861	77,876	—	42,068	—	—	—	119,944	—
	1868	80,576	210	43,664	161	—	—	124,240	371
	1870	79,992	422	44,912	—	—	603	124,904	1,025
	1874	66,608	2,944	41,478	430	—	—	108,086	3,374
Woollen	1850	12,092	—	2,366	—	—	—	14,458	—
	1856	8,974	—	5,824	—	—	—	14,798	—
	1861	7,986	—	10,588	—	—	—	18,574	—
	1868	1,616	—	19,870	1,410	1,200	—	22,686	1,410
	1870	2,106	—	26,242	1,547	—	—	28,348	1,547
	1874	7,264	90	24,684	2,538	—	—	31,948	2,628
Worsted	1850	1,552	—	—	—	—	—	1,552	—
	1856	4,553	—	533	—	—	—	5,086	—
	1861	4,700	—	—	—	—	—	4,700	—
	1868	2,008	—	—	—	—	—	2,008	—
	1870	768	252	—	—	—	—	768	252
	1874	572	252	—	—	—	—	572	252
Silk	1850	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1856	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1861	1,182	—	—	—	—	—	1,182	—
	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flax	1850	384,944	—	11,394	—	—	—	396,338	—
	1856	454,956	—	113,024	—	—	—	567,980	—
	1861	375,917	—	217,064	—	—	—	592,981	—
	1868	572,769	10,952	321,504	300	—	—	894,273	11,252
	1870	584,158	20,166	312,324	12	—	—	896,482	20,178
	1874	546,759	17,644	360,187	972	—	—	906,946	18,616
Hemp	1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1868	5,024	—	—	—	—	—	5,024	—
	1870	3,256	710	—	—	—	—	3,256	710
	1874	1,098	372	—	—	—	—	1,098	372
Jute	1861	1,824	—	—	—	—	—	1,824	—
	1868	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	48
	1870	2,236	—	1,958	30	—	—	4,194	30
	1874	6,826	70	6,912	268	—	—	13,738	338
Shoddy	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hair	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elastic	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, WITH THE NUMBER of SPINDLES, and POWER LOOMS
Years 1850, 1856, 1861,

Description of Factories.	Years.	ENGLAND AND WALES. Number of Power Looms in Factories engaged in :— Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.	Other Processes.	Total Number of Power Looms.
Cotton	1850	36,544	184,816	2,266	223,626
	1856	65,880	209,609	101	275,590
	1861	131,554	235,268	1,303	368,125
	1868	137,892	206,827	—	344,719
	1870	175,432	235,904	—	411,336
	1874	170,665	260,724	—	431,389
Woollen	1850	245	8,925	—	9,170
	1856	276	13,312	138	13,726
	1861	1,067	19,277	—	20,344
	1868	2,163	40,408	—	42,571
	1870	2,043	35,313	—	37,356
	1874	1,875	43,150	—	45,025
Worsted	1850	12,814	19,797	6	32,617
	1856	13,225	25,584	—	38,809
	1861	17,154	25,814	—	42,968
	1868	26,008	45,548	—	71,556
	1870	32,937	30,286	220	63,443
	1874	37,638	37,953	—	75,591
Silk	1850	2,122	3,970	—	6,092
	1856	5,719	3,536	5	9,260
	1861	7,670	2,965	—	10,635
	1868	3,489	1,022	—	14,511
	1870	8,075	4,060	—	12,135
	1874	4,144	5,615	—	9,759
Flax	1850	782	301	—	1,083
	1856	1,452	535	—	1,987
	1861	1,394	766	—	2,160
	1868	2,802	2,284	—	5,086
	1870	2,077	969	2	3,048
	1874	4,793	831	—	5,624
Hemp	1861	—	1	—	1
	1868	33	—	—	33
	1870	20	57	—	77
	1874	22	—	—	22
Jute	1861	—	—	—	—
	1868	—	411	—	411
	1870	24	454	—	478
	1874	—	927	—	927
Shoddy	1868	—	—	995	995
	1870	—	2,690	—	2,690
	1874	34	1,403	—	1,437
Hair	1868	—	—	46	46
	1870	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	53	53
Felt	1868	—	—	10	10
Elastic	1868	—	—	1,443	1,443
	1870	—	—	1,728	1,728
	1874	—	—	2,633	2,633

Description of Factories.	Years.	Number of Frames in Hosiery Factories. Hand Frames.	Circular Frames. Number of Heads.	Circular Frames. Number of Feeders.	Flat Frames. Number moved by Power.	Flat Frames. Number of Inches of same.
Hosiery	1861	543	6,881	8,514	1,348	111,646
	1868	1,192	9,046	19,210	1,681	147,857
	1870	3,022	12,051	16,489	2,506	142,548
	1874	*—	15,414	23,130	3,457	176,747

* Not returned in 1874.

Digitized by Google

Employed therein, in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

SCOTLAND.				IRELAND.			
NUMBER OF POWER LOOMS IN FACTORIES ENGAGED IN:—				NUMBER OF POWER LOOMS IN FACTORIES ENGAGED IN:—			
Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.	Other Processes.	Total Number of Power Looms.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.	Other Processes.	Total Number of Power Looms.
14,391	9,173	—	23,564	—	2,437	—	2,437
12,475	9,149	—	21,624	200	1,433	—	1,633
16,796	13,314	—	30,110	296	1,461	—	1,757
20,694	11,170	—	31,864	1,812	934	—	2,746
13,678	11,435	790	25,903	2,184	1,253	—	3,437
13,596	15,575	—	29,171	1,746	812	—	2,558
12	235	—	247	—	22	—	22
34	631	—	665	—	62	—	62
137	1,166	—	1,303	—	123	—	123
941	2,477	—	3,418	—	215	—	215
6,639	3,904	—	10,543	4	237	—	241
7,326	4,432	—	11,758	—	307	—	307
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
135	—	—	135	—	2	—	2
43	37	—	80	—	—	—	—
107	3	—	110	—	—	—	—
1,147	54	—	1,201	10	—	—	10
5,487	669	—	6,156	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	60	—	60	14	—	—	14
—	108	—	108	6	—	—	6
—	243	—	243	—	—	—	—
—	226	—	226	17	—	—	17
1,771	758	—	2,529	34	24	—	58
3,995	1,016	—	5,011	1,033	658	—	1,691
5,767	2,199	—	7,966	2,175	2,491	—	4,666
7,580	5,405	—	12,985	6,156*	6,813	—	12,969*
11,822	5,597	—	17,419	8,255	6,579	—	14,834
13,922	4,607	—	18,529	10,252	7,575	—	17,827
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	55	—	55	—	—	—	—
—	—	30†	30†	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	497	—	554	—	—	—	—
93	2,695	—	2,788	—	720‡	—	720‡
209	3,535	—	3,744	40	68	—	108
1,384	6,941	—	8,325	42	305	—	347
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
-	—	30	30	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF FRAMES IN HOSIERY FACTORIES.

Hand Frames.	Circular Frames.		Flat Frames.		Hand Frames.	Circular Frames.		Flat Frames.	
	Number of Heads.	Number of Feeders.	Number moved by Power.	Number of Inches of same.		Number of Heads.	Number of Feeders.	Number moved by Power.	Number of Inches of same.
173	94	105	34	1,826	—	—	—	—	—
41	3	18	61	3,334	15	14	25	—	—
140	3	18	61	3,334	—	—	—	—	—
—	90	180	293	7,264	—	—	—	—	—

* Exclusive of the number of Looms used in one Factory in Louth. † Handlooms.
‡ Exclusive of the number of Looms used in one Factory in Antrim.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of JUVENILE and ADULT, MALE and FEMALE PERSONS EMPLOYED in the SEVERAL KINDS of FACTORIES in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874.

Description of Factories.		Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.	Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.			Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.		
		Number of Males under 13 Years of Age.					Number of Males from 13 to 18 Years of Age.				
In England and Wales.											
Cotton	1850	3,875	79	5,155	121	9,230	10,623	2,038	20,152	1,203	34,016
	1856	5,663	467	7,824	70	14,024	12,516	3,556	19,923	426	36,421
	1861	8,661	1,623	11,289	201	21,774	13,003	4,648	19,699	860	38,210
	1868	7,995	3,077	10,858	32	21,962	10,849	5,131	16,405	239	32,624
	1870	8,467	2,430	11,988	44	22,929	13,222	5,676	17,700	137	36,735
	1874	13,637	4,614	15,023	68	33,342	14,937	5,363	16,550	166	37,016
Woollen	1850	2,719	1	1,392	77	4,189	5,596	15	3,478	1,533	10,622
	1856	1,905	—	1,704	133	3,742	4,063	41	4,058	1,666	9,828
	1861	1,184	36	1,913	200*	3,333	3,014	98	4,799	1,900*	9,811
	1868	710	31	2,704	179*	3,624	2,299	124	7,167	1,302*	10,892
	1870	621	45	2,485	151	3,302	1,792	253	7,758	1,383	11,186
	1874	641	36	3,323	391	4,391	1,390	128	7,989	1,219	10,726
Worsted	1850	2,310	78	1,836	12	4,236	2,889	770	3,703	255	7,617
	1856	2,291	54	2,482	1	4,828	2,270	706	3,933	152	7,061
	1861	2,344	66	3,858	—	6,268	1,946	618	3,793	67	6,424
	1868	5,796	196	5,522	—	11,514	4,490	1,151	3,708	53	9,402
	1870	4,599	300	3,729	3	8,631	3,487	1,431	4,004	65	8,987
	1874	6,177	619	7,226	52	14,074	3,717	1,657	5,230	90	10,694
Silk	1850	2,018	5	333	2	2,358	2,143	203	770	43	3,159
	1856	2,313	33	301	18	2,665	2,588	551	763	167	4,069
	1861	1,735	20	264	101*	2,120	2,043	584	449	109*	3,185
	1868	1,112	3	180†	—	1,295†	1,686	194	538†	67	2,485†
	1870	1,811	198	196	67	2,272	1,840	349	409	50	2,648
	1874	1,848	98	296	82	2,324	1,565	180	523	107	2,375
Flax	1850	477	—	262	—	739	1,765	75	187	12	2,039
	1856	353	13	317	—	683	1,474	76	352	30	1,932
	1861	582	5	299	—	886	1,003	63	294	23	1,383
	1868	506	13	444	8	971	1,157	115	398	60	1,730
	1870	310	2	323	27	662	1,165	127	255	197	1,744
	1874	581	25	236	2	844	974	169	233	4	1,380
Hemp	1861	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	2	—	33
	1868	18	—	—	—	18	212	2	—	—	214
	1870	3	—	—	—	3	224	1	146	14	385
	1874	62	2	—	—	64	428	5	—	29	462
Jute	1861	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	6
	1868	—	—	2	—	2	3	—	197	—	200
	1870	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	269	1	271
	1874	74	—	156	—	230	39	—	460	2	501
Hosiery	1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	411	411
	1868	—	—	—	41	41	—	—	—	641	641
	1870	—	—	—	36	36	—	—	—	824	824
	1874	—	—	—	116	116	—	—	—	995	995
Shoddy	1868	—	—	—	140	140	—	—	—	293	293
	1870	17	—	194	14	225	44	—	277	106	427
	1874	66	2	115	4	187	52	2	141	76	271
Hair	1868	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	88	88
	1870	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	150	150
	1874	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	129	129
Felt	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Elastic	1868	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	496	496
	1870	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	678	678
	1874	—	—	—	35	35	—	—	—	654	654
Lace	1868	—	—	—	370	370	—	—	—	765	765
	1870	—	—	—	438	438	—	—	—	1,407	1,407
	1874	—	—	—	512	512	—	—	—	1,314	1,314

* Including Persons employed in Finishing and Dressing Factories.
† Exclusive of the Number employed in one Factory in Devon.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of JUVENILE and ADULT, MALE and FEMALE PERSONS EMPLOYED in the SEVERAL KINDS of FACTORIES in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.		Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.	Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.			Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.		
		Number of Males above 18 Years of Age.					Total Number of Males.				
In England and Wales.											
Cotton	1850	23,786	7,056	54,660	2,862	88,364	38,284	9,173	79,967	4,186	131,610
	1856	27,261	12,408	56,972	1,268	97,909	45,440	16,431	84,719	1,764	148,354
	1861	32,465	18,531	60,248	2,476	113,720	54,129	24,802	91,236	3,537	173,704
	1868	29,420	18,680	49,079	891	98,070	48,264	26,888	76,342	1,162	152,656
	1870	33,962	21,847	56,156	664	112,129	55,651	29,453	85,844	845	171,793
	1874	37,213	19,831	52,245	960	110,249	65,787	29,808	83,818	1,194	180,607
Woollen	1850	10,691	137	9,728	4,101	24,657	19,006	153	14,598	5,711	39,468
	1856	8,934	153	13,100	4,541	26,728	14,902	194	18,862	6,340	40,298
	1861	8,531	409	16,969	5,045*	30,954	12,729	543	23,681	7,145*	44,098
	1868	6,658	913	25,578	4,636*	37,785	9,667	1,068	35,449	6,117*	52,301
	1870	6,192	1,042	27,496	4,593	39,323	8,605	1,340	37,739	6,127	53,811
	1874	4,545	660	29,749	4,048	39,002	6,576	824	41,061	5,658	54,119
Worsted	1850	3,905	3,489	7,031	460	14,885	9,104	4,337	12,570	727	26,738
	1856	2,847	3,245	11,176	595	17,863	7,408	4,005	17,591	748	29,752
	1861	3,201	3,141	10,806	552	17,700	7,491	3,825	18,457	619	30,392
	1868	6,381	4,727	12,306	243	23,657	16,667	6,074	21,536	296	44,573
	1870	5,460	6,081	10,992	308	22,841	13,546	7,812	18,725	376	40,459
	1874	5,650	7,216	15,851	510	29,227	15,544	9,492	28,307	652	53,995
Silk	1850	3,364	1,314	2,199	119	6,996	7,525	1,522	3,302	164	12,513
	1856	3,990	3,317	2,241	457	10,005	8,891	3,901	3,305	642	16,739
	1861	4,167	3,690	1,859	280*	9,996	7,945	4,294	2,572	490*	15,301
	1868	3,358	1,756	2,601†	320	8,035†	6,156	1,953	3,319†	387	11,815†
	1870	3,515	2,904	2,133	365	8,917	7,166	3,451	2,738	482	13,837
	1874	3,358	1,819	2,472	424	8,073	6,771	2,097	3,291	613	12,772
Flax	1850	2,311	324	588	134	3,357	4,553	399	1,037	146	6,135
	1856	2,166	475	820	90	3,551	3,993	564	1,489	120	6,166
	1861	2,353	544	701	58	3,651	3,938	612	1,294	76	5,920
	1868	2,163	697	1,306	205	4,371	3,826	825	2,148	273	7,072
	1870	2,723	729	848	496	4,796	4,198	858	1,426	720	7,202
	1874	2,582	1,012	997	41	4,632	4,137	1,206	1,466	47	6,856
Hemp	1861	13	—	1	—	14	44	—	3	—	47
	1868	519	8	—	—	527	749	10	—	—	759
	1870	466	11	309	13	799	693	12	455	27	1,187
	1874	872	14	—	53	939	1,362	21	—	82	1,465
Jute	1861	13	—	—	4	17	18	—	—	5	23
	1868	7	—	212	—	219	10	—	411	—	421
	1870	—	5	239	3	247	—	6	509	5	520
	1874	163	—	609	7	779	276	—	1,225	9	1,510
Hosiery	1861	—	—	—	1,544	1,544	—	—	—	1,955	1,955
	1868	—	—	—	2,339	2,339	—	—	—	3,021	3,021
	1870	—	—	—	3,261	3,261	—	—	—	4,121	4,121
	1874	—	—	—	3,968	3,968	—	—	—	5,079	5,079
Shoddy	1868	—	—	—	1,103	1,103	—	—	—	1,536	1,536
	1870	80	—	727	447	1,254	141	—	1,198	567	1,906
	1874	150	4	517	439	1,110	268	8	773	519	1,568
Hair	1868	—	—	—	167	167	—	—	—	271	271
	1870	—	—	—	548	548	—	—	—	700	700
	1874	—	—	—	323	323	—	—	—	464	464
Felt	1868	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	13	13
Elastic	1868	—	—	—	1,689	1,689	—	—	—	2,187	2,187
	1870	—	—	—	2,077	2,077	—	—	—	2,759	2,759
	1874	—	—	—	2,425	2,425	—	—	—	3,114	3,114
Lace	1868	—	—	—	3,136	3,136	—	—	—	4,271	4,271
	1870	—	—	—	4,152	4,152	—	—	—	5,997	5,997
	1874	—	—	—	5,119	5,119	—	—	—	6,945	6,945

* Including Persons employed in Finishing and Dressing Factories.
† Exclusive of the Number employed in one Factory in Devon.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of JUVENILE and ADULT, MALE and FEMALE PERSONS EMPLOYED in the SEVERAL KINDS of FACTORIES in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.		Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.	Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.			Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.		
		Number of Females under 13 Years of Age.					Number of Females of 13 Years and upwards.				
In England and Wales.											
Cotton	1850	2,263	82	2,695	143	5,183	39,997	13,134	94,114	7,624	154,869
	1856	3,867	418	5,567	59	9,911	50,323	25,208	105,607	1,767	182,905
	1861	6,212	1,564	9,224	382	17,382	54,851	36,794	115,117	9,750	216,512
	1868	5,316	3,493	10,229	43	19,081	38,470	42,508	101,555	2,782	185,315
	1870	4,958	3,708	11,019	34	19,719	59,078	46,966	115,215	2,199	223,458
	1874	10,255	5,849	16,464	69	32,637	68,722	45,980	109,791	2,599	227,092
Woollen	1850	1,763	—	1,064	11	2,838	9,783	180	10,894	1,263	22,120
	1856	1,336	—	1,572	6	2,914	8,155	196	15,882	1,685	25,918
	1861	705	37	1,815	41*	2,598	5,465	829	21,354	1,965*	29,613
	1868	651	10	2,174	14*	2,849	6,192	1,206	38,036	1,354*	46,788
	1870	363	19	1,888	—	2,270	5,124	1,203	36,987	1,245	44,559
	1874	362	39	2,412	28	2,841	3,311	1,070	42,430	1,600	48,411
Worsted	1850	2,657	55	3,005	—	5,717	10,895	11,324	23,789	452	46,460
	1856	2,857	45	3,496	—	6,398	11,215	9,787	29,031	507	50,540
	1861	2,932	19	3,955	—	6,906	11,437	9,238	24,642	357	45,674
	1868	8,341	87	6,086	—	14,514	17,975	11,440	39,067	841	69,323
	1870	5,624	117	3,845	22	9,608	15,359	13,924	22,640	1,524	53,447
	1874	7,343	327	7,577	147	15,394	16,589	14,995	29,377	1,530	62,441
Silk	1850	3,795	22	736	49	4,602	13,849	3,064	7,198	477	24,588
	1856	4,118	119	985	39	5,261	17,067	7,256	8,188	789	33,300
	1861	3,476	38	760	399	4,673	16,079	7,425	6,224	1,489*	31,217
	1868	2,578	5	863†	9	3,455†	12,270	3,019	8,857†	540	24,686†
	1870	3,342	173	927	204	4,646	14,840	5,729	7,555	704	28,828
	1874	3,361	237	732	191	4,521	13,141	3,835	8,588	1,562	27,126
Flax	1850	267	—	258	—	525	9,319	597	2,209	216	12,341
	1856	308	10	266	—	584	8,826	1,240	2,899	72	13,037
	1861	649	2	441	16	1,108	9,618	1,140	2,456	63	13,277
	1868	483	12	480	1	976	6,719	2,437	4,437	218	13,811
	1870	384	—	338	6	728	7,345	1,826	2,341	374	11,886
	1874	783	35	427	—	1,245	8,482	3,298	2,428	18	14,226
Hemp	1861	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	3	—	15
	1868	2	—	—	—	2	527	42	—	—	569
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	525	13	608	—	1,146
	1874	12	—	—	—	12	1,442	13	—	107	1,562
Jute	1861	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	11	84
	1868	—	—	1	—	1	41	—	1,297	—	1,338
	1870	—	—	22	—	22	—	35	1,355	—	1,390
	1874	34	—	97	—	131	319	—	2,969	4	3,292
Hosiery	1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,108	2,108
	1868	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	3,386	3,386
	1870	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	4,848	4,848
	1874		—	—	99	99	—	—	—	5,736	5,736
Shoddy	1868	—	—	—	72	72	—	—	—	1,579	1,579
	1870	6	—	140	15	161	71	—	759	919	1,749
	1874	26	2	92	15	135	119	8	686	908	1,721
Hair	1868	—	—	—	35	35	—	—	—	522	522
	1870	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1,132	1,132
	1874	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	304	304
Felt	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
Elastic	1868	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	1,629	1,629
	1870	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	1,852	1,852
	1874	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	2,146	2,146
Lace	1868	—	—	—	191	191	—	—	—	2,293	2,293
	1870	—	—	—	178	178	—	—	—	2,093	2,093
	1874	—	—	—	393	393	—	—	—	3,035	3,035

* Including Persons employed in Finishing and Dressing Factories.
† Exclusive of the Number employed in one Factory in Devon.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of JUVENILE and ADULT, MALE and FEMALE PERSONS EMPLOYED in the SEVERAL KINDS of FACTORIES, in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870 and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.		Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.	Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.			Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.		
		Total Number of Females.					Total Number of Males and Females.				
In England and Wales.											
Cotton	1850	42,260	13,216	96,809	7,767	160,052	80,544	22,389	176,776	11,953	291,662
	1856	54,190	25,626	111,174	1,826	192,816	99,630	42,057	195,893	3,590	341,170
	1861	61,063	38,358	124,341	10,132	233,894	115,192	63,160	215,577	13,669	407,598
	1868	43,786	46,001	111,784	2,825	204,396	92,050	72,889	188,126	3,987	357,052
	1870	64,036	50,674	126,234	2,233	243,177	119,687	80,127	212,078	3,078	414,970
	1874	78,977	51,829	126,255	2,668	259,729	144,764	81,637	210,073	3,862	440,336
Woollen	1850	11,546	180	11,958	1,274	24,958	30,552	333	26,556	6,985	64,426
	1856	9,491	196	17,454	1,691	28,832	24,393	390	36,316	8,031	69,130
	1861	6,170	866	23,169	2,006*	32,211	18,899	1,409	46,850	9,151*	76,309
	1868	6,843	1,216	40,210	1,368*	49,637	16,510	2,284	75,659	7,485*	101,938
	1870	5,487	1,222	38,875	1,245	46,829	14,092	2,562	76,614	7,372	100,640
	1874	3,678	1,109	44,842	1,628	51,252	10,249	1,933	85,903	7,286	105,371
Worsted	1850	13,552	11,379	26,794	452	52,177	22,656	15,716	39,364	1,179	78,915
	1856	14,072	9,832	32,527	507	56,938	21,480	13,837	50,118	1,255	86,690
	1861	14,369	9,257	28,597	357	52,580	21,860	13,082	47,054	976	82,972
	1868	26,316	11,527	45,153	841	83,837	42,983	17,601	66,689	1,137	128,410
	1870	20,983	14,041	26,485	1,546	63,055	34,529	21,853	45,210	1,922	103,514
	1874	23,882	15,322	36,954	1,677	77,885	39,426	24,814	65,261	2,329	131,830
Silk	1850	17,644	3,086	7,934	526	29,190	25,169	4,608	11,236	690	41,703
	1856	21,185	7,375	9,173	828	38,561	30,076	11,276	12,478	1,470	55,300
	1861	19,555	7,463	6,984	1,888*	35,890	27,500	11,757	9,556	2,378*	51,191
	1868	14,848	3,024	9,720†	549	28,141†	21,004	4,977	13,039†	936	39,956†
	1870	18,182	5,902	8,482	908	33,474	25,348	9,353	11,220	1,390	47,311
	1874	16,502	4,072	9,320	1,753	31,647	23,273	6,169	12,611	2,366	44,419
Flax	1850	9,586	597	2,467	216	12,866	14,189	996	3,504	362	19,001
	1856	9,134	1,250	3,165	72	13,621	13,127	1,814	4,654	192	19,787
	1861	10,267	1,142	2,897	79	14,385	14,205	1,754	4,191	155	20,305
	1868	7,202	2,449	4,917	219	14,787	11,028	3,274	7,065	492	21,859
	1870	7,729	1,826	2,679	380	12,614	11,927	2,684	4,105	1,100	19,816
	1874	9,265	3,333	2,855	18	15,471	13,402	4,539	4,321	65	22,327
Hemp	1861	12	—	3	—	15	56	—	6	—	62
	1868	529	42	—	—	571	1,278	52	—	—	1,330
	1870	525	13	608	—	1,146	1,218	25	1,063	27	2,333
	1874	1,454	13	—	107	1,574	2,816	34	—	189	3,039
Jute	1861	73	—	—	11	84	91	—	—	16	107
	1868	41	—	1,298	—	1,339	51	—	1,709	—	1,760
	1870	—	35	1,377	—	1,412	—	41	1,886	5	1,932
	1874	353	—	3,066	4	3,423	629	—	4,291	13	4,933
Hosiery	1861	—	—	—	2,108	2,108	—	—	—	4,063	4,063
	1868	—	—	—	3,398	3,398	—	—	—	6,419	6,419
	1870	—	—	—	4,874	4,874	—	—	—	8,995	8,995
	1874	—	—	—	5,835	5,835	—	—	—	10,914	10,914
Shoddy	1868	—	—	—	1,651	1,651	—	—	—	3,187	3,187
	1870	77	—	899	934	1,910	218	—	2,097	1,501	3,816
	1874	145	10	778	923	1,856	413	18	1,551	1,442	3,424
Hair	1868	—	—	—	557	557	—	—	—	828	828
	1870	—	—	—	1,133	1,133	—	—	—	1,833	1,833
	1874	—	—	—	322	322	—	—	—	786	786
Felt	1868	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	19	19
Elastic	1868	—	—	—	1,634	1,634	—	—	—	3,821	3,821
	1870	—	—	—	1,864	1,864	—	—	—	4,623	4,623
	1874	—	—	—	2,156	2,156	—	—	—	5,270	5,270
Lace	1868	—	—	—	2,484	2,484	—	—	—	6,755	6,755
	1870	—	—	—	2,271	2,271	—	—	—	8,268	8,268
	1874	—	—	—	3,428	3,428	—	—	—	10,373	10,373

* Including Persons employed in Finishing and Dressing Factories.
† Exclusive of the Number employed in one Factory in Devon.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of JUVENILE and ADULT, MALE and FEMALE PERSONS EMPLOYED in the SEVERAL KINDS of FACTORIES in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.		Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.	Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.			Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.		
		Number of Males under 13 Years of Age.					Number of Males from 13 to 18 Years of Age.				
In Scotland.											
Cotton	1850	159	5	88	—	252	1,620	239	743	96	2,698
	1856	226	5	107	1	339	1,246	173	630	47	2,096
	1861	211	—	82	14	307	1,438	280	710	233	2,661
	1868	98	7	66	25	196	500	423	346	44	1,313
	1870	66	—	69	13	148	241	256	310	197	1,004
	1874	165	19	59	12	255	422	273	429	32	1,156
Woollen	1850	31	—	6	—	37	914	6	294	—	1,214
	1856	29	—	2	—	31	720	2	466	44	1,232
	1861	11	—	18	—	29	536	60	731	—	1,327
	1868	7	2	20	1	30	400	49	1,419	13	1,881
	1870	10	—	11	—	21	657	182	1,594	6	2,439
	1874	174	16	389	—	579	705	192	1,860	13	2,770
Worsted	1850	1	—	—	—	1	66	—	—	—	66
	1856	—	—	—	—	—	35	6	—	—	41
	1861	—	—	—	—	—	63	84	31	—	178
	1868	20	—	—	—	20	138	97	2	—	237
	1870	20	12	—	—	32	150	233	105	—	488
	1874	65	15	—	15	95	101	316	124	23	564
Silk	1850	27	—	—	—	27	55	—	—	—	55
	1856	7	—	—	—	7	37	—	—	—	37
	1861	15	—	2	—	17	22	—	4	—	26
	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Flax	1850	23	—	38	—	61	2,411	57	451	30	2,949
	1856	115	—	2	1	118	2,211	203	737	23	3,174
	1861	271	—	33	—	304	1,552	241	1,017	23	2,833
	1868	129	—	367	—	496	1,116	305	1,751	16	3,188
	1870	262	18	408	—	688	1,947	489	1,792	7	4,235
	1874	793	25	632	15	1,465	1,545	603	1,231	56	3,435
Hemp	1861	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	15
	1868	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	42	—	45
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	1	74
	1874	20	—	—	—	20	159	—	—	42	201
Jute	1861	—	—	24	—	24	267	1	345	—	613
	1868	42	—	161	—	203	124	1	936	—	1,061
	1870	16	—	133	—	149	202	1	1,097	—	1,300
	1874	130	4	1,049	—	1,183	371	57	2,552	—	2,980
Hosiery	1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12
	1870	—	—	—	36	36	—	—	—	26	26
	1874	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	33	33
Hair	1868	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	2
	1870	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	3
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shoddy	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Elastic	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of JUVENILE and ADULT, MALE and FEMALE PERSONS EMPLOYED in the SEVERAL KINDS of FACTORIES in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.		Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.	Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.			Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.		
		Number of Males above 18 Years of Age.					Total Number of Males.				
In Scotland.											
Cotton	1850	2,414	1,391	1,730	312	5,847	4,193	1,635	2,561	408	8,797
	1856	2,241	988	1,765	180	5,174	3,713	1,166	2,502	228	7,609
	1861	1,269	1,364	1,854	573	5,060	2,918	1,644	2,646	820	8,028
	1868	1,836	2,167	1,356	51	5,410	2,434	2,597	1,768	120	6,919
	1870	596	982	1,032	1,386	3,996	903	1,238	1,411	1,596	5,148
	1874	1,734	955	1,610	120	4,419	2,321	1,247	2,098	164	5,830
Woollen	1850	2,798	70	933	—	3,801	3,743	76	1,233	—	5,052
	1856	1,831	28	1,634	186	3,679	2,580	30	2,102	230	4,942
	1861	1,165	229	2,461	—	3,855	1,712	289	3,210	—	5,211
	1868	457	320	3,877	202	4,856	864	371	5,316	216	6,767
	1870	886	989	4,150	30	6,055	1,553	1,171	5,755	36	8,515
	1874	1,432	875	6,104	56	8,467	2,311	1,083	8,353	69	11,816
Worsted	1850	287	—	—	—	287	354	—	—	—	354
	1856	165	31	—	—	196	200	37	—	—	237
	1861	381	412	102	—	895	444	496	133	—	1,073
	1868	492	548	6	—	1,046	650	645	8	—	1,303
	1870	525	1,165	395	—	2,085	695	1,410	500	—	2,605
	1874	332	1,442	411	208	2,393	498	1,773	535	246	3,052
Silk	1850	72	—	—	—	72	154	—	—	—	154
	1856	116	—	—	—	116	160	—	—	—	160
	1861	81	—	38	31	150	118	—	44	31	193
	1868	—	—	41	—	41	—	—	53	—	53
	1870	—	—	136	—	136	—	—	150	—	150
	1874	—	—	104	2	106	—	—	106	3	109
Flax	1850	3,466	405	869	33	4,773	5,900	462	1,358	63	7,783
	1856	2,852	859	1,263	65	5,039	5,178	1,062	2,002	89	8,331
	1861	2,374	1,347	1,855	30	5,606	4,197	1,588	2,905	53	8,743
	1868	1,313	1,610	4,203	55	7,181	2,558	1,915	6,321	71	10,865
	1870	2,445	2,391	3,790	6	8,632	4,654	2,898	5,990	13	13,555
	1874	2,151	2,722	2,959	20	7,852	4,489	3,350	4,822	91	12,752
Hemp	1861	43	—	—	—	43	58	—	—	—	58
	1868	4	—	115	—	119	7	—	157	—	164
	1870	5	—	—	6	11	78	—	—	7	85
	1874	309	—	—	51	360	488	—	—	93	581
Jute	1861	227	9	957	—	1,193	494	10	1,326	—	1,830
	1868	149	141	1,535	—	1,825	315	142	2,632	—	3,089
	1870	252	56	1,973	13	2,294	470	57	3,203	13	3,743
	1874	368	383	4,629	—	5,380	869	444	8,230	—	9,543
Hosiery	1861	—	—	—	198	198	—	—	—	207	207
	1868	—	—	—	63	63	—	—	—	75	75
	1870	—	—	—	411	411	—	—	—	473	473
	1874	—	—	—	453	453	—	—	—	500	500
Hair	1868	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	17	17
	1870	—	—	—	27	27	—	—	—	31	31
	1874	—	—	—	48	48	—	—	—	48	48
Shoddy	1874	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	3	3
Elastic	1874	—	—	—	28	28	—	—	—	35	35

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of JUVENILE and ADULT, MALE and FEMALE PERSONS EMPLOYED in the SEVERAL KINDS of FACTORIES in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.		Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.	Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.			Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.		
		Number of Females under 13 Years of Age.					Number of Females of 13 Years and upwards.				
In Scotland.											
Cotton	1850	191	—	127	10	328	9,673	7,541	8,524	1,462	27,200
	1856	263	—	107	4	374	9,754	6,847	9,122	992	26,715
	1861	180	—	99	46	325	7,077	10,093	11,410	4,304	32,884
	1868	204	36	71	—	311	8,323	14,338	9,778	140	32,579
	1870	145	3	86	134	368	3,352	8,324	7,685	6,133	25,444
	1874	426	15	72	3	516	9,625	8,209	11,639	285	29,758
Woollen	1850	24	—	6	—	30	3,187	50	1,145	—	4,382
	1856	15	—	—	—	15	2,233	7	1,995	88	4,323
	1861	3	—	6	—	9	1,264	281	3,047	—	4,592
	1868	4	2	8	1	15	865	972	5,901	240	7,978
	1870	7	26	7	—	40	1,057	5,418	7,871	99	14,445
	1874	168	41	237	—	446	1,161	5,252	8,928	125	15,466
Worsted	1850	2	—	—	—	2	390	—	—	—	390
	1856	2	—	—	—	2	527	129	—	—	656
	1861	2	2	—	—	4	1,279	183	377	—	1,839
	1868	21	—	—	—	21	1,727	357	6	—	2,090
	1870	23	12	—	—	35	1,928	957	443	—	3,328
	1874	231	27	—	7	265	1,461	4,156	1,274	47	6,938
Silk	1850	164	—	—	—	164	523	—	—	—	523
	1856	154	—	—	—	154	523	—	—	—	523
	1861	117	—	54	5	176	462	—	218	55	735
	1868	—	—	135	—	135	—	—	433	—	433
	1870	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	653	—	653
	1874	—	—	25	1	26	—	—	580	25	605
Flax	1850	165	—	51	2	218	14,985	1,942	3,332	52	20,311
	1856	298	—	10	—	308	13,033	4,654	5,221	175	23,083
	1861	454	8	111	—	573	10,318	5,894	7,879	192	24,283
	1868	241	31	583	—	855	5,925	8,886	13,477	12	28,300
	1870	536	110	636	—	1,282	9,736	11,587	13,753	4	35,080
	1874	1,075	122	753	6	1,956	8,166	12,289	10,603	50	31,108
Hemp	1861	—	—	—	—	—	487	—	—	—	487
	1868	—	—	58	—	58	23	—	247	—	270
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	333	—	—	45	378
	1874	27	—	—	—	27	946	—	—	277	1,223
Jute	1861	—	—	54	—	54	1,236	50	2,248	—	3,534
	1868	15	—	312	—	327	646	136	7,924	5	8,711
	1870	34	—	391	—	425	1,085	255	9,377	26	10,743
	1874	132	15	1,590	—	1,737	1,816	1,314	16,483	—	19,613
Hosiery	1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	217	217
	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	66
	1870	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	216	216
	1874	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	557	557
Hair	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	266	266
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	454	454
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	377	377
Shoddy	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Elastic	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of JUVENILE and ADULT, MALE and FEMALE PERSONS EMPLOYED in the SEVERAL KINDS of FACTORIES i EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.		Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.	Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.			Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.		
		Total Number of Females.					Total Number of Males and Females.				
In Scotland.											
Cotton	1850	9,864	7,541	8,651	1,472	27,528	14,057	9,176	11,212	1,880	36,325
	1856	10,017	6,847	9,229	996	27,089	13,730	8,013	11,731	1,224	34,698
	1861	7,257	10,093	11,509	4,350	33,209	10,175	11,737	14,155	5,170	41,237
	1868	8,527	14,374	9,849	140	32,890	10,961	16,971	11,617	260	39,809
	1870	3,497	8,327	7,721	6,267	25,812	4,400	9,565	9,132	7,863	30,960
	1874	10,051	8,224	11,711	288	30,274	12,372	9,471	13,809	452	36,104
Woollen	1850	3,211	50	1,151	—	4,412	6,954	126	2,384	—	9,464
	1856	2,248	7	1,995	88	4,338	4,828	37	4,097	318	9,280
	1861	1,267	281	3,053	—	4,601	2,979	570	6,263	—	9,812
	1868	869	974	5,909	241	7,993	1,733	1,345	11,225	457	14,760
	1870	1,064	5,444	7,878	99	14,485	2,617	6,615	13,633	135	23,000
	1874	1,329	5,293	9,165	125	15,912	3,640	6,376	17,518	194	27,728
Worsted	1850	392	—	—	—	392	746	—	—	—	746
	1856	529	129	—	—	658	729	166	—	—	895
	1861	1,281	185	377	—	1,843	1,725	681	510	—	2,916
	1868	1,748	357	6	—	2,111	2,398	1,002	14	—	3,414
	1870	1,951	969	443	—	3,363	2,646	2,379	943	—	5,968
	1874	1,692	4,183	1,274	54	7,203	2,190	5,956	1,809	300	10,255
Silk	1850	687	—	—	—	687	841	—	—	—	841
	1856	677	—	—	—	677	837	—	—	—	837
	1861	579	—	272	60	911	697	—	316	91	1,104
	1868	—	—	568	—	568	—	—	621	—	621
	1870	—	—	663	—	663	—	—	813	—	813
	1874	—	—	605	26	631	—	—	711	29	740
Flax	1850	15,150	1,942	3,383	54	20,529	21,050	2,404	4,741	117	28,312
	1856	13,331	4,654	5,231	175	23,391	18,509	5,716	7,233	264	31,722
	1861	10,772	5,902	7,990	192	24,856	14,969	7,490	10,895	245	33,599
	1868	6,166	8,917	14,060	12	29,155	8,724	10,832	20,381	83	40,020
	1870	10,272	11,697	14,389	4	36,362	14,926	14,595	20,379	17	49,917
	1874	9,241	12,411	11,356	56	33,064	13,730	15,761	16,178	147	45,816
Hemp	1861	487	—	—	—	487	545	—	—	—	545
	1868	23	—	305	—	328	30	—	462	—	492
	1870	333	—	—	45	378	411	—	—	52	463
	1874	973	—	—	277	1,250	1,461	—	—	370	1,831
Jute	1861	1,236	50	2,302	—	3,588	1,730	60	3,628	—	5,418
	1868	661	136	8,236	5	9,038	976	278	10,868	5	12,127
	1870	1,119	255	9,768	26	11,168	1,589	312	12,971	39	14,911
	1874	1,948	1,329	18,073	—	21,350	2,817	1,773	26,803	—	30,893
Hosiery	1861	—	—	—	217	217	—	—	—	424	424
	1868	—	—	—	66	66	—	—	—	141	141
	1870	—	—	—	224	224	—	—	—	697	697
	1874	—	—	—	566	566	—	—	—	1,066	1,066
Hair	1868	—	—	—	266	266	—	—	—	283	283
	1870	—	—	—	454	454	—	—	—	485	485
	1874	—	—	—	377	377	—	—	—	425	425
Shoddy	1874	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	7	[illegible]
Elastic	1874	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	—	54	54

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of JUVENILE and ADULT, MALE and FEMALE PERSONS EMPLOYED in the SEVERAL KINDS of FACTORIES in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.		Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.	Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.			Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.		
		Number of Males under 13 Years of Age.					Number of Males from 13 to 18 Years of Age.				
In Ireland.											
Cotton	1850	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	290	—	345
	1856	—	—	—	—	—	159	2	263	—	424
	1861	—	—	—	—	—	47	4	285	—	336
	1868	—	—	86	—	86	66	158	153	10	387
	1870	—	—	65	—	65	25	149	256	40	470
	1874	—	—	75	—	75	58	131	196	—	385
Woollen	1850	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	11	—	48
	1856	1	—	—	—	1	56	—	18	—	74
	1861	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	36	—	75
	1868	—	—	4	—	4	9	—	139	—	148
	1870	—	—	2	—	2	3	—	142	—	145
	1874	5	—	2	—	7	39	—	155	—	194
Worsted	1850	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12
	1856	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	14
	1861	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12
	1868	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Silk	1861	7	—	—	—	7	12	1	—	—	13
	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
Flax	1850	7	—	—	—	7	2,951	8	65	—	3,024
	1856	52	—	—	—	52	2,928	76	834	6	3,844
	1861	192	—	34	—	226	1,997	208	1,488	68	3,761
	1868	260	—	83	—	343	3,381	479	1,934	18	5,812
	1870	312	—	160	—	472	3,235	597	1,699	29	5,560
	1874	794	12	574	—	1,380	3,493	776	1,647	44	5,960
Hemp	1868	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	55
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	—	74
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	—	87
Jute	1861	10	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	3	10
	1868	—	—	100	—	100	—	—	—	—	—
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	17	—	23
	1874	—	—	5	—	5	44	1	144	—	189
Hosiery	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hair	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of JUVENILE and ADULT, MALE and FEMALE PERSONS EMPLOYED in the SEVERAL KINDS of FACTORIES in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.		Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.	Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.			Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.		
		Number of Males above 18 Years of Age.					Total Number of Males.				
In Ireland.											
Cotton	1850	145	—	604	—	749	200	—	894	—	1,094
	1856	161	14	624	—	799	320	16	887	—	1,223
	1861	82	29	377	—	488	129	33	662	—	824
	1868	79	279	547	76	981	145	437	786	86	1,454
	1870	34	265	602	20	921	59	414	923	60	1,456
	1874	94	199	430	—	723	152	330	701	—	1,183
Woollen	1850	160	—	37	—	197	197	—	48	—	245
	1856	168	—	100	—	268	225	—	118	—	343
	1861	167	—	203	—	370	206	—	239	—	445
	1868	54	—	496	1	551	63	—	639	1	703
	1870	47	4	619	—	670	50	4	763	—	817
	1874	182	—	399	—	581	226	—	556	—	782
Worsted	1850	13	—	—	—	13	25	—	—	—	25
	1856	15	—	5	—	20	29	—	5	—	34
	1861	24	—	—	—	24	36	—	—	—	36
	1868	9	—	—	—	9	14	—	—	—	14
	1870	1	23	—	—	24	1	29	—	—	30
	1874	2	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	3
Silk	1861	14	2	—	—	16	33	3	—	—	36
	1868	—	298	—	—	298	—	309	—	—	309
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	137	—	150	287	—	140	—	150	290
Flax	1850	3,654	67	147	—	3,868	6,612	75	212	—	6,899
	1856	3,714	201	1,072	66	5,053	6,694	277	1,906	72	8,949
	1861	3,303	384	2,187	92	5,966	5,492	592	3,709	160	9,953
	1868	5,673	1,042	3,865	47	10,627	9,314	1,521	5,882	65	16,782
	1870	5,710	1,393	3,734	470	11,307	9,257	1,990	5,593	499	17,339
	1874	5,428	1,737	3,557	211	10,983	9,715	2,575	5,778	255	18,323
Hemp	1868	85	—	—	—	85	140	—	—	—	140
	1870	96	—	—	—	96	170	—	—	—	170
	1874	134	—	—	—	134	221	—	—	—	221
Jute	1861	89	—	—	87	176	106	—	—	90	196
	1868	—	28	82	—	110	—	28	182	—	210
	1870	34	10	42	—	86	40	10	59	—	109
	1874	73	17	195	—	285	117	18	344	—	479
Hosiery	1868	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	4	4
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hair	1870	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	14	14

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of JUVENILE and ADULT, MALE and FEMALE PERSONS EMPLOYED in the SEVERAL KINDS of FACTORIES in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.		Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.	Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.			Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.		
		Number of Females under 13 Years of Age.					Number of Females of 13 Years and upwards.				
In Ireland.											
Cotton	1850	—	—	—	—	—	438	—	1,405	—	1,843
	1856	—	—	—	—	—	656	120	1,346	—	2,122
	1861	—	—	—	—	—	413	245	1,252	—	1,910
	1868	—	—	38	—	38	464	1,374	851	22	2,711
	1870	—	2	50	—	52	174	1,353	1,092	30	2,649
	1874	6	—	69	—	75	294	814	709	—	1,817
Woollen	1850	—	—	—	—	—	249	—	59	—	308
	1856	—	—	—	—	—	213	—	125	—	338
	1861	—	—	—	—	—	192	—	225	—	417
	1868	—	—	3	—	3	47	—	551	2	600
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	45	6	622	—	673
	1874	1	—	1	—	2	143	—	579	—	722
Worsted	1850	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	51
	1856	—	—	—	—	—	155	—	20	—	175
	1861	—	—	—	—	—	139	—	—	—	139
	1868	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	58
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	13	32	—	—	45
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9
Silk	1861	21	—	—	—	21	57	20	—	—	77
	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	—	—	131
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	50	110
Flax	1850	31	—	—	—	31	13,795	63	333	—	14,191
	1856	59	2	—	—	61	14,318	792	4,628	5	19,743
	1861	256	—	186	—	442	11,627	1,825	9,423	255	23,130
	1868	516	—	515	—	1,031	18,463	5,172	15,372	230	39,237
	1870	499	—	630	—	1,129	16,050	6,154	14,126	241	36,571
	1874	1,164	13	998	—	2,175	16,104	7,784	15,736	194	39,818
Hemp	1868	—	—	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	272
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	184	—	—	—	184
	1874	—	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	—	120
Jute	1861	17	—	—	—	17	215	—	—	14	229
	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	20	—	73
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	230	31	357	—	618
	1874	—	—	7	—	7	650	114	844	—	1,608
Hosiery	1868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hair	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7

Note.—In the year 1870 there were 101 Females and 1 Male employed in one Lace Factory in Ireland.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of JUVENILE and ADULT, MALE and FEMALE PERSONS EMPLOYED in the SEVERAL KINDS of FACTORIES in EACH DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1850, 1856, 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Continued.*

Description of Factories.		Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.	Factories Employed In			Other.	Total.
		Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.			Spinning.	Weaving.	Spinning and Weaving.		
		Total Number of Females.					Total Number of Males and Females.				
In Ireland.											
Cotton	1850	438	—	1,405	—	1,843	638	—	2,299	—	2,937
	1856	656	120	1,346	—	2,122	976	136	2,233	—	3,345
	1861	413	245	1,252	—	1,910	542	278	1,914	—	2,734
	1868	464	1,374	889	22	2,749	609	1,811	1,675	108	4,203
	1870	174	1,355	1,142	30	2,701	233	1,769	2,065	90	4,157
	1874	300	814	778	—	1,892	452	1,144	1,479	—	3,075
Woollen	1850	249	—	59	—	308	446	—	107	—	553
	1856	213	—	125	—	338	438	—	243	—	681
	1861	192	—	225	—	417	398	—	464	—	862
	1868	47	—	554	2	603	110	—	1,193	3	1,306
	1870	45	6	622	—	673	95	10	1,385	—	1,490
	1874	144	—	580	—	724	370	—	1,136	—	1,506
Worsted	1850	51	—	—	—	51	76	—	—	—	76
	1856	155	—	20	—	175	184	—	25	—	209
	1861	139	—	—	—	139	175	—	—	—	175
	1868	58	—	—	—	58	72	—	—	—	72
	1870	13	32	—	—	45	14	61	—	—	75
	1874	9	—	—	—	9	12	—	—	—	12
Silk	1861	78	20	—	—	98	111	23	—	—	134
	1868	—	131	—	—	131	—	440	—	—	440
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1874	—	60	—	50	110	—	200	—	200	400
Flax	1850	13,826	63	333	—	14,222	20,438	138	545	—	21,121
	1856	14,377	794	4,628	5	19,804	21,071	1,071	6,534	77	28,753
	1861	11,883	1,825	9,609	255	23,572	17,375	2,417	13,318	415	33,525
	1868	18,979	5,172	15,887	230	40,268	28,293	6,693	21,769	295	57,050
	1870	16,549	6,154	14,756	241	37,700	25,806	8,144	20,349	740	55,039
	1874	17,268	7,797	16,734	194	41,993	26,983	10,372	22,512	449	60,316
Hemp	1868	272	—	—	—	272	412	—	—	—	412
	1870	184	—	—	—	184	354	—	—	—	354
	1874	120	—	—	—	120	341	—	—	—	341
Jute	1861	232	—	—	14	246	338	—	—	104	442
	1868	—	53	20	—	73	—	81	202	—	283
	1870	230	31	357	—	618	270	41	416	—	727
	1874	650	114	851	—	1,615	767	82	1,195	—	2,094
Hosiery	1868	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	20	20
	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hair	1870	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	21	21

Note.—In the year 1870 there were 101 Females and 1 Male employed in one Lace Factory in Ireland.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES, POWER LOOMS, and TOTAL NUMBER 1861, 1868, 1870,

COUNTIES.	COTTON FACTORIES - - - - - -												
	Factories.					Spinning Spindles.					Doubling Spindles.		
	1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.
ENGLAND AND WALES.													
Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent - - -	20	12	8	15	18	5,086	5,834	5,020	5,300	3,880	5,284	1,270	490
Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick -	13	16	17	14	19	113,054	147,120	241,552	257,155	263,558	78,502	85,112	117,888
Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, and Notts - -	26	29	27	45	43	120,838	40,408	6,292	25,218	32,754	180,734	293,777	342,775
Cheshire - - -	145	212	197	179	184	2,294,703	3,373,113	2,998,080	3,445,732	3,705,789	118,894	163,886	255,526
Lancaster - - -	1,235	1,979	1,796	1,789	1,911	13,955,497	21,530,532	24,160,955	25,854,950	28,237,300	873,497	1,970,952	2,064,328
Derby - - - -	74	79	60	70	72	616,199	682,008	542,894	947,125	668,838	98,196	142,743	149,020
York - - - -	227	369	282	242	278	1,943,897	2,414,898	2,376,517	2,438,595	3,024,213	672,863	831,241	1,093,436
Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland - -	11	15	13	13	14	124,695	136,212	138,782	131,056	89,444	250	1,586	640
Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk - - - -	2	3	5	4	3	—	—	8,136	8,500	8,456	512	760	1,280
Flint - - - -	—	1	—	—	—	—	21,800	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	1,753	2,715	2,405	2,371	2,542	19,173,969	28,351,925	30,478,228	32,613,631	36,034,232	2,028,732	3,491,327	4,024,883
SCOTLAND.													
Nairn, Elgin or Moray, Banff, Aberdeen, and Kincardine - -	2	2	2	2	2	49,536	66,276	Not stated.	68,208	68,296	—	—	—
Forfar, Perth, Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan	3	3	5	4	2	60,364	57,796	34,224	45,750	41,196	—	—	144
Stirling, Dumbarton, Argyle, and Bute - -	12	13	4	5	5	141,932	177,634	56,722	33,066	34,234	126	126	1,126
Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark	149	143	117	85	93	1,410,054	1,577,584	1,269,192	1,089,254	1,192,946	186,002	228,591	333,934
Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Haddington, Berwick, Peebles, and Selkirk -	1	1	1	1	1	15,399	19,800	20,408	20,408	20,536	—	2,468	2,556
Roxburgh, Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigton	1	1	2	1	2	5,808	16,308	17,000	—	16,246	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	168	163	131	98	105	1,683,093	1,915,898	1,397,546*	1,256,686	1,373,454	186,128	231,185	337,760
IRELAND.													
Donegal, Down, Fermanagh, Londonderry, Armagh, Monaghan, Antrim, Cavan, and Tyrone - - -	4	5	5	7	3	67,556	72,884	73,168	73,000	57,776	—	603	520
Louth, Wicklow, Carlow, King's County, Meath, Wexford, Kildare, Westmeath, Dublin, Kilkenny, Queen's County, and Longford - -	6	3	5	3	3	26,344	16,768	7,980	6,992	8,832	210	422	2,424
Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Tipperary, Kerry, and Clare - -	1	1	3	4	2	26,055	30,292	43,092	44,912	41,478	161	—	430
TOTAL - - -	11	9	13	14	8	119,955	119,944	124,240	124,904	108,086	371	1,025	3,374
TOTAL of Cotton Factories in United Kingdom - -	1,932	2,887	2,549	2,483	2,655	20,977,017	30,387,467	32,000,014*	33,995,221	37,515,772	2,215,261	3,723,537	4,366,017

* Exclusive of the Number used in one Factory at Aberdeen.

Digitized by Google

of PERSONS employed therein, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1850, and 1874.

COTTON FACTORIES.										
Power Looms.					Total Persons Employed.					COUNTIES.
1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	
										ENGLAND AND WALES.
—	—	17	7	18	528	376	325	353	397	Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent.
1,560	1,995	2,822	2,825	3,000	3,145	3,941	4,762	4,783	5,278	Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick.
—	14	—	260	41	2,316	2,402	3,612	4,477	4,632	Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, and Notts.
29,198	32,926	24,626	30,116	29,948	35,772	40,860	32,541	34,893	36,485	Cheshire.
176,947	306,423	292,980	348,764	373,061	215,983	315,627	277,846	326,801	352,003	Lancaster.
7,523	7,581	6,990	10,742	7,608	12,659	12,965	10,454	14,281	10,091	Derby.
8,102	17,393	14,270	15,735	15,147	18,691	27,810	23,844	26,267	28,669	York.
296	1,761	2,658	2,727	2,382	2,291	3,281	3,213	2,851	2,478	Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland.
—	32	356	160	184	277	146	455	264	303	Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk.
—	—	—	—	—	—	190	—	—	—	Flint.
223,626	368,125	344,719	411,336	431,389	291,662	407,598	357,052	414,970	440,336	TOTAL.
										SCOTLAND.
60	70	76	73	41	730	770	656	708	622	Nairn, Elgin or Moray, Banff, Aberdeen, and Kincardine.
528	552	1,143	739	434	1,278	1,069	1,515	969	651	Forfar, Perth, Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan.
1,245	1,403	390	1,035	832	2,316	2,262	622	815	721	Stirling, Dumbarton, Argyle, and Bute.
21,575	28,085	30,100	24,001	27,479	31,710	36,903	36,698	28,270	33,728	Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark.
—	—	—	—	—	118	121	119	121	121	Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Haddington, Berwick, Peebles, and Selkirk.
156	—	155	55	385	173	112	199	77	261	Roxburgh, Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigton.
23,564	30,110	31,864	25,903	29,171	36,325	41,237	39,809	30,960	36,104	TOTAL.
										IRELAND.
122	296	456	687	—	759	734	880	874	323	Donegal, Down, Fermanagh, Londonderry, Armagh, Monaghan, Antrim, Cavan, and Tyrone.
1,689	521	1,446	1,162	1,304	816	588	1,586	888	906	Louth, Wicklow, Carlow, King's County, Meath, Wexford, Kildare, Westmeath, Dublin, Kilkenny, Queen's County, and Longford.
626	940	844	1,588	1,254	1,362	1,412	1,737	2,395	1,846	Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Tipperary, Kerry, and Clare.
2,437	1,757	2,746	3,437	2,558	2,937	2,734	4,203	4,157	3,075	TOTAL.
249,627	399,992	379,329	440,676	463,118	330,924	451,569	401,064	450,087	479,515	TOTAL of Cotton Factories in United Kingdom.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES, POWER LOOMS, and TOTAL NUMBER 1861, 1868, 1870,

COUNTIES.	WOOLLEN FACTORIES - - - - - -												
	Factories.					Spinning Spindles.					Doubling Spindles.		
	1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.
ENGLAND AND WALES.													
Hants, Sussex, Berks -	1	1	—	1	1	36	96	—	—	—	—	—	—
Herts, Bucks, Oxford, Northampton, Hunts, Bedford, and Cambridge	8	9	10	11	10	2,410	7,939	15,049	11,179	18,039	—	1,648	1,226
Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset	89	78	73	62	69	71,878	90,597	93,160	94,371	140,793	4,490	4,504	9,457
Norfolk - - -	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	4,112	—	—	1,712	—	—
Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick -	86	54	69	32	36	62,803	60,508	71,425	49,001	70,773	7,074	1,686	3,874
Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, and Notts -	7	10	26	18	8	2,856	12,457	46,348	32,105	17,224	8,976	7,603	1,674
Cheshire - - -	12	12	22	11	11	5,430	7,828	406,788	9,256	12,322	2,645	60	—
Lancaster - -	26*	101	125	156	98	238,492	277,655	1,842,730	353,956	385,604	4,843	6,004	5,686
Derby - - -	2	3	13	—	3	270	11,928	330,750	—	400	1,300	—	—
York - - -	880	924	818	954	936	925,449	1,296,190	1,342,690	1,468,130	1,886,066	92,704	79,431	70,757
Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland - -	20	24	36	39	36	20,940	28,941	29,777	49,893	37,356	4,488	10,123	4,791
Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent	11	15	1	7	6	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wales and Monmouth -	164	220	225	257	269	25,997	52,711	40,087	14,040	36,033	42	352	1,315
TOTAL - - -	1,306*	1,456†	1,420	1,550	1,483	1,356,691	1,846,850	4,222,916	2,081,931	2,604,610	128,274	111,411	98,780
SCOTLAND.													
Shetland, Orkney, Caithness, and Sutherland -	—	1	1	2	3	—	168	147	762	1,281	—	—	60
Ross, Cromarty, and Inverness - -	4	5	5	7	7	1,736	3,000	2,256	2,918	1,512	556	889	730
Nairn, Elgin or Moray, Banff, Aberdeen, and Kincardine - -	27	36	35	37	39	29,851	21,776	28,168	31,088	32,555	1,569	2,573	2,939
Forfar, Perth, Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan	43	39	38	36	45	53,087	60,948	89,636	111,240	148,074	2,780	4,439	9,903
Stirling, Dumbarton, Argyle, and Bute - -	22	23	14	20	24	32,272	32,950	44,177	49,334	60,529	2,877	2,694	4,554
Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark	27	15	23	47	56	16,429	4,348	12,140	23,992	14,197	1,814	6,286	870
Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Haddington, Berwick, Peebles, and Selkirk -	28	32	36	34	41	38,938	104,560	89,798	88,578	132,192	15,316	10,370	14,460
Roxburgh, Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigton	31	33	35	35	42	51,816	89,435	76,746	113,577	138,671	12,654	20,784	23,388
TOTAL - -	182	184	187	218	257	224,129	317,185	343,068	421,489	529,011	37,566	48,035	56,904
IRELAND.													
Donegal, Down, Fermanagh, Londonderry, Armagh, Monaghan, Antrim, Cavan, and Tyrone - -	—	1	2	4	3	—	540	1,002	3,600	4,362	210	300	500
Louth, Wicklow, Carlow, King's County, Meath, Wexford, Kildare, Westmeath, Dublin, Kilkenny, Queen's County, and Longford - -	7	23	27	29	25	7,254	12,146	11,854	13,541	14,121	80	40	554
Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Tipperary, Kerry, and Clare - -	2	15	16	28	32	7,204	5,888	9,830	11,207	13,465	1,120	1,207	1,574
TOTAL - - -	9	39	45	61	60	14,458	18,574	22,686	28,348	31,948	1,410	1,547	2,628
TOTAL of Woollen Factories in the United Kingdom - -	1,497*	1,679	1,652	1,829	1,800	1,595,278	2,182,609	4,588,670	2,531,768	3,165,569	167,250	160,993	158,312

* Exclusive of the number of Spinning and Weaving Factories in Lancaster of which there is no record. † Adds to 1,452; so in original.

Digitized by Google

of PERSONS employed therein, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1850, and 1874—*Continued.*

WOOLLEN FACTORIES.										
Power Looms.					Total Persons Employed.					COUNTIES.
1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	
										ENGLAND AND WALES.
—	—	—	—	—	6	9	—	7	7	Hants, Sussex, Berks.
—	78	159	285	231	806	614	782	821	984	Herts, Bucks, Oxford, Northampton, Hunts, Bedford, and Cambridge.
225	1,241	1,807	1,575	2,586	5,969	6,268	6,757	5,524	7,688	Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset.
—	—	—	125	—	—	42	199	111	—	Norfolk.
224	618	1,268	894	1,226	6,104	4,716	6,742	3,957	4,978	Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick.
—	—	—	—	—	99	479	2,196	1,711	318	Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, and Notts.
—	22	5,312	52	130	114	169	6,045	385	538	Cheshire.
4,839	6,377	7,581	9,178	9,023	8,816	9,227	11,338	13,150	11,822	Lancaster.
—	—	5,736	—	2	19	310	4,668	—	21	Derby.
3,849	11,405	20,028	24,033	30,684	40,611	50,473	59,602	70,625	75,354	York.
31	148	291	733	559	612	994	1,777	2,400	1,555	Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland.
—	—	—	—	—	196	377	217	104	116	Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent.
2	455	389	531	584	1,574	2,631	1,615	1,845	1,990	Wales and Monmouth.
9,170	20,344	42,571	37,356	45,025	64,426	76,309	101,938	100,640	105,371	TOTAL.
										SCOTLAND.
—	—	1	2	5	—	7	7	31	39	Shetland, Orkney, Caithness, and Sutherland.
—	15	13	21	10	96	180	164	165	89	Ross, Cromarty, and Inverness.
42	111	353	532	555	1,404	878	1,338	1,448	2,006	Nairn, Elgin or Moray, Banff, Aberdeen, and Kincardine.
62	255	465	518	971	2,632	2,243	2,878	3,148	4,387	Forfar, Perth, Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan.
2	64	435	556	795	1,396	702	1,889	1,515	2,619	Stirling, Dumbarton, Argyle, and Bute.
—	28	700	7,033	6,617	866	376	1,473	8,017	6,335	Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark.
32	371	778	921	1,501	1,428	2,389	3,515	3,928	5,895	Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Haddington, Berwick, Peebles, and Selkirk.
109	459	678	960	1,304	1,642	3,037	3,496	4,748	6,358	Roxburgh, Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigton.
247	1,303	3,418	10,543	11,758	9,464	9,812	14,760	23,000	27,728	TOTAL.
										IRELAND.
—	—	25	34	32	—	14	150	148	184	Donegal, Down, Fermanagh, Londonderry, Armagh, Monaghan, Antrim, Cavan, and Tyrone.
10	74	101	112	128	316	585	590	723	584	Louth, Wicklow, Carlow, King's County, Meath, Wexford, Kildare, Westmeath, Dublin, Kilkenny, Queen's County, and Longford.
12	49	89	95	147	237	263	566	619	738	Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Tipperary, Kerry, and Clare.
22	123	215	241	307	553	862	1,306	1,490	1,506	TOTAL.
9,439	21,770	46,204	48,140	57,090	74,443	86,983	118,004	125,130	134,605	TOTAL of Woollen Factories in the United Kingdom.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES, POWER LOOMS, and TOTAL NUMBER 1861, 1868, 1870,

COUNTIES.	WORSTED FACTORIES												
	Factories.					Spinning Spindles.					Doubling Spindles.		
	1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.
ENGLAND AND WALES.													
Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent	1	3	3	6	6	788	1,024	—	1,024	1,024	—	512	500
Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk	12	11	4	10	11	19,256	20,438	9,737	19,956	14,536	4,228	8,323	6,540
Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset	7	6	4	3	4	5,122	4,068	6,538	6,012	7,356	—	1,314	1,756
Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick	14	25	35	39	40	21,960	23,540	38,806	34,988	47,712	2,488	8,838	16,791
Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, and Notts	23	16	—	—	13	29,045	22,440	—	—	30,000	—	—	10,910
Lancaster	11	3	10	21	46	27,190	13,944	74,650	79,936	31,684	2,900	13,246	6,738
York	418	443	626	516	520	746,281	1,149,072	2,007,257	1,623,168	1,981,086	321,621	259,307	331,363
Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland	7	5	5	2	7	15,232	11,000	12,036	1,552	15,492	3,802	700	6,962
Derby	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oxford	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	493	512	687	599	648	864,874	1,245,526	2,149,024	1,766,636	2,128,890	335,039	292,240	381,560
SCOTLAND.													
Nairn, Elgin, Banff, Aberdeen, and Kincardine	—	3	4	3	3	—	9,800	9,468	9,424	5,608	3,336	3,448	2,384
Forfar, Perth, Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan	—	1	1	1	2	—	6,136	6,600	6,600	6,460	3,200	3,200	3,088
Stirling, Dumbarton, Argyle, and Bute	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	5,270	860	—	1,428	480
Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark	6	13	7	20	35	9,404	23,010	26,110	32,446	40,402	6,788	9,740	11,894
Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Haddington, Berwick, Peebles, and Selkirk	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	6	17	14	28	43	9,404	38,946	42,178	53,740	53,330	13,324	17,816	17,846
IRELAND	2	3	2	3	1	1,552	4,700	2,008	768	572	—	252	252
TOTAL of Worsted Factories in the United Kingdom	501	532	703	630	692	875,830	1,289,172	2,193,210	1,821,144	2,182,792	348,363	310,308	399,658

	SILK FACTORIES												
ENGLAND AND WALES.													
Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent	5	15	8	9	10	2,416	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	100
Herts, Bucks, Oxford, Northampton, Hunts, Beds, and Cambridge	5	8	5	6	6	43,889	51,338	10,001	37,620	31,001	—	2,530	2,386
Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk	13	18	17	17	19	158,344	236,137	199,820	196,669	194,630	24,628	22,830	7,584
Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, Somerset and Hants	26	26	10	17	20	264,360	113,829	28,495	49,380	84,518	1,422	3,724	11,590
Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick	53	371	330	383	518	78,998	112,113	40,232	22,060	74,429	7,587	11,942	18,140
Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, and Notts	4	31	18	13	16	5,204	32,752	32,617	42,832	39,322	33,109	5,160	4,626
Cheshire	97	175	117	150	147	287,575	409,470	344,367	239,156	308,628	28,825	43,269	38,926
Lancaster	29	48	27	35	24	162,988	128,109	121,938	82,890	93,072	24,010	27,175	38,284
Derby	24	42	32	23	22	56,326	98,210	99,124	91,034	104,808	19,493	14,675	23,702
York	16	27	23	39	30	128,808	122,952	91,588	167,516	173,485	41,152	57,336	69,402
TOTAL	272	761	587	692	812	1,188,908	1,305,910	968,182	929,157	1,103,893	180,226	188,641	214,740
SCOTLAND	5	8	2	4	4	36,652	31,452	9,986	10,986	10,810	1,312	1,657	6,968
IRELAND	—	2	2	—	2	—	1,182	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL of Silk Factories in United Kingdom	277	771	591	696	818	1,225,560	1,338,544	978,168	940,143	1,114,703	181,538	190,298	221,708

Digitized by Google

of PERSONS employed therein in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1850, and 1874—*Continued.*

WORSTED FACTORIES.										
Power Looms.					Total Persons Employed.					COUNTIES.
1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	
										ENGLAND AND WALES.
11	—	—	—	31	71	92	36	116	129	Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent.
428	397	—	311	563	1,405	1,283	445	880	1,042	Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk.
—	—	—	—	—	306	154	332	258	564	Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset.
—	449	972	1,362	1,731	1,207	2,203	3,923	5,690	7,089	Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick.
—	—	—	—	—	2,336	1,354	—	—	1,825	Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, and Notts.
1,112	1,219	1,085	4,608	6,758	1,821	840	1,979	4,028	5,317	Lancaster.
30,856	40,577	69,211	57,102	65,789	70,905	76,483	121,117	92,398	114,388	York.
210	326	288	—	635	864	563	578	40	1,351	Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland.
—	—	—	60	84	—	—	—	80	125	Derby.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	Oxford.
32,617	42,968	71,556	63,443	75,591	78,915	82,972	128,410	103,514	131,830	TOTAL.
										SCOTLAND.
—	37	3	20	90	—	613	746	433	570	Nairn, Elgin, Banff, Aberdeen, and Kincardine.
—	—	—	—	81	—	146	305	300	345	Forfar, Perth, Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan.
—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	720	26	Stirling, Dumbarton, Argyle. Bute.
—	43	36	1,090	5,889	746	2,157	2,027	4,182	8,903	Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark.
—	—	71	78	96	—	—	336	333	411	Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Haddington, Berwick, Peebles, and Selkirk.
—	80	110	1,201	6,156	746	2,916	3,414	5,968	10,255	TOTAL.
—	—	—	10	—	76	175	72	75	12	IRELAND.
32,617	43,048	71,666	64,654	81,747	79,737	86,063	131,896	109,557	142,097	TOTAL of Worsted Factories in the United Kingdom.

SILK FACTORIES.										
										ENGLAND AND WALES.
—	—	79	121	52	495	513	260	245	297	Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent.
—	—	—	—	—	1,201	1,505	690	1,226	1,162	Herts, Bucks, Oxford, Northampton, Hunts, Beds, and Cambridge.
1,521	1,239	2,264	2,009	2,109	4,241	5,615	5,476	5,540	5,815	Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk.
386	425	4,366*	458	449	3,182	3,456	1,437†	2,587	2,940	Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, Somerset, and Hants.
846	2,286	1,597	2,199	1,876	5,002	7,846	5,869	7,837	7,909	Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick.
—	518	111	67	74	409	2,345	1,740	1,172	911	Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln and Notts.
955	1,509	1,861	1,533	1,735	12,397	13,604	9,939	13,329	11,841	Cheshire.
1,977	4,201	4,191	5,289	2,666	8,208	8,931	6,880	7,488	5,376	Lancaster.
407	449	420	312	48	4,880	4,732	4,786	3,683	2,479	Derby.
—	8	122	147	750	1,688	2,644	2,879	4,204	5,689	York.
6,092	10,635	14,511	12,135	9,759	41,703	51,191	39,956†	47,311	44,419	TOTAL.
—	60	108	243	226	841	1,104	621	813	740	SCOTLAND.
—	14	6	—	17	—	134	440	—	400	IRELAND.
6,092	10,709	14,625	12,378	10,002	42,544	52,429	41,017	48,124	45,559	TOTAL of Silk Factories in United Kingdom.

* As given in the Original Returns.

† Exclusive of the Number of Persons employed in the Factory in Devon.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES, POWER LOOMS, and TOTAL NUMBER
1861, 1868, 1870,

COUNTIES.	FLAX FACTORIES												
	Factories.					Spinning Spindles.					Doubling Spindles.		
	1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.
ENGLAND AND WALES.													
Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent	11	2	2	5	3	1,532	—	200	4,836	—	4,049	—	11,092
Sussex, Hants, and Berks -	2	2	—	2	2	1,062	1,096	—	—	1,280	—	1,152	40
Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk	1	2	2	7	5	—	200	250	748	616	—	—	104
Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset	31	28	22	27	30	13,702	13,192	11,528	14,294	20,080	—	1,114	2,084
Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick -	4	3	7	4	5	6,176	5,820	6,710	6,010	5,260	4,450	4,436	4,690
Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, and Notts -	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	340	494	—	128	—
Lancaster - - -	9	13	19	10	18	117,856	117,412	186,238	79,870	104,532	1,156	1,386	5,407
Derby - - -	1	1	1	1	2	2,650	2,230	2,322	2,322	2,262	—	—	—
York - - - -	60	70	61	70	59	82,768	172,272	195,461	146,022	142,854	16,358	17,484	13,720
Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland - -	16	15	13	24	14	40,322	32,086	33,914	14,314	14,357	10,532	6,228	10,150
Cheshire - - -	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1,000	1,012	—	—	592	—
TOTAL - -	135	136	128	155	141	265,568	344,308	437,623	269,768	291,735	36,545	32,520	47,287
SCOTLAND.													
Nairn, Elgin, Banff, Aberdeen, and Kincardine -	11	6	6	6	6	34,834	19,104	21,640	22,066	20,192	816	876	376
Forfar, Perth, Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan	163	146	118	174	139	224,997	225,125	219,984	256,885	226,151	1,842	4,168	2,062
Stirling, Dumbarton, Argyle, and Bute -	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—
Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark	11	6	7	7	11	37,534	32,972	13,876	35,160	25,818	5,834	8,970	12,994
Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Haddington, Berwick, Peebles, and Selkirk -	4	5	3	4	2	5,760	2,184	728	2,974	2,886	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	189	163	134	191	159	303,125	279,385	256,228	317,085	275,119	7,992	13,514	15,432
IRELAND.													
Donegal, Londonderry, Antrim, Down, Armagh, Cavan, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Tyrone	63	89	128	142	141	356,410	531,429	820,707	816,826	845,542	10,952	18,678	18,616
Louth, Meath, Dublin, Wicklow, Wexford, Kilkenny, Carlow, Kildare, Queen's County, King's County, Westmeath and Longford -	6	10	9	9	6	39,928	57,052	51,098	60,488	39,236	—	1,500	—
Waterford, Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Tipperary, and Clare - -	—	1	5	3	2	—	4,500	22,268	19,168	22,168	300	—	—
Galway - - - -	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	200	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	69	100	143	154	149	396,338	592,981	894,273	896,482	906,946	11,252	20,178	18,616
TOTAL of Flax Factories in United Kingdom - -	393	399	405	500	449	965,081	1,216,674	1,588,124	1,483,335	1,473,800	55,789	66,212	81,335

Digitized by Google

of PERSONS employed therein, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1850, and 1874—*Continued.*

FLAX FACTORIES.										COUNTIES.
Power Looms.					Total Persons Employed.					
1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1850.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	
										ENGLAND AND WALES.
40	—	—	318	8	397	59	106	344	164	Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent.
9	22	—	36	36	97	133	—	146	153	Sussex, Hants, and Berks.
—	70	—	181	149	81	130	85	474	256	Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk.
5	115	204	307	392	1,098	1,414	1,206	2,105	2,736	Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset.
—	—	—	—	99	1,082	810	1,082	766	960	Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	349	217	Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, and Notts.
—	489	2,366	44	1,133	2,724	3,381	4,945	2,878	4,404	Lancaster.
—	—	—	—	95	110	93	76	54	170	Derby.
991	1,403	2,425	2,095	3,507	11,515	12,562	12,507	11,479	12,058	York.
38	61	91	117	149	1,947	1,728	1,458	1,090	1,174	Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland.
—	—	—	—	56	—	—	399	131	35	Cheshire.
1,083	2,160	5,086	3,048	5,624	19,001	20,305	21,859	19,816	22,327	TOTAL.
										SCOTLAND.
300	428	487	476	474	3,038	2,269	2,466	2,398	2,306	Nairn, Elgin, Banff, Aberdeen, and Kincardine.
2,079	7,433	12,211	16,553	16,904	21,867	28,599	35,080	42,448	37,716	Forfar, Perth, Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	Stirling, Dumbarton, Argyle, and Bute.
98	—	247	246	1,054	2,791	2,230	2,339	4,482	5,233	Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark.
52	105	40	144	97	616	501	135	589	557	Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Haddington, Berwick, Peebles, and Selkirk.
2,529	7,966	12,985	17,419	18,529	28,312	33,599	40,020	49,917	45,816	TOTAL.
										IRELAND.
58	4,108	12,149	14,074	17,046	19,183	29,989	52,409	51,725	57,220	Donegal, Londonderry, Antrim, Down, Armagh, Cavan, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Tyrone.
—	408	267*	756	781	1,938	3,039	2,319	2,547†	1,999	Louth, Meath, Dublin, Wicklow, Wexford, Kilkenny, Carlow, Kildare, Queen's County, King's County, Westmeath, and Longford.
—	150	542	4	—	—	497	2,274	767	1,097	Waterford, Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Tipperary, and Clare.
—	—	11	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	Galway.
58	4,666	12,969*	14,834	17,827	21,121	33,525	57,050	55,039†	60,316	TOTAL.
3,670	14,792	31,040*	35,301	41,980	68,434	87,429	118,929	124,772†	128,459	TOTAL of Flax Factories in United Kingdom.

* Exclusive of the number of Looms used in one Factory in Louth.
† Exclusive of the number of Persons employed in one Factory in Louth.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES, POWER LOOMS, and TOTAL NUMBER of
1868, 1870, and

COUNTIES.	HEMP FACTORIES										
	Factories.				Spinning Spindles.				Doubling Spindles.		
	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.
ENGLAND AND WALES.											
Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent	2	3	6	8	250	424	392	808	—	—	—
Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset	1	—	2	1	14	—	18	796	—	18	—
Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick	—	—	1	2	—	—	30	42	—	30	—
Lancaster	—	2	8	16	—	200	1,404	1,740	24	266	663
York	—	3	3	7	—	1,084	320	1,960	304	1,032	356
Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland	—	10	10	10	—	1,348	592	1,102	54	71	—
Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nottingham	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—
TOTAL	3	19	30	45	264	3,056	2,756	6,448	422	1,417	1,019
SCOTLAND.											
Forfar, Perth, Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan	—	2	—	2	—	2,344	—	7,220	448	—	1,141
Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark	1	2	—	8	200	32	—	292	—	—	20
Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Haddington, Berwick, Peebles, and Selkirk	1	—	1	2	2,116	—	21,948	2,232	—	2,224	2,700
Argyle	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2	4	2	12	2,316	2,376	21,948	9,744	448	2,224	3,861
IRELAND	—	3	3	4	—	5,024	3,256	1,098	—	710	372
TOTAL OF HEMP FACTORIES IN UNITED KINGDOM	5	26	35	61	2,580	10,456	27,960	17,290	870	4,351	5,252

COUNTIES.	JUTE FACTORIES										
ENGLAND AND WALES.											
Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent	2	3	2	5	240	2,360	2,462	2,590	388	73	42
Cheshire	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1,056	—	—	810
Lancaster	1	3	4	4	60	1,430	1,604	7,492	—	21	276
York	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	304	—	—	44
Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk	—	2	2	2	—	4,440	5,476	9,572	40	84	106
Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset	1	—	1	1	320	—	744	740	—	—	—
Nottingham	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	144	—
TOTAL	4	8	10	15	620	8,230	10,286	21,754	428	322	1,278
SCOTLAND.											
Forfar, Perth, Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan	24	28	40	79	28,094	57,457	78,546	170,757	1,924	2,408	7,290
Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Haddington, Berwick, Peebles, and Selkirk	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark	3	3	8	4	2,444	15,090	15,974	14,662	—	3,396	368
Argyle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	27	31	48	84	30,538	72,547	94,520	185,419	1,924	5,804	7,658
IRELAND.											
Donegal, Londonderry, Antrim, Down, Armagh, Cavan, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Tyrone	5	1	2	6	1,824	—	2,236	8,422	—	—	198
Louth, Meath, Dublin, Wicklow, Wexford, Kilkenny, Carlow, Kildare, Queen's County, King's County, Westmeath, and Longford	—	1	1	2	—	—	1,212	3,360	48	30	110
Waterford, Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Clare, and Tipperary	—	—	1	2	—	—	500	1,020	—	—	—
Galway, Mayo, Sligo, Leitrim, and Roscommon	—	—	1	1	—	—	246	936	—	—	30
TOTAL	5	2	5	11	1,824	—	4,194	13,738	48	30	338
TOTAL OF JUTE FACTORIES IN UNITED KINGDOM	36	41	63	110	32,982	80,777	109,000	220,911	2,400	6,156	9,274

Digitized by Google

PERSONS employed therein, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1861, 1874—*Continued.*

HEMP FACTORIES.								
Power Looms.				Total Persons Employed.				COUNTIES.
1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	
								ENGLAND AND WALES.
-	—	—	—	56	518	472	545	Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent.
1	—	20	—	6	—	38	241	Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset.
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	92	Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick.
—	—	57	—	—	43	1,063	1,273	Lancaster.
—	20	—	22	—	168	202	311	York.
—	—	—	—	—	578	555	531	Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk.
—	13	—	—	—	23	—	—	Nottingham.
1	33	77	22	62	1,330	2,333	3,039	TOTAL.
								SCOTLAND.
—	55	—	—	—	462	—	794	Forfar, Perth, Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan.
—	—	—	—	3	30	—	555	Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark.
—	—	—	—	542	—	411	482	Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Haddington, Berwick, Peebles, and Selkirk.
—	—	*30	—	—	—	52	—	Argyle.
—	55	30	—	545	492	463	1,831	TOTAL.
—	—	—	—	—	412	354	341	IRELAND.
1	88	107	22	607	2,234	3,150	5,211	TOTAL OF HEMP FACTORIES IN UNITED KINGDOM.

JUTE FACTORIES.								
								ENGLAND AND WALES.
—	105	114	110	43	374	394	584	Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	437	Cheshire.
—	84	39	404	31	413	247	1,696	Lancaster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	York.
—	222	272	393	—	973	1,222	2,100	Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk.
—	—	40	20	33	—	63	63	Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset.
—	—	13	—	—	—	6	—	Nottingham.
—	411	478	927	107	1,760	1,932	4,933	TOTAL.
								SCOTLAND.
406	1,975	2,662	7,573	4,828	8,316	11,533	28,621	Forfar, Perth, Fife, Kinross, and Clackmannan.
—	—	—	30	—	—	—	30	Linlithgow, Edinburgh, Haddington, Berwick, Peebles, and Selkirk.
148	813	1,082	722	590	3,811	3,378	2,242	Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Argyle.
554	2,788	3,744	8,325	5,418	12,127	14,911	30,893	TOTAL.
								IRELAND.
—	—†	40	148	442	81	311	1,222	Donegal, Londonderry, Antrim, Down, Armagh, Cavan, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Tyrone.
—	720	57	105	—	202	175	454	Louth, Meath, Dublin, Wicklow, Wexford, Kilkenny, Carlow, Kildare, Queen's County, King's County, Westmeath, and Longford.
—	—	—	40	—	—	193	262	Waterford, Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Clare, and Tipperary.
—	—	11	54	—	—	48	156	Galway, Mayo, Sligo, Leitrim, and Roscommon.
—	720†	108	347	442	283	727	2,094	TOTAL.
554	3,919†	4,330	9,599	5,967	14,170	17,570	37,920	TOTAL OF JUTE FACTORIES IN UNITED KINGDOM.

* Hand looms. † Exclusive of the number of Power Looms in one Factory in Antrim.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES, POWER LOOMS, and TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS Employed therein, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1861, 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Cont.*

Counties.	HOSIERY FACTORIES.															
	Factories.				Hand Frames.				Circular Frames.							
									Number of Heads.				Number of Feeders.			
	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.
England and Wales.																
Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent	—	1	2	1	—	21	53	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warwick	—	1	—	—	—	3	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, and Notts	61	85	119	141	535	1,168	2,958		6,625	8,920	11,881	15,178	8,117	18,995	16,267	22,753
Lancaster	—	—	1	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derby	4	3	4	8	8	—	11		256	126	170	236	397	215	222	377
Total	65	90	126	150	543	1,192	3,022		6,881	9,046	12,051	15,414	8,514	19,210	16,489	23,130
Scotland.																
Roxburgh, Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown	4	2	3	6	173	41	140	*	94	3	3	90	105	18	18	180
Ireland	—	1	—	—	—	15	—	*	—	14	—	—	—	25	—	—
Total of Hosiery Factories in the United Kingdom	69	93	129	156	716	1,248	3,162	*	6,975	9,063	12,054	15,504	8,619	19,253	16,507	23,310

	Flat Frames moved by Power.								Total Persons Employed.			
	Number.				Number of Inches of.							
	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1861.	1868.	1870.	1874.
England and Wales.												
Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent	—	13	16	16	—	1,504	—	288	—	52	110	50
Warwick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, and Notts	1,193	1,494	2,297	3,125	105,657	140,016	135,345	161,023	3,565	5,963	8,643	10,269
Lancaster	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Derby	155	174	193	316	5,989	6,337	7,203	15,436	498	402	236	595
Total	1,348	1,681	2,506	3,457	111,646	147,857	142,548	176,747	4,063	6,419	8,995	10,914
Scotland.												
Roxburgh, Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown	34	61	61	293	1,826	3,334	3,334	7,264	424	141	697	1,066
Ireland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Total of Hosiery Factories in the United Kingdom	1,382	1,742	2,567	3,750	113,472	151,191	145,882	184,011	4,487	6,580	9,692	11,980

* Not returned in 1874

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES, POWER LOOMS, and TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS Employed therein, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Cont.*

Counties.	SHODDY FACTORIES.														
	Factories.			Spinning Spindles.			Doubling Spindles.			Power Looms.			Total Persons employed.		
	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.
ENGLAND AND WALES.															
Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset -	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick -	—	4	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	188	581
Lancaster and Cheshire - -	23	49	37	19,838	123,478	75,539	120	420	120	310	2,612	1,204	525	2,092	1,266
York - -	81	60	62	53,271	9,733	25,595	4,108	162	826	685	78	233	2,662	1,337	1,482
Derby - - -	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176	—
Middlesex - -	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
TOTAL - -	104	120	123	73,109	133,211	101,134	4,228	582	946	995	2,690	1,437	3,187	3,816	3,424
SCOTLAND - -	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
IRELAND - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOR UNITED KINGDOM - -	104	120	125	73,109	133,211	101,134	4,228	582	946	995	2,690	1,437	3,187	3,816	3,431

	HAIR FACTORIES.											
	Factories.			Spinning Spindles.			Power Looms.			Total Persons employed.		
	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.
ENGLAND AND WALES.												
Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent -	6	16	9	9	—	6	—	—	50	106	1,086	335
Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk - -	3	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	37	33	68
Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset -	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	186	51	83
Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick -	3	2	2	—	—	24	41	—	—	224	269	172
Lancaster - -	1	2	5	—	—	16	—	—	—	2	55	117
York - -	2	7	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	323	339	11
TOTAL - -	16	31	21	10	—	46	46	—	53	828	1,833	786
SCOTLAND.												
Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark - -	2	5	6	20	—	60	—	—	—	283	485	425
IRELAND - -	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
TOTAL FOR UNITED KINGDOM - -	18	37	27	30	—	106	46	—	53	1,111	2,339	1,211

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of FACTORIES of EACH KIND, with the NUMBER of SPINDLES, POWER LOOMS, and TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS Employed therein, in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND, and IRELAND, in each of the Years 1868, 1870, and 1874—*Cont.*

COUNTIES.	ELASTIC FACTORIES.														
	Factories.			Spinning Spindles.			Doubling Spindles.			Power Looms.			Total Persons employed.		
	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.
ENGLAND AND WALES.															
Middlesex, Surrey, and Kent -	2	2	4	—	—	270	—	—	102	44	17	50	182	41	101
Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Stafford, Worcester, and Warwick -	4	10	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	149	72	439	361	614	1,222
Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, and Notts - -	24	27	43	3,006	5,123	760	308	5,252	1,102	1,018	1,185	1,502	2,471	2,594	2,718
Lancaster and Cheshire - -	2	4	3	—	37,150	—	—	—	40,000	—	98	131	139	276	204
Derby - -	13	18	18	30	1,014	—	232	353	422	232	406	511	718	1,098	1,025
TOTAL -	45	61	88	3,036	43,287	1,030	540	5,605	41,626	1,443	1,728	2,633	3,821	4,623	5,270
SCOTLAND.															
Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark - -	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	54
IRELAND - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOR UNITED KINGDOM -	45	61	90	3,036	43,287	1,030	540	5,605	41,626	1,443	1,728	2,663	3,821	4,623	5,324

	LACE FACTORIES.								
	Factories.			Number of Lace Machines.			Total Persons employed.		
	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.	1868.	1870.	1874.
ENGLAND AND WALES.									
Wilts, Dorset, Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset -	6	5	5	Not stated.	496	527	1,155	1,153	1,930
Leicester, Rutland, Lincoln, and Notts - -	173	196	273		2,138	2,609	5,264	6,311	7,315
Derby - -	7	22	33		314	326	336	804	1,128
TOTAL -	186	223	311	—	2,948	3,462	6,755	8,268	10,373
SCOTLAND - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IRELAND - -	—	1	—	—	58	—	—	102	—
TOTAL FOR UNITED KINGDOM -	186	224	311	—	3,006	3,462	6,755	8,370	10,373

Note.—In 1868 four Felt Factories were returned for the county of Warwick employing 19 persons.

Digitized by Google

FACTORIES:—ACCIDENTS.

No. 1.—Number of Persons Injured, by Machinery, or by Explosions, or Escapes of Gas, Steam, or Metal; Nature of Injuries Received, and Number of Deaths from Accidents of all Kinds, in the Factories in the United Kingdom, in each of the Years, ended 31st October, 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from the Half-yearly Reports of the Inspectors of Factories.*)

Nature of Injury.	Adults and Children.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Accidents from Machinery, &c., *not causing Death.*										
Loss of Limb: Amputation of Right Hand or Arm	Adults	15	3	18	34	4	38	29	6	35
	Young Persons	23	2	25	21	8	29	19	5	24
	Children	2	—	2	6	—	6	7	2	9
	Total	40	5	45	61	12	73	55	13	68
Amputation of Part of Right Hand	Adults	214	75	289	165	67	232	149	55	204
	Young Persons	164	104	268	161	110	271	140	102	242
	Children	49	23	72	47	31	78	41	27	68
	Total	427	202	629	373	208	581	330	184	514
Amputation of Left Hand or Arm	Adults	16	6	22	27	6	33	19	6	25
	Young Persons	11	2	13	17	3	20	13	1	14
	Children	3	1	4	5	1	6	4	—	4
	Total	30	9	39	49	10	59	36	7	43
Amputation of Part of Left Hand	Adults	165	57	222	163	45	208	127	44	171
	Young Persons	147	81	228	133	73	206	117	63	180
	Children	32	29	61	36	22	58	32	22	54
	Total	344	167	511	332	140	472	276	129	405
Amputation of any Part of Leg or Foot	Adults	11	2	13	23	1	24	27	1	28
	Young Persons	14	2	16	21	—	21	16	2	18
	Children	1	—	1	2	1	3	3	—	3
	Total	26	4	30	46	2	48	46	3	49
Fractures: Fracture of Limbs and Bones of Trunk	Adults	147	18	165	190	20	210	187	17	204
	Young Persons	114	20	134	138	27	165	148	24	172
	Children	32	7	39	30	6	36	20	2	22
	Total	293	45	338	358	53	411	355	43	398
Fracture of Hand or Foot	Adults	113	64	177	184	43	177	144	51	195
	Young Persons	123	48	171	85	73	158	90	56	146
	Children	41	15	56	44	17	61	34	14	48
	Total	277	127	404	263	133	396	268	121	389
Other Injuries: Injuries to Head and Face	Adults	194	38	232	295	66	361	245	48	293
	Young Persons	87	47	134	111	50	161	105	51	156
	Children	19	12	31	32	15	47	32	20	52
	Total	300	97	397	438	131	569	382	119	501
Lacerations, Contusions, and other Injuries not enumerated	Adults	2,061	537	2,598	1,929	438	2,367	1,840	455	2,295
	Young Persons	1,449	640	2,089	1,349	594	1,943	1,267	614	1,881
	Children	282	110	392	322	128	450	288	131	419
	Total	3,792	1,287	5,079	3,600	1,160	4,760	3,395	1,200	4,595
Total	Adults	2,936	800	3,736	2,960	690	3,650	2,767	683	3,450
	Young Persons	2,132	946	3,078	2,036	938	2,974	1,915	918	2,833
	Children	461	197	658	524	221	745	461	218	679
	Total	5,529	1,943	7,472	5,520	1,849	7,369	5,143	1,819	6,962
Accidents causing Death: Deaths from all Accidents	Adults	306	28	334	260	12	272	221	9	230
	Young Persons	73	7	80	82	12	94	66	12	78
	Children	16	4	20	16	—	16	13	—	13
	Total	395	39	434	358	24	382	300	21	321

Digitized by Google

MINES.

No. 1.—Quantities and Estimated Value at the Place of Production of Coal and Metals Produced in the United Kingdom, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Mining Record Office, Museum of Practical Geology.*)

Description of Metal, &c.	Quantities Produced.			Estimated Value at the Place of Production.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£
Coal	117,352,028	123,497,316	127,016,747	35,205,608	46,311,143	47,631,280
Copper, Fine	6,280	5,703	5,240	475,143	583,232	502,828
Iron, Pig	6,627,179	6,741,929	6,566,451	16,667,947	18,540,304	18,057,739
Lead, Metallic	69,056	60,455	54,235	1,251,815	1,209,115	1,263,375
Tin, White	10,900	9,560	9,972	1,498,750	1,459,990	1,329,766
Zinc	4,966	5,191	4,471	92,743	118,076	120,099
	Ozs.	Ozs.	Ozs.			
Silver from Lead	761,490	628,920	537,707	190,372	157,230	131,077
Other Metals	—	—	—	3,000	2,500	5,000
Total of Metals	—	—	—	20,179,770	22,070,447	21,409,884
Total of Coal and Metals	—	—	—	55,385,378	68,381,590	69,041,164

No. 2.—Number of Collieries at Work, and Quantities and Total Value of Coal Raised in each County in England, and in Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Counties.	Number of Collieries at Work.			Quantities of Coal Raised.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
England:	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Westmoreland	—	—	2	—	—	1,972
Northumberland and Durham	277	325	345	29,190,916	30,405,000	29,640,385
Cumberland	27	32	37	1,423,661		1,747,064
York	423	431	491	12,801,260	14,576,000	15,311,778
Derby	130	129	156	5,360,000	10,657,100	6,670,500
Nottingham	27	28	34	2,469,400		3,111,500
Leicester	12	11	16	699,900		949,000
Warwick	18	19	24	723,600		837,000
Stafford and Worcester	422	440	530	14,281,250	14,604,438	13,355,578
Lancashire	376	424	485	13,851,000	15,613,236	17,060,000
Cheshire	29	31	31	975,000	985,500	1,150,500
Shropshire	59	60	60	1,350,000	1,287,250	1,570,000
Gloucester	66	74	92	1,412,597	1,310,500	1,156,378
Somerset	35	34	34	673,878	670,520	702,362
Monmouth	74	85	91	4,915,525	5,018,980	4,500,000
Total for England	1,975	2,123	2,428	90,127,987	95,128,524	97,764,017
Wales: North	58	74	115	2,500,000	2,7500,00	2,450,000
Wales: South	320	306	451	9,120,000	10,131,720	9,841,523
Total for Wales	378	380	566	11,620,000	12,881,720	12,291,523
Scotland	420	469	499	15,438,291	15,383,609	16,857,772
Ireland	30	29	34	165,750	103,463	103,435
Total for United Kingdom	2,803	3,091	3,527	117,352,028	123,497,316	127,016,647
				Estimated Value at the Pits.		
				£	£	£
	—	—	—	35,205,608	46,311,143	47,631,280

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Quantities and Total Value of Iron Ore Raised, in each County in England and Wales, and in Scotland and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	Quantities.		
England and Wales:	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Northumberland and Durham	285,297	97,954	123,283
Cumberland	1,302,704	917,452	1,229,827
Lancashire	931,048	852,065	926,497
York, West Riding	407,997	466,305	407,388
„ North „	4,581,901	4,974,951	5,617,014
Derby	492,973	307,183	365,127
Stafford	2,218,745	1,003,553	1,013,580
Oxford	28,330	63,536	49,963
Northampton	779,314	1,004,093	1,412,256
Lincoln	290,673	318,802	420,281
Warwick	34,075	43,375	43,837
Shropshire	415,972	408,425	430,725
North Wales	51,887	27,775	38,287
South Wales and Monmouth	969,714	1,247,594	943,927
Gloucester	207,599	199,453	199,342
Somerset	32,884	30,913	46,533
Wilts	159,894	96,117	140,139
Devon	14,125	29,361	9,514
Cornwall	21,948	48,200	31,455
Cheshire	—	—	1,041
Total for England and Wales	13,227,080	12,137,107	13,449,966
Isle of Man	75	994	2,768
Scotland	3,000,000	3,270,000	1,986,000
Ireland	107,734	176,550	138,765
Total for United Kingdom	16,334,889	15,584,651	15,577,499
	Total Estimated Value.		
	£ 7,670,573	£ 7,774,874	£ 7,573,676

No. 4.—Quantities and Total Value of Pig Iron Made, in each County in England and Wales, and in Scotland and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	Quantities.		
England and Wales:	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Northumberland	34,165	38,766	44,807
Durham	759,244	760,172	799,573
Cumberland	336,569	440,575	456,877
Lancashire	520,359	524,041	529,271
York	1,144,434	1,270,750	1,307,942
Derby	270,485	283,375	296,468
Stafford	994,016	949,395	914,563
Shropshire	129,467	133,046	135,149
Denbigh	41,893	41,464	42,773
Flint	—	13,228	24,690
South Wales	1,045,916	1,002,623	817,789
Somersetshire	99,997	7,600	48,944
Wiltshire		44,255	
Gloucester		46,226	44,049
Northampton	60,512	59,424	58,480
Lincoln	30,122	36,989	52,076
Total for England and Wales	5,467,179	5,651,929	5,573,451
Scotland	1,160,000	1,090,000	993,000
Ireland	—	—	—
Total for United Kingdom	6,627,179	6,741,929	6,566,451
	Estimated Value.		
	£ 16,667,947	£ 18,540,304	£ 18,057,739

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number of Copper Mines, and Quantities and Total Value of Ore Raised, in each County in England and Wales, and in Ireland, and of Fine Copper Produced therefrom, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.	Number of Mines.			Copper Ore Raised.			Fine Copper from Ore Raised in each County.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
				Quantities.					
England and Wales:				Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Cornwall	79	62	68	46,766	41,902	40,285	3,340	2,944	2,973
Devon	14	16	14	24,352	24,773	16,075	1,342	1,254	887
Cumberland	6	—	3	581	—	87	41	—	6
Lancashire	1	1	1	1,423	1,465	1,392	129	103	125
Yorkshire	—	1	1	—	137	72	—	18	4
Anglesey	2	2	2	5,875	6,352	4,397	423	377	275
Carnarvon	1	3	2	50	327	299	4	20	25
Cardigan	2	1	1	114	17	71	7	1	4
Montgomery	2	4	2	122	168	9	9	9	1
Merioneth	—	1	—	—	809	—	—	40	—
Isle of Man	3	3	—	267	333	—	18	18	—
Cheshire	1	1	1	8,608	6,248	8,128	172	130	163
Staffordshire	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
Sundry	8	10	16	480	1,342	839	97	103	101
Total for England and Wales	116	106	112	88,638	83,874	71,655	5,582	5,017	4,564
	Estimated Value.								
	—	—	—	£ 353,564	£ 385,309	£ 292,576	£ 430,955	£ 514,400	£ 437,783
	Quantities.								
Scotland	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tons. Nil.	Tons. Nil.	Tons. Nil.	Tons. Nil.	Tons. Nil.	Tons. Nil.
	Estimated Value.								
	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	£ Nil.	£ Nil.	£ Nil.	£ Nil.	£ Nil.	£ Nil.
				Quantities.					
Ireland:				Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Cork	2	4	4	3,922	4,795	3,661	324	410	294
Waterford	1	1	1	3,873	2,667	3,314	332	229	295
Wicklow	3	6	5	696	557	1,558	42	47	88
Total for Ireland	6	11	10	8,491	8,019	8,533	698	686	677
	Estimated Value.								
	—	—	—	£ 33,555	£ 58,429	£ 50,132	£ 44,189	£ 68,832	£ 65,045
	Quantities.								
Total for United Kingdom	122	117	122	Tons. 97,129	Tons. 91,893	Tons. 80,188	Tons. 6,280	Tons. 5,703	Tons. 5,241
	Estimated Value.								
	—	—	—	£ 387,119	£ 443,738	£ 342,708	£ 475,144	£ 583,232	£ 502,828

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—Number of Lead Mines (Selling Ore), Quantities and Total Value of Ore Raised and of Metallic Lead Produced therefrom, in each County in England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.	Number of Mines. (Selling Ore.)			Lead Ore Raised.			Metallic Lead from Ore Raised in each County.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
				Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
England:									
Cornwall	19	18	19	7,566	5,464	3,909	5,673	4,099	2,923
Devon	4	5	7	941	746	676	658	522	472
Cumberland	30	30	36	5,345	3,722	2,425	4,016	2,813	1,823
Durham and Northumberland	26	32	28	21,865	19,106	18,624	16,614	14,399	13,769
Westmoreland	6	7	7	2,107	1,679	1,530	1,580	1,259	1,062
Derby	—	—	—	6,174	5,612	4,442	4,641	4,191	3,116
Shropshire	8	10	9	7,673	7,387	7,288	5,972	5,602	5,623
York	25	34	33	5,916	5,311	4,987	4,446	3,955	3,705
Somerset	3	4	4	1,888	1,322	753	632	603	465
Stafford	2	2	2	117	241	74	88	181	56
Total for England	123	142	145	59,592	50,590	44,708	44,320	37,624	33,014
Wales:									
Cardigan	37	40	42	7,553	6,764	5,373	4,693	4,999	4,057
Carmarthen	1	1	2	707	651	603	530	476	441
Denbigh	6	6	10	5,460	3,678	2,997	4,198	2,759	2,242
Flint	22	29	33	3,579	3,198	1,940	2,723	2,428	1,470
Montgomery	15	11	19	7,382	8,060	7,977	5,570	6,042	6,005
Merioneth	2	1	3	17	17	28	13	13	21
Pembroke	1	1	1	219	130	150	156	98	105
Carnarvon	15	12	22	224	395	967	173	290	739
Brecon	—	1	—	—	8	—	—	6	—
Radnor	1	1	—	80	33	—	61	25	—
Total for Wales	100	103	132	25,221	22,934	20,035	18,117	17,136	15,080
Isle of Man	10	10	8	4,645	3,529	4,371	3,335	2,639	3,131
Scotland:									
Argyll	1	—	—	12	—	—	9	—	—
Kirkcudbright	2	2	2	122	191	259	91	148	195
Lanark	1	1	1	2,227	2,189	1,748	1,503	1,301	1,025
Dumfries	2	1	2	1,032	1,225	1,200	846	882	905
Total for Scotland	6	4	5	3,393	3,605	3,207	2,449	2,331	2,125
Ireland:									
Wicklow	1	1	1	1,085	925	1,180	814	701	885
Waterford	1	1	—	30	37	—	21	25	—
Total for Ireland	2	2	1	1,115	962	1,180	835	726	885
Total for United Kingdom	241	261	291	93,966	81,620	73,501	69,056	60,456	54,235
				Estimated Value.					
				£	£	£	£	£	£
				1,155,770	1,114,116	1,131,908	1,251,815	1,209,115	1,263,375

Note.—The quantity of Lead Ore raised in Derbyshire is obtained from returns furnished by the Smelters.

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Quantities and Total Value of Silver Extracted from Lead Ore Raised in each County in England and Wales, and in the Isle of Man, Scotland, and Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.	1871.	1872.	1873.
England:	Ozs.	Ozs.	Ozs.
Cornwall	267,324	207,710	129,509
Devon	13,805	10,392	6,510
Cumberland	47,179	30,159	16,175
Durham and Northumberland	75,776	72,175	47,862
Westmoreland	28,969	17,620	16,850
York	305	500	1,500
Derbyshire	1,000	1,000	750
Shropshire	—	2,960	2,400
Total for England	434,358	342,516	221,556
Wales:			
Pembroke	1,872	490	1,341
Cardigan	46,980	41,690	39,869
Carmarthen	3,180	2,382	2,518
Denbigh	21,805	14,479	11,339
Flint	22,787	18,650	12,337
Montgomery	48,145	55,712	54,957
Merioneth	—	—	110
Caernarvonshire	447	500	2,082
Radnor	—	125	—
Total for Wales	145,216	134,028	124,553
Isle of Man	176,631	145,433	163,058
Scotland	5,285	5,900	10,720
Ireland	—	1,040	4,420
Total for United Kingdom	761,490	628,920	524,307
	Estimated Value.		
	£	£	£
	190,372	157,230	131,077

No. 8.—Number of Mines, Quantity of Tin Ore Raised, and of White Tin Produced therefrom, in England, in each of the Years (ended 29th September) 1871, 1872, and 1873.

COUNTIES.	Number of Mines.			Tin Ore.			White Tin from Ore Raised in each County.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
				Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Cornwall	138	157	204	16,759	14,266	14,885	11,320	9,560	9,972
Devon	7	5	11	139					
Total	145	162	215	16,898	14,266	14,885	11,320	9,560	9,972
	Estimated Value.								
	—	—	—	£ 1,068,733	£ 1,246,135	£ 1,056,835	£ 1,556,557	£ 1,459,990	£ 1,329,766

Digitized by Google

COAL MINES:—ACCIDENTS, &c.

No. 1.—Number of Collieries, Quantity of Coal Raised, Estimated Number of Male Persons Employed; Number of Fatal Accidents, of Lives Lost by Accidents, and Proportion thereof to the Number of Persons Employed, in each Mining District in Great Britain, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from "Reports of the Inspectors of Mines for the Years* 1871, 1872, *and* 1873.)

Names of Mining Districts.	Total Number of Collieries.			Estimated Yield of Coal Raised.			Number of Male Persons Employed according to Inspector's estimate.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
England and Wales.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.
Northumberland, Cumberland, and North Durham	190	201	221	12,530,000	13,010,000	13,471,104	36,000	39,000	47,208
South Durham	161	170	175	17,946,000	17,395,000	17,438,017	43,000	45,300	53,357
North and East Lancashire	286	324	367	7,575,800	9,363,236	8,063,855	26,110	28,657	31,882
West Lancashire and North Wales	186	192	273	8,775,000	9,000,000	10,288,583	32,218	34,000	42,300
Yorkshire	422	429	499	12,801,260	14,576,000	15,311,778	38,600	51,056	57,523
Derby, Nottingham, Leicester, and Warwickshire	200	200	210	9,252,900	10,657,100	11,533,407	31,051	39,285	46,974
North Stafford, Cheshire, and Shropshire	228	235	*240	6,500,000	6,327,188	6,257,468	21,200	27,753	20,621
South Stafford and Worcestershire	545	350	433	10,500,000	10,550,000	11,100,000	31,000	31,500	36,829
Monmouth, Gloucester, Somerset, and Devonshire	186	200	326	7,000,000	7,000,000	6,749,264	26,881	32,471	35,352
South Wales	280	285	*350	9,120,000	10,131,720	11,473,152	37,960	38,427	45,474
Total for England and Wales	2,684	2,586	3,094	102,000,960	108,010,244	111,686,628	324,020	367,449	417,520
Scotland.									
East Scotland	220	220	296	8,883,926	9,046,814	10,142,039	27,300	30,000	35,734
West Scotland	196	210	237	6,554,365	6,336,795	6,715,733	19,561	20,639	22,791
Total for Scotland	416	430	533	15,438,291	15,383,609	16,857,772	46,861	50,639	58,525
Total for Great Britain	3,100	3,016	3,627	117,439,251	123,393,853	128,544,400	370,881	418,088	476,045

	Separate Fatal Accidents.			Lives Lost by the Accidents.			Lives Lost in proportion to Persons employed: 1 in		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
England and Wales.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Northumberland, Cumberland, and North Durham	66	74	92	66	77	95	545	506	496
South Durham	80	74	75	111	78	76	388	581	702
North and East Lancashire	61	78	69	61	116	74	428	247	430
West Lancashire and North Wales	111	84	101	193	90	125	166	378	338
Yorkshire	80	96	106	84	133	116	459	384	496
Derby, Nottingham, Leicester, and Warwickshire	56	74	76	93	79	79	334	497	594
North Stafford, Cheshire, and Shropshire	40	53	41	52	76	60	408	365	397
South Stafford and Worcestershire	78	82	71	84	109	77	369	289	478
Monmouth, Gloucester, Somerset, and Devonshire	70	58	65	89	63	72	292	515	491
South Wales	96	141	109	139	155	116	273	248	385
Total for England and Wales	733	814	805	972	976	890	333	376	469
Scotland.									
East Scotland	52	42	61	52	44	64	525	681	573
West Scotland	41	38	45	51	40	49	383	515	520
Total for Scotland	93	80	106	103	84	113	455	603	518
Total for Great Britain	826	894	911	1,075	1,060	1,003	345	394	479

* Including Ironstone Mines.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—NUMBER and NATURE of ACCIDENTS in COAL MINES, and DEATHS therefrom, in the several COAL DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

NATURE OF ACCIDENTS IN COAL MINES.	ENGLAND AND WALES.											
	NORTHUMBERLAND, NORTH DURHAM, AND CUMBERLAND.			SOUTH DURHAM.			NORTH AND EAST LANCASHIRE.			WEST LANCASHIRE AND NORTH WALES.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	ACCIDENTS.											
In Mines:												
Explosions of Fire-damp	1	2	—	2	—	1	3	11	2	6	5	9
Fall of Material in Mines:												
Of Coal	3	12	5	2	5	5	15	19	12	5	11	10
„ Roof	26	19	41	28	27	30	22	30	24	48	33	32
Total	29	31	46	30	32	35	37	49	36	53	44	42
In Shafts:												
Overwinding	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Ropes and chains breaking	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	5	—	—	1
Whilst ascending or descending	4	2	2	—	5	1	6	1	3	8	2	2
Falling into shaft from surface	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	5	2
Things falling from surface	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Falling from part way down	3	3	4	4	1	2	4	1	1	5	3	10
Things falling from part way down	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	4
Miscellaneous	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Total in Shafts	7	12	11	5	11	5	14	5	13	15	12	21
Underground:												
Explosions of Gunpowder	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	5
Suffocation by Gases	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
Irruptions of Water	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Falling into Water	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
On Inclined Planes	6	2	4	2	3	11	1	6	5	2	2	8
By Trams and Tubs	9	11	11	21	17	10	3	2	5	13	6	3
„ Machinery	1	3	1	2	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	1
Sundries	4	2	1	3	1	2	—	—	—	2	3	2
Total	20	18	23	31	22	24	5	9	13	20	16	20
On Surface:												
By Machinery	1	1	1	—	1	2	—	3	1	3	1	—
Boilers bursting	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	8	10	8	12	8	8	2	1	4	14	6	9
Total	9	11	12	12	9	10	2	4	5	17	7	9
TOTAL ACCIDENTS	66	74	92	80	74	75	61	78	69	111	84	101
	DEATHS FROM ACCIDENTS.											
In Mines:												
Explosions of Fire-damp	1	3	—	27	—	1	3	41	2	84	5	31
Fall of Material in Mines:												
Of Coal	3	12	6	2	5	5	15	19	12	5	11	10
„ Roof	26	21	42	28	27	30	22	30	26	52	33	32
Total	29	33	48	30	32	35	37	49	38	57	44	42
In Shafts:												
Overwinding	—	—	2	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Ropes and chains breaking	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	6	—	—	1
Whilst ascending or descending	4	2	2	—	8	2	6	2	3	8	2	2
Falling into shaft from surface	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	5	1	—	5	2
Things falling from surface	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Falling from part way down	3	3	4	5	2	2	4	1	1	5	3	10
Things falling from part way down	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	5
Miscellaneous	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Total in Shafts	7	12	12	6	15	6	14	8	14	15	12	22
Underground:												
Explosions of Gunpowder	—	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	6
Suffocation by Gases	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	1	—
Irruptions of Water	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Falling into Water	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
On Inclined Planes	6	2	4	2	3	11	1	6	5	2	2	8
By Trams and Tubs	9	11	11	21	17	10	3	2	5	13	6	3
„ Machinery	1	3	1	2	—	—	1	—	4	1	2	1
Sundries	4	2	1	3	1	2	—	—	—	2	9	2
Total	20	18	23	36	22	24	5	14	15	20	22	21
On Surface:												
By Machinery	1	1	1	—	1	2	—	3	1	3	1	—
Boilers bursting	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	8	10	8	12	8	8	2	1	4	14	6	9
Total	9	11	12	12	9	10	2	4	5	17	7	9
TOTAL DEATHS	66	77	95	111	78	76	61	116	74	193	90	125

Digitized by Google

NUMBER and NATURE of ACCIDENTS in COAL MINES, and DEATHS therefrom, in the several COAL DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

NATURE OF ACCIDENTS IN COAL MINES.	ENGLAND AND WALES—*Continued.*											
	YORKSHIRE.			DERBY, NOTTINGHAM, LEICESTER, AND WARWICKSHIRE.			NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE, CHESHIRE, AND SHROPSHIRE.			SOUTH STAFFORDSHIRE AND WORCESTERSHIRE.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	ACCIDENTS.											
In Mines:												
Explosions of Fire-damp	7	9	7	5	7	4	4	10	6	6	3	2
Fall of Materials in Mines:												
Of Coal	18	18	16	31	10	6	6	6	7	25	28	16
„ Roof	23	25	34		26	31	9	19	13	14	15	14
Total	41	43	50	31	36	37	15	25	20	39	43	30
In Shafts:												
Overwinding	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Ropes and chains breaking	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
Whilst ascending or descending	—	2	5	—	—	4	4	—	2	1	7	3
Falling into shaft from surface	—	2	—	1	3	3	1	—	—	4	3	3
Things falling from surface	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Falling from part way down	3	3	2	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	—	2
Things falling from part way down	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	8	5	7	—	—	1	3	1	—	3	3	3
Total in Shafts	13	14	15	5	8	10	9	6	4	9	15	12
Underground:												
Explosions of Gunpowder	—	3	—	2	1	—	2	2	—	2	5	5
Suffocation by Gases	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	1
Irruptions of Water	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
Falling into Water	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Inclined Planes	3	6	6	3	6	8	4	3	1	1	—	1
By Trams and Tubs	6	12	7	7	8	9	1	2	5	6	10	3
„ Machinery	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	1	—	—
Sundries	—	5	1	—	—	4	—	1	3	3	4	8
Total	12	27	15	12	17	22	9	11	11	16	20	18
On Surface:												
By Machinery	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2
Boilers bursting	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Miscellaneous	6	3	15	2	5	1	3	1	—	1	1	2
Total	7	3	18	3	6	2	3	1	—	3	1	5
TOTAL ACCIDENTS	80	96	105	56	74	75	40	53	41	73	82	67
	DEATHS FROM ACCIDENTS.											
In Mines:												
Explosions of Fire-damp	10	45	12	42	7	4	13	25	25	6	3	4
Fall of Material in Mines:												
Of Coal	18	18	16	31	10	6	6	6	7	25	29	18
„ Roof	24	25	36		28	33	9	19	13	15	18	14
Total	42	43	52	31	38	39	15	25	20	40	47	32
In Shafts:												
Overwinding	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Ropes and chains breaking	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	1
Whilst ascending or descending	—	2	6	—	—	4	5	—	2	1	7	3
Falling into shaft from surface	—	2	—	1	3	3	1	—	—	4	3	3
Things falling from surface	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—
Falling from part way down	3	3	2	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	—	2
Things falling from part way down	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	8	5	7	—	—	1	3	1	—	4	3	3
Total in Shafts	13	14	18	5	8	10	11	13	4	10	16	12
Underground:												
Explosions of Gunpowder	—	4	—	2	1	—	3	2	—	2	5	6
Suffocation by Gases	1	1	1	—	—	2	—	3	—	9	—	2
Irruptions of Water	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	22	—
Falling into water	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Inclined Planes	3	6	6	3	9	8	4	3	1	1	—	1
By Trams and Tubs	6	12	7	7	8	9	1	2	5	6	10	3
„ Machinery	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	1	—	—
Sundries	—	5	1	—	—	4	—	1	3	3	5	8
Total	12	28	15	12	20	23	10	12	11	25	42	20
On Surface:												
By Machinery	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2
Boilers bursting	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Miscellaneous	6	3	15	2	5	1	3	1	—	1	1	2
Total	7	3	18	3	6	2	3	1	—	3	1	5
TOTAL DEATHS	84	133	115	93	79	78	52	76	60	84	109	73

Digitized by Google

NUMBER and NATURE of ACCIDENTS in COAL MINES, and DEATHS therefrom, in the several COAL DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

NATURE OF ACCIDENTS IN COAL MINES.	ENGLAND AND WALES—*Continued.*								
	SOUTH WEST OF ENGLAND.			SOUTH WALES.			TOTAL ENGLAND AND WALES.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	ACCIDENTS.								
In Mines:									
Explosions of Fire-damp	5	6	2	6	3	8	45	56	41
Fall of Material in Mines:									
Of Coal	15	5	11	17	14	9	} 368	{ 128	97
„ Roof	19	23	25	42	58	51		{ 275	295
Total	34	28	36	59	72	60	368	403	392
In Shafts:									
Overwinding	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	2
Ropes and chains breaking	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	5	9
Whilst ascending or descending	7	5	2	1	8	2	31	32	26
Falling into shaft from surface	2	—	3	2	2	3	10	22	17
Things falling from surface	—	—	—	3	—	2	6	7	5
Falling from part way down	1	2	—	1	5	3	27	23	26
Things falling from part way down	2	—	1	—	2	—	5	5	7
Miscellaneous	1	2	2	2	4	6	17	17	23
Total in Shafts	14	9	8	9	23	16	100	115	115
Underground:									
Explosions of Gunpowder	—	—	2	1	1	1	7	15	19
Suffocation by gases	—	—	2	—	2	—	4	7	6
Irruptions of water	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	1
Falling into water	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
On inclined planes	3	1	2	5	5	2	30	34	48
By trams and tubs	8	4	5	15	12	13	89	84	71
„ Machinery underground	—	—	—	—	1	1	10	8	7
Sundries underground	1	2	—	—	3	2	13	21	23
Total	12	7	11	21	24	20	158	171	177
On Surface:									
By Machinery	3	—	4	—	4	—	11	11	13
Boilers bursting	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	5
Miscellaneous	2	8	1	1	14	5	51	57	53
Total	5	8	5	1	19	5	62	69	71
TOTAL ACCIDENTS	70	58	62	96	141	109	733	814	796
	DEATHS FROM ACCIDENTS.								
In Mines.									
Explosions of Fire-damp	23	6	7	47	13	11	256	148	97
Fall of Material in Mines:									
Of Coal	16	5	11	17	14	10	} 377	{ 129	101
„ Roof	19	24	26	44	59	52		{ 284	304
Total	35	29	37	61	73	62	377	413	405
In Shafts:									
Overwinding	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	3
Ropes and chains breaking	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	12	12
Whilst ascending or descending	7	5	2	1	10	3	32	38	29
Falling into shaft from surface	2	—	3	2	2	4	10	24	18
Things falling from surface	—	—	—	3	—	2	6	8	5
Falling from part way down	1	2	—	1	5	3	29	24	26
Things falling from part way down	2	—	1	—	2	—	5	5	8
Miscellaneous	1	6	2	2	4	6	18	21	23
Total in Shafts	14	13	8	9	25	18	104	136	124
Underground:									
Explosions of Gunpowder	—	—	3	1	1	1	8	16	22
Suffocation by gases	—	—	2	—	2	—	11	13	8
Irruptions of water	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	23	1
Falling into water	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
On inclined planes	3	1	2	5	5	2	30	37	48
By trams and tubs	8	4	5	15	12	13	89	84	71
„ Machinery	—	—	—	—	1	1	10	8	9
Sundries	1	2	—	—	3	2	13	28	23
Total	12	7	12	21	24	20	173	209	184
On Surface:									
By Machinery	3	—	4	—	4	—	11	11	13
Boilers bursting	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	5
Miscellaneous	2	8	1	1	15	5	51	58	53
Total	5	8	5	1	20	5	62	70	71
TOTAL DEATHS	89	63	69	139	155	116	972	976	881

Digitized by Google

NUMBER and NATURE of ACCIDENTS in COAL MINES, and DEATHS therefrom, in the SEVERAL COAL DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

NATURE OF ACCIDENTS IN COAL MINES.	SCOTLAND.									TOTAL GREAT BRITAIN.		
	EASTERN DISTRICT.			WESTERN DISTRICT.			TOTAL SCOTLAND.					
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
	ACCIDENTS.											
In Mines:												
Explosions of Fire-damp	8	3	—	4	3	3	7	6	3	52	62	44
Fall of Material in Mines:												
Of Coal	16	9	12	7	2	6	23	11	18	426	139	115
„ Roof	15	12	18	20	19	12	35	31	30		306	325
Total	31	21	30	27	21	18	58	42	48	426	445	440
In Shafts:												
Overwinding	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	5	3
Ropes and chains breaking	1	1	2	1	—	—	2	1	2	3	6	11
Whilst ascending or descending	1	—	2	1	1	5	2	1	7	33	33	33
Falling into shaft from surface	3	2	4	—	—	2	3	2	6	13	24	23
Things falling from surface	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	2	2	7	9	7
Falling from part way down	2	2	7	2	3	1	4	5	8	31	28	34
Things falling from part way down	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	6	7
Miscellaneous	3	—	2	3	3	2	6	3	4	23	20	27
Total in Shafts	11	8	20	7	8	10	18	16	30	118	131	115
Underground:												
Explosions of Gunpowder	—	—	1	—	3	2	—	3	3	7	18	22
Suffocation by gases	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	7	7
Irruptions of water	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	2	2
Falling into water	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
On inclined planes	3	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	2	33	84	50
By trams and tubs	—	—	2	—	—	5	—	—	7	89	84	78
„ Machinery	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	10	11	7
Sundries	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	13	23	23
Total	3	5	4	—	3	10	3	8	14	161	179	191
On Surface:												
By Machinery	1	2	—	1	—	1	2	2	1	13	13	14
Boilers bursting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
Miscellaneous	3	3	7	2	3	3	5	6	10	56	63	63
Total	4	5	7	3	3	4	7	8	11	69	77	82
TOTAL ACCIDENTS	52	42	61	41	38	45	93	80	106	826	894	902
	DEATHS FROM ACCIDENTS.											
In Mines:												
Explosions of Fire-damp	3	3	—	10	3	3	13	6	3	269	154	100
Fall of Material in Mines:												
Of Coal	16	9	12	7	2	6	23	11	18	435	140	119
„ Roof	15	12	20	20	20	12	35	32	32		316	336
Total	31	21	32	27	22	18	58	43	50	435	456	455
In Shafts:												
Overwinding	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	5	4
Ropes and chains breaking	1	3	3	2	—	—	3	3	3	4	15	15
Whilst ascending or descending	1	—	2	1	1	7	2	1	9	34	39	38
Falling into shaft from surface	3	2	4	—	—	2	3	2	6	13	26	24
Things falling from surface	1	1	2	—	1	—	1	2	2	7	10	7
Falling from part way down	2	2	7	2	4	1	4	6	8	33	30	34
Things falling from part way down	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	6	8
Miscellaneous	3	—	2	3	3	2	6	3	4	24	24	27
Total in Shafts	11	10	21	8	9	12	19	19	33	123	155	157
Underground:												
Explosions of Gunpowder	—	—	1	—	3	3	—	3	4	8	19	26
Suffocation by gases	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	11	13	9
Irruptions of water	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	11	23	3
Falling into water	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
On inclined planes	3	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	2	33	37	50
By trams and tubs	—	—	2	—	—	5	—	—	7	89	84	78
„ Machinery	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	10	11	9
Sundries	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	13	30	23
Total	3	5	4	—	3	12	3	8	16	176	217	200
On Surface:												
By Machinery	1	2	—	3	—	1	4	2	1	15	13	14
Boilers bursting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
Miscellaneous	3	3	7	3	3	3	6	6	10	57	64	63
Total	4	5	7	6	3	4	10	8	11	72	78	82
TOTAL DEATHS	52	44	64	51	40	49	103	84	113	1,075	1,060	994

Digitized by Google

ACCIDENTS IN IRONSTONE MINES.

No. 1.—Number and Nature of Accidents in Inspected Ironstone Mines, and Deaths therefrom, in the several Ironstone Districts of Great Britain, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Reports of the Inspectors of Mines for the Years* 1871, 1872, *and* 1873.)

Districts.	Nature of Accidents.														
	Explosion of Fire Damp.			Falls in Mines.			Accidents in Shafts.			Miscellaneous.			Total.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
England and Wales:															
Northumberland, Cumberland, and North Durham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Durham	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	3	—	—	13	—	—	24
North and East Lancashire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Lancashire and North Wales	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yorkshire	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	1
Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire, and Warwickshire	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
North Staffordshire, Cheshire, and Shropshire	1	—	—	9	7	10	2	4	—	5	3	5	17	14	15
South Staffordshire and Worcestershire	—	—	—	2	5	3	—	2	—	1	1	1	3	8	4
Monmouthshire, Gloucestershire, Somersetshire, and Devonshire	—	—	—	8	3	2	—	1	1	3	4	—	11	8	3
South Wales	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	4	2
Total for England and Wales	1	1	—	21	20	26	3	8	4	9	10	20	34	39	50
Scotland:															
Eastern District	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	4	2	2	1	3	3	8
Western „	—	—	—	3	2	5	5	7	5	2	1	3	10	10	13
Total for Scotland	—	—	—	4	3	8	5	7	9	4	3	4	13	13	21
Total for Great Britain	1	1	—	25	23	34	8	15	13	13	13	24	47	52	71
	Deaths from Accidents.														
England and Wales:															
Northumberland, Cumberland, and North Durham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Durham	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	4	—	—	13	—	—	25
North and East Lancashire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Lancashire and North Wales	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yorkshire	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	1
Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire, and Warwickshire	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
North Staffordshire, Cheshire, and Shropshire	1	—	—	11	7	12	2	4	—	5	3	5	19	14	17
South Staffordshire and Worcestershire	—	—	—	2	5	3	—	2	—	1	1	1	3	8	4
Monmouthshire, Gloucestershire, Somersetshire, and Devonshire	—	—	—	8	3	2	—	1	1	3	4	—	11	8	3
South Wales	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	4	2
Total for England and Wales	1	1	—	23	20	28	3	8	5	9	10	20	36	39	53
Scotland:															
Eastern District	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	4	2	2	1	3	3	8
Western „	—	—	—	3	2	5	7	9	5	2	1	4	12	12	14
Total for Scotland	—	—	—	4	3	8	7	9	9	4	3	5	15	15	22
Total for Great Britain	1	1	—	27	23	36	10	17	14	13	13	25	51	54	75

Digitized by Google

COALS:—BROUGHT TO LONDON.

Number of Vessels with Coal Arrived in the Port of London, and Quantities of Coal Brought to London by Sea, and by Railways and Canals, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(From Information furnished by J. R. Scott, Esq., of the Coal Exchange.)

Description of Coal.	Number of Vessels.			Quantities of Coal Brought to London.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
				Quantities Brought by Sea.		
				Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Newcastle - - -	2,484	2,164	2,205	1,511,846	1,403,624	1,439,820
Seaham - - - -	233	139	211	73,342	58,751	93,134
Sunderland - - -	1,187	1,052	992	674,478	652,897	627,958
Middlesboro' - - -	137	51	44	58,809	20,556	15,671
Hartlepool and West Hartlepool -	968	612	659	321,457	224,406	238,348
Blyth - - - -	—	1	9	—	278	5,268
Yorkshire, &c. - -	364	624	661	44,008	95,735	122,540
Welsh - - -	57	58	62	15,559	20,655	18,857
Scotch - - -	158	190	305	47,135	52,675	69,486
Small Coal - - -	17	26	134	6,617	14,668	19,163
Duff - - - -	—	1	4	—	29	1,250
Culm - - - -	1	—	3	245	—	1,086
Cinders - - -	80	27	70	9,216	3,352	13,099
Foreign - - - -	—	9	—	—	1,292	—
Total by Sea - -	5,686	4,954	5,359	2,762,712	2,548,918	2,665,680
By Land:				Quantities Brought by Land.		
Railways				Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Great Northern - -	—	—	—	1,046,551	1,030,224	1,037,286
Midland - -	—	—	—	1,394,505	1,615,399	1,655,962
L. and N. Western -	—	—	—	833,759	1,034,814	1,046,921
Great Eastern - -	—	—	—	669,996	687,357	693,152
Great Western - -	—	—	—	462,804	581,942	661,342
Other Railways -	—	—	—	41,526	49,533	52,751
Total by Railways -	—	—	—	4,449,141	4,999,269	5,147,414
Canals and Common Roads -	—	—	—	15,577	17,329	20,044
Total by Sea and Land	—	—	—	7,227,430	7,565,516	7,833,138

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Receipts and Payments of the Metropolitan Board of Works,

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers*

	RECEIPTS.		
	1871.*	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£
Balance at the beginning of the Year - - -	536,833	713,245	275,304
Receipts :—			
Precepts for Rates - - - -	189,961	269,679	218,754
Improvement Rates and Charges for Default - -	30	26	26
Coal and Wine Duties, Residue of, under Loans Act of 1869 - - - - - -	37,077	85,833	82,722
Contributions towards Expenses of Fire Brigade :—			
From Her Majesty's Treasury - -	7,500	10,000	10,000
„ Insurance Offices - - - -	11,619	16,268	16,384
Interest :—			
On Loan to Managers of Metropolitan Asylums District - - - - -	19,088	19,664	20,433
Cash Balances and Deposits - -	9,634	20,261	24,093
Investments, &c. - - -	10,056	12,104	18,223
Rents of Property - - - - -	8,675	21,048	22,183
Fees - - - - - -	3,493	5,223	4,823
Sales of Property (Ground Rents, Old Materials, &c.)	41,758	50,096	142,573
Return of Deposits (Court of Chancery, &c.) - -	7,552	12,946	14,800
Contributions from various Parishes and Local Boards towards special Improvement - -	1,984	—	17,000
Firemen's Savings Fund - - - -	462	622	642
Miscellaneous - - - - -	3,535	5,285	4,094
Total - - - -	352,424	529,055	596,700
Loans repaid by Managers of Metropolitan Asylums District, &c. - - - - -	8,344	9,302	13,539
Loans raised - - - - -	648,000	252,000	1,556,000
Total - - - -	1,545,601	1,503,602	2,441,543

* For nine months only, 26th March to 31st December.

No. 2.—Amount Invested for Sinking Fund, and Amount of Debt Outstanding, on 31st December, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	On 31st December		
	1871.	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£
Amount of Debt outstanding - - - -	9,275,940	9,444,117	10,554,171
Amount invested for Sinking Fund - - -	127,566	140,096	140,228
„ „ for Firemen's Savings Fund - -	3,064	3,464	3,730

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF WORKS.

in each of the Years (ended 31st December) 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Nos. 294 *of* 1872, 146 *of* 1873, *and* 153 *of* 1874.)

	PAYMENTS.		
	1871.*	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£
Interest on Debt	167,386	272,041	291,640
Sewerage, Drainage, and Working Expenses of Pumping Stations	38,237	63,860	55,281
Fire Brigade	46,810	67,519	73,913
Parks and Open Spaces	1,456	4,023	7,269
Expenses under Acts of Parliament relating to Petroleum, Dangerous Structures, Gas and Gas Meter Testing, Contagious Diseases (Animals), and Inspection of Subways, &c.	5,698	7,485	11,107
Establishment, Law, and Parliamentary Expenses, &c.	8,013	21,202	14,641
Composition for Stamp Duty and Receiving Charges on Metropolitan Consolidated Stock	3,761	472	7,062
Works, Compensations, &c. on Improvements :—			
Main Drainage and Main Sewers	47,946	45,500	112,363
Thames Embankments and Mansion House Street	155,501	207,340	191,950
Other Improvements	98,321	96,972	413,908
Fire Brigade Stations (Sites, Buildings, &c.)	7,356	8,794	9,572
Firemen's Savings Fund: Amounts returned to Men and Invested	664	622	657
Miscellaneous	—	3,614	486
TOTAL	581,149	799,444	1,189,849
Loans advanced to Managers of Metropolitan Asylums District, &c.	49,150	156,820	190,592
Investments for Repayment of Loans	852	2,663	10,132
Loans Repaid	201,205	269,281	409,786
TOTAL	832,356	1,228,208	1,800,359

Note.—In 1871 part of the Establishment Charges, amounting to 29,582*l.*, is charged in the sums paid for works executed.
" 1872 " " " 30,721*l.* " " "
" 1873 " " " 32,539*l.* " " "

* For nine months only, 26th March to 31st December.

No. 3.—AMOUNT of the COAL and WINE DUTIES applied at HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY in PAYMENT of INTEREST, and in REDEMPTION of PRINCIPAL, of the DEBT of the METROPOLITAN BOARD of WORKS, in addition to the Amount given above in Table No. 1, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1871, 1872, and 1873.

	1871.*	1872.	1873.
	£	£	£
Amount applied in Payment of Interest on Debt	40,801	79,916	112,019
" " in Redemption of Principal of Debt	31,000	65,000	67,000
TOTAL	71,801	144,916	179,019

* For nine months only.

Digitized by Google

LONDON GAS COMPANIES.

TOTAL AMOUNT of CAPITAL, REVENUE, and EXPENDITURE of the LONDON GAS COMPANIES, distinguishing the AMOUNT RECEIVED from the SALE of GAS, and the AMOUNT EXPENDED for the MANUFACTURE of GAS, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers No.* 274 *of* 1872, *No.* 240 *of* 1873, *and No.* 198 *of* 1874.)

Names of Companies.		Total Capital Paid up, including Borrowed Moneys, and Profits Capitalized on 31st Dec.	Amount of Redemption, Reserve, Depreciation, and Contingency Funds on 31st Dec.	Receipts.			Expenditure.		
				Total.	From Sale of Gas.	From other Sources.	Total.	For Coals, including Carriage, &c.	Other.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Commercial Gas Company	1871	437,248	32,449	170,494	142,969	27,525	119,381	95,073	24,308
	1872	437,248	40,305	189,086	150,394	38,692	145,130	108,578	36,552
	1873	450,000	32,032	215,311	157,470	57,841	185,799	155,797	30,002
Equitable Gaslight Company		Amalgamated with the Gaslight and Coke Company.							
Gaslight and Coke Company, formerly the *Chartered Gas Company*	1871	2,892,408	32,185	756,802	632,357	124,445	544,285	439,686	104,599
	1872	3,514,271	33,874	881,447	700,600	180,847	674,940	551,647	123,293
	1873	3,763,304	35,644	1,229,291	928,196	301,095	934,090	779,108	154,982
Imperial Gaslight and Coke Company	1871	2,334,235	131,250	742,393	610,809	131,584	547,598	451,533	96,065
	1872	2,673,425	128,160	793,942	619,455	174,487	577,157	484,058	93,099
	1873	3,072,415	118,712	952,086	668,434	283,652	760,759	660,280	100,479
Independent Gaslight and Coke Company	1871	244,000	24,400	106,009	79,876	26,133	81,350	65,475	15,875
	1872	248,500	24,400	106,410	73,956	32,454	90,341	75,096	15,245
	1873	252,222	24,400	131,415	81,557	49,858	113,174	98,627	14,547
London Gaslight Company	1871	810,302	22,867	221,978	176,441	45,537	155,892	113,742	42,150
	1872	829,863	21,670	240,174	182,119	58,055	179,143	135,485	43,658
	1873	855,694	24,668	309,148	214,728	94,420	242,081	195,427	46,654
Phœnix Gaslight and Coke Company	1871	960,388	16,250	259,799	208,052	51,747	170,478	130,761	39,717
	1872	971,000	29,128	280,157	213,194	66,963	196,954	153,532	43,422
	1873	1,027,000	35,310	330,081	232,194	97,887	247,518	205,902	41,616
Ratcliff Gaslight and Coke Company	1871	115,670	1,100	41,853	34,285	7,568	30,362	22,137	8,225
	1872	115,670	1,320	44,262	33,983	10,279	29,914	23,346	6,568
	1873	115,670	2,456	51,407	35,162	16,245	40,860	34,023	6,837
South Metropolitan Gaslight Company	1871	300,000	28,468	127,970	98,663	29,307	91,953	69,859	22,094
	1872	320,000	28,736	135,475	97,201	38,274	105,353	79,959	25,394
	1873	348,975	29,017	169,630	105,709	63,921	142,382	120,047	22,335
Surrey Consumers' Gas Company	1871	264,707	—	86,683	71,193	15,490	56,577	44,585	11,992
	1872	275,649	—	94,612	72,049	22,563	74,156	55,441	18,715
	1873	283,233	—	118,390	80,952	37,438	95,310	76,607	18,703
Western Gaslight Company	1871	414,500	31,263	167,164	150,665	16,499	117,649	98,554	19,095
	1872	Amalgamated with the Gaslight and Coke Company.							
Totals	1871	8,773,458	320,232	2,681,145	2,205,310	475,835	1,915,525	1,531,405	384,120
	1872	9,385,626	307,593	2,765,565	2,142,951	622,614	2,073,088	1,667,142	405,946
	1873	10,168,513	302,239	3,506,759	2,504,402	1,002,357	2,761,973	2,325,818	436,155

Digitized by Google

METROPOLITAN WATER COMPANIES.

TOTAL AMOUNT of CAPITAL, REVENUE, and EXPENDITURE of, and AMOUNT of DIVIDEND declared by, the METROPOLITAN WATER COMPANIES for each of the Financial Years ended in 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Parliamentary Papers No.* 377 *of* 1872, *No.* 403 *of* 1873, *No.* 69 *of* 1875, *and No.* 421 *of* 1875.)

Names of Companies.	Years ended	Capital paid up. By Shares.	By Loans.	Total.	Amount of Reserve and Contingency Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
East London Waterworks	25th Dec. 1871	1,625,560	102,000	1,727,560	—	155,586	62,877
	1872	1,625,560	213,217	1,838,777	—	158,780	63,244
	1873	1,625,560	250,000	1,875,560	—	170,674	71,990
Kent Waterworks	31st Dec. 1871	505,960	42,000	547,960	2,254	56,817	21,818
	1872	526,960	42,000	568,960	2,754	60,539	25,119
	1873	547,960	42,000	589,960	1,754	64,440	27,989
New River	31st Dec. 1871	1,653,018	998,957	2,651,975	—	278,684	115,414
	1872	1,697,448	1,031,453	2,728,901	—	297,892	119,712
	1873	1,699,558	979,957	2,679,515	—	309,024	124,695
Chelsea Waterworks	31st Mar. 1872	658,692	170,000	828,692	19,020	72,109	27,100
	1873	707,305	169,600	876,905	19,020	75,630	27,980
	1874	707,940	170,000	877,940	17,700	77,551	29,559
Grand Junction Waterworks	31st Mar. 1872	797,390	208,700	1,006,090	—	99,883	41,387
	1873	849,400	201,200	1,050,600	—	106,459	43,206
	1874	911,175	222,700	1,133,875	—	113,776	45,375
Lambeth Waterworks	31st Mar. 1872	755,818	229,650	985,468	—	92,724	37,392
	1873	812,485	237,150	1,049,635	10,668	99,827	44,053
	1874	891,580	235,950	1,127,530	8,418	110,628	48,113
Southwark and Vauxhall	31st Mar. 1872	1,082,500	372,891	1,455,391	—	114,403	42,254
	1873	1,155,660	381,741	1,537,401	—	120,022	54,727
	1874	1,263,420	372,541	1,635,961	—	131,206	55,737
West Middlesex Waterworks	31st Mar. 1872	848,731	30,000	878,731	17,045	121,892	40,340
	1873	848,754	30,000	878,754	17,045	126,095	44,097
	1874	909,974	—	909,974	17,045	131,441	42,752

* Cannot be given for this year.

STREET ACCIDENTS:—METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

RETURN of the NUMBER of ACCIDENTS which occurred in the STREETS of the METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from the Reports of the Commissioners of Metropolitan Police.*)

Years.	No. of Persons run over and Killed in the Streets.	Description of Vehicle by which Killed. Cabs.	Omnibusses and Cars.	Broughams and Carriages.	Light Carts.	Waggons and Drays.	Vans.	Fire Engine.	Horses ridden.	Heavy Carts.	Velocipedes.	Traction Engine.
1871	120	8	16	2	16	27	27	1	1	22	—	—
1872	118	10	14	6	18	19	30	—	2	19	—	—
1873	125	18	16	4	22	19	22	1	4	19	—	—

	No. of Persons Maimed or Injured in the Streets.	Description of Vehicle by which Maimed or Injured. Cabs.	Omnibusses and Cars.	Broughams and Carriages.	Light Carts.	Heavy Carts.	Waggons and Drays.	Vans.	Fire Engines.	Horses ridden.	Velocipedes.	Traction Engine.
1871	2,455	540	127	293	764	141	144	347	5	91	3	—
1872	2,677	591	157	323	869	127	106	398	6	96	4	—
1873	2,513	544	151	325	764	116	131	358	28	91	3	2

Digitized by Google

FIRES IN THE METROPOLITAN DISTRICT.

No. 1.—Total Number of Fires, Serious and Slight, and Chief Localities of Fires, in the Metropolitan District, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Compiled from Reports of the Chief Officer of the Metropolitan Fire Brigade.*)

	1871.			1872.			1873.		
Number of Fires :—									
Serious	207			120			166		
Slight	1,635			1,374			1,382		
Total	1,842			1,494			1,548		
	Seriously Damaged.	Slightly Damaged.	Total.	Seriously Damaged.	Slightly Damaged.	Total.	Seriously Damaged.	Slightly Damaged.	Total.
Chief Localities of Fires :—									
At Bakers	2	25	27	2	17	19	1	21	22
„ Beershops	6	14	20	—	10	10	—	11	11
„ Booksellers, Binders, and Stationers	1	11	12	1	22	23	1	16	17
„ Boot and Shoe Makers	3	33	36	1	22	23	2	20	22
„ Builders	6	19	25	2	9	11	4	16	20
„ Cabinet Makers	8	26	34	5	18	23	4	19	23
„ Carpenters and Workers in Wood, not Cabinet Makers	3	37	40	1	12	13	1	10	11
„ Coffee Houses	1	19	20	2	13	15	1	19	20
„ Corn Dealers	10	32	42	3	6	9	1	8	9
„ Drapers	3	31	34	2	23	25	1	17	18
„ Eating Houses	1	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Farms (farming stock)	2	7	9	1	13	14	—	23	23
„ Furniture Makers and Dealers	8	6	14	4	9	13	2	7	9
„ Greengrocers and Fruiterers	3	27	30	—	16	16	3	21	24
„ Grocers	5	23	28	3	25	28	6	31	37
„ Hotels and Club Houses	2	8	10	1	8	9	1	9	10
„ Lodgings	1	165	166	3	158	161	4	181	185
„ Offices	—	17	17	—	12	12	—	14	14
„ Oil and Colour Mens' Shops	6	29	35	7	26	33	8	22	30
„ Private Houses	7	311	318	12	277	289	8	237	245
„ Stables	8	37	45	1	16	17	7	17	24
„ Tailors, Clothiers, and Outfitters	3	33	36	—	24	24	3	26	29
„ Tobacconists	2	23	25	1	12	13	—	15	15
„ Houses under Repairs and building	3	19	22	—	12	12	2	14	6
„ Houses unoccupied	2	14	16	2	10	12	3	13	16
„ Victuallers	8	49	57	6	50	56	3	50	53
„ Warehouses	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	1	1
„ Wine and Spirits Merchants	1	12	13	—	9	9	1	13	14
„ Other places	102	596	698	60	542	602	99	531	630
Total	207	1,635	1,842	120	1,374	1,494	166	1,382	1,548

Note.—The Number of Chimneys on Fire in each of the years 1870 and 1871 was 2,713 and 2,559 respectively. In these cases there was no attendance of the Engines, but only of Firemen with hand-pumps.

No. 2.—Causes of Fires in the Metropolitan District in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Causes of Fires.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Airing Linen	30	23	17
Candle	259	205	187
Children playing with Fire and Lucifers	52	54	50
Defects or over-heating of Flues	146	150	139
Gas	162	140	132
Hot Ashes	39	32	37
Lamps	52	58	51
Lights and lighted Paper thrown down Area, Cellar, &c.	198	110	143
Lucifers and Wax Tapers	62	37	45
Smoking Tobacco	44	36	36
Sparks from Fires, &c.	210	175	195
Spontaneous Ignition	23	15	16
Defects, &c. of Stoves	48	20	44
Other Causes (known)	183	154	166
Doubtful	19	17	14
Unknown	315	268	276
Total	1,842	1,494	1,548

Digitized by Google

FISHERIES:—FISHING BOATS, UNITED KINGDOM.

NUMBER of FISHING BOATS of each CLASS, REGISTERED under the SEA FISHERIES ACT of 1868, which belonged to the PORTS in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, and of the ISLE of MAN and CHANNEL ISLANDS, on the 31st December in each of the Years 1872, 1873, and 1874.

	First Class.			Second Class.			Third Class.			Total.		
	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1872.	1873.	1874.
	NUMBER OF BOATS OF WHICH THE TONNAGE IS KNOWN.											
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
England and Wales -	2,778	2,851	2,934	8,469	8,436	8,313	2,990	2,884	2,879	14,237	14,171	14,126
Scotland - -	2,120	2,293	2,407	10,897	10,398	9,815	1,434	1,268	1,249	14,451	13,954	13,471
Ireland - - -	386	366	377	3,589	3,133	2,909	4,475	3,694	3,243	8,450	7,193	6,529
Isle of Man - - -	227	223	230	82	90	97	66	58	50	375	371	377
Channel Islands - -	72	69	60	578	399	390	133	132	118	783	600	568
TOTAL - -	5,583	5,802	6,008	23,615	22,451	21,524	9,098	8,036	7,539	38,296	36,289	35,071
	TONNAGE OF BOATS OF WHICH THE TONNAGE IS KNOWN.											
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
England and Wales - -	100,332	104,642	110,500	36,076	36,390	35,670	4,127	4,102	4,098	140,535	145,134	150,268
Scotland - - -	35,934	38,794	40,629	53,992	51,011	48,124	2,669	2,419	2,366	92,595	92,224	91,119
Ireland - - -	9,121	8,703	8,912	12,324	10,999	11,117	7,206	5,927	5,197	28,651	25,629	25,226
Isle of Man - - -	4,640	4,614	4,768	337	353	360	70	65	57	5,047	5,032	5,185
Channel Islands - -	1,895	1,791	1,573	975	818	791	118	116	105	2,988	2,725	2,469
TOTAL - -	151,922	158,544	166,382	103,704	99,571	96,062	14,190	12,629	11,823	269,816	270,744	274,267
	LENGTH OF KEEL OF SECOND-CLASS BOATS WHOSE TONNAGE IS UNKNOWN.											
	Of and under 15 Feet.			16 to 30 Feet.			Above 30 Feet.			Total.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
England and Wales - -	182	167	167	519	404	414	183	158	160	884	729	741
Scotland - - - -	1,054	885	820	549	558	524	10	9	8	1,613	1,452	1,352
Ireland - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Isle of Man - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - -	4	6	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	5	7	6
TOTAL - -	1,240	1,058	992	1,069	963	939	193	167	168	2,502	2,188	2,099
	LENGTH OF KEEL OF THIRD-CLASS BOATS WHOSE TONNAGE IS UNKNOWN.											
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
England and Wales - -	147	111	119	58	38	42	5	—	1	210	149	162
Scotland - - -	701	470	395	—	—	—	—	—	—	701	470	395
Ireland - - -	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Isle of Man - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - -	14	16	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	16	15
TOTAL - -	862	597	530	58	38	42	5	—	1	925	635	573

Note.—Boats of the First Class are those of 15 tons and upwards; boats of the Second Class, those of less than 15 tons, navigated otherwise than by oars only; and boats of the Third Class are those navigated by oars only.

Digitized by Google

FISHERIES; COD AND HERRING:—SCOTLAND.

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels and Boats, and Number of Fishermen and Boys, Employed in the Cod and Ling and Herring Fisheries in Scotland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Compiled from the Reports of the Commissioners of the Fishery Board, Scotland, for 1871, 1872, *and* 1873.)

		Scotland.		
		1871.	1872.	1873.
Vessels—				
Employed in the Cod and Ling Fishery	No. of Vessels	139	155	137
	Tonnage of ditto	5,143	6,400	5,662
	No. of Men	1,460	1,624	1,433
Employed in the Herring Fishery	No. of Vessels	145	95	109
	Tonnage of ditto	4,156	2,976	2,765
	No. of Men	622	434	463
Boats— Employed in the Herring and Cod and Ling Fisheries	No.	15,313	15,232	15,095
	Tonnage	106,166	106,464	106,280
	No. of Fishermen and Boys	46,546	46,178	45,594
Quantity of Fish Cured.				
Cod and Ling	Cwts.	119,030	145,976	160,716
	Brls.	9,283	11,940	12,381
Herrings	Brls.	825,476	773,859	939,233

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Fishing Boats, and Number of Fishermen and Boys Employed in the Boats only, and of Other Persons Employed in the Fisheries, and Total Value of Boats, Netting, and Lines, which belonged to each District in Scotland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Districts to which the Boats, &c. belonged.	Years.	Boats.		Number of Fishermen and Boys Employed in Boats.	Number of Other Persons Employed.	Total Value of Boats, Nets, and Lines.
		Number.	Tonnage.			
						£
Leith	1871	582	4,792	1,369	1,079	41,492
	1872	565	4,748	1,394	1,049	43,626
	1873	594	5,089	1,414	1,075	50,036
Eyemouth	1871	736	8,498	2,075	3,383	67,212
	1872	711	8,432	1,889	2,947	68,045
	1873	655	7,622	1,786	2,802	63,515
Greenock	1871	371	1,517	705	471	12,640
	1872	346	1,397	602	452	11,474
	1873	297	1,119	514	440	10,468
Ballantrae	1871	479	1,054	849	551	9,139
	1872	480	1,058	849	549	9,149
	1873	485	1,072	852	572	9,203
Glasgow	1871	137	420	342	803	5,272
	1872	136	397	360	798	5,199
	1873	119	301	305	764	4,202
Rothesay	1871	568	2,406	1,150	748	30,952
	1872	579	2,510	1,150	735	29,852
	1873	563	2,362	1,114	648	27,850

Digitized by Google

NUMBER and TONNAGE of FISHING BOATS, and NUMBER of FISHERMEN and BOYS Employed in the BOATS only and of OTHER PERSONS EMPLOYED in the FISHERIES, and TOTAL VALUE of BOATS, NETTING, and LINES, which belonged to each DISTRICT in SCOTLAND, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

DISTRICTS TO WHICH THE BOATS, &c. BELONGED—*Continued.*	YEARS.	BOATS.		NUMBER of FISHERMEN and BOYS EMPLOYED in Boats.	NUMBER of OTHER PERSONS EMPLOYED.	TOTAL VALUE of BOATS, NETS, and LINES.
		NUMBER.	TONNAGE.			£
Inverary	1871	962	3,834	2,160	656	47,538
	1872	953	3,806	2,100	631	47,727
	1873	934	3,920	2,050	574	47,498
Campbeltown	1871	481	2,117	1,098	475	21,518
	1872	489	2,148	1,178	468	22,035
	1873	497	2,212	1,187	517	23,317
Fort William	1871	627	1,787	1,374	662	11,043
	1872	624	1,820	1,346	697	11,118
	1873	629	1,834	1,356	697	11,204
Loch Carron and Skye	1871	720	2,161	2,084	946	26,747
	1872	570	1,746	1,695	596	21,511
	1873	648	2,066	1,793	890	24,635
Loch Broom	1871	708	3,786	2,893	2,768	32,113
	1872	709	3,774	2,898	2,442	32,942
	1873	685	3,628	2,875	1,179	31,381
Stornoway	1871	1,166	8,491	4,125	4,544	61,216
	1872	1,181	8,267	4,145	3,790	58,285
	1873	1,107	7,942	3,967	4,107	57,923
Shetland Islands	1871	627	1,085	2,973	1,127	15,305
	1872	589	1,043	2,872	970	14,383
	1873	574	1,013	2,808	790	13,576
Orkney Isles	1871	663	4,476	2,621	1,074	25,122
	1872	699	4,704	2,650	1,026	27,019
	1873	721	4,934	2,662	1,086	27,785
Wick	1871	1,102	11,139	4,110	4,861	94,161
	1872	1,069	10,663	3,936	4,653	96,410
	1873	961	9,380	3,432	4,349	89,796
Lybster	1871	283	3,196	1,191	746	22,220
	1872	276	3,236	1,197	719	21,949
	1873	276	3,286	1,212	630	25,843
Helmsdale	1871	259	2,127	902	931	18,112
	1872	260	2,062	865	734	17,363
	1873	264	2,157	916	525	17,710
Cromarty	1871	323	2,972	992	819	25,059
	1872	317	2,890	988	773	24,279
	1873	317	2,890	955	665	24,279
Findhorn	1871	499	4,608	1,779	3,080	44,774
	1872	494	4,624	1,790	2,824	45,225
	1873	463	4,636	1,748	2,828	45,031
Buckie	1871	841	9,723	3,153	2,600	100,615
	1872	896	10,520	3,407	2,709	110,440
	1873	904	10,480	3,460	2,908	117,260
Banff	1871	427	3,423	1,170	1,453	28,674
	1872	442	3,477	1,148	1,522	28,868
	1873	435	3,693	1,144	1,627	31,644
Fraserburgh	1871	604	5,496	1,703	2,849	56,010
	1872	618	5,709	1,784	3,611	58,350
	1873	628	5,778	1,798	3,815	59,251
Peterhead	1871	465	4,572	1,221	2,726	45,173
	1872	502	4,839	1,250	2,837	49,744
	1873	562	5,580	1,335	3,177	59,589
Aberdeen (New District)	1873	110	764	251	1,536	7,205
Montrose	1871	941	5,316	1,857	2,781	48,114
	1872	982	5,438	1,856	2,977	48,521
	1873	880	4,936	1,749	1,968	44,522
Anstruther	1871	742	7,170	2,650	2,692	94,459
	1872	745	7,156	2,829	2,284	93,779
	1873	787	7,586	2,911	2,346	95,605
TOTAL for SCOTLAND	1871	15,313	106,166	46,546	44,825	984,680
	1872	15,232	106,464	46,178	42,793	997,293
	1873	15,095	106,280	45,594	42,565	1,020,328

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of BOATS (Decked or Undecked) EMPLOYED in the HERRING FISHERY for ONE SELECTED WEEK in each District of SCOTLAND (irrespective of the Places to which they belonged), and the NUMBER of FISHERMEN and BOYS and OTHER PERSONS employed in the FISHERIES in the selected Week, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Districts in which the Boats were Employed in the Herring Fishery, during the selected Week.	Years.	Boats.	Fishermen and Boys.	Other Persons.
Scotland:				
Leith	1871	110	400	269
	1872	118	410	276
	1873	91	364	274
Eyemouth	1871	488	2,382	1,828
	1872	434	2,170	1,118
	1873	313	1,668	1,125
Greenock	1871	80	320	89
	1872	46	151	14
	1873	57	187	18
Ballantrae	1871	90	210	23
	1872	65	154	21
	1873	74	173	21
Glasgow	1871	35	105	16
	1872	—	—	—
	1873	—	—	—
Rothesay	1871	550	1,650	116
	1872	500	1,500	125
	1873	150	450	66
Inverary	1871	446	1,784	335
	1872	377	1,408	329
	1873	266	1,064	280
Campbeltown	1871	326	815	23
	1872	399	990	32
	1873	740	1,850	33
Fort William	1871	170	510	302
	1872	267	700	309
	1873	250	600	272
Loch Carron and Skye	1871	400	1,200	364
	1872	197	591	113
	1873	235	705	189
Loch Broom	1871	520	2,070	814
	1872	430	1,920	635
	1873	225	787	289
Stornoway	1871	1,123	5,908	3,041
	1872	921	4,928	2,527
	1873	1,034	5,358	2,869
Shetland Isles	1871	247	964	401
	1872	206	795	223
	1873	172	667	98
Orkney Isles	1871	260	1,348	705
	1872	264	1,450	677
	1873	283	1,631	725
Wick	1871	904	5,424	2,827
	1872	830	4,980	2,630
	1873	705	4,230	2,406
Lybster	1871	233	1,272	718
	1872	234	1,172	696
	1873	214	1,212	657
Helmsdale	1871	250	1,371	852
	1872	164	902	654
	1873	107	588	425
Cromarty	1871	140	740	442
	1872	62	310	297
	1873	50	250	230
Findhorn	1871	161	876	631
	1872	80	440	273
	1873	45	246	273
Buckie	1871	84	460	309
	1872	50	275	130
	1873	23	124	106
Banff	1871	250	1,250	834
	1872	210	1,050	894
	1873	220	1,100	1,001
Fraserburgh	1871	547	2,948	1,977
	1872	773	4,276	2,730
	1873	772	4,315	2,932
Peterhead	1871	630	3,425	2,132
	1872	705	3,876	2,291
	1873	780	4,468	2,616
Aberdeen (New District)	1873	400	2,400	1,347
Montrose	1871	602	3,398	1,458
	1872	580	3,190	1,876
	1873	275	1,512	905
Anstruther	1871	220	1,260	997
	1872	290	1,740	651
	1873	250	1,440	645

Digitized by Google

FISHERIES; IRISH.

No. 1.—Number of Registered Fishing Vessels and Boats, and of their Crews, Employed in each District of the Irish Fisheries in each of the years 1871, 1872, and 1873. (See note at foot of next page.)

(*From Reports of the Inspectors of Irish Fisheries* for 1871, 1872, and 1873.)

Districts.		1st Class.			2nd Class.			3rd Class.			Total.		
		Vessels.	Men.	Boys.	Vessels and Boats.	Men.	Boys.	Vessels and Boats.	Men.	Boys.	Vessels and Boats.	Men.	Boys.
Dublin	1871	88	447	84	77	272	38	62	243	29	227	962	151
	1872	93	388	91	72	303	29	56	183	19	221	874	139
	1873	96	393	86	66	280	18	45	135	19	207	808	123
Arklow	1871	—	—	—	293	1,635	21	46	201	13	339	1,836	34
	1872	3	21	—	295	1,684	20	60	201	8	358	1,906	28
	1873	5	32	—	302	1,734	19	63	285	3	370	2,051	22
Wexford	1871	22	126	—	178	781	22	40	182	—	240	1,089	22
	1872	24	134	—	228	1,060	8	56	229	—	308	1,423	8
	1873	21	126	—	182	825	12	48	206	—	251	1,157	12
Waterford	1871	9	30	8	143	496	16	44	76	5	196	602	29
	1872	11	34	10	141	480	5	48	137	1	200	651	16
	1873	11	34	10	134	453	5	44	125	1	189	612	16
Youghal	1871	6	34	2	92	430	23	26	187	1	124	651	26
	1872	7	39	3	110	394	18	64	259	—	181	692	21
	1873	7	39	3	103	377	16	52	213	—	162	629	19
Queenstown	1871	7	36	1	81	305	6	101	364	21	189	705	28
	1872	8	41	1	81	320	8	107	306	35	196	667	44
	1873	7	35	1	105	391	16	53	135	27	165	561	44
Kinsale	1871	42	287	41	143	648	41	262	1,133	65	447	2,068	147
	1872	41	319	21	156	776	14	260	1,060	82	457	2,155	117
	1873	42	284	41	148	590	12	245	980	106	435	1,854	159
Skibbereen	1871	9	53	5	259	1,301	110	359	2,090	118	627	3,444	233
	1872	11	66	4	195	964	78	237	925	28	443	1,955	110
	1873	9	49	7	209	851	51	249	1,025	28	467	1,925	86
Castletown, Berehaven	1871	—	—	—	53	214	10	628	2,202	162	681	2,416	172
	1872	1	3	1	6	30	—	260	1,175	26	267	1,208	27
	1873	—	—	—	8	45	2	215	982	11	223	1,027	13
Killarney	1871	13	49	10	25	128	4	329	1,446	160	367	1,623	174
	1872	11	39	8	113	540	2	341	1,620	30	465	2,199	40
	1873	12	43	9	125	620	3	254	1,271	15	391	1,934	27
Ballyheigue	1871	1	3	—	17	50	1	33	99	1	51	152	2
	1872	1	3	—	35	96	2	114	422	2	150	521	4
	1873	1	3	—	35	105	—	115	396	2	151	504	2
Seafield	1871	—	—	—	8	16	—	241	631	—	249	647	—
	1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	460	5	184	460	5
	1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	304	—	117	304	—
Galway	1871	7	19	12	245	880	14	114	304	—	366	1 203	26
	1872	9	32	9	224	676	18	109	207	8	342	915	35
	1873	7	25	7	267	588	10	216	530	1	490	1,143	18
Clifden	1871	20	62	—	668	2,308	28	422	1,603	5	1,110	3,973	33
	1872	21	64	1	384	801	11	824	2,363	10	1,229	3,228	22
	1873	15	45	—	456	1,490	2	373	1,591	9	844	3,126	11
Keel	1871	—	—	—	11	33	—	240	960	44	251	993	44
	1872	—	—	—	8	13	3	228	446	40	236	459	43
	1873	—	—	—	7	14	—	220	480	10	227	494	10
Belmullet	1871	—	—	—	—	—	—	410	1,514	12	410	1,514	12
	1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	422	1,538	27	422	1,538	27
	1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	600	—	180	600	—
Ballycastle (Mayor)	1871	—	—	—	3	15	1	199	1,221	10	202	1,236	11
	1872	—	—	—	1	2	—	168	900	4	169	902	4
	1873	—	—	—	1	2	—	160	849	7	161	851	7

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF REGISTERED FISHING VESSELS and BOATS, and of their CREWS, EMPLOYED in each DISTRICT of the IRISH FISHERIES in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued.*

Districts.		1st Class.			2nd Class.			3rd Class.			Total.		
		Vessels.	Men.	Boys.	Vessels and Boats.	Men.	Boys.	Vessels and Boats.	Men.	Boys.	Vessels and Boats.	Men.	Boys.
Pullendiva	1871	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	295	—	57	295	—
	1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	270	—	56	270	—
	1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	238	—	51	238	—
Sligo	1871	1	5	—	70	390	48	161	932	2	232	1,327	50
	1872	1	5	—	56	266	15	136	690	23	193	961	38
	1873	1	5	—	58	210	13	140	681	26	199	896	39
Killybegs	1871	2	4	—	290	1,538	187	—	—	—	292	1,542	187
	1872	—	—	—	91	476	66	188	973	101	279	1,449	167
	1873	—	—	—	75	296	41	193	859	81	268	1,155	122
Dunfanaghy	1871	—	—	—	231	947	276	242	545	—	473	1,492	276
	1872	—	—	—	108	447	15	169	334	42	277	781	57
	1873	—	—	—	147	608	134	156	378	35	303	986	169
Carn	1871	5	16	—	255	1,170	21	114	576	6	374	1,762	27
	1872	5	16	—	221	1,006	20	78	432	3	304	1,454	23
	1873	5	20	—	249	1,420	14	69	362	1	323	1,802	15
Ballycastle (Antrim)	1871	—	—	—	145	485	5	15	49	1	160	534	6
	1872	—	—	—	116	365	—	47	140	—	163	505	—
	1873	—	—	—	122	430	7	36	106	5	158	536	12
Carrickfergus	1871	—	—	—	52	141	—	101	246	—	153	387	—
	1872	1	6	1	31	80	—	12	26	—	44	112	1
	1873	1	6	1	25	74	—	10	22	—	36	102	1
Donaghadee	1871	17	118	1	199	688	23	33	80	—	249	886	24
	1872	20	143	9	83	156	7	7	4	2	110	303	18
	1873	22	146	24	80	162	13	4	6	1	106	314	38
Strangford	1871	—	—	—	147	328	5	9	13	—	156	341	5
	1872	2	5	—	34	71	3	2	4	—	38	80	3
	1873	2	16	2	124	241	—	—	—	—	126	257	2
Newcastle	1871	24	152	9	98	370	26	20	40	4	142	562	39
	1872	26	168	12	68	223	12	47	170	16	141	561	40
	1873	29	187	13	92	366	22	25	58	3	146	611	38
Carlingford	1871	14	94	12	142	587	6	147	459	—	303	1,140	18
	1872	18	125	15	113	501	6	134	347	—	265	973	21
	1873	19	119	12	199	935	12	119	343	8	337	1,397	32
Dundalk	1871	—	—	—	221	827	15	—	—	—	221	827	15
	1872	2	12	—	84	424	3	22	73	10	108	509	13
	1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malahide	1871	61	114	32	35	145	5	15	33	—	111	592	37
	1872	56	343	33	37	112	5	15	31	5	108	486	43
	1873	53	225	24	26	91	4	19	40	12	98	356	40
TOTAL	1871	348	1,949	217	4,181	17,128	952	4,470	17,724	659	8,999	36,801	1,828
	1872	372	2,006	219	3,091	12,266	368	4,451	15,925	527	7,914	30,197	1,114
	1873	365	1,832	240	3,345	13,198	426	3,471	13,200	411	7,181	28,230	1,077

Note.—The figures for 1871 are the same as those given for 1870 in the previous volume of Miscellaneous Statistics, only one collection having been made in the course of the two years. The following Statement shows the extent to which the Vessels and Boats and their Crews were employed :

Years.	Solely employed in fishing.		Nearly altogether employed in fishing.		Only partially employed in fishing.	
	Vessels, &c.	Men and Boys.	Vessels, &c.	Men and Boys.	Vessels, &c.	Men and Boys.
1871	1,819	8,150	884	4,104	6,296	26,375
1872	1,113	5,438	685	3,126	6,116	22,747
1873	1,287	5,939	647	2,609	5,247	20,759

The number of Men and Boys "only partially" employed in 1871 is believed to be considerably overstated.

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—Quantities of Fish Conveyed by Railway Companies in Ireland, and by Steam Packet Companies from Ireland, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

—	Tons.			Boxes.			Baskets, &c.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
Railways.									
Great Southern and Western	1,786	1,618	2,500	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midland, Great Western	495	335	1,075	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin and Drogheda	424	177	295	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford	1,964	787	1,574	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cork and Bandon, and Cork and Kinsale	—	1,046	1,518	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belfast and County Down	—	—	1,416	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belfast and Northern Counties	—	—	—	11,735	11,399	13,601	2,330	2,159	1,529
All other Companies	833	447	1,296	—	—	98	—	—	215
Total	5,502	4,410	9,674	11,735	11,399	13,699	2,330	2,159	1,744
Steamers.									
London and North-western Railway Company's Steamers	2,346	1,874	2,379	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other Companies	33	2,035	4,099	661	1,320	2,526	290	—	—
Total	2,379	3,909	6,478	661	1,320	2,526	290	—	—

No. 3.—Quantities of various Kinds of Fish consigned from the Irish Fisheries and sold at Towns in England, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

Description of Fish.		Birmingham.	Bradford.	Leeds.	Liverpool.	London (Billingsgate).	Manchester.	Nottingham.	Sheffield.	Wolverhampton.
		Boxes, &c.	Boxes, &c.	Boxes, &c.	Boxes, &c.	Boxes, &c.	Boxes, &c.	Boxes, &c.	Boxes, &c.	Boxes, &c.
Salmon	1871	1,305	700	1,232	2,311	*7,404	2,042	272	802	272
	1872	2,007	1,631	1,554	9,782	5,298	4,900	809	998	402
	1873	5,787	1,703	1,986	9,719	8,995	6,962	1,867	1,980	1,600
Herrings	1871	11,000	5,100	5,773	14,408	*26,761	13,026	1,805	6,000	2,500
	1872	11,650	6,655	5,873	15,500	27,364	14,900	3,000	7,703	3,338
	1873	11,703	6,800	5,900	15,872	28,060	15,778	3,224	8,300	4,404
Mackerel	1871	1,748	2,225	1,600	5,155	*24,531	4,000	900	1,897	2,576
	1872	4,050	3,891	3,679	9,873	26,500	8,055	2,760	6,000	3,300
	1873	4,221	3,900	3,700	9,777	28,203	8,060	2,663	6,200	4,500
Cod	1871	900	272	721	3,000	*2,781	1,332	200	666	300
	1872	3,645	769	2,111	6,870	6,755	5,500	2,463	836	973
	1873	5,049	1,071	3,476	7,201	12,632	8,267	6,224	1,227	1,808

* Including small consignments to Columbia Market.

Digitized by Google

WRECKS:—UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 1.—Number of Wrecks and Casualties, and Collisions involving Total Loss and Partial Damage respectively, on or near the Coasts of the United Kingdom, in each of the Years 1871 and 1872, and in the first Six Months of 1873.

—	Years.	Number of Wrecks and Casualties, and Collisions involving		
		Total Loss.	Partial Damage.	Total.
Wrecks and Casualties	1871	398	826	1,224
	1872	439	1,110	1,549
	1873 (first Six Months)	212	522	734
Collisions	1871	89	262	351
	1872	62	347	409
	1873 (first Six Months)	44	189	233
Total	1871	487	1,088	1,575
	1872	501	1,457	1,958
	1873 (first Six Months)	256	711	967

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels Lost or Partially Damaged by Wrecks, &c., on or near the Coasts of the United Kingdom, distinguishing British and Foreign Vessels, Sailing and Steam Vessels in the Foreign and Coasting Trades, also the Classified Tonnage of the Vessels, in each of the Years 1871 and 1872, and in the first Six Months of 1873.

Years.	Number of Vessels.				Total Tonnage.	Crews.
	British, Registered in United Kingdom and Colonies.	Foreign.	Country unknown.	Total.		
1871	1,668	230	29	1,927	458,898	18,390
1872	1,878	430	73	2,381	581,101	22,757
1873 (first Six Months)	936	225	45	1,206	335,154	14,787

Years.	Sailing Vessels.			Steam Vessels in the Foreign and Coasting Trade, and Ships whose Country and Employment are unknown.	Total of Vessels.
	In the Foreign Trade.	In the Coasting Trade.			
		Other than Colliers.	Colliers.		
1871	641	639	413	234	1,927
1872	1,011	660	421	289	2,381
1873 (first Six Months)	443	355	207	201	1,206

Years.	Classification of Tonnage.						
	Not exceeding 50 Tons.	51 and not exceeding 100 Tons.	101 and not exceeding 300 Tons.	301 and not exceeding 600 Tons.	601 and not exceeding 900 Tons.	901 and not exceeding 1,200 Tons.	1,201 Tons and upwards.
1871	349	457	687	279	73	45	37
1872	366	545	836	418	131	44	41
1873 (first Six Months)	169	304	383	211	68	38	33

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER of WRECKS and CASUALTIES, and COLLISIONS involving TOTAL LOSS or PARTIAL DAMAGE, on or near the COASTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each Month, in each of the Years 1871 and 1872, and in the first Six Months of 1873.

MONTHS.	Wrecks and Casualties.			Collisions.			TOTAL.		
	1871.	1872.	1873 (first Six Months).	1871.	1872.	1873 (first Six Months).	1871.	1872.	1873 (first Six Months).
January	144	200	225	32	48	84	176	248	309
February	209	88	237	37	51	56	246	139	293
March	109	89	115	40	23	35	149	112	150
April	70	72	55	19	20	19	89	92	74
May	38	52	52	16	15	14	54	67	66
June	47	50	50	13	13	25	60	63	75
July	57	40	—	13	12	—	70	52	—
August	90	74	—	27	17	—	117	91	—
September	124	118	—	27	30	—	151	148	—
October	94	158	—	35	35	—	129	193	—
November	118	299	—	45	62	—	163	361	—
December	124	309	—	47	83	—	171	392	—
Total	1,224	1,549	734	351	409	233	1,575	1,958	967

No. 4.—NUMBER of WRECKS and CASUALTIES other than COLLISIONS from VARIOUS CAUSES, on ornear the COASTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1871 and 1872, and in the first Six Months of 1873.

CAUSES OF WRECK, &c.	Wrecks, &c. involving Total Loss.			Casualties involving Partial Damage.			TOTAL.		
	1871.	1872.	1873 (first Six Months).	1871.	1872.	1873 (first Six Mnths).	1871.	1872.	1873 (first Six Mnths).
Stress of Weather	137	159	59	372	524	241	509	683	300
Inattention, Carelessness, or Neglect	99	109	39	163	229	100	262	338	139
Defects in Ships or Equipments	44	56	18	125	157	43	169	213	61
Various Causes	98	91	48	163	193	137	261	284	185
Causes unknown	20	24	48	3	7	1	23	31	49
Total	398	439	212	826	1,110	522	1,224	1,549	734

No. 5.—NUMBER of COLLISIONS involving TOTAL LOSS or PARTIAL DAMAGE, distinguishing the VARIOUS CAUSES, on or near the COASTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1871 and 1872, and in the first Six Months of 1873.

CAUSES OF COLLISION.	Involving Total Loss.			Involving Partial Damage.			TOTAL.		
	1871.	1872.	1873 (first Six Months).	1871.	1872.	1873 (first Six Mnths).	1871.	1872.	1873 (first Six Mnths).
Breaking Sheer and Fouling	2	6	2	17	64	29	19	70	31
Missing Stays	—	1	—	1	2	2	1	3	2
Anchoring in Foul Berth	1	—	—	5	11	10	6	11	10
Want of Sea Room	1	—	—	2	—	1	3	—	1
Thick and Foggy Weather	15	2	9	23	12	12	38	14	21
Bad Look-out	17	9	4	57	49	17	74	58	21
Neglecting to show Light	7	7	3	14	14	9	21	21	12
„ Rule of Road at Sea	13	5	7	32	31	18	45	36	25
Error of Pilot	2	—	—	4	10	8	6	10	8
„ of Judgment	15	13	4	45	49	29	60	62	33
Want of Seamanship	3	2	3	17	13	8	20	15	11
General Negligence and want of Caution	8	11	3	27	57	4	35	68	7
Inevitable Accident	3	4	3	17	28	12	20	32	15
Cause unknown	2	2	6	1	7	30	3	9	36
Total	39	62	44	262	347	189	351	409	233

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—NUMBER of WRECKS and CASUALTIES, and COLLISIONS involving TOTAL LOSS or PARTIAL DAMAGE, on or near the COASTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the LOCALITY of the ACCIDENTS, in each of the Years 1871 and 1872, and in the first Six Months of 1873.

YEARS.	EAST COAST: (Dungeness to Duncansby Head inclusive.)	WEST COAST: (Land's End to Mull of Kintyre inclusive.)	SOUTH COAST: (Land's End to Dungeness exclusive.)	IRISH COAST.
1871 - - -	793	397	201	125
1872 - - -	885	516	276	198
1873 (first Six Months)	408	292	142	90

	SCILLY ISLANDS.	LUNDY ISLAND.	ISLE OF MAN.	NORTH and WEST COASTS of SCOTLAND: (From the Mull of Kintyre to Duncansby Head; including the Northern Islands, Hebrides, Islay, Orkney, Shetland, &c.	TOTAL.
1871 - - -	10	5	12	32	1,575
1872 - - -	10	9	20	44	1,958
1873 (first Six Months)	7	4	11	13	967

No. 7.—NUMBER of VESSELS LOST or PARTIALLY DAMAGED by WRECKS and CASUALTIES, and COLLISIONS, on or near the COASTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing their CARGOES, in each of the Years 1871 and 1872, and in the first Six Months of 1873.

DESCRIPTION OF CARGO.	1871.	1872.	1873 (first Six Months).
Coals - - - - - -	506	717	354
Cotton, Hemp, and Jute - - -	18	12	8
Fishing Smacks - - - -	120	95	53
Fish or Oil - - - -	30	34	10
Grain, Oatmeal, Flour, and Provisions -	114	203	86
General Cargo - - - -	83	111	46
Metallic Ores - - - -	160	147	99
Manure, Kelp, and Oilcake - - -	64	58	41
Passengers and General Cargo - -	45	30	32
Potatoes and Fruit - - - -	25	30	20
Salt - - - - - -	45	40	22
Sugar, Coffee, Spices, Tea, and Molasses -	21	22	9
Stone, Slate, Lime, Bricks, and Clay -	117	137	80
Timber and Bark - - - -	59	136	50
Wine and Spirits - - - -	3	3	4
In Ballast:			
Colliers - - - - -	115	96	38
Not Colliers - - - -	200	249	137
Various or Unknown - - -	202	261	117
Total - - -	1,927	2,381	1,206

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—NUMBER of VESSELS of VARIOUS AGES LOST or PARTIALLY DAMAGED by WRECKS, CASUALTIES, and COLLISIONS, on or near the COASTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1871 and 1872, and in the first Six Months of 1873.

AGE.	1871.	1872.	1873 (first Six Months).
Under 3 Years	155	211	94
3 and not exceeding 7 Years	302	374	209
8 " 10 "	163	239	127
11 " 14 "	198	242	136
15 " 20 "	243	322	170
21 " 30 "	311	344	163
31 " 40 "	184	212	118
41 " 50 "	81	86	61
51 " 60 "	44	47	19
61 " 70 "	19	24	13
71 " 80 "	6	17	8
81 " 90 "	8	4	2
91 " 100 "	—	5	—
101 and upwards	3	2	2
Unknown	210	252	84
TOTAL	1,927	2,381	1,206

No. 9.—NUMBER of LIVES IMPERILLED, SAVED, and LOST by VESSELS being WRECKED, &c., on or near the COASTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1871 and 1872, and in the first Six Months of 1873.

YEARS.	LIVES		
	Imperilled.	Saved.	Lost.
1871	4,962	4,336	626
1872	5,224	4,634	590
1873 (first Six Months)	3,029	2,301	728

No. 10.—NUMBER of LIVES LOST from FOUNDERINGS, STRANDINGS, COLLISIONS, and OTHER CAUSES, with the NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREW of VESSELS to which the LOSSES occurred, in each of the Years 1871 and 1872, and in the first Six Months of 1873.

Nature of Casualty.		Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Total Losses.	Partial Damage.	Number of Lives Lost.
FOUNDERINGS	1871	22	1,782	106	20	2	96
	1872	17	1,589	100	17	—	87
	1873*	16	2,040	101	16	—	81
STRANDINGS	1871	57	14,151	518	52	5	319
	1872	57	17,619	539	55	2	325
	1873*	26	6,741	241	22	4	122
COLLISIONS	1871	30	7,282	302	26	4	131
	1872	22	4,751	249	17	5	67
	1873*	18	5,110	193	14	4	346
OTHER CAUSES	1871	26	5,373	197	8	18	80
	1872	29	3,361	205	13	16	111
	1873*	38	6,644	260	30	8	179
TOTAL	1871	135	28,588	1,123	106	29	626
	1872	125	27,320	1,093	102	23	590
	1873*	98	20,535	795	82	16	728

* Returns for first six months, in which are included cases for which reports were received too late to include them in the Statistics for their respective years.

No. 11.—NUMBER of LIVES SAVED by VARIOUS MEANS, from VESSELS WRECKED, &c., on or near the COASTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years 1871 and 1872, and in the first Six Months of 1873.

	1871.	1872.	1873 (for first Six Months).
By Ships' own Boats	1,876	2,026	821
By Life Boats	573	485	198
By Luggers, Coast Guard Boats, and Small Craft	282	602	144
By Ships and Steam Vessels	1,027	930	428
By Assistance from Shore, with Rocket and Mortar Apparatus, Ropes, &c.	280	399	417
By Individual exertion	2	—	6
By other Means	296	192	287
Total	4,336	4,634	2,301

Digitized by Google

LONDON HOSPITALS.

No. 1.—NUMBER of IN-PATIENTS at the PRINCIPAL HOSPITALS in LONDON, distinguishing the PATIENTS in the HOSPITAL on the 1st of January; RECEIVED during the Year; DISCHARGED, CURED, &c.; DIED; and REMAINING in HOSPITAL, on 31st December, in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Governors, &c. of the respective Hospitals.*)

HOSPITALS.		Remaining in Hospital on 1st Jan.	Received during the Year.	Discharged: Cured, &c. during the Year.	Died.	Remaining in Hospital on 31st Dec.
Charing Cross	1871	118	1,402	1,246	154	120
	1872	120	1,362	1,200	141	141
	1873	141	1,428	1,292	152	125
Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton	1871	203	950	858	93	202
	1872	202	967	879	84	206
	1873	206	1,005	896	93	222
Guy's	1871	499	5,050	4,457	555	537
	1872	537	5,291	4,826	471	531
	1873	531	5,040	4,494	524	553
King's College		(No Returns.)				
Female Lock	1871	86	626	640	1	71
	1872	71	695	669	4	93
	1873	93	555	570	7	71
London	1871	399	4,781	4,139	534	507
	1872	507	5,392	4,702	598	599
	1873	599	5,613	5,055	629	528
" Fever	1871	203	1,324	1,263	224	40
	1872	40	182	198	19	5
	1873	5	167	131	31	10
Middlesex	1871	231	1,760	1,556	236	199
	1872	200	1,861	1,613	238	210
	1873	210	2,344	2,033	295	226
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic	1871	19	351	354	—	16
	1872	17	312	308	1	20
	1873	20	373	375	2	16
St. Bartholomew's	1871	504	5,679	5,131	556	496
	1872	496	5,535	5,013	515	503
	1873	503	5,399	4,850	489	563
St. George's	1871	315	3,239	2,968	291	295
	1872	295	3,550	3,231	308	306
	1873	306	3,737	3,396	319	328
St. Mary's (Paddington)	1871	150	1,949	1,770	192	137
	1872	137	1,777	1,587	178	149
	1873	147	1,753	1,546	198	156
St. Thomas's	1871	195	1,891	1,468	213	400
	1872	400	3,247	2,905	406	336
	1873	336	3,014	2,687	338	325
Smallpox and Vaccination (Highgate)		(No Returns.)				
Westminster	1871	167	1,628	1,498	152	145
	1872	145	1,604	1,475	143	131
	1873	131	1,665	1,514	133	149
Metropolitan Free Hospital	1871	14	276	248	19	23
	1872	23	363	332	22	32
	1873	32	319	310	16	25
University College Hospital	1871	133	1,539	1,332	205	135
	1872	135	1,627	1,445	180	137
	1873	137	1,682	1,462	219	138
South London Ophthalmic	1871	4	78	77	—	5
	1872	5	77	75	—	7
	1873	7	117	115	1	8
City of London (Diseases of the Chest)	1871	100	688	660	45	83
	1872	83	773	686	77	93
	1873	93	732	671	63	91
Royal Hospital for Chest Diseases	1871	8	144	133	9	10
	1872	10	146	133	12	11
	1873	11	154	144	13	8

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—NUMBER of IN-PATIENTS at the PRINCIPAL LONDON HOSPITALS for the INSANE, distinguishing the PATIENTS in the HOSPITAL on the 1st of January, and ADMITTED during the Year; DISCHARGED, CURED, &c.; DIED; and REMAINING in HOSPITAL, on the 31st December in each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

HOSPITALS.		Remaining in Hospital on the 1st January, and Admitted during the Year.	Discharged, Cured, &c.	Died.	Remaining in Hospital on the 31st December.
St. Luke's - -	1871	238	97	9	*132
	1872	256	68	10	*178
	1873	305	96	14	*195
Bethlehem - - -	1871	437	*180	16	241
	1872	449	*175	24	250
	1873	458	*199	19	240

* Including those out on leave.

Digitized by Google

VISITORS TO PALACES, MUSEUMS, &c.

Number of Visitors to various Royal Palaces, National Museums, &c. in each Month of each of the Years 1871, 1872, and 1873.

(*Furnished by the Authorities of the respective Palaces, &c.*)

Months.	Windsor Castle (State Apartments).			Palace of Westminster* (Houses of Parliament).					
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	Days open.	1872.	Days open.	1873.	Days open.
January	822	865	1,615	6,012	4	5,030	4	6,725	4
February	—	682	265	7,685	4	6,977	4	7,947	4
March	—	87	—	7,833	4	9,519	5	7,892	5
April	3,637	2,376	5,855	29,432	7	17,804	6	15,570	6
May	4,847	7,807	2,207	16,489	6	22,749	6	9,950	5
June	3,362	4,821	6,877	11,187	4	13,911	5	23,252	6
July	5,760	4,497	5,767	17,921	5	10,331	4	12,490	4
August	8,615	14,635	13,468	14,971	4	11,561	5	13,592	5
September	7,234	7,923	8,084	12,859	5	9,775	4	9,612	4
October	3,887	3,322	3,527	6,502	4	12,210	4	6,861	4
November	826	527	688	4,349	4	6,714	5	5,527	4
December	—	1,473	1,613	5,443	5	7,797	4	6,420	4
Total	38,990	49,015	49,966	140,683	56	134,378	56	125,838	55

Months.	Hampton Court Palace (State Apartments).								
	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Sundays.	Other Days.	Total.	Sundays.	Other Days.	Total.	Sundays.	Other Days.	Total.
January	692	1,078	1,770	763	1,582	2,345	907	1,884	2,791
February	899	1,424	2,323	905	2,422	3,327	536	795	1,331
March	1,599	2,254	3,853	1,933	1,999	3,932	1,421	1,694	3,115
April	3,691	9,134	12,825	2,969	9,633	12,602	3,474	13,875	17,349
May	13,951	40,919	54,870	9,918	42,282	52,200	8,229	11,614	19,843
June	16,645	5,128	21,773	6,796	16,124	22,920	8,561	47,832	56,393
July	7,314	36,971	44,285	6,370	40,272	46,624	5,871	40,230	46,101
August	7,707	35,702	43,409	7,033	33,304	40,337	9,103	32,322	41,425
September	5,748	13,670	19,418	6,794	14,411	21,205	5,054	14,712	19,766
October	1,898	4,277	6,175	1,369	3,111	4,480	1,179	3,623	4,802
November	888	1,737	2,625	938	1,571	2,509	1,142	1,281	2,423
December	771	1,349	2,120	739	1,958	2,697	681	1,569	2,250
Total	50,286	165,160	215,446	46,527	168,669	215,196	46,158	171,431	217,589

Months.	British Museum.						National Gallery.		
	(General Collection).			(Readers with Cards for the Reading Room).					
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
January	23,731	28,903	28,486	6,829	7,049	7,640	58,244	84,086	64,904
February	23,072	23,638	18,537	8,151	8,124	8,121	57,220	82,940	46,564
March	35,029	26,131	29,492	10,065	9,169	10,014	68,466	72,740	70,807
April	41,507	56,305	50,578	9,243	9,816	9,834	76,104	79,768	103,850
May	41,146	44,025	27,839	8,825	8,326	7,935	118,963	76,654	68,307
June	41,042	32,500	56,565	10,515	9,168	9,083	93,858	70,566	89,923
July	48,574	41,225	44,494	9,322	9,841	9,226	99,553	76,529	70,048
August	44,076	49,489	48,872	9,286	10,016	9,259	101,767	69,966	81,864
September	27,046	27,045	31,917	6,926	6,389	6,859	90,564	64,937	75,512
October	29,845	28,762	33,735	9,105	9,128	9,082	Closed.	Closed.	Closed.
November	21,026	23,191	24,476	8,565	9,005	8,452	68,628	51,044	75,708
December	42,000	42,854	47,278	8,298	8,975	8,466	78,291	68,282	88,707
Total	418,094	424,068	442,264	105,130	105,006	103,971	911,658	797,512	836,194

* Open every Saturday during the year, and Monday and Tuesday in Easter Week, and at Whitsuntide.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER of VISITORS to various ROYAL PALACES, MUSEUMS, &c. in each Month of 1871, 1872, and 1873—*Continued*

MONTHS.	MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND ART, SOUTH KENSINGTON.			BETHNAL GREEN BRANCH MUSEUM.	
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1872.	1873.
January	69,999	91,199	67,705	—	74,925
February	71,742	147,609	47,793	—	43,563
March	75,449	138,514	67,562	—	77,959
April	113,574	165,889	89,422	—	94,839
May	103,279	91,152	62,100	—	62,186
June	71,631	75,748	85,145	50,883*	73,433
July	81,872	78,222	70,585	257,282	52,853
August	76,384	88,459	77,153	192,412	53,734
September	75,992	75,720	80,371	140,574	55,450
October	69,775	66,375	65,497	101,127	36,405
November	48,320	53,460	58,134	72,454	35,636
December	81,312	83,721	87,570	86,732	48,489
TOTAL	939,329	1,156,068	859,037	901,464	709,472

MUSEUM OF PRACTICAL GEOLOGY.

MONTHS.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Day.	Evening.	TOTAL.	Day.	Evening.	TOTAL.	Day.	Evening.	TOTAL.
January	2,617	2,450	5,067	2,630	3,340	5,970	2,245	3,340	5,585
February	2,454	2,881	5,335	2,585	2,556	5,141	2,030	2,556	4,586
March	1,925	4,663	6,588	2,487	4,554	7,041	2,499	694	3,193
April	2,266	3,685	5,951	2,529	3,221	5,750	2,892	546	2,938
May	1,822	1,680	3,502	2,393	1,300	3,693	2,247	614	2,861
June	2,661	416	3,077	2,340	1,200	3,540	2,165	424	2,589
July	2,973	520	3,493	2,375	344	2,719	2,072	400	2,472
August	749†	130†	879†	900†	86†	986†	870†	290†	1,160
September	1,246	302	1,548	1,465	403	1,868	1,165	367	1,532
October	2,091	1,732	3,823	2,285	493	2,778	1,942	610	2,552
November	2,003	2,994	4,997	2,617	2,562	5,179	2,650	1,189	3,839
December	3,062	4,012	7,074	2,614	1,649	4,263	2,721	883	3,604
TOTAL	25,869	25,465	51,334	27,220	21,708	48,928	24,998	11,913	36,911

KEW, ROYAL GARDENS.

MONTHS.	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Sundays.	Other Days.	TOTAL.	Sundays.	Other Days.	TOTAL.	Sundays.	Other Days.	TOTAL.
January	1,366	1,793	3,159	2,025	2,987	5,012	2,694	4,359	7,053
February	3,698	4,483	8,181	3,720	7,786	11,506	3,157	4,418	7,575
March	11,910	9,065	20,975	12,377	10,456	22,833	11,628	10,420	22,048
April	14,614	52,611	67,225	16,788	23,182	39,970	21,602	66,729	88,331
May	43,373	71,247	114,620	37,153	69,083	106,236	33,444	23,041	56,485
June	36,573	21,830	58,403	53,613	29,307	82,920	60,035	119,633	179,668
July	39,538	47,786	87,324	43,753	41,576	85,329	51,563	62,495	114,058
August	47,444	59,422	106,866	54,485	50,511	104,996	57,790	73,398	131,188
September	25,793	27,327	53,120	38,429	27,458	65,887	21,905	22,533	44,438
October	9,270	8,749	18,019	7,068	8,647	15,715	6,802	10,912	17,714
November	2,488	2,988	5,476	2,640	3,982	6,622	3,278	4,429	7,707
December	1,760	1,956	3,716	2,199	4,024	6,223	1,890	5,715	7,605
TOTAL	237,827	309,257	547,084	274,250	278,999	553,249	275,788	408,082	683,870

MONTHS.	TOWER OF LONDON.			SIR JOHN SOANE'S MUSEUM.			NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY.		
	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1871.	1872.	1873.
January	5,421	8,083	9,450	25	44	43	3,805	4,882	4,102
February	4,645	5,437	3,607	76	214	94	4,158	5,142	2,269
March	5,797	5,688	5,868	131	161	166	4,699	5,599	4,772
April	10,083	11,364	12,800	222	272	380	12,523	14,716	9,553
May	10,460	12,320	10,079	273	373	406	10,220	5,787	3,475
June	13,144	11,672	17,111	353	278	363	4,377	3,246	5,450
July	17,968	17,311	20,524	185	250	258	3,973	4,342	4,078
August	21,155	17,161	19,211	239	256	296	3,616	6,386	6,091
September	13,336	13,932	16,253	38	39	13	2,366	4,355	5,498
October	8,819	8,953	9,628	47	34	26	4,672	3,312	3,634
November	4,791	5,487	5,660	38	73	36	2,179	2,357	3,014
December	6,721	9,422	9,934	22	37	82	6,607	6,915	8,111
TOTAL	122,340	126,830	140,125	1,649	2,031	2,163	63,195	67,039	60,047

* Opened to the public 24th June 1872. † The Museum is closed to the public from 10th August to 10th September. yearly.

Digitized by Google

LONDON:
Printed by George E. Eyre and William Spottiswoode,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2044 106 501 588

Digitized by Google